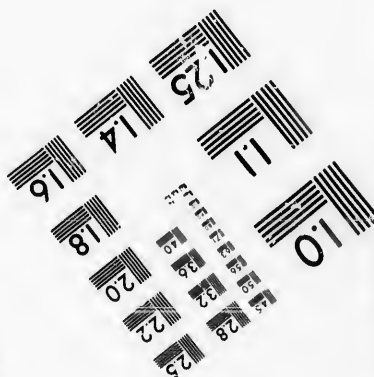
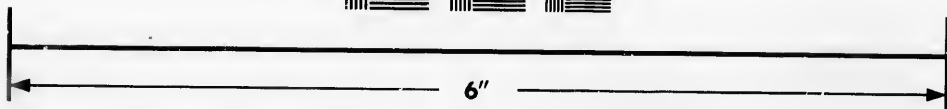
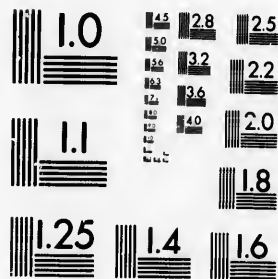


**IMAGE EVALUATION  
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

**CIHM/ICMH  
Microfiche  
Series.**

**CIHM/ICMH  
Collection de  
microfiches.**



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

**© 1986**

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured covers/<br>Couverture de couleur   | <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured pages/<br>Pages de couleur   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Covers damaged/<br>Couverture endommagée  | <input type="checkbox"/> Pages damaged/<br>Pages endommagées   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Covers restored and/or laminated/<br>Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée  | <input type="checkbox"/> Pages restored and/or laminated/<br>Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cover title missing/<br>Le titre de couverture manque   | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/<br>Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured maps/<br>Cartes géographiques en couleur   | <input type="checkbox"/> Pages detached/<br>Pages détachées  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/<br>Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)   | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Showthrough/<br>Transparence   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured plates and/or illustrations/<br>Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur  | <input type="checkbox"/> Quality of print varies/<br>Qualité inégale de l'impression   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bound with other material/<br>Relié avec d'autres documents   | <input type="checkbox"/> Includes supplementary material/<br>Comprend du matériel supplémentaire   |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion<br>along interior margin/<br>La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la<br>distorsion le long de la marge intérieure  | <input type="checkbox"/> Only edition available/<br>Seule édition disponible   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Blank leaves added during restoration may<br>appear within the text. Whenever possible, these<br>have been omitted from filming/<br>Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées<br>lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte,<br>mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont<br>pas été filmées. | <input type="checkbox"/> Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata<br>slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to<br>ensure the best possible image/<br>Les pages totalement ou partiellement<br>obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure,<br>etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à<br>obtenir la meilleure image possible. |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Additional comments:/<br>Commentaires supplémentaires: Various pagings. Text in English and French.<br>Pagination multiple. Textes en français et en anglais.  |  |

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/  
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	14X	18X	22X	26X	30X
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
12X	16X	20X	24X	28X	32X

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

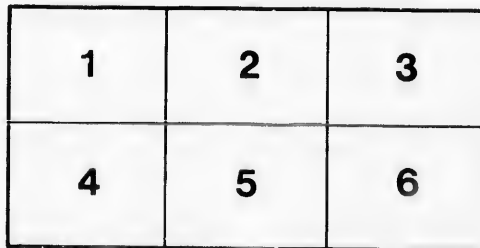
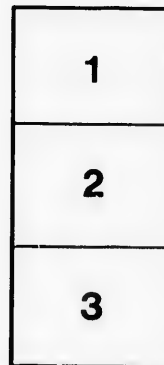
Library of the Public  
Archives of Canada

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol  $\rightarrow$  (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol  $\nabla$  (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

La bibliothèque des Archives  
publiques du Canada

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole  $\rightarrow$  signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole  $\nabla$  signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

CATALOGUE  
OF THE  
LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

PART I.

LAW; LEGISLATION; POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE; COMMERCE AND STATISTICS.

WITH INDEX.

---

*PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY*

---



OTTAWA:  
PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & CO, WELLINGTON STREET.  
1880.

CATALOGUE

DE LA

BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT

Ire PARTIE

DROIT ET ÉCONOMIE POLITIQUE

SUIVI D'UN INDEX

---

*PUBLIÉ PAR AUTORITÉ*

---



OTTAWA  
IMPRIMERIE DE MACLEAN, ROGER ET CIE., RUE WELLINGTON  
1880

CATALOGUE

DE LA

BIBLIOTHÈQUE DE PARLEMENT

1re PARTIE

Z  
883

DROIT ET ÉCONOMIE POLITIQUE

REVUE EN INDEX

ARRANGÉ PAR ALPHABÈTE



OTTAWA

1880





## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

### ENGLISH PART.

	PAGE.
Jurisprudence: General and Foreign.....	1 — 8
Civil Law.....	9 — 10
International and Maritime Law.....	11 — 20
Constitutional and Public Law.....	21 — 56
Statute and Common Law of Great Britain.....	57 — 121
Colonial and Provincial Law.....	122 — 155
American Law, Government and Politics.....	156 — 201
Table of Regnal Years.....	... — 202
Law Reports of Great Britain.....	204 — 221
do The Colonies.....	222 — 225
do United States.....	226 — 240
State and Criminal Trials.....	241 — 244
Ecclesiastical Policy and Law.....	245 — 252
Political and Social Science, Legislation.....	441 — 481
Political Economy, Commerce and Statistics.....	482 — 552
Index to Authors and Subjects.....	... — 553

Jurisprudence  
 Droit romain  
 Droit de la n  
 Droit public  
 Droit françai  
 Ancien droit  
 Nouveau dro  
 Médecine  
 Droit con  
 Assurance  
 Code fore  
 Notaires e  
 Revue lég  
 Droit adminis  
 Droit canoniqu  
 Droit canadien  
 Politique et ph  
 Economie polit  
 Index des auter

## TABLE DES MATIÈRES.

### PARTIE FRANÇAISE.

PAGE.		PAGES.
— 8	Jurisprudence générale et ancienne—Histoire, étude et philosophie du droit....	255
— 10	Droit romain.....	260
— 20	Droit de la nature et des gens, et droit international .....	266
— 56	Droit public et constitutionnel.....	275
— 121	Droit français .....	289
— 155	Ancien droit français.....	291
— 201	Nouveau droit français.....	304
— 202	<i>Médecine légale</i> .....	339
— 221	<i>Droit commercial, etc.</i> .....	342
— 225	<i>Assurances</i> .....	346
— 240	<i>Code forestier, code rural</i> .....	347
— 244	<i>Notaires et notariat</i> .....	349
— 252	<i>Revue légales</i> .....	351
— 481	Droit administratif .....	352
— 552	Droit canonique et ecclésiastique .....	363
— 553	Droit canadien.....	371
	Politique et philosophie de l'histoire....	385
	Economie politique, commerce et statistiques.....	399
	Index des auteurs et des matières.....	553

**Jur**

**Marsden,**  
Lon

**Canciani.**  
mul.  
anim  
1781

**Butler, Cha**  
chron  
ment

**Nasmith, D**

**Fortescue,**  
Henr  
arran  
tribu

Vol. I. Li  
" De

" De I

" De I

" Lega

Vol. II. His

**Markby, Will**  
general

**Maine, Sir H.**  
and its

**Leibnitii, Gott**  
ad juris

**Bynkershoek**  
1767.

**Reddie, James,**  
London,

## Jurisprudence ; General and Foreign.

- Marsden, J. B.** The influence of the Mosaic Code upon subsequent legislation. London, 1862.
- Canciani.** Barbarorum leges Antiquæ, cum notis et glossariis; accedunt formularum fasciculi et Selectæ Constitutiones Medii Ævi; collegit, notis et animadversionibus illustravit. F. Paulus Canciani. 5 Vols. Folio. Venetiis, 1781-1792.
- Butler, Charles.** Horæ Juridicæ Subsecivæ; notes respecting the geography, chronology and literary history of the principal Codes and original documents of the Grecian, Roman, Feudal and Canon Law. 8vo. London, 1807.
- Nasmith, David.** The Institutes of English Public Law. 8vo. London, 1873.  
The Institutes of English Private Law. 2 Vols. London, 1875.
- Fortescue, Sir John.** Chief Justice of England and Lord Chancellor to King Henry VI. His Life, Works and family history; now first collected and arranged by Thomas (Fortescue), Lord Clermont. Printed for private distribution. 2 Vols. 4to. London, 1869.
- Vol. I. Life of Sir John Fortescue.
- " De Natura Legis Nature. The Latin text with a translation (The Nature of the law of Nature, and its judgment upon the succession to sovereign Kingdoms), by the Right Hon. Chichester Fortescue, M. P.
  - " De Laudibus Legum Angliæ, the Latin text, with a translation ("a commendation of the Laws of England), by Francis Gregor.
  - " De Domino Regali et Politico: (on the Monarchy of England) fragments, etc.
  - " Legal Opinions and Judgments of Sir John Fortescue, as a Judge of the Court of King's Bench, etc. etc. of England.
- Vol. II. History of the Family of Fortescue, in all its branches.
- Markby, William.** Elements of Law considered with reference to principles of general Jurisprudence. Second edition. 8vo. Oxford, 1874.
- Maine, Sir H. S.** Ancient Law: its connection with the early history of Society, and its relation to modern ideas. 8vo. London, 1861.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Village-Communities in the East and West. 8vo. London, 1871.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Lectures on the early history of Institutions. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Leibnitii, Gothofredi Guilielmi.** Operum tomi quarti pars tertia, continens opuscula ad jurisprudentiam pertinentia. Vide Leibnitii opera, Vol 4.
- Bynkershoek, C. van.** Opera omnia. 2 Vols. in 1. Folio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1767.
- Reddie, James.** Inquiries in the Science of Law. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1847.

- Lindley**, Nathaniel. An Introduction to the Study of Jurisprudence; being a translation of the general part of "Thibaut's System des Pandekten Rechts;" with Notes. 8vo. 1855. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 55.
- Foster**, C. J. Elements of Jurisprudence. 12mo. London, 1853.
- Austin**, John. Province of Jurisprudence determined. 8vo. London, 1832.
- Lectures on Jurisprudence: being the sequel to the foregoing work: to which are added, Notes and Fragments, now first published, by his Widow. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Lectures on Jurisprudence, or the philosophy of law: abridged from the larger work, by Robert Campbell. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Heron**, D. C. Introduction to the history of Jurisprudence; [giving an historical review of the great authors who have scientifically cultivated Law; with a sketch of its internal development."] 8vo. Dublin, 1860.
- Pomeroy**, J. N. Introduction to Municipal law. 8vo. New York, 1864.
- Long**, G. On General Jurisprudence and the Civil Law. 8vo. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 29., 1848.
- Phillimore**, J. G. Principles and Maxims of Jurisprudence; [taken from the Civil Law, with a commentary, and including maxims for the interpretation of Statutes, Wills, and Contracts, &c.] 8vo. London, 1856.
- Amos**, Sheldon. Systematic View of the Science of Jurisprudence. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Bowyer**, George. Readings on Jurisprudence, before the Society of the Middle Temple, in 1850. 8vo. London, 1851.
- Broom**, Herbert. Selection of Legal Maxims, classified and illustrated. 1848. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 19.
- Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1864.
- Seventh American, from the Fifth London Edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1874.
- Wharton**, G. F. Legal Maxims, with observations and cases. 8vo. London, 1865.
- Story**, Joseph. Commentaries on the Conflict of Laws, foreign and domestic, especially in regard to Marriages, Divorces, Wills, Successions and Judgments. Fourth edition, greatly enlarged, &c. 8vo. Boston, 1852.
- Sixth edition, revised and enlarged, by I. F. Redfield. 8vo. Boston, 1865.
- Hoffman**, David. Course of Legal Study, addressed to Students and the Profession generally. Second edition, enlarged. 2 Vols. 8vo. Baltimore, 1836.
- [This work contains Essays on Legal Biography and Bibliography.]
- Warren**, Samuel. A popular and practical introduction to Law Studies with an account of the State of the Law in Ireland and Scotland, and occasional illustrations from American Law. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1845.

**Warrar**. Sa  
ever:  
and

**Juridical S**

Vol. 1.

I. Ina  
II. On  
III. On  
IV. On  
V. On  
VI. On  
VII. D  
VIII. On  
IX. Peer  
X. On  
XI. The  
XII. Cod  
XIII. On  
XIV. On t  
XV. On A  
XVI. On th  
XVII. Rise  
XVIII. Orig  
XIX. On an  
XX. The C  
XXI. Judic  
XXII. The p  
XXIII. Progr  
Eas  
XXIV. Trac  
XXV. Some  
XXVI. Some  
XXVII. The 1  
Win

I. On the  
II. On the  
III. Mercar  
Ludl

**Warrar**, Samuel. A popular and practical introduction to Law Studies, and to every department of the legal profession. Third edition, entirely re-written, and greatly enlarged. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1863.

**Juridical Society**. Papers read before the,—1855-1870. 3 Vols. London, 1858-71.

Vol. 1.

- I. Inaugural address; by Sir R. Bethell.
  - II. On the Unanimity of Juries; by W. M. Best.
  - III. On the idea of Sovereignty, and its importance in International Law; by H. S. Maine.
  - IV. On the history of settlements of Real Estate; by Joshua Williams.
  - V. On the Criminal responsibility of Madmen; by F. Stephen.
  - VI. On Change as an inherent necessity in every system of Municipal Law; by W. T. S. Daniel.
  - VI. Law, as reflecting and moulding the opinions and habits of the people; by T. Chambers.
  - VIII. On the Mark System, in the Management of Criminals; by Joshua Williams.
  - IX. Peerages for Life; by W. D. Lewis.
  - X. On the relation between Public and Private International Law; by J. Westlake.
  - XI. The classification and definition of Crime; by F. Stephen.
  - XII. Codification of the Laws of England; by W. M. Best.
  - XIII. On the principles which ought to regulate the Interference of the State with Property held by Public Bodies or for Public purposes; by J. N. Higgins.
  - XIV. On the Statute of Frauds, as it affects the Law of Contracts; by S. M. Leake.
  - XV. On Advocacy as connected with the Administration of Justice; by W. T. S. Daniel.
  - XVI. On the moral distinction between Law and Equity; by the Rev. T. D. Maurice.
  - XVII. Rise and progress of the Roman Civil Law before Justinian; by P. M. Colquhoun.
  - XVIII. Origin and use of Legal Fictions; by W. D. Lewis.
  - XIX. On ancient Legal Education in the Inns of Court; by P. A. Smith.
  - XX. The Common Law of England, and false principles of Law Reform; by W. M. Best.
  - XXI. Judicial Oaths; by F. S. Reilly.
  - XXII. The practice of interrogating persons accused of Crime; by F. Stephen.
  - XXIII. Progress of the Roman Civil Law from Justinian to the fall of the Empire of the East; by P. M. Colquhoun.
  - XXIV. Traces of the Roman Civil Law in the Barbaric Codes; by P. M. Colquhoun.
  - XXV. Some points in the theory of the Law of Property; by S. M. Leake.
  - XXVI. Some popular Errors concerning Law; by W. D. Lewis.
  - XXVII. The legal doctrine of responsibility in cases of Criminal Insanity; by Forbes Winslow.
- I. On the Hindu and Mohamedan laws, as administered in India; by W. H. Bennett.
  - II. On the responsibilities of Corporations; by N. Lindley.
  - III. Mercantile notion of "the Firm," and the need of its legal recognition; by J. M. Ludlow.

**Juridical Society. Papers—(Continued.)****VOL. 2.**

- IV. The point of law involved in the case of *Reg. vs. Bernard*; by F. Stephen.  
 V. On Marine Jurisdiction in time of Peace; by H. P. Roche.  
 VI and XXVIII. On the present state of International Jurisprudence; Parts 1 and 2; by Professor Katchenovsky.  
 VII. Biographical notice of the late Professor Wurm; by Professor Katchenovsky.  
 VIII. On the institution of the Grand Jury; by T. Chambers.  
 IX. Address of Sir R. Bethell, on vacating the office of President.  
 X. Stock Registers, Share Registers, and Land Registers; by J. M. Ludlow.  
 XI. Speech of W. M. Best on Trial by Jury.  
 XII. Corrupt Practices at Elections; by T. Phinn.  
 XIII. Schools of Legislation; by C. T. Swanston, jun.  
 XIV. Trial by Jury and Evidence of Experts; by J. F. Stephen.  
 XV. Liberty of Opinion in relation to Blasphemous Libels; by W. D. Lewis.  
 XVI. Common Law Courts and Equitable Jurisdiction; by W. Marshall.  
 XVII. Legal Interpretation, with especial reference to Wills; by F. V. Hawkins.  
 XVIII. Is a Judicial tribunal bound by the principles laid down by itself? by W. Marshall.  
 XIX. On Rules of Evidence in the Interpretation of Wills; by F. N. Nichols.  
 XX. The Taxation of Suitors; by S. M. Leake.  
 XXI. Historical review of the Feodal System; by P. M. Colquhoun.  
 XXII. On Errors in Legislation concerning Joint Stock Companies; by N. Lindley.  
 XXIII. Is the Government of the United States entitled to claim the Extradition of Anderson? by the Hon. G. Denman.  
 XXIV. On Promotion at the English Bar; by E. Webster.  
 XXV. Codification; by W. Marshall.  
 XXVI. On the capture of the Southern Commissioners from on board the "Trent;" by C. Clarke.  
 XXVII. On Simplification of Title to Land; by E. P. Wolstenholme.  
 XXIX. On digesting the precedents of the Common Law, and regulating the publication of Reports; by G. Sweet.  
 XXX. On the true remedies for the evils which affect the Transfer of Land; by J. Williams.  
 XXXI. The principles and rules of Neutrality: the Foreign Enlistment Act, the "Alabama;" by W. W. Kerr.  
 XXXII. The provisions of the Foreign Enlistment Act relating to Ships; by F. S. Reilly.  
 XXXIII. On Commercial Blockades; by J. Westlake.  
 XXXIV. Copyright in the Fine Arts; by W. Marshall.  
 XXXV. The Circuit System, its influence on the Administration of Justice and the interests of the Bar; by F. Lawrence.  
 XXXVI. On Legal Reporting; by J. Westlake.

**VOL. 3.**

- I. On Civil Remedies for Military offences, contracts and wrongs; by F. Worsley.  
 II. On the conduct of Neutrals and Belligerents; by C. Clark.  
 III. On the Relations between Belligerents and Neutral States; by C. C. Massey.  
 IV. On the Surrender of Pirates under the Treaty of Washington; by V. Lushington.

**Juridical So****Vol. 3.**

- V. On e  
 E.  
 VI. Ough  
 Un  
 VII. Diges  
 VIII. On th  
 IX. On th  
 X. On th  
 XI. On ar  
 XII. On B  
 XIII. On M  
 XIV. On th  
 XV. Defect  
 XVI. On E  
 XVII. The C  
 XVIII. On Sp  
 XIX. On Ju  
 XX. On co  
 Liab  
 XXI. Defect  
 Cou  
 XXII. On the  
 by H  
 XXIII. Respon  
 Agen  
 XXIV. Reform  
 XXV. Anticip  
 XXVI. The cap  
 XXVII. On the  
 XXVIII. The pro  
 XXIX. On the  
 XXX. Comper  
 XXXI. On the  
 of irre  
 (For another  
**Tellkamp, J. L**  
 Banks, Pe  
 12mo. L  
**Law Magazine**  
 1829, to th  
 12, 31 an  
 Old series

**Juridical Society. Papers—(Continued.)**

Vol. 3.

- V. On effects of the rule of Tacking, applied to incumbrances on Real Estate; by H. R. Droop.
- VI. Ought any person to be excluded from giving Evidence on the ground of Religious Unbelief? by Rev. T. D. Maurice,
- VII. Digest and Codes, with reference to Law Reform; by F. V. Hawkins.
- VIII. On the Law relating to Confessions in Criminal Cases; by C. H. Hopwood.
- IX. On the Borrowing powers of Railway Companies; by H. W. Elphinstone.
- X. On the equitable doctrine as to Mistake; by W. W. Kerr.
- XI. On arrangements between Debtors and Creditors; by H. R. Droop.
- XII. On Bribery and Corruption at Parliamentary Elections; by Rev. T. D. Maurice.
- XIII. On Martial Law; by C. H. Hopwood.
- XIV. On the interpretation of Formal Documents; by H. W. Elphinstone.
- XV. Defects and suggested changes in the Appellate System; by W. Stebbing.
- XVI. On Blackstone's theory of the Omnipotence of Parliament; by T. C. Anstey.
- XVII. The Constitution and procedure of the Court of Chancery; by A. G. Marten.
- XVIII. On Special pleading in Civil Actions; by C. H. Hopwood.
- XIX. On Judicial Oaths to Heathen Witnesses; by T. C. Anstey.
- XX. On competence of Colonial Legislatures to enact Laws in derogation of Common Liability; by T. C. Anstey.
- XXI. Defects and suggested Reforms in procedure of Court of Session, and other Scotch Courts; by W. Neish.
- XXII. On the political and social effects of different methods of electing Representatives; by H. R. Droop.
- XXIII. Responsibility of Candidates at Parliamentary Elections for unauthorized acts of Agents; by C. C. Massey.
- XXIV. Reform of the law of Real Property; by Sir George Bowyer, Bart.
- XXV. Anticipations under the Commonwealth of changes in the Law; by R. Robinson.
- XXVI. The capture of Private Property at Sea; by H. H. Sheppard.
- XXVII. On the Property rights of Married Women; by H. R. Droop.
- XXVIII. The proper object and constitution of a Legal University; by Sir G. Young, Bart.
- XXIX. On the law of Forfeiture for Treason and Felony; by P. B. Smith.
- XXX. Compensation for Railway Accidents; by H. Godefroi.
- XXXI. On the relations between an Invading Army and the Inhabitants; and on the *status* of irregular troops; by H. R. Droop.

(For another copy of Vol. 1, Part 1, see English Pamphlets, Vol. 258.)

**Tellkampff, J. L.** Essays on Law Reform [*i.e.* Codification], Commercial Policy, Banks, Penitentiaries, &c., in Great Britain and the United States of America. 12mo. Leipzig, 1859,

**Law Magazine** or Quarterly Review of Jurisprudence, From its commencement in 1829, to the end of the second series, in November, 1855. 54 Vols. (Vols. 12, 31 and 43 [being Vol. 12 of second series] contain General Indexes.) Old series to May 1844, in 31 Vols. New series to Nov. 1855, in 23 Vols.



**Law Magazine** and Law Review: or Quarterly Journal of Jurisprudence; a new series of the foregoing from its commencement in May 1856 to August 1871. 31 Vols. 8vo. London. (This Journal contains the papers of the Law Amendment Society.)

**Law Magazine** and Review; for both branches of the legal profession at home and abroad. New series (published monthly) commencing February 1st, 1872, until its discontinuance in July 1875. 8vo. London. 4 Vols. (Prefixed to Vol. 1 will be found Vol. 32, No. 1 of the preceding series, being the last No. published.)

————— Fourth series: from its commencement in November, 1875, to date. 8vo. London, 1876, &c.

**Jurist** (The), a weekly periodical; containing articles on legal subjects, with Reports of cases determined in Law and in Equity: from its commencement in 1837 to the year 1854: with annual Digests. 36 Vols. 8vo. London, 1838-1855.

————— New Series, containing original articles on Legal subjects, all important Statutes, Rules and Orders of the various Courts, Gazettes, lists of Bankrupts, &c, for the years 1855 to 1866 inclusive. Vols. I. to XII. Part 2. 8vo. London, 1856-67. (Parts I. to the several volumes contain the reports of cases in the Courts of Law and Equity, from 1855-1866.)

**Law Journal:** A monthly periodical; containing reports of cases in Law and Equity; with Magistrates cases; from its commencement in 1823 to 1875. First series (1823-1831) 9 Vols. Second series (1832-1874) Vols. 1 to 43. Analytical Indexes. 8 Vols. Statutes (1831-1874) 19 Vols. In all 108 Vols. 8vo. London.

**Law Times** (The), the Journal and record of the Law and the Lawyers; bound up with *The Law Times Reports* of all the cases argued and determined in all the Courts of Law and Equity, in Bankruptcy, Insolvency, Nisi Prius, the Criminal Courts, and in Ireland. From its commencement on April 8, 1843, to Nov., 1859. Vols. 1 to 34 folio. London.

————— (Afterwards separately bound.) Reports of cases from 1859-60, to 1876. New series. Vols. 1 to 35.

————— (The), the Journal and Record of the Law and Lawyers, from March, 1860 to 1876. Vols. 35-62, folio. London.

**Law Amendment Society**, (founded in January, 1844.) Papers and Reports read and presented to the Society, by its Committees or private members. 5 Vols. 8vo. London.

On Common and Statute Law and Lawyers, 1844-1858. 1 vol. On Criminal Law 1847-1857. 1 vol. On Property Law and Equity Law, 1847-1858. 1 vol. On Commercial Law, 1849-1858. 1 vol. On Miscellaneous Subjects, 1847-1857. 1 vol. (For the contents of these 5 vols. see M.S.S. Book of Pamphlets.

**Law Amend**  
Februa

and Pr  
vols. 8

**Law Review**  
**Scarce Tracts**  
Edinbu

**Urling, R. W.**  
etc. 8

**Hughes, E. J.**  
of Dosi  
Amond  
Letters

**Tolhausen, A.**  
from d  
12mo. 1  
Watche

**Patents for In**  
Kingdo  
Internat  
London,

**Levi, Leone.** C  
*vide* [En

**Sanford, H. S.**  
on the  
1854.

[*Vide* a  
10, N

**Institutes of**  
Sixth ed  
Johnston

Judge Jo

**Westoby, W. A.**  
view of  
Brussels,

**Okey, C.** Dig  
civil inte  
1834.

**Cole, H. W.** On

- Law Amendment Society**, Journal of the,—from its commencement on 21st February, 1856. Vols. I and II (1856, 1857), bound in 1 vol. 4to. London.
- 
- Transactions of the,—containing Reports, Papers and Proceedings of the Society, during the 15th, 16th, and 17th Sessions. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1857-8, 1858-9, 1859-60.
- Law Review**: Vols. 14 to 19, 1851-1854. 6 Vols. 8vo. London.
- Scarce Tracts**. (Entered in various classes of the Catalogue.) 2 Vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1835-41.
- Urling**, R. W. The Law of Patents in Foreign Countries; translated, with notes, etc. 8vo. London, 1845.
- Hughes**, E. J. The Patent Laws of all Nations, and the Acts for the Registration of Designs; a history of the measures adopted to obtain "The Patent Law Amendment Act, 1852." 8vo. Manchester, 1854. *Vide* also Coryton on Letters Patent, 1855.
- Tolhausen**, Alexander. Synopsis of the Patent Laws of various countries, compiled from documents in the Library of the Great Seal Patent Office, London. 12mo. London, 1857. Bound up with, the Abridgments of Specifications on Watches, &c.
- Patents** for Inventions. Recent discussions on the Abolition of,—in the United Kingdom, France, Germany and the Netherlands, with suggestions as to International arrangements regarding Inventions and Copyright. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Levi**, Leone. Commercial Law of all Nations, compared with that of England; *vide* [English] STATUTE AND COMMON LAW.
- Sanford**, H. S. The different systems of Penal Codes in Europe: also, a Report on the Administrative Changes in France, since 1848. 8vo. Washington, 1854.  
[*Vide* also a copy in Senate Documents, 1st Session, 33rd Congress, 1853-4. Vol. 10, No. 68.]
- Institutes of the Civil Law of Spain**; by Doctors Del Rio, and Rodriguez. Sixth edition. Madrid, 1805. Translated, with notes, etc., by L. F. C. Johnston. 8vo. London, 1825.
- 
- by Azo & Manuel; translated by Judge Johnson. [*Vide* White's Collection of Land Laws, &c. Vol. 1.]
- Westoby**, W. A. S. The Laws of Belgium which affect British Subjects; with a view of the Constitution and Judicial Organization of the country. 12mo. Brussels, 1853.
- Okey**, C. Digest of the law, usage and custom affecting the commercial and civil intercourse of the Subjects of Great Britain and France. 8vo. Paris, 1834.
- Cole**, H. W. On the domicile of Englishmen in France. 8vo. London, 1857.

- Repp, T. G.** Historical treatise on Trial by Jury, Wager of Law, and other co-ordinate forensic institutions, formerly in use in Scandinavia and in Iceland. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1832.
- Claims against Governments;** the mode of adjusting them and the procedure adopted in their investigation. Published by order of the U. S. Congress. 8vo. Washington, 1875.  
[House of Representatives Reports, 2nd Sess., 43rd Congress, No. 134.]
- Van Leeuwen, Simon.** Commentaries on the Roman-Dutch Law; translated from the Dutch. 8vo. London, 1820.
- Grotius, Hugo.** The Introduction to Dutch Jurisprudence, now first rendered into English, by C. Herbert. 8vo. London, 1845.
- Van der Keessel, D. G.** Select Theses on the Laws of Holland and Zeeland; being a Commentary on Grotius' Introduction, etc., and intended to determine some of the controversies on the Law of Holland. [Leyden, 1800.] From the original Latin, by C. A. Lorenz. 12mo. London, 1855.
- Van der Linden, Johannes.** Institutes of the Laws of Holland, [Amsterdam, 1806.] and now translated by order of the late Secretary of State for the Colonies, by J. Henry. 8vo. London, 1828.  
[Vide, also, Burge, and Story's various works on the Conflict of Laws, Foreign and Domestic, under the names of the Authors, in the *Index*.]
- Staurton, Sir G. T.** TA TSING LEU LEE. Being the Fundamental Laws, etc., of the Penal Code of China; originally published by the authority of Emperors of the TA TSING, or present Dynasty,—from the Chinese; with authentic documents and notes. 4to. London, 1810.
- Gentoo Laws,** Code of; or, Ordinations of the Pundits. From a Persian Translation. [By N. B. Halhed, with a Glossary of Sanscrit, Persian and Bengal words in this work.] 4to. London, 1776.
- Timour the Great** [improperly called Tamerlane.] Institutes, Political and Military; written in the Mogul language; first translated into Persian and thence into English by Major Davy; [with] the original Persian, a Preface, Geographical Notes, &c.; by Joseph White. 4to. Oxford, 1783.
- Ayeen Akbery;** or, The Institutes of the Emperor Akber. [Great Mogul, 1556—1605.] Translated from the original Persian by F. Gladwin. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1800.  
Some works on the Mohammedan and Hindoo Laws, as now in force in British India, are to be found with the works on PROVINCIAL LAW, relating to the East Indies.  
[Vide also the Publications of the Oriental Translation Fund and the Transactions of the Asiatic Societies, for other works connected with Foreign Jurisprudence.]

**Bever, Tho**  
prog  
**Epistolaru**  
See  
**Bohmer, C**  
Mag  
**Vinnius, A**  
J. C  
acce  
1767  
**Cujacius, J**  
exact  
addit

Muti  
**Voet, Johann**  
ac co  
tion  
**Bartoli, Inte**  
5 Vol  
**Domat, Jean**  
LL.D  
8vo.  
**Mackenzie,**  
the L  
**Reddie, John**  
of its  
**Phillimore,**  
8vo.

Camb  
**Grapel, Will**  
Institu  
**Libran**  
**Cushing, L.**  
1854.

## Civil Law.

- Bever, Thomas.** History of the Legal Polity of the Roman State, and of the rise, progress and extent of the Roman Laws. 4to. London, 1781.
- Epistolarum Juris Civilis:** 1549, [with] *Communes Jurium Sententiae*, 1548. See *Miscellanies*, lettered [Matthæi Gribaldi, 1554.] 8vo.
- Bohmer, C. A.** *Consultationum et Decisionum Juris*. 3 Vols. in 6. Folio. Magdeburg, 1756.
- Vinnius, Arnoldus.** *Commentarius in quatuor libros institutionum imperialium*. J. G. Heineceius recensuit et notulasque adjecit, Editio novissima cui accedunt ejusdem Vinnii quæstiones juris selectæ. 2 Vols. 4to. Lugduni, 1767. *Voir Camus* 111.
- Cujacius, Jac.** *Omnia opera ad parisiensem Fabrotianam editionem diligentissime exacta in tomos XI, distributa auctiora atque emendatiora, cum indice et additionibus*. 11 Vols. Folio. Venetiis et Mutinæ, 1758-83.
- *Promptuarium universorum operum*. 2 Vols. folio in 1. Mutinæ, 1795.
- Voet, Johannes.** *Commentarius ad Pandectas in quo præter romani juris principia ac controversias illustriores, jus etiam, Lodiernum et præcipuæ fori quæstiones exeutiuntur*. 2 Vols. Folio. Coloniae Allebrogum, 1778.
- Bartoli, Interpretum juris civilis coryphæi in jus universum civile commentaria**. 5 Vols. Folio. Basilaë, 1562-77.
- Domat, Jean.** *The Civil Law, in its natural order, from the French; by W. Strahan, LL.D.* Edited from the second London edition, by L. S. Cushing. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1853.
- Mackenzie, Thomas (Lord).** *Studies in Roman Law with comparative views of the Laws of France, England and Scotland*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1862.
- Reddie, John.** *Historical notices of the Roman Law, and of the recent progress of its study in Germany*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1826.
- Phillimore, J. G.** *Introduction to the Study and History of the Roman Law*. 8vo. London, 1848.
- *Private Law among the Romans; from the Pandects*. 8vo. Cambridge, 1863.
- Grapel, William.** *Sources of the Roman Civil Law; an Introduction to the Institutes of Justinian*. 8vo. London, 1857. *Vide* another copy *Law Library*. Vol. 63.
- Cushing, L. S.** *Introduction to the Study of the Roman Law*. 12mo. Boston, 1854.

- Goudsmit**, J. E. *The Pandects; a treatise on the Roman Law, and upon its connection with modern legislation; translated from the Dutch, by R. De Tracy Gould.* 8vo. London, 1873.
- Colquhoun**, Patrick. *Summary of the Roman Civil Law, illustrated by Commentaries on and parallels from the Mosaic, Canon, Mohammedan, English and Foreign Law.* 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1849-1860.
- Savigny**, F. C. Von. *Treatise on Possession; or, the Jus Possessionis of the Civil Law.* Sixth edition; from the German, by Sir Erskine Perry. 8vo. London, 1848.
- *Analysis of; by Professor L. A. Warnkonig.* 12mo. Edinburgh, 1839. [*Vide Scarce Tracts, Vol. 2.*]
- Hallifax**, Samuel. *Analysis of the Roman Civil Law; with an occasional comparison between the Roman Laws and those of England.* Fourth edition. 8vo. Cambridge, 1795. [*In a vol. with other pieces, lettered "Law."*] *Vide Legal Pamphlets.*
- Cumin**, Patrick. *Manual of Civil Law; or, Examination in the Institutes of Justinian; being a translation of and Commentary on that work; with the history of the Roman Law.* 12mo. London, 1854.
- Justinian**. *Institutes: translated (on the basis of Harris' Edition) with the original text and notes, by Thomas Cooper.* Third edition, with additional notes, &c., by a Member of the New York Bar. 8vo. New York, 1852.
- *with English introduction, translation, and notes, by T. C. Sandars.* 8vo. London, 1853.
- *Select Titles from the Digest of,—edited by T. E. Holland and C. L. Shadwell.* 8vo. Oxford, 1874.
- Tomkins**, (F. J.), and **Jencken** H. D., *Compendium of the Modern Roman Law, founded upon the treatises of Puchta, Von Vangerow, Arndts, F. Moehler, and the Corpus Juris Civilis.* 8vo. London, 1870.
- Humphreys**, E. R. *Manual of Civil Law, for the use, more especially, of Candidates for the Civil Service. An Epitome of the Institutes, &c.* 12mo. London, 1854.
- Bowyer**, George. *Commentaries on the Modern Civil Law.* 8vo. London, 1848. [*Vide also Long's Jurisprudence, and Phillimore's Jurisprudence.*]
- Abdy**, J. T. *A historical sketch of Civil Procedure among the Romans.* 12mo. Cambridge, 1857.

**Mackinto**  
Ed  
W

**Selden**, Jo  
Op

**Livi**, Leon  
Lo

**Bowyer**,  
La

**Wildman**  
Vi

**Grotius**, H  
by

**Burlamaq**  
Nu  
178

**Vattel**, De.  
duc  
Chi  
Phi

**Pufendor**  
Bar

**Manning**,  
dow

**Creasy**, Sir

**Heinecciu**  
tran  
orig  
1763

**Twiss**, Trav  
nitic  
Oxf

Oxf

Intr

## International and Maritime Law.

- Mackintosh**, Sir James. On the Study of the Law of Nature and Nations. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1838. *Vide* Scarce Tracts. Vol. 1. Also, his Miscellaneous Works. Vol. 1.
- Selden**, John. De Jure Naturali et Gentium, juxta Disciplinam Etræorum. See Opera Omnia. Vol. 1, part 1.
- Livi**, Leone. The Law of Nature and Nations as affected by the Divine Law. 8vo. London, 1855. (Two copies.)
- Bowyer**, George. Commentaries on Universal Public Law. 8vo. 1854. *Vide* Law Library. Vol. 53.
- Wildman**, Richard. Institutes of International Law. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. 1850. *Vide* Law Library. Vol. 39.
- Grotius**, Hugo. De Jure Belli et Pacis: accompanied by an abridged translation by Wm. Whewell, with notes. 3 Vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1853.
- Burlamaqui**, J. J. The principles of Natural and Politic Law, translated by Mr. Nugent. Third Edition, revised and corrected. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1784.
- Vattel**, De. Law of Nations, or principles of the law of Nature applied to the conduct and affairs of Nations and Sovereigns. From the new edition by J. Chitty, with additional notes and references by E. D. Ingraham. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1858.
- Pufendorf**. Law of Nature and Nations: done into English by B. Kennet, with Barbeyrac's prefatory discourse. Fifth edition. Folio. London, 1749.
- Manning**, W. O. Commentaries on the Law of Nations. New edition, brought down to present time, by Sheldon Amos. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Creasy**, Sir E. S. First Platform of International Law. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Heineccius**, J. G. System of Universal Law; or, the Laws of Nature and Nations translated, with Notes and Supplements, and a discourse on the nature and origin of Moral and Civil Laws; by G. Turnbull. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1763.
- Twiss**, Travers. The Law of Nations, considered as independent political communities. Part I. On the Rights and Duties of Nations in time of Peace. 8vo. Oxford, 1861.
- Part II. On the Rights and Duties of Nations in time of War. 8vo. Oxford, 1863.
- Second Edition, revised, with a new Introduction. 8vo. Oxford, 1875.

- Eden, F.** Historical Sketch of the International Policy of Modern Europe, as connected with the principles of the Law of Nature and Nations; with remarks on the Holy Alliance. 8vo. London, 1823.
- International Policy.** Essays on the Foreign relations of England. 8vo. London, 1866.
- I. The West; by R. Congreve.
  - II. England and France; by F. Harrison.
  - III. England and the Sea; by E. S. Beesly.
  - IV. England and India; by E. H. Pember.
  - V. England and China; by J. H. Bridges.
  - VI. England and Japan; by C. A. Cookson.
  - VII. England and the uncivilized communities; by H. D. Hatton.
- Savigny, F. C. Von.** Private International Law; a treatise on the conflict of laws and the limits of their operation in respect of place and time; translated, with notes, by Wm. Guthrie. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1869.
- Amos, Sheldon.** Lectures on International Law; delivered in the Middle Temple Hall. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Reddie, James.** Inquiries in International Law, public and private. Second Edition, enlarged. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1851.
- Westlake, John.** On Private International Law. 8vo. London, 1858.
- 
- New edition, with references to American authorities. 1859. Law Library. Vol. 70.
- Halleck, H. W.** International Law; or, Rules regulating the Intercourse of States in Peace and War. 8vo. San Francisco, 1861.
- Kent, James.** Commentary on International Law. Revised, with notes and cases brought down to the present time. Edited by J. T. Abdy. 8vo. Cambridge, 1866.
- Woolsey, Theodore D.** Introduction to the study of International Law. Third Edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Gardner, Daniel.** Institutes of International Law, public and private, as settled by the Supreme Court of the United States, and by our Republic. 8vo. New York, 1860.
- Martens, G. F. Von.** Compendium of the Law of Nations, founded on the Treaties and Customs of the Modern Nations of Europe; a List of Treaties, &c., &c., from the year 1731 to 1788; translated, and the List of Treaties, &c., brought down to June, 1802, by W. Cobbett. 8vo. London, 1802.
- Phillimore, Sir Robert.** Commentaries upon International Law. 4 Vols. 8vo. 1854-57. *Vide* Law Library. Vols. 52, 57 and 64.
- 
- Second edition. 3 Vols. 8vo. London, 1871, 1873, 1874.
- 
- The Law of Domicile [as a "Branch of International Law."] 8vo. 1847. *Vide* Law Library. Vol. 26.

Carey, H.  
Bentham  
Kennedy

Wheaton  
tl  
18

co  
D

ed

ju

Wharton

ing

Ju

Hurd, R.

an

of

Al

Lewis, Sir

Lo

Clarke, E.

sut

dec

Egan. On

Cockburn

ing

Lon

Mamiani,

app

the

Hall, W. E.

Stephen's

the

Tracts on

Brit

Arm

- Carey, H. C.** Letters on International Copyright. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Bentham, Jeremy.** Principles of International Law. *Vide* his works. Vol. 2.
- Kennedy, C. M.** The influence of Christianity upon International Law: Hulnean Prize Essay for 1854. 8vo. Cambridge, 1856.
- Wheaton, Henry.** History of the Law of Nations in Europe and America, from the earliest times to the Treaty of Washington, 1842. 8vo. New York, 1845.
- Elements of International Law. Sixth edition, with the last corrections of the author, additional notes, &c.: a notice of Mr. Wheaton's Diplomatic Career, &c.; by W. B. Lawrence. 8vo. Boston, 1855.
- Second annotated edition, [being the seventh edition of this work] by W. B. Lawrence. 8vo. London, 1864.
- Eighth edition, with notes, by R. H. Dana, jun. 8vo. Boston, 1866.
- Wharton, Francis.** On the conflict of Laws, or Private International Law; including a comparative view of Anglo-American, Roman, German and French Jurisprudence. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.
- Hurd, R. C.** On the right of Personal Liberty, and on the Writ of Habeas Corpus and the practice connected with it; with a view of the Law of Extradition of Fugitives from Justice and Service. 8vo. Albany, 1858.
- Second edition, with notes, by F. H. Hurd. 8vo. Albany, 1876.
- Lewis, Sir G. C.** On Foreign Jurisdiction, and the Extradition of Criminals. 8vo. London, 1859. (P.)
- Clarke, Edward.** Upon the Law of Extradition, with the Conventions upon the subject existing between England and Foreign Nations, and the cases decided thereon. 12mo. London, 1867.
- Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Egan.** On Extradition. *Vide* English Pamphlets, Vol. 293.
- Cockburn, Sir Alexander.** Nationality; or, the Law [of various countries] relating to Subjects and Aliens, considered with a view to future legislation. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Mamiani, Count.** Rights of Nations; or, the New Law of European States applied to the affairs of Italy. Translated from the Italian and edited, with the author's additions and corrections, by Roger Acton. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Hall, W. E.** Rights and Duties of Neutrals. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Stephen's War in Disguise; Or the Frauds of the Neutral Flags, 1806, with the Dangers of the Country, 1807.** In 1 Vol. 8vo.
- Tracts on Neutral Powers.** A "indication of the Convention between Great Britain and Russia, 1801; with Acts and Papers (1780-81) relating to Armed Neutrality, 1801. In 1 Vol. 8vo.



- Furneau**, Captain. An abridged History of Treaties, with reference to the question of the Neutral Flag protecting the Property of an Enemy. 8vo. London, 1837.
- Bemis**, George. American Neutrality: its honourable past, its expedient future; a protest against the proposed repeal of the Neutrality Laws, and a plea for their improvement and consolidation. 8vo. Boston, 1866.
- Bernard**, Montague. Historical Account of the Neutrality of Great Britain during the American Civil War. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Lawrence**, W. B. Visitation and Search; or, an historical sketch of the British Claim to exercise a Maritime Police over the Vessels of all Nations, in Peace as well as in War; with an inquiry into the expediency of terminating the 8th Article of the Ashburton Treaty. 8vo. Boston, 1858.
- Disabilities of American Women Married abroad. Foreign Treaties of the United States in conflict with State Laws relative to the transmission of Real Estate to Aliens. 8vo. New York, 1871. (P.)
- Clark**, Charles. The Trent and San Jacinto; being the substance of a paper on this subject, read before the Juridical Society, on the 16th December, 1861. 8vo. London, 1862. (P.)
- Hannay**, C. J. J. The Maritime Rights and Obligations of Belligerents, as between themselves, their Allies and Neutrals, as recognized by English Maritime Courts. 12mo. London, 1862. (P.)
- Moseley**, J. What is Contraband of War, and what is not? 12mo. London, 1861.
- DeBurgh**, Wm. Elements of Maritime International Law, with a preface on some unsettled questions of Public Law. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Claims** against Great Britain. Correspondence concerning,—transmitted to the Senate of the United States in 1868-9. 5 Vols. 8vo. Washington, 1869.
- Beaman**, C. C., jun. The national and private "Alabama Claims," and their final and amicable settlement. 8vo. Washington, 1871.
- Irons**, L. C. The "Alabama" Controversy: its past history and present phase. 12mo. London, 1872. (P.)
- "**Alabama.**" The Official Correspondence on the Claims of the United States in respect to the,—with an Appendix of Correspondence between the United States and Portugal, relative to claims of Portuguese subjects against the United States, 1816-1851. [Published by Earl Russell, ex-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs.] 8vo. London, 1857.
- Cushing**, Caleb. The Treaty of Washington: its Negotiation, Execution, and the discussions relating thereto. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Washington**, Treaty of (1871). The argument at Geneva. The forensic discussions on the part of the United States and of Great Britain, before the Tribunal of Arbitration. Published by authority. 8vo. New York.

Washing

Un

Tr

the

Br

bor

Washing

Vo

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

Leckie, G. F.  
EuroMurray, Gre  
the RBernard, Mo  
lectur

**Washington Treaty** of May, 1871, between Her Britannic Majesty and the United States of America. Case presented on the part of Great Britain to the Tribunal of Arbitration appointed to meet at Geneva for the adjustment of the "Alabama Claims," with an Appendix. In four parts. Also the British Counter-case, with an Appendix (parts 5, 6 and 7.) The whole bound up in 4 Vols. folio.

**Washington Treaty**; Another set of Official Papers on this subject, bound in 3 Vols. folio.

Vol. 1. Correspondence respecting appointment in 1871 of a Joint High Commission to consider Questions affecting the relations between Great Britain and the United States. Despatch, with copy of Washington Treaty. Case of British Government presented to the Arbitration Tribunal. Case of the United States. Appendix (in part only) to British Case. British Counter-case, and United States Counter-case, preceded by correspondence in relation thereto.

Vol. 2. Correspondence respecting claims for Indirect Losses, preferred by the United States Government. Draft of a proposed Article for settling these claims. Correspondence respecting the Geneva Arbitration, and respecting the proceedings of the Tribunal. Summary of the argument on the part of Great Britain; argument of the United States.

Vol. 3. Supplement to *London Gazette* of 20th September, 1872, containing the Decisions and award of the Arbitrators at Geneva, and the reasons of Sir Alexander Cockburn for dissenting therefrom. Correspondence between the Board of Customs and the Treasury respecting the award. Maps submitted to the Arbitration of the Emperor of Germany, under the Washington Treaty, in relation to the North-West American Water Boundary. Protocol, of 10th March, 1873, defining the Boundary Line through the Canal de Haro, in accordance with the award of the Emperor of Germany, of 21st October, 1872. Correspondence respecting the "Lafayette." Protocol of a Conference at Washington, June 7th, 1873. Correspondence, and further correspondence, with the Government of Canada respecting the Joint High Commission and the Washington Treaty. 5 papers, April, 1872, to June, 1873. Estimate laid before the House of Commons of a vote to pay the sum awarded in satisfaction of the "Alabama Claims."

of May 1871, &c. The Case of the United States to be laid before the Arbitration Tribunal at Geneva. Message from the President to the Senate accompanying a copy of the Counter-case of the United States. Letters from Hon. W. B. Lawrence, LL.D., on the Washington Treaty, and on the Indirect Claims of the United States under the Treaty. Providence, 1871 and 1872. Bound in 1 Vol. 8vo.

**Leckie, G. F.** An historical research into the nature of the Balance of Power in Europe. 8vo. London, 1817.

**Murray, Grenville.** Embassies and Foreign Courts. A History of Diplomacy; by the Roving Englishman. 12mo. London, 1855.

**Bernard, Montague,** Professor of International Law and Diplomacy, Oxford. Four lectures on subjects connected with Diplomacy. 8vo. London, 1863.

**Treaties** and other Public Papers relating to Peace and War among the Potentates of Europe, from 1648 to 1710, with an introductory account of the French King's breach of solemn Treaties, and a paper on the Right of the Crown of Great Britain to Hudson's Bay. 12mo. London, 1710.

**Chalmers, George.** A collection of Treaties between Great Britain and other Powers [from 1259 to 1788]. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1790.

**Lack, H. R.** The French Treaty and Tariff of 1860; with an Historical Sketch of the past Commercial Legislation of France. 8vo. London, 1861.

**United States of America.** Treaties and Conventions concluded between the, — and other Powers from July 4, 1776 to 1871; with Notes, showing what Treaties have been abrogated, and decisions thereupon. 8vo. Washington, 1871.

[For another copy, see Senate Documents, 3rd Session, 41st Congress. No. 36.]

————— Revised edition, with corrections, additional Notes, by J. C. Bancroft Davis, and Indexes. 8vo. Washington, 1873.

————— Treaties and Conventions, from 1871 to 1876; a Supplement to the preceding volume. 8vo. Washington, 1876.

**Hertslet, Lewis.** Complete Collection of the Treaties, Conventions, etc., between Great Britain and Foreign Powers; so far as they relate to Commerce and Navigation; the Abolition of the Slave Trade; and to Privileges, &c., of the subjects of the Contracting Parties, from authentic documents. 12 vols. 8vo. London, 1820-1871.

**Hertslet, Edward.** The Map of Europe, by Treaty, showing the various political and territorial changes which have taken place since the general peace of 1814, with maps and notes. 3 Vols. 8vo. London, 1875.

**Twiss, T.** On the Treaty-Engagements in reference to the Duchies of Schleswig and Holstein. 8vo. London, 1848.

**British and Foreign State Papers :** compiled by the Librarian and Keeper of the Papers, Foreign Office, 1812-1814, to 1866-67. [Vol. 1 in 2 parts.— Vol. XXI was never received. It is an Index Vol. and is now superseded by Vol. 43 which is a General Index, from Vol. 1 to Vol. 42.] 8vo. London, Vols. 1 to 59. 8vo. London, 1836, &c.

"This publication is intended to comprise the principal documents which have been made public, relating to the political and commercial affairs of nations and to their relations with each other, from the termination of the war in 1814 to the latest period." (Official) "Advertisement."

These Papers include Treaties of Peace and of Commerce, &c., Conventions, Constitutions, Proclamations, &c., concerning particular States; together with Orders in Council, Reports on Trade, Navigation, Finance, &c., especially of Great Britain and the United States of America.

[For an account of this work, and the reason why it is so much in arrear, see Hansard Debate, vol. 176, p. 1791.]

Greece: Pa  
Belgium :

1833.

Pr

1830-

Levant (The

1839

Itala

Turkey. Tr

by the

Corr

Greek

Persia and A

London

Selden, John

Vol. II

Molloy, Char

Comm

Allen, Joseph

conside

don, 18

Ward, Robert

in Marit

8vo. L

Macqueen, J.

Blockad

don, 186

"Historicus"

national

Search, a

with com

Wendt, Ernst E

German I

1868.

Reddie, James

burgh, 18

—

2 Vols. 8

Parsons, Theoph

Law of M

8vo. Bos

2

- Greece**: Papers relative to the Affairs of, — 1826-1832. 8vo. London, 1835.
- Belgium**: Papers relative to the Affairs of, — Parts I. 1830 to 1832. Part II. 1833. In 1 Vol. 8vo. London, 1834.
- Protocols of Conferences in London, relative to the Affairs of, — Part I. 1830-1831. Part II. 1832. In 1 Vol. 8vo. London, 1832-33.
- Levant (The)**. Correspondence relative to the Affairs of, — (2 parts). [Jan. 1839 to July 1841.] 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1842.
- Held on the occasion of Mehemet Ali's revolt against the Sultan*
- Turkey**. Treaties, &c., between Turkey and Foreign Powers, 1835-1855; compiled by the Librarian of the Papers, Foreign Office. 8vo. London, 1855.
- Correspondence respecting the Rights and Privileges of the Latin and Greek Churches in Turkey. 8vo. London, 1854.
- Persia and Afghanistan**. Correspondence relating to, [1834-1838.] 8vo. London, 1839.
- Selden**, John. *Mare Clausum, seu Dominio Maris, vindicium*. *Vide Opera Omnia* Vol. II., part 2.
- Molloy**, Charles. *De Jure Maritimo et Navali; or, Of Affairs Maritime and of Commerce*. Tenth Edition, with additions. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1778.
- Allen**, Joseph. *The Navigation Laws of Great Britain, historically and practically considered, with reference to Commerce and National Defence*. 8vo. London, 1849.
- Ward**, Robert. *Of the relative rights and duties of Belligerent and Neutral Powers in Maritime Affairs*. Reprinted, with a preface by Lord Stanley of Alderley. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Macqueen**, J. F. *Chief points in the Laws of War and Neutrality, Search and Blockade, with the changes of 1856 and those now proposed*. 12mo. London, 1862. (P.)
- "Historicus"** Letters by [Mr. G. Vernon Harcourt]—On some questions of International Law, [including papers on Blockades, Neutral Trade, the Right of Search, and other points of Maritime Law.] Reprinted from *The Times* with considerable additions. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Wendt**, Ernst Emil. *Papers on Maritime Legislation; with a translation of the German Mercantile Law, relating to Maritime Commerce*. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Reddie**, James. *Historical View of the Law of Maritime Commerce*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1841.
- *Researches, historical and critical, in Maritime International Law*. 2 Vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1844-45.
- Parsons**, Theophilus. *On Maritime Law; including the Law of Shipping, the Law of Marine Insurance and the Law and Practice of Admiralty*. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1859.

- Parsons, Theophilus.** On the Law of Shipping, and the Law and Practice of Admiralty. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1869.
- Tudor, O. D.** Leading cases on Mercantile and Maritime Law; with notes. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Lushington, Godfrey.** Manual of Naval Prize Law. 8vo. London, 1866.
- Willcock, J. W. & A.** The Ocean, the River, and the Shore. Part 1. Navigation. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Cutler, John.** International Law of Navigable Rivers. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1865. (P). For another copy. See Eng. Pamp. Vol. 470.
- Hall, R. G.** On the rights of the Crown and the privileges of the subject in the Sea Shores of the Realm. Second Edition revised, with extensive notes, &c., by R. L. Loveland. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Barton, Wm.** On the Freedom of Navigation and Maritime Commerce, and such rights of States relative thereto as are founded on the Law of Nations, adapted more particularly to the United States; with an Appendix of State Papers. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1802.
- Angell, J. K.** On the Right of Property in Tide-waters, and in the Soil and Shores thereof. Second Edition, enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1847.
- On the Law of Water courses. Fourth Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1850.
- Sixth Edition, revised and very much enlarged, by J. C. Perkins. 8vo. Boston, 1869.
- Woolrych, H. W.** Of the Law of Waters; relating to rights in the Sea, and rights concerning rivers, canals, dock companies, fisheries, mills, water-courses, &c., with the rights of the Crown to the land between high and low water mark. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1851. *Vide* Law Library. Vol. 47.
- Phear, J. B.** On rights of Water, including public and private rights to the Sea and the Sea Shore, 1859. *Vide* Law Library. Vol. 69.
- Jerwood, J.** On the rights to the Sea Shores and to the soil and bed of Tidal Harbours and Navigable Rivers; with special reference to Mr. Sergeant Merewether's published speech on the same subjects. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Pratt, F. T.** On the law relating to Sea Lights, and the rule of the road at Sea; with Foreign Ordinances, &c., and an appendix, containing the new Admiralty Regulations. 8vo. London, 1858,
- Houck, Louis.** On the Law of Navigable Rivers. 8vo. Boston, 1868.
- Hunt, A. J.** Law relating to Boundaries and Fences, and to the rights of property on the Sea shore, and in the beds of Public Rivers and other waters. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Tyler, R. H.** On the Law of Boundaries and Fences and the Law of Window Lights. 8vo. Albany, 1874.
- Curtis, G. T.** On the Rights and Duties of Merchant Seamen, according to the general Maritime Law, etc. 8vo. Boston, 1841.

**Flanders, H.**  
**Thomson, F.**  
 Editio  
**Hazlitt, (W.)**  
 Decisi  
 docum  
**Upton, F. H.**  
 review  
 New  
**Loch, W. A.**  
 the O  
 1854.  
**Deane, J. P.**  
 the Hi  
**Polson, Archd.**  
 the Lav  
 maey, I  
**Marvin, Wm.**  
 the Dis  
 over wl  
**Jones, Edwyn.**  
 and the  
**Spelman, Sir J.**  
 his Eng  
*Vide* als  
 Argum  
 bus,  
 Ansv  
 to N  
 Scott, S  
 "Ma  
 Prussia  
 Cont  
 Jenkins  
 Writt  
**Pritchard, W. T.**  
 High Com  
 in Prize c  
 Judicial C  
 the Comm  
 Appendix

- Flanders, Henry**, On Maritime Law. 8vo. Boston, 1852.
- Thomson, H. B.** The Laws of War, affecting Commerce and Shipping; a new Edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1854.
- Hazlitt, (W.), and Roche, H. P.** Of the Law of Maritime Warfare, embodying Decisions of English Judges, and of the American Courts, etc., with official documents, etc., in relation to the present War. 12mo. London, 1854.
- Upton, F. H.** The Law of Nations affecting Commerce during War; with a review of the Jurisdiction, practice and proceedings of Prize Courts. 8vo. New York, 1861.
- Loch, W. A.** Practical Legal Guide for Sailors and Merchants during War, with the Orders in Council, etc., relating to the present War. 8vo. London, 1854.
- Deane, J. P.** The Law of Blockade, as contained in the Report of Eight Cases in the High Court of Admiralty, 1854. 8vo. London, 1855.
- Polson, Archer.** Principles of the Law of Nations; with practical notes, etc., on the Law of Blockade, and on Contraband of War; to which is added, Diplomacy, by T. H. Horne. 8vo. 1853. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 47.
- Marvin, Wm.** On the Law of Wreck and Salvage; [especially as administered in the District Court of the United States for the Southern District of Florida, over which the author presides.] 8vo. Boston, 1858.
- Jones, Edwyn.** Law of Salvage, as administered in the High Court of Admiralty and the County Courts. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Spelman, Sir Henry.** Of the Admiral Jurisdiction, and the Officers thereto. *Vide* his English works.
- Vide* also, the following, in Scarce Tracts, Vol. 1:
- Argument in giving Judgment in the Court of Admiralty in the case of the "Columbus," in Appeal from the Court of Vice Admiralty of Barbadoes: likewise, the Answer to the Prussian Memorial respecting the Capture of Vessels, etc., belonging to Neutral Powers, in time of War. *See* Hargrave's Collectanea Juridica, Vol. 1.
- Scott, Sir William. Judgment in the High Court of Admiralty, in the cases of the "Maria" and the "Gratitudine." Also
- Prussia's Attachment of British Funds by way of Reprisal for English Captures, Controversy relative to,—Also
- Jenkinson, Charles. On the conduct of Great Britain in respect to Neutral Nations. Written in 1758.
- Pritchard, W. T.** Analytical Digest of all the Reported cases determined by the High Court of Admiralty of England, the Lords Commissioners of Appeal in Prize causes, and (on questions of Maritime and International law) by the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council; also, of the analogous cases in the Common Law, Equity and Ecclesiastical Courts, &c., with Notes and an Appendix of Statutes, &c. 8vo. London, 1847.

- Williams, (R. G.), and Bruce, G.** Jurisdiction and practice of the High Court of Admiralty, including a sketch of the proceedings on Appeal to the Privy Council, &c., and a Supplement. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Coote, H. C.** Practice of the High Court of Admiralty of England: and of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in Admiralty Appeals. Second edition, with a Supplement. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Edwards, Edwin.** On the Jurisdiction of the High Court of Admiralty of England. 8vo. London, 1847.
- Rules and Regulations** touching the Practice to be observed in Suits and Proceedings in the several Courts of Vice Admiralty, abroad, and established by Order in Council. 4to. London, 1842.
- Story, Joseph.** Notes on the principles and practice of Prize Courts: originally published as an Appendix to Wheaton's Admiralty Reports, Vols. 1 and 2) with documents and forms used in the High Court of Admiralty in England. Edited by F. T. Pratt. 8vo. London, 1854.
- Conkling, Alfred.** The Jurisdiction, Law, and Practice of the Courts of the United States in Admiralty and Maritime causes, with the New Rules of Admiralty Practice, Practical Forms, etc. 2 Vols. 8vo. Albany, 1848.
- Benedict, E. C.** The American Admiralty, its Jurisdiction and Practice, with Forms and Directions. 8vo. New York, 1850.
- Regulations** prescribed for the use of the Consular Service of the United States. 12mo. Washington, 1870.
- Revised Edition 8vo. Washington, 1874.
- Warden, D. B.** Origin, nature, progress and influence of Consular establishments. 8vo. Paris, 1813.
- Tuson, E. W. A.** British Consul's Manual; a practical guide for Consuls, as well as for the Merchant Ship-owner and Master Mariner, in Consular transactions. 8vo. London, 1856.
- United States** Consular System; a manual for Consuls, and also for Merchants, Ship-owners and Masters in their Consular transactions. 8vo. Washington, 1856.

**Co**

*Vide M*

**Otonis, E. N.** Trajecti

**Guizot, History** by A. R.

**De la Croix, M** and of th  
2 Vols.

1.—BRITISH CO

**Palgrave, Franc**  
and II, co  
of laws a  
1832.

**Heywood, Sam**  
the Peopl

**Spelman, Sir H.**  
2nd. Of

**Rights of the K**  
Parliamen  
Militia; fr  
1649.

**(Bedford, Hillkial**  
succession  
vindicated;

**Whitelocke's No**  
12, Car. II  
Lords and C  
4to. Lond

**Gurdon, Thornhag**  
and authori  
8vo. London

**Taylor, Edgar. B**  
the present

**Stubbs, Wm. Sel**  
history, from

## Constitutional and Public Law.

*Vide* Montesquieu, *Esprit des Lois*.

**Ottonis**, E. *Notitia Præcipuarum Europæ Rerum publicarum*. 1 Vol. in 2. 8vo. Trajecti ad Rherum. 1739. With manuscript notes.

**Guizot**, History of the origin of Representative Government in Europe; translated by A. R. Scoble. 12mo. London, 1852.

**De la Croix**, M. Review of the Constitutions of the principal States of Europe, and of the United States of America, translated from the French, with Notes. 2 Vols. London, 1792.

### 1.—BRITISH CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY AND LAW OF PARLIAMENT.

**Palgrave**, Francis. The rise and progress of the English Commonwealth. Parts I and II, containing the Anglo-Saxon Policy, and the Institutions arising out of laws and usages prevailing before the Conquest. 2 Vols. 4to. London, 1832.

**Heywood**, Samuel, Sergeant-at-Law. On the distinctions in Society and Ranks of the People under the Anglo-Saxon Government. 8vo. London, 1818.

**Spelman**, Sir H. Two Discourses; 1st. Of the Ancient Government of England; 2nd. Of Parliaments. *Vide* Spelman's English Works.

**Rights of the Kingdom**, or Customs of our Ancestors; touching our Kings and Parliaments, our True Liberty, Due Allegiance, Three Estates, with the Militia; freely discussed through Laws and Histories. Small 4to. London, 1649.

[**Bedford**, Hilckiah.] The hereditary right of the Crown of England asserted; the succession since the Conquest cleared; and the true English Constitution vindicated; by a Gentleman. Folio. London, 1713.

**Whitelocke's** Notes upon the King's Writ for choosing Members of Parliament 12, Car. II. being disquisitions on the Government of England by King, Lords and Commons; edited by C. Morton, Sec. of the Royal Society. 2 Vols. 4to. London, 1766.

**Gurdon**, Thornhagh, Of the High Court of Parliament, its antiquity, pre-eminence and authority; and the history of Court Baron and Court Leet, &c. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1731.

**Taylor**, Edgar. Book of Rights; Constitutional Acts, etc., from Magna Charta to the present time. 12mo. London, 1833.

**Stubbs**, Wm. Select Charters and other illustrations of English Constitutional history, from the earliest times to the reign of Edward I. 8vo. Oxford, 1870.



- Thomson, Richard.** Historical Essay on the Magna Charta: to which are added the Great Charter in Latin and English; the Charters of Henry III and Edward I; the Charter of the Forests, &c., with notes of their several privileges,—the principal originals and editions extant, &c. 8vo. London, 1829.
- The Bill of Rights**, with a comment. *Vide* Maddock's Life of Lord Somers. Book V.
- Millar, John.** Historical view of the English Government from the settlement of the Saxons in Britain to the Revolution in 1688; and dissertations connected with the history from the Revolution to the present time. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1803.
- The same work. Fourth edition. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1818.
- Pauli, Reinhold.** Simon de Montford, Earl of Leicester, the creator of the House of Commons; translated by U. M. Goodwin, with an introduction by Harriet Martineau. 8vo. London 1876.  
2 Vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1874-75.
- Hallam, Henry.** The Constitutional history of England, from the accession of Henry VII to the death of George II. 2 Vols. 4to. London, 1872.  
————— Second edition. 3 Vols. 8vo. London, 1829.  
————— American re-print of the fifth English edition. 3 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1861.
- May, Sir T. Erskine.** The Constitutional history of England, since the accession of George III, 1760-1860. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1861-1863. (Two copies).  
————— The same work. 8vo. Boston, 1862. (Three copies).  
————— Third edition, with a new and supplementary chapter. 3 Vols. London, 1871.
- Langmead, T. P. Taswell.** English Constitutional History; a text book. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Fulton, F.** Manual of Constitutional History, founded on the works of Hallam, Creasy, May and Brown. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Stubbs, Wm.** The Constitutional history of England in its origin and development. 2 Vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1874-75.
- Dacey, A. V.** The Privy Council. The Arnold Prize Essay. 1860. 8vo. Oxford, 1860 (P).
- Palgrave, Sir Francis.** Essay upon the original authority of the King's Council. Printed by Royal command, under direction of the Record Commission. 8vo. 1834.
- Lewis, Sir G. C.** Essay on the Administrations of Great Britain from 1783 to 1830. Contributed to the *Edinburgh Review*. Edited by Sir Edmund Head. 8vo. London, 1864.
- Carr, F. C.** Handbook of the Administrations of Great Britain during the 19th century, 1801-1869. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Wright, Alexander.** An Inquiry into the rise and progress of Parliament, chiefly in Scotland. *Vide* prefixed to his work on the Law of elections for Scotland.

**Blackstone,**

Vol.

Vol.

**Luders, Alex**

land.

1. O

2. O

3. O

4. O

5. O

6. O

7. A

**Stephen, Tho**

Liberti

taining

three E

Glasgow

**Freeman, E. J.**

8vo. L

**Amos, Andrew**

London

The C

(1.)

Libe

(7.)

**Rowland, Davi**

growth a

**Brougham, H**

working

**Bennett, T. R.**

London,

**Hensman, A. P.****Sullivan, Profes**

with a co

prefixed a

G. Stuart,

**Anstey, T. C. C**

12mo. L

**Creasy, Sir Edw**

London,

1858

**Blackstone, William.** Law Tracts. 2 Vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1762.  
Vol. I. On Collateral Consanguinity, &c. On Copyholders. On the Law of Descents.

Vol. II. The Great Charter, and Charter of the Forest, &c., with the history of the Charters.

**Luders, Alexander.** Tracts on various subjects in the Law and History of England. 12mo. London, 1810.

1. On Constructive Treason.

2. On the judgment in High Treason.

3. On the right of succession to the Crown in the reign of Elizabeth.

4. On the Constitution of Parliament in the reign of Henry III.

5. On Nonobstante.

6. On the use of the French language in our Ancient Laws and Acts of State.

7. An inquiry into the history of the Laws of Oberon.

**Stephen, Thomas.** The Book of the Constitution; or, the Rights, Privileges, and Liberties of every British Subject, as embodied in the Constitution. Containing an Account of the Rise, Progress and present Construction of the three Estates of the Realm, of the Various Courts of Jurisdiction; &c. 8vo. Glasgow, 1833.

**Freeman, E. A.** The growth of the English Constitution from the earliest times. 8vo. London, 1872.

**Amos, Andrew.** The English Constitution in the Reign of King Charles II. 8vo. London, 1857.

The Constitutional law in force in this reign is treated of under the following heads :

- (1.) The Sovereign. (2.) The Parliament. (3.) The Established Church. (4.) Liberty of Conscience. (5.) Liberty of the Person. (6.) Liberty of Property. (7.) Liberty of the Press. (8.) Procedure for State Offences.

**Rowland, David.** Manual of the English Constitution; with a review of its rise, growth and present state. 8vo. London, 1859. (Two copies.)

**Brougham, Henry Lord.** The British Constitution; its history, structure and working. 8vo. London, 1861.

**Bennett, T. R.** Popular Manual of the Constitutional History of England. 12mo. London, 1862. (P.)

**Hensman, A. P.** Handbook of the Constitution. 12mo. London, 1860.

**Sullivan, Professor F. S.** Lectures on the Constitutions and Laws of England; with a commentary on Magna Charta, &c. The second edition, to which is prefixed a discourse concerning the laws and government of England; by G. Stuart, LL.D. 4to. London, 1776.

**Anstey, T. C.** Guide to the History of the Laws and Constitutions of England. 12mo. London, 1845.

**Creasy, Sir Edward.** The rise and progress of the English Constitution. 8vo. London, 1853. Fourth edition, revised, with additions. 8vo. London, 1858

**Russell, Lord John.** *The History of the English Government and Constitution, from the reign of Henry VII to the present time. Second edition enlarged.* 8vo. London, 1823.

————— New Edition: with an introduction. 8vo. London, 1865. (Two copies.)

**The British Constitution Analyzed**, by a reference to the earliest periods of History; in which is detailed Magna Charta, Carta de Foresta, the Habeas Corpus Act, the Bill of Rights, Act of Settlement, Acts of Union between England and Scotland, Great Britain and Ireland, Customs of London, &c., elucidated by a Doctor of Laws. 2 Vols. 12mo. London, 1811.

**Raikes, Henry.** *Sketch of the origin and development of the English Constitution from the earliest period to the present time.* 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1851-54.

Vol. I. To the Accession of James I.

“ II. From the Accession of James I. to the present period.

**Betham, Sir William.** *Dignities, Feudal, and Parliamentary, and the constitutional Legislature of the United Kingdom; with a view to ascertain the origin, progress and final establishment of Legislative Parliaments, and of the dignity of a Peer or Lord of Parliament.* Vol. 1 (all published.) 8vo. London, 1830.

**DeLolme, J. L.** *The Constitution of England; or an account of the English Government; in which it is compared both with the Republican Form and with the other Monarchies in Europe; edited by W. H. Hughes.* 8vo. London, 1824.

————— A new edition, with Life and Notes, by T. Macgregor, M.P. 8vo. London, 1853.

**Stephens, A. J.** *Rise and Progress of the English Constitution: the treatise of J. L. De Lolme; with an Historical and Legal Introduction and Notes.* 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1838.

Vol. I contains the Introduction Vol. II. De Lolme's Treatise, with Stephen's Notes.

**Western, T. G.** *Commentaries on the Constitution and Laws of England, incorporated with the political text of De Lolme; third edition.* 8vo. London, 1841.

**Bagehot, Walter.** *The English Constitution, Re-printed from the "Fortnightly Review."* 8vo. London, 1867.

————— New edition, with an additional Chapter. 8vo. London, 1872.

————— Latest revised edition: with Essays on the characters of Lord Brougham and Sir Robert Peel. 8vo. New York, 1877.

**Todd, Alpheus.** *On Parliamentary Government in England; its origin, development and practical operation.* 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1867-69. (Six copies.)

**Hearn, W. F.**  
London,

**Creasy, Sir J.**  
includ

**Cutbill, Alfr.**  
London

**Lex, Rex: the**  
People  
Prerog  
1644.

**Edison, J. S.**  
Church  
don, 18

**Laws of Hon**  
Titles,  
shewin  
ment, &

**Fonblanque,**  
the Ber

**Parkinson, J.**  
Crown  
8vo. I

**Ewald, A. C.**  
Govern  
T

**Handbook to**  
use of S

**Smith, Philip V**  
**Amos, Sheldon.**  
don, 187

**Cox, Homersham**  
liaments  
antient t

**Fischel, Dr. Edw**  
man edit

**Wynne, Edward**  
of Englan  
a course e  
M. Bythe

- Hearn, W. E.** The Government of England, its structure and development. 8vo. London, 1867.
- Creasy, Sir Edward.** Imperial and Colonial Constitutions of the Britannie Empire including Indian Institutions. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Cutbill, Alfred.** Petition of Right: an inquiry into its history and nature. 8vo. London, 1874. (P.)
- Lex, Rex:** the Law and the Prince; a dispute for the Just Prerogative of King and People; with a full answer to a pamphlet intituled, "The Sacred and Royal Prerogative of Christian Kings," in 44 questions. Small 4to. London, 1644.
- Edison, J. S.** The Divine Right of Rule, as exorcised in the establishment of the Church and State of England in a subsistence in communion. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Laws of Honour:** or, a Compendious account of the ancient derivation of all Titles, Dignities, Offices, &c., as well Spiritual as Temporal, Civil or Military, shewing the Prerogative of the Crown, Privileges of Peerage and of Parliament, &c. 8vo. London, 1714.
- Fonblanque, Jun., Albany.** How we are Governed: or the Crown, the Senate and the Bench; a Hand book. 12mo. London, 1858.
- Parkinson, J. C.** Under Government: an official key to the Civil Service of the Crown and guide for candidates seeking appointments. Third edition revised. 8vo. London, 1862.
- Ewald, A. C.** "Our Constitution:" an epitome of our chief laws and system of Government, with an introductory Essay. 8vo. London, 1867.
- The Crown and its Advisers; or Queen, Ministers, Lords and Commons. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1870.
- Handbook** to the knowledge of the English Government and Constitution, for the use of Students. 12mo. London, 1870. (P.)
- Smith, Philip Vernon.** History of the English Institutions. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Amos, Sheldon.** Primer of the English Constitution and Government. 8vo. London, 1873. (P.)
- Second edition enlarged. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Cox, Homersham** Antient Parliamentary Elections; a history shewing how Parliaments were constituted, and representatives of the people elected in antient times. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Fischel, Dr. Edward.** The English Constitution, translated from the second German edition, by R. J. Shee. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Wynne, Edward.** Eunuomus: or, Dialogues concerning the Law and Constitution of England, &c. The fifth edition, with additional notes, and recommending a course of reading to Students in the several branches of the Law, by W. M. Bythewood. 2 Vols. 12mo. London, 1822.

- Atkinson, George.** Papiinian: a dialogue on State affairs between a constitutional lawyer and a country gentleman about to enter public life. 8vo. London, 1864.
- Howley, Edward.** Concise history of the English constitution. 8vo. London, 1857.
- Cox, Homersham.** The British Commonwealth: or a commentary on the institutions and principles of British Government. 12mo. London, 1854. (Two copies.)
- The institutions of the English Government: an account of the constitution, powers and procedure of its Legislative, Judicial and Administrative Departments. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Allen, John.** Inquiry into the Rise and Growth of the Royal Prerogative in England. A new edition, with corrections, Biographical Notices [of the Author] and an Inquiry into the Life and Character of King Eadwig. 8vo. London, 1849.
- Chitty, Jun., Joseph.** On Prerogative Law. 8vo. London, 1820.
- Bowyer, George.** Commentaries on the Constitutional Law of England. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1846.
- Broom, Herbert.** Constitutional Law viewed in relation to Common Law, and exemplified by causes. 8vo. London, 1866.
- Thomas, E. C.** Leading Cases in Constitutional Law: with Notes. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Taylor, Arthur.** The Glory of Regality: an historical treatise of the Anointing and Crowning of the Kings and Queens of England. 8vo. London, 1820.
- Chapters on Coronations ;** Descriptive accounts of the Coronation of English Sovereigns since the Conquest; the remarkable ceremonies in the Coronation of Foreign Princes; and a selection of Coronation Anecdotes. 12mo. London, 1838.
- Thom, W. J.** The Book of the Court; the History, Duties and Privileges of the English Nobility and Gentry, the Great Officers of State, and Members of the Royal Household. Also, an Essay on Regal State and Ceremonial and the Coronation Ceremony. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1844.
- Haydn, Joseph.** Beatson's Political Index modernized. The Book of Dignities; containing Rolls of the Official Personages of the British Empire, Civil, Ecclesiastical, Judicial, Military, Naval and Municipal, from the earliest period to the present time, together with the Sovereigns of Europe, from the foundation of their States; the Peerage of Great Britain, &c. 8vo. London, 1851.
- Dod, C. R.** Manual of Dignities, Privilege, and Precedence; including Lists of Functionaries from the Revolution. 12mo. London, 1843.

**Murray's C**  
of th  
Auth  
12mo

**Carlisle, Nic**  
Chan

**Thom's Brit**  
Coun  
8vo.

**War Office**  
compi

**Colonial Off**  
of Gre  
of the

the Co

**Foreign Off**  
Janua  
Foreign

ary, 18

Compi  
**Uniforms to**

By aut

**Brayley, (E.**  
late Ho  
Westmi  
London  
[Vide

**Madox, Thoma**  
Englan  
The Dia  
&c. Se

**Dugdale, Sir V**  
English  
Chancen  
Treasur

**Murray's** Official Hand-book of Church and State; containing an Historical account of the Duties and Powers of the Crown and the Legislature, and of the Authorities of the United Kingdom and Colonies. Second edition, revised. 12mo. London, 1355.

———— Official Hand-book of Church and State. 12mo. London, 1852.

**Carlisle, Nicholas.** The place and quality of the Gentlemen of His Majesty's Privy Chamber. 8vo. London, 1829.

**Thom's** British Directory and Official hand-book of the United Kingdom: with, County and Borough Register for England and Wales, for the year 1862. 8vo. London.

**War Office List,** and Directory for the Civil departments of the British Army, compiled by Denham Robinson, of the War Office, for 1866. 8vo. London.

**Colonial Office List** for 1862: or general register of the Colonial dependencies of Great Britain, with Map. Compiled by W. C. Sargeant and A. N. Birch, of the Colonial Office. 8vo. London.

———— for 1864. Compiled by A. N. Birch and Wm. Robinson, of the Colonial Office. 8vo. London. (Two copies.)

———— for 1865, 1869, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875-1877.

**Foreign Office List:** Containing Diplomatic and Consular appointments, &c. January, 1859. Compiled by F. W. H. Cavendish and E. Hertslet, of the Foreign Office. 8vo. London.

———— forming a complete Diplomatic and Consular hand-book. January, 1861. Compiled by F. W. H. Cavendish and E. Hertslet. 8vo. London.

———— For July, 1861; July, 1864; January, 1873 and July, 1873. Compiled by Edward Hertslet. 8vo. London.

**Uniforms** to be worn by the Queen's Household. By authority. Folio. London.

———— by Her Majesty's Civil Servants at home and in the Colonies. By authority. Folio. London.

**Brayley, (E. W.) and Britton, J.** The History of the Ancient Palace and late Houses of Parliament at Westminster; embracing St. Stephen's Chapel, Westminster Hall, the Court of Requests, the Painted Chamber, &c. 8vo. London, 1836.

[*Vide* ARCHITECTURE for History of New Houses of Parliament.]

**Madox, Thomas.** The History and Antiquities of the Exchequer of the Kings of England, from the Norman Conquest to the end of the Reign of Edward II. The Dialogue concerning the Exchequer, ascribed to Gervasius Taboriensis, &c. Second edition. 2 Vols. 4to. London, 1769.

**Dugdale, Sir William.** Origines Juridicales; or, Historical Memorials of the English Courts of Justice, &c., Law Writers, Law Books, Inns of Court and Chancery. Also, a Chronology of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers, Lord Treasurers, Justices of the King's Bench and Common Pleas, Barons of the

**Dugdale**, Sir William. *Origines Juridicales, &c.*—(Continued.)

Exchequer, Masters of the Rolls, King's Attorneys and Solicitors and Sergeants-at-Law. The third edition, with additions. (Some Portraits.) Folio. London, 1670.

**Hargrave**, Francis. *Collectanea Juridica: consisting of Tracts relative to the Law and Constitution of England.* 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1791-92.

Vol. I. (With other pieces, contains) *Vindication of the Jurisdiction of Chancery (time of James I.) Lord Chief Justice Reeve's Instructions for the Study of the Law. The Duke of Newcastle, respecting Captures belonging to Neutral Powers in time of War. The Case of the Commendams before the Privy Council in 16 Jac. I. Several other remarkable cases. Observations on the great expense of Law, with a plan proposing a remedy, etc.*

Vol. II. *A Treatise on the Court of Star Chamber. Of the Privy Councils of this Kingdom. An analysis of the theory and practice of Conveyancing, etc.*

————— *Juridical Arguments and Collections.* 2 Vols. 4to. London, 1797-99.

Vol. I. Contains Notices and an Opinion in the case of a Commitment by the Irish House of Lords for a contempt.—The case of the Duke of Athol in respect to the Isle of Man.—Concerning the Appropriation of Parliamentary Supplies to particular Services.—The Earl of Inchiquin's Appeal to the Irish House of Lords.—On the Admissibility of Claimants of the Earldom of Caithness' Votes, at the Election of the sixteen Peers of Scotland, etc.

Vol. II. Relates to the case of Mr. Perry's commitment by the House of Lords. — The case of the King's pardon of Perjury.—The case of the Nabob of the Carnatic.

————— *Juriconsult Exercitations.* 3 Vols. 4to. London, 1811-13.

Vol. I. Contains the "Argument in the Negro Case, 1772 [against] Domestic Slavery in England." New Papers on all the cases noted as remarkable in the Juridical Collections above mentioned.—On the great case of Imposition in the Reign of James I, etc.—On "the Distinction of Fisheries," and on the extent of Prerogative Powers with reference to Martial Law, etc.

Vol. II. The case of the Barony of Ros or Roos.—Irish case of Marriage.—Conditions on Appeal to the Irish House of Lords.—Prefatory Introduction to Lord Hale, "De Jure Maris," &c. Remarks on Viscount Stafford's Attainder, 1680.—On M. Prynne's Plea for the House of Peers, and on his character as a Writer.—On Lord Hale's Considerations touching the Amendment of Laws.

Vol. III. More Papers in the case of Appeal of the Earl of Inchiquin, and on that of the Duke of Athol, Isle of Man. Two Notes, concerning Legal Time for Human Birth, &c.

**Selden**, John. *Of the Judicature in Parliament.* *Vide Selden, Opera omnia.* Vol. III, Part 2.

**Sydney**, W. R. *On the Jurisdiction and modern Practice in Appeals to the House of Lords, and in Proceedings on Claims to Peerage.* 8vo. London, 1824.

**Palmer**, J.  
Cla  
App

and  
volu

**Bannister**,  
trol  
Affa

**Macqueen**  
Cour  
Lon

**Macpherson**  
Mos

**Lathey**, R. 5  
Com

**Burge**, Will  
of th

**Scobell**, Hen  
used  
of th  
12mo

**Standing O**  
to be

**Selden**, John  
and a  
[V

omnia

**Brydall**, John  
12mo.

**West**, Richard  
Manne

**Hubback**, John  
Law L

**Macqueen**, J.  
House

**Cruise**, William  
taining  
this kir

- Palmer, John.** The Practice in the House of Lords on Appeals, Writs of Errors and Claims of Peerage; with an account of Dignities; a Historical Essay on the Appellate Jurisdiction. 8vo. London, 1830.
- Practice on Appeals from the Colonies to the Privy Council, 1831, and supplement thereto. 8vo. London, 1834. (Bound up with preceding volume.)
- Bannister, S.** On the Right to be heard on Petitions to the Crown; and the control of the Privy Council (by Appeal) over Indian, Colonial and Home Affairs; with cases, &c. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1844.
- Macqueen, J.** On the Appellate Jurisdiction of the House of Lords and Privy Council; together with the Practice on Parliamentary Divorce. 8vo. London, 1842.
- Macpherson, Wm.** The Practice of the Judicial Committee of Her Majesty's Most Honorable Privy Council. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Second edition, revised. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Lattey, R. T.** Handy book on the Practice and Procedure before the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. 12mo. London, 1869.
- Burge, William.** On the Supreme Appellate Jurisdiction exercised by the Courts of the Queen in Council and the House of Lords. 8vo. London, 1841.
- Scobell, Henry.** Remembrances of Methods, Orders, and Proceedings heretofore used and observed in the House of Lords; to which is added the Privileges of the Baronage of England, both in and out of Parliament, by J. Selden. 12mo. London, 1689.
- Standing Orders of the House of Lords:** (on various subjects). Ordered to be reprinted 2nd July, 1849. 8vo. (Two copies.)
- Selden, John.** Titles of Honor: third edition, carefully corrected, with additions and amendments. Folio. London, 1672.
- [*Vide* also the same in Selden, Opera omnia, Vol III. Part 1.]
- The Privileges of the Baronage of England, *Vide* Selden, Opera omnia, Vol. III, Part 2.
- Brydall, John.** The Law of England relating to the Nobility and Gentry, digested. 12mo. London, 1675.
- West, Richard.** Lord Chancellor of Ireland. An Enquiry into the Origin and Manner of creating Peers, [first published in 1719]. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Hubback, John.** On the evidence of Succession to Peerages, &c., 1845. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 17.
- Macqueen, J. F.** Report of the Debates on the Life Peerage Question, in the House of Lords; Session 1856. 2 parts. 8vo. London, 1856-57.
- Cruise, William.** On the origin and nature of Dignities, or Titles of Honor; containing all the Cases of Peerage, with the mode of proceeding in Claims of this kind. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1823.



- Dugdale, Sir William.** A perfect copy of all Summons of the Nobility to the Great Councils and Parliaments of this Realm, from the 49th of King Henry III until these present times. Folio. London, 1685.
- Collins, Arthur.** Proceedings, Precedents and Arguments on Claims and Controversies, concerning Baronies by Writ, and other Honours. Published from manuscript collections of R. Glover, Sir W. Dugdale, &c. Folio. London, 1734.
- Nicolas, Sir N. H.** Report of Proceedings on the Claim to the Barony of L'Isle, with notes. The Cases of Abergavenny, Botetourt and Berkeley; accompanied by observations on Baronies by Tenure. 8vo. London, 1829.
- On the Jaw of Adulterine Bastardy, with a Report of the Baburby [Peerage] Case, and of all other cases bearing on the subject. 8vo. London, 1836.
- Report of Proceedings on the Claim to the Earldom of Devon; with notes and copies of Patents and cases illustrative. 8vo. London, 1832.
- Le Marchant, Denis.** Report of Proceedings on the Claims to the Barony of Gardner, with a collection of cases illustrative of the Law of Legitimaey. 8vo. London, 1828.
- Sir N. H. Nicolas says that in his Reports [above mentioned] and in this by D. Le Marchant:—"The most material questions which can arise, connected with English Dignities, namely, Legitimacy, Tenure, Patents and Writs of summons are elucidated." See Preface, p. xii, Nicolas on the Earldom of Devon.
- Bell, H. N.** The Huntingdon Peerage; the evidence and proceedings connected with the recent Restoration of the Earldom; the Report of the Attorney General on that occasion; a history of the illustrious House of Huntingdon, &c. 4to. London, 1820.
- Riddell, John.** Inquiry into the Law and Practice in Scottish Peerages, before and after the Union, involving the questions of Jurisdiction and Forfeiture, with an Exposition of our Consistorial Law. 2 Vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1842.
- Peers of Ireland in England.** The Question of their Precedency fairly stated. 8vo. Dublin, 1739.
- Brady, Doctor.** Of Cities and Burghs or Boroughs; shewing whence they receive, their Liberties, &c.; as also when they first sent their representatives to Parliament. (A new edition.) 8vo. London, 1777.
- Wyvill, Rev. Christopher.** Political Papers, chiefly respecting the attempt of the County of York, and other considerable districts; commenced in 1779, and continued during several subsequent years, to effect a Reformation of the Parliament of Great Britain. Collected by the Chairman of the late Committee of Association of the County of York. 4 Vols. 8vo. York, 1794-1802.

## Essays on P

1. T

2. T

3. C

4. T

5. C

6. R

7. T

8. C

9. T

10. T

11. O

12. T

**Burrows, M.**  
the Un

**Merewether,**

Municip

present

3 Vols.

**Municipal C**

and M

Laws, I

**Bigg, James.** S

taining

Petition

**Willis, Browne**

Borough

Parliam

with Lis

8vo. L

**Oldfield, T. H.**

the Hon

earliest

**Petyt, Wm.** T

mons of

London,

**Bailey, Samuel.**

**Harris, George.**

Interests

be its pro

**Essays on Reform.** 8vo. London, 1867:

1. The Utilitarian Argument against Reform, as stated by Mr. Lowe; by the Hon. G. C. Brodrick.
2. The Political Character of the Working Classes; by R. H. Hutton.
3. On the Admission of the Working Classes as part of our Social System; and on their recognition for all purposes as part of the Nation; by Lord Houghton.
4. The Balance of Classes; by A. V. Dicey.
5. On the choice of Representatives by Popular Constituencies; by Leslie Stephen.
6. Re-distribution of Seats; by J. B. Kinnear.
7. The analysis of the House of Commons; or, indirect representation; by Bernard Cracroft.
8. On the working of Australian Institutions; by C. H. Pearson.
9. The experience of the American Commonwealth; by Goldwin Smith.
10. The Historical Aspect of Democracy; by James Bryce.
11. Opportunities and Shortcomings of Government in England; by A. O. Rutson.
12. The House of Commons in 1833; by Sir George Young.

**Burrows, Montagu.** Constitutional Progress. Seven Lectures delivered before the University of Oxford. 8vo. London, 1869.

**Merewether, (H. A.,) and Stephens, A. J.** The History of the Boroughs and Municipal Corporations of the United Kingdom, from the earliest to the present time; with an examination of their Constitution and Powers. 3 Vols. 8vo. London, 1835.

**Municipal Corporations Directory, 1866:** or, Official Guide to the Counties and Municipal Boroughs of England and Wales; with Articles on Municipal Laws, Public Health and Chambers of Commerce. 8vo. London, 1866.

**Bigg, James.** Supplement to the Reform and Registration Acts, 1832-1867; containing Acts passed in 1868 on that subject, and for the trial of Election Petitions. 12mo. Westminster, 1868.

**Willis, Browne.** Notitia Parliamentaria; or a History of the Counties, Cities and Boroughs in England and Wales; showing what Boroughs were anciently Parliamentary but now disused; what do at this day return to Parliament; with Lists of all the Knights, Citizens and Burgesses to this time. 3 Vols. 8vo. London, 1715-50.

**Oldfield, T. H. B.** The Representative History of Great Britain and Ireland; of the House of Commons, and of Counties, Cities and Boroughs, from the earliest period. 6 Vols. 8vo. London, 1816.

**Petyt, Wm.** The Ancient Right of the Commons asserted: proving that the Commons of England were ever an essential part of the Parliament. 8vo. London, 1680.

**Bailey, Samuel.** The Rationale of Political Representations. 8vo. London, 1835.

**Harris, George.** The True Theory of Representation in a State; or, the Leading Interests of the Nation, not the mere predominance of numbers, proved to be its proper basis. 8vo. London, 1857.

- Tancred, H. W.** *Of the Origin of Representation in England, and of its present state, with observations on the Reform necessary.* 8vo. London, 1831.
- Bernard, J. B.** *Theory of the Constitution, compared with its practice, in ancient and modern times; how far the late Reform of Parliament is or is not consistent with the Constitution, &c.* 8vo. London, 1834.
- Hare, Thomas.** *On the Election of Representatives, Parliamentary and Municipal.* 8vo. London, 1859.
- *Third edition, with additions.* 8vo. London, 1865.
- *Fourth edition, adapting the proposed Law to the Ballot, with Appendices on the Preferential and Cumulative Vote.* 8vo. London, 1873.
- Sterne, Simon.** *On Representative Government and Personal Representation; based in part on Mr. Hare's Treatise "On the Election of Representatives."* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871.
- Buckalew, C. R.** *Proportional Representation; or, the Representation of Successive Majorities in Federal, State, Municipal, Corporate and Primary Elections.* Edited by J. G. Freeze. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.
- Quincy, J. P.** *The Protection of Majorities, and other Papers.* 12mo. Boston, 1876.
- Wight, Alexander.** *An inquiry into the Rise and Progress of Parliament, chiefly in Scotland.* *Vide* (prefixed to) his work on Elections for Scotland.
- Derham, Robert.** *Brief Treatise of some particular Rights and Privileges belonging to the High Court of Parliament, wherein is shewed how, of late times, they have been violated.* 16mo. London, 1647.
- Smith, H. S.** *The Parliaments of England, from 1st George I. to the present time.* 3 Vols. 12mo. London, 1844-50.
- The Work is a Chronicle of the Elections, with particulars of those contested for this period; the two first Volumes respect existing constituencies,—the third, "The Disfranchised Boroughs, Scotland, Ireland, &c."
- Dod, C. R.** *Electoral Facts, from 1832 to 1853; the nature of the Constituency, Prevailing Influence, &c., &c., &c.; together with the Polls for the last twenty years, at every place returning a Member to Parliament.* Second edition. 12mo. London, 1853.
- Acland, James.** *The Imperial Poll Book of all Elections from the passing of the Reform Act in 1832 to June, 1869; with an Alphabetical List of all Candidates within that period; with suggestions on Representation, &c.* 12mo. London, 1869.
- Raleigh, Sir Walter.** *The Prerogative of Parliaments in England proved.* See his Works, Vol. 8.
- Parliament.** *The Opinions of Mr. Justice Doddridge, Mr. Agar, F. Tate, W. Camden and Jos. Holland, touching the High Court of Parliament.* 16mo London, 1658.

**Wilkinson,**  
and o

Electi  
**Grey, Earl.**  
Parlia

presen  
1861.

**Collins, John**  
**Walsh, Sir Jo.**  
1860.

**Anstey, T. C.**  
Append

**Cox, Homersha**  
1868.

**Lorimer, Jame**  
the Nat

**Durham, Earl**  
London,

**Bright, John, &**  
Bright's  
Roche  
Drum  
archy  
Richard  
Reform  
The Cor  
by a I  
Austin,  
Mill, J.  
Enderby

**Lowe, Rt. Hon. F**  
London, 1

**Gladstone, Rt. F**  
an Append  
Mr. Baines

**Disraeli, Rt. Hon.**  
ject deliver  
mission) fr  
don, 1867.

- Wilkinson, Robert.** The Representation of the People Act, 1867; with practical and explanatory Notes. 12mo. London, 1863.  
 ——— New edition, with a Supplement containing Acts concerning Elections passed in 1868, &c. 12mo. London, 1868.
- Grey, Earl.** Parliamentary Government considered with reference to a Reform of Parliament. An Essay. 8vo. London, 1858.  
 ——— New edition, containing suggestions for the improvement of our representative system, and an examination of the Reform Bills of 1859 and 1861. 8vo. London, 1864.
- Collins, John.** Two Essays on Constitutional Reform. 12mo. London, 1859. (P.)
- Walsh, Sir John.** Practical results of the Reform Act of 1832. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Anstey, T. C.** Notes upon "The Representation of the People Act, 1867," with Appendices. 8vo. London, 1867.
- Cox, Homersham.** History of the Reform Bills of 1866 and 1867. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Lorimer, James.** Constitutionalism of the Future; or, Parliament the Mirror of the Nation. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1865.
- Durham, Earl of.** Speeches on Reform of Parliament. Eighth edition. 8vo. London, 1838.
- Bright, John, &c.** Speeches and Pamphlets on Reform. 8vo. London, 1858, 1859.  
 Bright's Speeches at Birmingham, Manchester, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Bradford and Rochdale, with Schedules of Plan of Reform
- Drummond, Henry.** Letter to Mr. Bright on his plan for turning the English Monarchy into a Democracy.
- Richards, F. P.** Manchester and John Bright.  
 Reform: Look before you Leap.
- The Contrast; or, John Bright's support of the present Government justified, &c.;**  
 by a Liberal M.P.
- Austin, John.** Plea for the Constitution.
- Mill, J. S.** Thoughts on Parliamentary Reform.
- Enderby, C.** On Redress of National Grievances; a Treatise on Political Economy.
- Lowe, Rt. Hon. Robert.** Speeches and Letters on Reform; with a Preface. 12mo. London, 1867.
- Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E.** Speeches on Parliamentary Reform in 1866; with an Appendix of Letters on the Reform Question in 1866, and a Speech on Mr. Baines' Bill on 11th May, 1864. 8vo. London, 1866.
- Disraeli, Rt. Hon. B.** Parliamentary Reform: a series of Speeches on that subject delivered in the House of Commons (1848—1866.) Re-printed (by permission) from Hansard's Debates. Edited by Montagu Corry. 8vo. London, 1867.

**Disraeli**, Rt. Hon. B. Inaugural Address delivered to the University of Glasgow, November: 19th, 1873. Second edition, including the occasional Speeches at Glasgow. 8vo. London, 1873. (P.)

**Prynne**, William. The Sovereigne Power of Parliaments and Kingdomes; in Foure Parts, with an Appendix: wherein the superiority of Parliaments, etc. over and above their lawfull Princes, is abundantly evidenced; 1643; A Remonstrance against the Tax of Ship-money, [written, An. 1636.] Of the Great Seal of the Kings and Kingdomes of England, 1643. The Doome of Cowardisze, etc., or Looking Glasse for cowardly or corrupt Governours, and Souldiers; 1643. Rome's Master-Peece; or, the Grand Conspiraey of the Pope, etc., revealed, out of conscience, to Andreas ab Habenfeld; second edition, 1644. The Popish Royall Favourite; or, His Majesties extraordinary Favours to notorious Papists, Priests, Jesuits, etc.; 1643. A vindication and re-vindication of the anoynting and priviledges of faithful subjects; 1643-44: [with a Tract, which seems to be done by another writer.] A Sovereigne Antidote, to determine our Civil Warres, &c., wherein the Parliaments and Sir J. Hotham's proceedings at Hull, and in the Militia (are) justified. Second Impression enlarged, 1642. 4to. 1 Vol.

The first work on Parliaments, in Pt. I, insists "That the Parliament is the Sovereign power. Pt. II insists, on 'the Parliament's Interest in the Militia, Right to nominate Privie Councillours, &c.' Pt. III, on the lawfulness of the Parliament's Defensive Warre. Pt. IV, on the Parliament's Power to impose Taxes, "restrain Malignants, &c."

**Modus tenendi Parliamentum**: or the Old Manner of holding Parliaments in England: with certain Muniicipal Rights and Customs of England, together with some Privileges of Parliament, collected by W. Hakewel. (bound with,) Memorials of the Method and Manner in passing Bills, and the Orders of the House, gathered by H. S. Elsynge. 16mo. London, 1670.

**Modus tenendi Parliamentum**. An ancient treatise on the Mode of holding the Parliament of England. [Latin and English Notes &c.]; edited by J. D. Hardy. 8vo. London, 1846.

**Elsynge**, Henry. The ancient method and manner of holding Parliaments in England; third edition enlarged. 12mo. London, 1675.

———— Manner of Holding Parliaments in England. From the Author's M.S. 12mo. London, 1768.

**Anglesey**, Arthur, Earl of. The Privileges of the House of Lords and Commons, argued and stated in Two Conferences. April, 1671 A discourse wherein the Rights of the House of Lords are asserted. 12mo. London, 1702.

**Hale**, Lord Chief Justice. The Jurisdiction of the Lords House, or Parliament, considered according to ancient records: to which is prefixed by the editor,

F. J  
Jam  
T

**Ashby** and  
Law  
Deba

case  
other  
1837.

**Hale**, Lord C  
liame  
their  
Judge

**Atkins**, Sir J.  
(2 cop  
1st.  
th  
An  
P  
fen

**Ellis**, C. T. J  
Private  
edition

**Hammond**, J  
passing  
1825.

**Practice of E**  
with th  
London

**Bramwell**, Ge  
4to. L

**Sherwood**, T. J  
through  
Duties o  
London,

F. Hargrave, a Narrative of the same Jurisdiction from the accession of James I. 4to. London, 1796.

The Editor says this Treatise has "immediate relation to the controversy heretofore existing between the Lords and Commons, about the Judicature of Parliament."

**Ashby and White**; or, the great question, whether an Action lies at Common Law for an Elector who is denied his Vote for Members of Parliament? Debated and Resolved. With other Cases. 8vo. London, 1705.

The Judgments delivered by Lord Chief Justice Holt in the case of *Ashby v. White*, and others, and in the case of *John Paty* and others. Printed from original MSS. with an Introduction. 8vo. London, 1837.

**Hale**, Lord Chief Justice. The original Institution, Power and Jurisdiction of Parliament, collected; with a declaration of the House of Commons, concerning their Privileges. 8vo. London, 1707. (*This work is erroneously attributed to Judge Hale.*)

**Atkins**, Sir Robert. Parliamentary and Political Tracts. 8vo. London, 1734. (2 copies.)

1st. An assertion of the Power, &c., of Parliament, occasioned by an information by the Attorney General against the Speaker of the House of Commons. 2nd. An Argument concerning Election of Members. 3rd. Of the Power of dispensing with Penal Statutes. 4th. Of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction in England. 5th and 6th. Defence of Lord W. Russell, &c.

**Ellis**, C. T. Practical Remarks and Precedents of Proceedings in Parliament, on Private Bills, comprising the Standing Orders of both Houses. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1810.

**Hammond**, Anthony. On the Practise and Proceedings in Parliament; the passing of Public and Private Bills; and the Law of Elections. 8vo. London, 1825.

**Practice of Parliament**: Manual of the, in passing Public and Private Bills, with the Standing Orders of both Houses, from 1685 to 1829. 12mo. London, 1829.

**Bramwell**, George. The manner of Proceeding on Bills in the House of Commons. 4to. London, 1833.

Another copy with a Supplement. 4to. London, 1833-37.

**Sherwood**, T. M. On the proceedings to be adopted in conducting Private Bills through the House of Commons; with Observations on the Powers and Duties of Members in relation to such Bills. Third edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1834.

- Frere, Charles.** On the Practice of Committees of the House of Commons; with reference especially to Private Bills. 8vo. Westminster, 1846.
- Bristowe, S. B.** Private Bill Legislation. Comprising the steps required to be taken by promoters or opponents of a Private Bill, before and after its presentation to Parliament, and the Standing Orders of both Houses, with Notes. 12mo. London, 1859.
- Second edition, revised to the end of 1859. 8vo. London, 1859.
- Webster, Edward.** Parliamentary Costs, relative to Private Bills, Election Petitions, and Appeal Causes, together with allowances to Witnesses. 12mo. London, 1859. (Two copies.)
- Pulling, Alexander.** Proposal for Amendment of the Procedure on Private Bill Legislation, in a letter addressed to Col. Wilson Patten, M.P. 8vo. London, 1862:—bound up with, Private Bill legislation, can anything be now done to improve it?—by the same author. London, 1859. (P.)
- Todd, Alfred.** On the proceedings to be adopted in conducting or opposing Private Bills in the Parliament of Canada; and the Standing Orders of both Houses in relation thereto. Second edition, revised and improved. 12mo. Montreal, 1862. (Six copies.)
- Private Bill practice. Third edition, embracing the latest changes in the practice. 12mo. Ottawa, 1868.
- Fourth edition, prepared for the use of the Legislature of the Province of Quebec. 12mo. Ottawa, 1869.
- Smethurst, J. M.** On the *Locus Standi* of Petitioners against Private Bills in Parliament. 12mo. London, 1866.
- Third edition. 12mo. London, 1876.
- Will, J. S.** The Practice of the Referees Courts in Parliament, in regard to Engineering details, efficiency of work and estimates, and Water and Gas Bills; with a chapter on Claims to Compensation. 8vo. London, 1866.
- Clifford, (F.) and Stephens, P. S.** Practice of the Court of Referees on Private Bills in Parliament; with Reports of Cases as to the *Locus Standi* of Petitioners during the Sessions of 1867-8-9. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Standing Orders** of the Houses of Lords and Commons relative to Private Bills, as amended: for various years up to date. 12mo. Westminster, 1850, &c.
- Riddell, Henry.** Railway Parliamentary Practice, the Standing Orders of both Houses relating to Railways: a treatise on the Rights of Parties to compensatory clauses, &c. 12mo. London, 1846.
- Wynn, C. W. W.** On the Jurisdiction of the House of Commons to commit in Cases of Breach of Privilege. Third edition; with an Appendix, containing the case of Sir W. Williams. 8vo. London, 1810.

Ferrall, S.

mon

arise

deto

Pemberton

mons

Privileges

Sir

i

Six

1

Co

Ext

th

m

A sh

Refu

th

Ansv

to

Vind

ad

The

pri

an

The I

181

Acco

lege

volu

Privileges of

taining

The C

Letter

C. B

Speech

resp

Treati

[Petyt, George]

liament,

of Mem

Manner

Second e

"Being

I. Jac

**Ferrall, S. A.** An Exposition of the Law of Parliament as it relates to the Commons' House: [with] The Proceedings on Questions of Privilege which have arisen, and those Cases involving the Jurisdiction of the House, which were determined in the Courts of Westminster Hall. Svo. London, 1837.

**Pemberton, Thomas.** A Letter on the recent Proceedings in the House of Commons on the subject of Privilege. Third edition. London, 1840.

**Privileges of Parliament.** Pamphlets on the,—1 vol. Svo. 1810. Containing: Sir F. Burdett to his Constituents; denying the power of the House of Commons to imprison the people of England, 1810.

Six letters on the Liberty of the Subject, and the privileges of the House of Commons, 1810.

Considerations on the power and privileges of the Lower House of Parliament, 1810  
Extracts from Lord Chatham, Burke, Junius, &c., to which are prefixed remarks on the power of Commitment in cases of libel, recently claimed by the House of Commons, 1810.

A short examination into the power of the Commons to commit.

Refutation of the arguments contained in Mr. Ponsonby's Speech, on the privileges of the House of Commons, 1810.

Answer to Sir F. Burdett's argument, relative to the power of the House of Commons to commit persons not Members. By Andrew Fleckie, 1810.

Vindication of privileges of the House of Commons, in answer to Sir F. Burdett's address, by H. Maddock, jun., 1810.

The question considered "Has the House of Commons a right of committal to prison?" With outlines of a plan to restore the harmony between the Assembly and every patriot, by E. A. Burnaby, 1810.

The Law and usage of Parliament, in cases of privilege and contempt, by F. L. Holt, 1810.

Account of the origin of the two Houses of Parliament, with a statement of the privileges of the House of Commons, by E. Christian, 1810. (*Another copy in the following volume.*)

**Privileges of Parliament.** Pamphlets on the,—1810-21. 1 Vol. Svo. Containing:

The Case of Hon. A. Murray in an appeal to the people of Great Britain, 1751.

Letter containing a narrative of the proceedings of the House of Commons against C. Bolton, Esquire, and four others, for a breach of privilege, 1821.

Speech of William Adam, Esquire, on 6th April, 1810, on Mr. Lethbridge's motion respecting Sir F. Burdett, &c.

Treatise on the privileges of the House of Commons, by W. Burden, 1810.

[Petyt, George] *Lex Parliamentaria*: A Treatise of the Law and Custom of Parliament, shewing their antiquity, &c. Of the Three Estates, of the Election of Members, of the Returns to Parliament, the Election of Speaker, the Manner of passing Bills, and of Sessions, &c. With a case in Parliament. Second edition enlarged. Svo. London, 1690.

"Being the case of Sir F. Goodwyn, admitted a Member, though returned outlawed."

I. Jac. I.



- Hatsell, John.** Precedents of proceedings in the House of Commons, with observations. Third edition. 4 Vols. 4to. London, 1796. (2 copies.)  
 ———— Precedents; new Edition, with additions. 4 Vols. 4to. London, 1818.  
     Vol. I. relating to Privilege of Parliament.  
     " II. " Members, Speakers, etc.  
     " III. " Lords and Supply.  
     " IV. " Conference and Impeachment.
- May, Sir T. Erskine.** On the Law, Privileges, Proceedings, and usage of Parliament. 8vo. London, 1844.  
 ———— Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1851.  
 ———— Third edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1855.  
 ———— Fourth edition, revised and much enlarged. 8vo. London, 1859.  
 ———— Fifth edition, revised and enlarged, 1863.  
 ———— Sixth edition, revised and enlarged, 1868.  
 ———— Seventh edition, revised and enlarged, 1873.
- Todd, Alpheus.** The Practice and Privileges of the Two Houses of Parliament. 8vo. Toronto, 1840.
- Dwarris, Sir F.** On Statutes: including the Practice of Parliament, Ancient and Modern. Part I. Constitutional and Parliamentary. Part II. Legal. Second edition, by Sir F. Dwarris, assisted by W. H. Amyot. 8vo. London, 1848.  
 ———— On Statutes: their rules of construction, and the proper boundaries of legislation and of judicial interpretation: with American Notes, and copious additions, including Chapters on Constitutional limitations upon the National and State Legislative power, and on Parliamentary Law and Privileges; by Platt Potter, L.L.D. 8vo. Albany, 1871.
- Bentham, Jeremy.** Essay on Political Tactics; enquiries concerning the discipline and mode of procedure proper to be observed in political Assemblies: as applicable to the use of the British Parliament, and of the National Assembly in France. *Vide* his Works, Vol. 2.
- Jefferson, Thomas.** A Manual of Parliamentary Practice for the use of the Senate of the United States; with a reference to the Practice of the House of Representatives;—the whole brought down to the practice of the present time. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1840.  
 ———— For another copy, *vide* his Collected Works, Vol. 9.
- Cushing, L. S.** *Lex Parliamentaria Americana*:—The Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies in the United States of America. 8vo. Boston, 1856.  
 ———— Rules of Proceeding and Debate in Deliberative Assemblies. 16mo. Boston, 1850.
- Wilson, O. M.** Digest of Parliamentary Law: also, the Rules of the Senate and House of Representatives of Congress; with the Constitution of the United States, the amendments thereto, and their History. Second edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1869.

**Bourke, R.**  
 C. S.  
 of I  
 Rule

to t  
 [Elections,  
 serv  
 (the  
 Com  
 show  
 1624

**Laperriere,**  
 and I  
 dix c  
 autho

**Simeon, Joh**  
 enlarg

**Heywood, S**  
 issuin  
 1812.

form a  
**Disney, John,**  
 Writ t

**Roe, W. T. C**  
 2 Vols.

London  
**Hands, William**  
 London

**Orme, Robert.**  
 tions.

**Male, Arthur.**  
 tions.

**Dodd, C. E. D**  
 8vo. L

**Lister, Daniel.**  
 and Sco  
 Penaltie

**Bourke, Robert.** Parliamentary Precedents:—being Decisions of the Right Hon. C. S. Lefevre, Speaker of the House of Commons on Points of Order, Rules of Debate, and the general Practice of the House; with an Appendix of Rules, Orders, &c., relating to Public Business. 8vo. London, 1857.

Parliamentary Precedents. Second edition, revised and continued to the close of the last Session. 8vo. London, 1857:

[**Elections, &c., 1734-36.**] The Statutes concerning Elections of Members to serve in the House of Commons: continued to the end of the Session, 1734; (the 2nd Tract in the vol.,) with Orders and Resolutions of the House of Commons, on Controverted Elections, 1736; and the Candidate's Guide, showing the Determination of the Commons in Controverted Elections from 1624 to 1730; by J. C., 1735, in 1 vol. 8vo.

**Laperriere, Augustin.** Decisions of the Speakers of the Legislative Assembly and House of Commons of Canada, from 1841 to June, 1872; with an Appendix of Decisions on Election Petition Recognizances. Published by authority. 8vo. Ottawa, 1872.

**Simeon, John.** On the Law of Elections in all its branches. Second edition enlarged. 8vo. London, 1795.

**Heywood, Samuel.** A Digest of the Law respecting County Elections, from the issuing of the Writ to its return. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1812.

————— A Digest of the Law respecting Borough Elections, the form and effect of Decisions, &c. 8vo. London, 1797.

**Disney, John.** Practical abridgment of Election Law; from the issuing of the Writ to the Return. 8vo. London, 1812.

**Roe, W. T.** On the Law of Elections relating to England, Scotland and Ireland. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1812.

————— Second edition, with alterations and additions. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1819.

**Hands, William.** The Proceedings on Election Petitions, with precedents. 8vo. London, 1812.

**Orme, Robert.** Practical Digest of the Election Laws. Second edition, with additions. 8vo. London, 1812.

**Male, Arthur.** On the Law and Practice of Elections. Second edition, with additions. 8vo. London, 1820.

**Dodd, C. E.** Doubtful Questions in the Law of Elections stated and canvassed. 8vo. London, 1826.

**Lister, Daniel.** A Digest of the Law of Elections, for all places in England, Ireland and Scotland; with the Qualifications of Voters, and an Appendix of Penalties. 8vo. London, 1828.

- Finnely**, William. *The Law and Practice of Elections in Eng and, Scotland, and Ireland; of the trial of Controverted Elections, with Precedents, &c.* 12mo. London, 1830.
- Shepherd**, H. I. *The Law and Practice relative to the Election of Members, with Forms of Petition, &c.* Third edition, with additions. 12mo. London, 1836.
- Chambers**, J. D. *Dictionary of the Law and Practice of Elections, and of Election Petitions and Committees, from the earliest period to the present time.* 8vo. London, 1837. (2 copies.)
- Montagu**, (B.) and **Neale**, W. J. *The Law and Practice of Parliamentary Elections.* Part I. From the issuing of the Writ to the Return. Part II. The Law and Practice of Election Petitions, &c. 8vo. London, 1841.
- Wordsworth**, Charles. *The Law and Practice of Elections, Election Petitions, and Registration of Voters, with the Statutes and Forms.* Third edition, improved. 8vo. London, 1847.
- Rogers**, F. N. *On Elections, Election Committees, and Registration, containing the Acts of Parliament to the end of the Session 1847.* Seventh edition [bound with the Law and Practice of Election Committees. Fourth edition, with additions.] 12mo. London, 1847.
- Second copies of both works, "with Addenda to the end of the Session 1852."
- Eighth edition of the Law and Practice of Elections, and Registration; with considerable alterations, &c., by Power, Rogers & Wolferstan. 12mo. London, 1857. (2 copies.)
- Law and Practice of Election Committees. Fifth edition, with considerable alterations and additions, by D. Power, F. N. Rogers, and F. S. P. Wolferstan. 12mo. London, 1857.
- Law and Practice of Elections, Election Committees, and Registration. Ninth edition, (being the 6th of the "Election Committees," which is incorporated in this volume.) 12mo. London, 1859.
- Tenth edition, revised and improved. 12mo. London 1865.
- On Elections Registration and Election Agency. Twelfth edition, by F. S. P. Wolferstan. 12mo. London, 1876.
- Leigh**, (C.), and **Le Marchant**, H. D. *Guide to Election Law, and the Law and Practice of Election Petitions.* Second edition. 12mo. London, 1874.
- Brickwood**, (L. P.), and **Croft**, H. *Election Manual.* 8vo. London, 1874.
- Warren**, Samuel. *Manual of the Parliamentary Election Law of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.* 12mo. London, 1852. (Two copies.)
- The same work, with the Statutes and Decisions of the Court of Common Pleas to the present time; and a preliminary exposition of the existing state of the Election Law. 12mo. London, 1857. (In other respects this edition is merely a re-print of the Election of 1852.)

**Warren**, Sa  
pleti

(whi  
addi

**Clerk**, John.  
recon

Pract

cases  
time.

**Frere**, Charle  
theret

**Bushby**, H. J.  
an Ap

**Sharkey**, P.  
Apper

**Wolferstan**,  
Rules,

**Cox**, (E. W.,)  
Election  
with a  
copies.

**Keane**, (D. D.)  
Pleas,  
1854 to

**Hardcastle**, J.

**Pickering**, P.  
of Mem  
Comm

**Wight**, Alexan  
a syste  
Scotlan  
Statutes  
1806.

**Bell**, Robert. C  
land in t

**Butt**, G. Sugg  
tion; w  
don, 183

- Warren, Samuel.** The Law and Practice of Election Committees; being a completion of the preceding volume. 12mo. London, 1853. (Two copies.)  
 ----- The same work, with a new notice, preliminary exposition, (which is the same as that prefixed to the preceding Volume), and some additional forms. 12mo. London, 1857.
- Clerk, John.** The Law and Practice of Election Committees; containing all the recent decisions; with forms of Petitions and Statutes. 8vo. London, 1852.  
 ----- Practical Treatise on the Law of Elections, and "The Corrupt Practices Prevention Act, 1854;" with an Appendix. 8vo. London, 1855.  
 ----- The Law and Practice of Elections and Election Committees; with cases and decisions, both of Committees and of Courts of Law, to the present time. 12mo. London, 1857.
- Frere, Charles.** On the proceedings of Election Committees: the Acts relating thereto, &c. 12mo. Westminster, 1853. (Two copies.)
- Bushby, H. J.** Manual of the Practice of Elections in the United Kingdom; with an Appendix. 12mo. London, 1857. (Two copies.)  
 ----- Fourth edition; by H. Hardeastle. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Sharkey, P. B.** Hand-book of the Practice of Election Committees; with an Appendix. 12mo. London, 1859.
- Wolferstan, F. S. P.** Law and Practice of Election Petitions; with New Election Rules, Forms, &c. 12mo. London, 1869.
- Cox, (E. W.), and Grady, S. G.** New Law and Practice of Registration and Elections, Parliamentary and Municipal; and the Law of Election Petitions; with all the decisions. Eleventh edition. 12mo. London, 1872. (Two copies.)
- Keane, (D. D.), and Grant, James.** Reports of Cases in the Court of Common Pleas, on appeal from the Decisions of the Revising Barristers. M.T. 1854 to M. T. 1862. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Hardcastle, H.** Law and Practice of Election Petitions. 12mo. London, 1874.
- Pickering, P. A.** Remarks on Treating, and other matters relating to the Election of Members; and on some recent decisions of Committees of the House of Commons. 8vo. London, 1849.
- Wight, Alexander.** The Rise and Progress of Parliament, chiefly in Scotland and a system of the Law concerning the Elections of the Representatives from Scotland to the Parliament of the United Kingdom, with the Election Statutes, the cases to the present period, &c. 2 Vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1806. (Two copies.)
- Bell, Robert.** On the Election Laws, as they relate to the Representation of Scotland in the Parliament of the United Kingdom. 4to. Edinburgh, 1812.
- Butt, G.** Suggestions as to the Conduct and Management of a County Contested Election; with the Statutes on County Elections. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1830.

- Cooke, G. W.** The Law of the Hustings and Poll Booths; a Manual of the Law governing the successive stages of a Contested Election. 12mo. London, 1857.
- Delane, W. F. A.** A Collection of Decisions in the Courts for Revising the Lists of Electors for the Counties, [various, named,] the Cities of London and Westminster, and the Boroughs, [various, named,] with some Resolutions of the Committees in the House of Commons. Second edition, with additions. 12mo. London, 1836.
- Lutwyche, A. J. P.** Reports of Cases in the Court of Common Pleas, on Appeal from the Decisions of the Revising Barristers. (Mich. T., 7 Vict., to Mich. T., 17 Vict.) 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1847, 1854.
- Hopwood, (C. H.) and Philbrick, F. A.** Reports of Cases in the Common Pleas, on Appeal from Decisions of the Revising Barristers, from 1863 to 1867. 8vo. London, 1866.
- Hopwood, (C. H.) and Coltman, F. J.** Registration Cases [in continuation of foregoing,] from 1868 to 1872. Vol. I. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Power, David.** The Law of Qualification and Registration of Parliamentary Electors, as settled by the Court of Common Pleas. 12mo. London, 1847.
- Bretherton, Edward.** Manual of the Laws affecting the Qualifications and Registration of Parliamentary Voters; with the practice of the Revising Courts; and a Digest of Cases decided on Appeal. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Saunders, T. W.** The Law and Practice of Municipal Registration and Elections. 8vo. London, 1854.
- Alcock, J. C.** Registry Cases, reserved for the Twelve Judges of Ireland, from November 1832, to June 1837. Part I. 8vo. Dublin, 1837.
- Cox, E. W.** The Law and Practice of Registration and Elections, and the Law of Election Committees. Seventh edition. 12mo. London, 1856.
- Carew, Thomas.** Historical account of the Rights of Elections of the several Counties, Cities, and Boroughs of Great Britain: collected from the Public Records and the Journals of Parliament to the year 1754, by a late Member of Parliament, (2 parts.) Folio. London, 1755.
- Goodwyn, Sir F.** Case of, returned for a Member of Parliament, though outlawed. 1<sup>st</sup> Jac. I. 1603.  
See appended to "Lex Parliamentaria."
- Glanville, John.** Cases determined and adjudged by the Commons in Parliament. 22, 23, James I, [circa, 1625], with an Account of the ancient right of determining on Controverted Elections. 8vo. London, 1775.
- Douglas, Sylvester, Lord Glenbervie.** The history of the cases of Controverted Elections tried and determined during the 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> Session, 15 and 16 Geo. III. Second edition, with additions. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1802.

**Philipps, John**  
Hous

**Luders, Alex**  
Commo  
present

**Fraser, Simon.**  
mons, in  
2 Vols.

**Peckwell, R. I**  
United  
An Ap  
an

**Corbett, (U.) a**  
Parliame

**Cockburn, (A.)**  
mined in  
Session [

**Perry, (H. J.) a**  
Session of

**Petrie, Samuel.**  
Law, bef  
Parliame

**Clifford, Henry.**  
Southwa  
III, with  
&c. 8vo.

**Copley, John S.**  
Commons  
Horsham.

**Carpenter, Samu**  
tee of the  
8vo. Lon

**O'Malley, (E. L.)**  
Judges for  
to the Par

**The Return for**  
of the Com  
try the mo

**Merewether, H.**  
mittee of t  
illustrative

- Philipps**, John. Election Cases, determined 21 Geo. III, by Committees of the House of Commons. Vol. I. 12mo. London, 1782.
- Luders**, Alexander. Reports of the proceedings in Committees of the House of Commons upon Controverted Elections, heard and determined during the present Parliament, 23 to 25 Geo. III. 3 Vols. 8vo. London, 1785-90.
- Fraser**, Simon. Reports of Proceedings before Committees of the House of Commons, in Controverted Elections, heard and determined, [30 to 32 Geo. III.] 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1793.
- Peckwell**, R. H. Cases of Controverted Elections, in the 2nd Parliament of the United Kingdom, [40 to 42 Geo. III.] 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1805-6.  
An Appendix to the 2nd volume gives the cases of Leominster Election, 1796, and and Malmesbury, 1796-7.
- Corbett**, (U.) and **Daniell**, E. R. Cases of Controverted Elections in the 6th Parliament of the United Kingdom, [1819.] Part I. 8vo. London, 1820.
- Cockburn**, (A. E.) and **Rowe**, W. C. Cases of Controverted Elections, determined in the 11th Parliament of the United Kingdom; being the first Session [1833] after the passing of the Reform Act. 8vo. London, 1833.
- Perry**, (H. J.) and **Knapp**, J. W. Cases of Controverted Elections [in the same Session of Parliament.] 8vo. London, 1833.
- Petrie**, Samuel. Report of the Cricklade case; the proceedings in the Courts of Law, before the Select Committee of the Commons, and in both Houses of Parliament. 8vo. London, 1785.
- Clifford**, Henry. The two Cases of Controverted Elections of the Borough of Southwark, tried and determined by Committees of the Commons, 37 Geo. III, with Notes, [and] the two subsequent cases of the City of Canterbury, &c. 8vo. London, 1802.
- Copley**, John S. The proceedings before the Select Committee of the House of Commons, January, 1807, in the case of a double Return for the Borough of Horsham. 8vo. London, 1808.
- Carpenter**, Samuel. The Evidence and Arguments of Counsel before the Committee of the House of Commons, upon the Controverted Election for Saltash. 8vo. London, 1808.
- O'Malley**, (E. L.) and **Hardcastle**, Henry. Reports of the decisions of the Judges for the trial of Election Petitions in England and Ireland pursuant to the Parliamentary Election Act, 1868. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1870-75.
- The Return for Malmesbury**; [at the General Election 1806.] Proceedings of the Committee of the House of Commons, February and March, 1807, to try the merits of. 8vo. Salisbury, 1807.
- Merewether**, H. A. The case of the Borough of West-Looe, tried before a Committee of the House of Commons, April, 1822, with preface, notes and cases illustrative of the History of Boroughs. 8vo. London, 1823.

- Talbot, J. C.** Report of the case of the Forfar, &c., District of Burghs, tried before an Election Committee, December, 1830. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1831.
- Knapp, (J. W.) and Ombler, E.** Cases of Controverted Elections [1834-35.] 8vo. London, 1837.
- Falconer, (T.) and Fitzherbert, E. H.** Cases of Controverted Elections, determined in Committees of the House of Commons [1835 to 1839.] 8vo. London, 1839.
- Barron, (A.) and Austin, A.** Cases of Controverted Elections [decided in 1842.] 8vo. London, 1844.
- Barron, (A.) and Arnold, T. J.** Cases of Controverted Elections before Committees of the House of Commons; and Cases upon Appeal from the Decisions of Revising Barristers in the Court of Common Pleas. From Mich. T. 1843, to Easter T. 1846, both inclusive. Vol. I. 8vo. London, 1846.
- Power, (D.) Rodwell, H. and Dew, L.** Decisions of Committees of the House of Commons in Controverted Elections, during the 16th Parliament, 1848 to 1856. 2 Vols. 12mo. London, 1853-1857.
- Wolferstan, (F. S. P.) and Dew, E. L.** Decisions of Committees of the House of Commons in Controverted Elections, during the 17th Parliament [1857-8.] Vol. 1. 12mo. London, 1859. (Two Copies.)
- Wolferstan, (F. S. P.) and Bristowe, S. B.** Decisions of Election Committees, during the 18th Parliament. 12mo. London, 1865.
- Tomlins, T. E.** Cases explanatory of the Rules of Evidence, before Committees of Election, compiled from the Reports of the trials of Controverted Elections. 8vo. London, 1796.
- Wordsworth, Charles F. F.** A Digest of all the Election Reports from the earliest to the present time, including the Cases at Common Law. 8vo. London, 1834.
- Upper Canada Contested Elections. Patrick, Alfred.** Digest of "Precedents or Decisions," by Select Committees appointed to try the merits of Upper Canada Contested Elections. 8vo. Montreal, 1849.
- Abbot, J. J. C.** Report of the Controverted Election for the County of Argenteuil. 8vo. Montreal, 1860.
- Notman, John.** The Law and Practice concerning Controverted Parliamentary Elections in the Province of Canada; with Forms. 8vo. Quebec, 1863.
- Rotuli Parliamentorum;** ut et Petitiones, et Placita in Parlamento; 6 Edw. I.—19 Hen. VII, (1278 to 1503.) 6 Vols. Folio. London.
- 
- Index to the Rolls of Parliament, prepared in part by the Rev. Jno. Strachey, LL.D., F.S.A.; and the Rev. Jno. Pridden, M.A. F.S.A., and completed by Edward Upham, F.S.A. Folio. London, 1832.
- Lords, House of.** Journals; from 1509 to date. Vols. 1-108; with Calendars and Indices. Folio. London. With Index. Vols. 1-10 (1509-1649.) 11-19 (1660-1714.) 20-35 (1714-1779) 36-52 (1780-1819.) 53-64 (1820-1833.) and Calendars (1642-1808.) (1808-1826.)

**Lords, Journals**  
Folio.

II. P.

**Sessional Pa**

1792, 2

1798, 1

1804, 2

1810, 4

vols; 1

1820, 3

17 vols;

18 vols; 1

vols; 18

print);

print);

31 vols;

print);

47 vols.

out of p

1852-3, 8

1, 18 vols

lacking,

vols; 18

vols; 18

70 vols;

vols; 187

in 1854.

1872. V

**Commons, Hou**  
eral Indic

Vols. 1-3

(1801-182

separate I

**Index to the s**  
General A  
in classes.

Vols. 59 an

**Commons, House**

16 Vols.

**Lords, Journals.** Classified Index to the, from 1833-1863 inclusive. 3 Vols. Folio. London, 1865-66. Part I. General and Miscellaneous. Part II. Public Bills. Part III. Causes.

**Sessional Papers House of Lords;** 1789, 2 vols; 1790, 1 vol; 1791, 1 vol; 1792, 2 vols; 1793, 1 vol; 1794, 1 vol; 1795, 1 vol; 1796, 1 vol; 1797, 1 vol; 1798, 1 vol; 1799, 1 vol; 1800, 1 vol; 1801, 1 vol; 1802, 1 vol; 1803, 1 vol; 1804, 2 vols; 1805, 2 vols; 1806, 3 vols; 1807, 1 vol; 1808, 3 vol; 1809, 3 vols; 1810, 4 vols; 1811, 3 vols; 1812, 4 vols; 1813, 3 vols; 1814, 1 vol; 1815, 2 vols; 1816, 2 vols; 1817, 2 vols; 1818, 4 vols; 1819, 6 vols; 1819-20, 1 vol; 1820, 3 vols; 1821, 3 vols; 1822, 10 vols; 1823, 8 vols; 1824, 9 vols; 1825, 17 vols; 1826, 7 vols; 1827, 10 vols; 1828, 11 vols; 1829, 12 vols; 1830, 12 vols; 1830-1, 4 vols; 1831, 4 vols; 1832, 21 vols; 1833, 11 vols; 1834, 24 vols; 1835, 25 vols; 1836, 28 vols; 1837, 57 vols. (vols. 1, 41 and 50 *out of print*); 1837-8, 51 vols. (vol. 1, *out of print*); 1839, 38 vols. (vol. 1, *out of print*); 1840, 46 vols. (vols. 1, 44, 45, *out of print*); 1841, 35 vols; 1842, 31 vols; 1843, 41 vols; 1844, 38 vols. (vols. 1, 8, 13, 24, 26, 31, 33, *out of print*); 1845, 42 vols; 1846, 4 vols. (vols. 23, 44, 45, *out of print*); 1847, 47 vols. (vols. 1, 2, 31, 35, 36, 41, *out of print*); 1847-8, 49 vols. (vols. 1, 2, *out of print*); 1849, 49 vols; 1850, 44 vols; 1851, 46 vols; 1852, 40 vols; 1852-3, 88 vols; 1854, 52 vols; 1854-5, 48 vols; 1856, 57 vols; 1857, Session 1, 18 vols; 1857, Session 2, 37 vols; 1857-8, 48 vols. in 50 (another Set, lacking, vol. 5.); 1859, Session 1, 27 vols; 1859, Session 2, 34 vols; 1860, 50 vols; 1861, 58 vols; 1862, 51 vols; 1863, 63 vols; 1864, 50 vols; 1865, 42 vols; 1866, 55 vols; 1867, 61 vols; 1867-8, 83 vols; 1868-9, 54 vols; 1870, 70 vols; 1871, 59 vols. (lacking vol. 59); 1872, 68 vols. in 69; 1873, 69 vols; 1874, 78 vols.; 1875, 68 vols. 1876, 59 vols. Folio. London.

General Index, from 1801, to 1852, in 1854. Vol. 49. 1801-1859, in 1859 Session 2, Vol. 31. 1859-1870 in 1872. Vol. 68.

**Commons, House of, Journals;** from 1547 to date. Vols. 1-131, with General Indices to 1852, in 6 Vols. Folio. London.

Vols. 1-17 (1547-1714); 18-34 (1714-1774); 35-55 (1774-1800); 56-75 (1801-1820); 75-92 (1820-1837); 93-107 (1837-1852). There is also a separate Index Vol. to Petitions for the period of 1837-1852.

**Index to the Statutes,** Public and Private, 1801-1852. Part I. The Public General Acts; Part II. The Local and Personal Acts, and the Private Acts, in classes. *Vide* Lords Sessional Papers, 1854. Vols. 50 and 51.

1801-1865. *Vide* Lords Sessional Papers, 1867.

Vols. 59 and 60.

**Commons, House of, Reports of Committees of the,—1715 to 1801;** with an Index. 16 Vols. Folio. London.



- Commons Papers**, General Index to, for 1801-1832. *Vide Papers for 1833.* Vol. 40.
- \_\_\_\_\_ 1832-1844. *Vide Papers for 1845.* Vol. 44, and see 1840, Vol. 49 for index from 1832-38.
- \_\_\_\_\_ 1845-1850. *Vide Papers for 1850.* Vol. 47.
- \_\_\_\_\_ to Reports of Commissioners 1800-1846 on Roads & Bridges; 1847. Vol. 58, Part 2, p. 285.
- \_\_\_\_\_ to Bills printed by order of the House of Commons, 1801-1852; 1854. Vol. 70.
- \_\_\_\_\_ to the Reports of Select Committees. Printed by order of the House of Commons, 1801-1852; 1854. Vol. 70, p. 509.
- \_\_\_\_\_ to the Divisions of the House of Commons, 1836-1852; 1854-5. Vol. 44, p. 279.
- \_\_\_\_\_ to the Reports on Public Petitions, 1833-1852; 1854-5. Vol. 54.
- \_\_\_\_\_ to the Reports, Estimates, Accounts and Papers, 1852'3-1857; 1857. Vol. 17.
- \_\_\_\_\_ to Divisions of the House, 1852'3-1857; 1857. Vol. 17.
- \_\_\_\_\_ to the Bills, Reports, Accounts and other Papers, 1852'3-1861; 1862. Vol. 65.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Indexes to Reports, from 1801-1834, and Catalogue to Reports, 1835-1837; 1837. Vol. 52.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Indexes to Titles of Reports of Committees of the House of Commons, from 1801-1845; 1845. Vol. 42, p. 311.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Analytical Index to the Reports of the Commissioners appointed to enquire into the Municipal Corporations in England and Wales. 1839. Vol. 18.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Index to the Thirty-two Reports of the Commissioners, for inquiring concerning Charities in England and Wales. 1819-1837; 1840. Vol. 19. Part 2.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Digests of the Charity Commissioners' Reports, 1831-1832. Vol. 29. 1835. Vol. 40. 1843. Vols. 16, 17. Digest of Schools, and Charities for Education, reported by the Charity Commissioners, 1843. Vol. 18.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Indexes to Reports of Papers relative to Postage, from 1735 to 1839. 1840. Vol. 42.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Index to Second Report, with Appendices, of the Children's Employment Commissioners, 1845. Vol. 42, p. 195.

**Commons P**

Ireland

1839; ;

tico, 181

the follo

in Engl

ruptcy a

of the J

Peacc C

1847. V

Ireland,

nies, incl

1847. V

tion, inc

and the

Part 4, p

sentation,

1802-1853

and Paper

**Sessional Paper**

wanting);

(bound in

6 wanting;

1807, 5 vo

15 vols. (

1813-14, 1

1816, 17 vo

18 wanting

1820, 12 vo

vols; 1824,

vols.; 1829,

vols; 1833,

**Commons Papers.** Indexes to Reports of Commissioners on Education in Ireland, 1845. Vol. 42, p. 1.

— Indexes to Reports of the Irish Poor Law Commissioners, 1835-1839; 1845. Vol. 43.

— Indexes to Reports of Commissioners on Law and Courts of Justice, 1810-1845; 1846. Vol. 41, Parts 1, 2. including Indexes to Reports of the following subjects: Chancery Practice; Chancery Fees; Superior Courts in England; Ecclesiastical Courts; Real Property; Criminal Law; Bankruptcy and Insolvency; Courts of the County Palatine of Lancaster; Circuits of the Judges; Law of Partnership; Courts in Scotland; Justice of the Peace Court (Glasgow), and Superior Courts in Ireland.

— Indexes to the Reports of the Indian Law Commissioners, 1847. Vol. 58, Parts 2, 3, 4.

— Indexes to the Reports of Commissioners of Public Works, Ireland, 1810-1846. 1847. Vol. 48, Part 3.

— Indexes to Reports of Commissioners, 1812-1840, on the Colonies, including British North America, West Indies, Australia, &c., &c., 1847. Vol. 58, Part 4, p. 1.

— Indexes to Reports of Commissioners, 1828-1847, on Emigration, including the Colonial Land and Emigration Commissioners' Reports, and the Australian Colonization Commissioners' Reports, 1847. Vol. 58, Part 4, p. 380.

— Indexes to Reports of Commissioners on Parliamentary Representation, 1832-1854; 1854. Vol. 64, p. 367.

— Indexes to Reports of Commissioners on Docks, Harbours, &c. 1802-1853; 1854. Vol. 68, p. 159.

— Index to Reports of Committees of Inquiry into Public Offices, and Papers connected therewith, 1854-5. Vol. 49, p. 377.

**Sessional Papers House of Commons;** 1801, 7 vols. (bound in 5 vols., 4 wanting); 1801-2, 7 vols. (bound in 4 vols., 6 wanting); 1802-3, 10 vols. (bound in 5 vols., 3 and 6, wanting); 1803-4, 12 vols. (bound in 7 vols., 6 wanting); 1805, 10 vols. (bound in 9); 1806, 18 vols; 1806-7, 8 vols; 1807, 5 vols; 1808, 13 vols. (vols. 14, 15, wanting); 1809, 12 vols; 1810, 15 vols. (6, 8, wanting); 1810-11, 11 vols; 1812, 12 vols; 1812-13, 14 vols; 1813-14, 15 vols; 1814-15, 13 vols. in 10 (vols. 9, 13, bound together); 1816, 17 vols. (vols. 16, 17 wanting); 1817, 17 vols; 1818, 18 vols. (vol. 18 wanting); 1819, 21 vols. (vols. 1, 9, 10, 19, wanting); 1819-20, 4 vols; 1820, 12 vols; 1821, 23 vols. (vol. 22 wanting); 1822, 22 vols; 1823, 18 vols; 1824, 24 vols; 1825, 25 vols; 1826, 29 vols; 1826-7, 26 vols; 1828, 27 vols.; 1829, 27 vols; 1830, 33 vols; 1830-1, 16 vols; 1831, 21 vols; 1831-2, 48 vols; 1833, 44 vols; 1834, 52 vols. (and 7 vols. of Indexes); 1835, 51 vols;

**Sessional Papers House of Commons;—Continued.**

1836, 50 vols; 1837, 55 vols; 1837-8, 52 vols; 1839, 50 vols; 1840, 49 vols; 1841, 39 vols; 1842, 45 vols; 1843, 61 vols; 1844, 51 vols; 1845, 52 vols; 1846, 52 vols; 1847, 70 vols; 1847-8, 66 vols; 1849, 59 vols; 1850, 57 vols; 1851, 60 vols; 1852, 56 vols; 1852-3, 104 vols; 1853, 1 vol., Maps; 1854, 74 vols; 1854-5, 57 vols; 1856, 65 vols; 1857, Sess. 1, 18 vols; 1857, Sess. 2, 45 vols; 1858, 62 vols. in 71; 1859, Sess. 1, 27 vols. in 29; 1859, Sess. 2, 35 vols. in 39; 1860, 73 vols. in 74; 1861, 69 vols; 1862, 66 vols; 1863, 76 vols; 1864, 67 vols. in 69 (lacking vol. 51); 1865, 58 vols. in 59; 1866, 77 vols; 1867, 76 vols. in 77; 1867-8, 74 vols. in 92; 1868-9, 65 vols. (lacking vol. 53.); 1870, 72 vols. in 76 (lacking vol. 71); 1871, 73 vols. in 74; 1872, 71 vols. in 73; 1873, 76 vols. in 82; 1874, 77 vols.; 1875, 84 vols.

**Levi, Leone.** Annals of British Legislation; a Digest of the Papers annually presented to both Houses of Parliament. Vols. 1 and 2 (These two volumes epitomise the contents of 73 vols. of Sessional Papers,) for Session 1856. Vols. 3 and 4, for Session 1857. Vols. 5 and 6, for Session 1858. Vols. 7 and 8, for Session 1859. Vols. 9 and 10, for Session 1860. Vols. 11 and 12, for Session 1861. Vols. 13 and 14, for Session 1862. New Series. Vols. 1 and 2, for Session 1865. Vols. 3 and 4, for Session 1866. 8vo London.—*Discontinued.*

**Parry, C. H.** The Parliaments and Councils of England, chronologically arranged, from the Reign of William I. to the Revolution in 1688. 8vo. London, 1839.  
 "In the earlier ages chiefly confined to a chronological arrangement of the successive Meetings, &c.; in the more advanced periods, an Analytical Digest of the Measures" proceeded upon.

**Parliaments.** Of the use and Abuse of, in two Discourses, viz: I. A general View of Government in Europe, by Algernon Sydney. II. A Detection of the Concessions made to Kings, &c. by the Parliaments of England, from the year 1660, [by James Ralph.] 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1744.

**Townsend, W. C.** Memoirs of the House of Commons from the Convention Parliament of 1688-9, to the passing of the Reform Bill in 1832. Second Edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1844. (2 copies.)

**Palgrave, R. F. D.** The House of Commons: illustrations of its history and practice. 8vo. London, 1869.

**Townshend, H.** Historical Collections: or, an exact account of the proceedings of the Four last Parliaments of Queen Elizabeth; with the complete Journals of the Lords and Commons, with Motions and Speeches of the Members, &c. Folio. London, 1680.

**D'Ewes, Sir Simonds.** The Journals of all the Parliaments during the Reign of Elizabeth, both of the House of Lords and the House of Commons, revised by P. Bowes. Folio. London, 1682.

*Vide* also D'Ewes' Life, by Halewell.

[Husbands,

Orders

remark

1641, u

**May, Thomas.**

with a

imprint

This

paper

**Verney Papers**

I, from

Brice.

**Scobell, Henry**

made in

Adjourn

Folio. 1

**Burton, Thomas**

Diary fr

the Jour

J. T. Rut

**Parliamentary**

liament, A

the Speak

to 1796; i

Commons,

**Lords' Protests**

[1242] to

lative Po

1767.

from 1624

Rogers. C

**Timberland, Ebenezer**

the Restora

Debates, &c

Parliament

1742-43.

(Lettered

**Chandler, Mr. Thomas**

Restoration

Speeches, R

Parliament,

[**Husbands, Edward.**] A collection of all Remonstrances, Declarations, Votes, Orders, Ordinances, Proclamations, Petitions, Messages, Answers, and other remarkable Passages between the King and his Parliament, beginning Dec. 1641, until March 21, 1642. 4to. London, 1642-3.

**May, Thomas.** The History of the Parliament which began November 3, 1640; with a view of some precedent years. 4to., (by authority.) London, imprinted 1647, reprinted 1812.

This edition is edited by Baron Maseres, who enlarges it by an Appendix of State papers taken from Husbands' Collection.

**Verney Papers.** Notes of Proceedings in the Long Parliament, temp. Charles I, from Memoranda taken in the House by Sir R. Verney. Edited by John Bruce. 4to. London, for the Camden Soc., 1845.

**Scobell, Henry.** Clerk of the Parliament. A collection of Acts and Ordinances made in the Parliament held at Westminster, 3rd November, 1640, unto the Adjournment of the Parliament, begun and holden 17th September, 1656. Folio. London, 1658.

**Burton, Thomas.** Member in the Parliaments of Oliver and Richard Cromwell. Diary from 1656 to 1659, with an Account of the Parliament of 1654, from the Journal of G. Goddard, M. P., now first published, with Notes, &c., by J. T. Rutt. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1828.

**Parliamentary Speeches, &c.** A collection of Kings' Speeches, Messages to Parliament, Addresses of Both Houses, Speeches of the Lords Chancellors, and of the Speakers of the Commons, from 1660 to 1796; Lords' Protests from 1242 to 1796; Standing Orders of both Houses, and a List of Speakers of the Commons, from the earliest account. 8vo. 3 Vols. London, 1799.

**Lords' Protests, The.** A complete collection of,—from the first upon record, [1242] to the present time [1767,] [with] an Historical Essay on the Legislative Power of England, by G. St. Amand. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1767.

Complete collection of the,—with Historical introductions: from 1624 to 1874. Edited from the Journals of the Lords by J. E. T. Rogers. 3 Vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1875.

**Timberland, Ebenezer.** The History and Proceedings of the House of Lords, from the Restoration, 1660, to the present time [1660-1742], the Motions, Speeches, Debates, &c., with all the Protests, &c., together with the Debates in the Parliament of Scotland relating to the Union. 8 Vols. 8vo. London, 1742-43.

(Lettered "Chandler's Lords' Debates;" with whose Commons' Debates it ranges.)

**Chandler, Mr.** The History and Proceedings of the House of Commons, from the Restoration to the present time [1660-1742], the remarkable Motions, Speeches, Resolves, Reports, and Conferences, with Notes, Lists of every Parliament, &c. 14 Vols. 8vo. London, 1742-44.

**Johnson, Samuel, LL.D.** Debates in Parliament. [Nov. 1740, to February 1743.] 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1787.

"Johnson did not give so much what they respectively said as what each ought to have said."—*Preface*.

**Cavendish, Sir Henry.** Debates of the House of Commons, during the 13th Parliament of Great Britain [1768-70,] commonly called the Unreported Parliament; [with] illustrations of the Parliamentary History of the Reign of Geo. III. [from 1760 to 1770.] Edited by J. Wright. Vol. I. 8vo. London, 1841.

**Parliament of 1784,** [Its] conduct considered, 1790. A Review of the principal Proceedings, 1792, in 1 Vol. 8vo.

**Parliamentary History of England;** from the Norman Conquest in 1066, to the year 1803. 36 Vols. 8vo. London, 1806-1820.

The first 12 vols. are entitled "Cobbett's Parliamentary History," no name of an Editor is given on the following titles, "J. Wright," however, appears to be the Editor. *Vide* Vol. XXXIV, page next the title.

**Parliamentary Debates,** comprising the period from November 1803, to February 1820, forming a continuation of the preceding Work. 41 Vols. 8vo. London, 1804.

Vol. I to XXI, published as Cobbett's. Vol. XXII to XLI, published under the superintendence of T. C. Hansard. The Debates are of both Houses, and are accompanied with the chief Parliamentary Papers.

**Parliamentary Debates:** by T. C. Hansard. New series; commencing with the Accession of Geo. IV, and terminating with the close of his Reign. [1820 to 1830.] 25 Vols. 8vo. London, 1820-30.

**General Index to the First and Second Series of the Debates;** forming a Digest of the Proceedings of Parliament, from 1803 to 1830; edited by Sir John Phillippart. 8vo. London, 1834.

**Mirror of Parliament:** commencing 29th January, 1828. (9 Geo. IV) to 17th July, 1837, [the Accession of Victoria.] Edited by J. H. Barrow. 36 Vols. 4to. London, 1828-37

**Mirror of Parliament:** Edited by J. H. Barrow. Second series, commencing with the Reign of Victoria, continued till October 7th, 1841. 24 Vols. 8vo. London, 1838-41.

**Hansard's Parliamentary Debates;** Third series; Vol. LIX, from the 19th August, 1841, to date. 8vo. London, 1841 to 1877.

**St. Stephen's Chronicle:** A Record of Politics, and full and accurate Report of Proceedings in Parliament; from its commencement in February, 1867. 4 Vols. 8vo. London.

**Bigg, James.** Minutes of Proceedings in Parliament respecting Public and Private Bills, Committees, &c., Session 1856; with Summary List of Public Statutes and Index. 12mo. London, 1856.

**Smith, Toulm**

1860 :

Vol.

"

"

Vol. ?

" 8

**Dod, C. R. Pa**

1864, 1

18mo.

**Ross, Charles.**

2 Vols

of Lord

1868-9,

**Manning, J. A**

Edward

details of

**Willis, Brown.**

Speakers

**Irish Parliame**

ment, fro

Stafford,

Life, [anc

dom. 2 V

the House

**Whiteside, Rig**

Lecture.

Dublin Yo

**Hamilton, Right**

Speeches d

ations on t

**Warren Hasting**

by E. A. 1

1860, 1861.

**Burke, Right Hon**

Westminste

**Fox, Right Hon. C**

London, 18

- Smith, Toulmin.** The Parliamentary Remembrancer, for the Sessions 1857-8, 1859, 1860; 3 Vols. in 2 folio. London, 1858, 1859 and 1860.  
 Vol. 4. for Session 1861.  
 " 5. " " 1862.  
 " 6. " " 1863. [Giving a Summary of the Proceedings in Parliament, with explanatory Notes, an analysis of important Public Bills, a Digest of Parliamentary Papers, and Historical Notices, upon the principal topics discussed in Parliament.]  
 Vol. 7. for Session 1864.  
 " 8. (and last) 1865.
- Dod, C. R.** Parliamentary Companion, for 1851, 1856, 1858, 1859, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876. 18mo. London.
- Ross, Charles.** Parliamentary Record of the Votes and Proceedings of the Houses of Lords and Commons, in public matters; for the years 1861 and 1862. 2 Vols. in 1. 8vo. London. For 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1867-8, 1868-9, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877.
- Manning, J. A.** The Lives of the Speakers of the House of Commons, from Edward III, to Victoria, comprising Biographies of upwards of 100, and details of the Parliamentary History of England. 8vo. London, 1851.
- Willis, Browne.** Notitia Parliamentaria. Vol. III. Gives "an account of all the Speakers from Edward III to the present time." 1750.
- Irish Parliament. Mountmorres, Lord.** The History of the Irish Parliament, from the year 1634 to 1666; during the administrations of the Earl of Strafford, and of the 1st Duke of Ormond; with a narrative of his Grace's Life, [and] prefixed, a Discourse on the ancient Parliaments of that Kingdom. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1792.
- The Parliamentary Register; or Proceedings and Debates of the House of Commons, 1781 to 1797. 17 Vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1784-1801.
- Whiteside, Right Hon. James.** The life and death of the Irish Parliament: a Lecture. 12mo. Dublin, 1863. (For another copy, see Lectures before Dublin Young Men's Christian Association in 1863.)
- Hamilton, Right Hon. W. G.** Parliamentary Logic; to which are subjoined two Speeches delivered in the House of Commons of Ireland, etc., and Considerations on the Corn Laws, by Dr. Johnson. 12mo. London, 1808.
- Warren Hastings.** Speeches of the Managers and Counsel in the Trial of,—Edited by E. A. Bond. Published by Authority. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1859, 1860, 1861.
- Burke, Right Hon. Edmund.** The Speeches of, in the House of Commons and Westminster Hall. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1816.
- Fox, Right Hon. C. J.** The Speeches of, in the House of Commons. 6 Vols. 8vo. London, 1815.

- Pitt**, Right Hon. William. The Speeches of, in the House of Commons. Second edition. 3 Vols. 8vo. London, 1808.
- Horsley**, Samuel, Lord Bishop of St. Asaph. Speeches in Parliament. 2 Vols. 8vo. Dundee, 1813.
- King**, Peter Lord. Selection from his Speeches in Parliament, and Writings (1800—1833), with a short Memoir, by Earl Fortescue. 8vo. London, 1844.  
The Writings are chiefly on the Corn Laws, Bank restrictions, and the Catholic Question.
- Perceval**, Right Hon. Spencer. Speech, as prepared for the Debate on the first Catholic Petition to the United Parliament, 1805, with Notes, &c., by D. Perceval. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1844.
- Erskine**, Thomas, Lord. Speeches of, when at the Bar, on miscellaneous subjects. 8vo. London, 1812.
- The Speeches of, at the Bar and in Parliament, with a Prefatory Memoir, by Lord Brougham; collected by James Ridgway. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1847.
- Sheridan**, Right Hon. R. B. The Speeches of, with a sketch of his Life. 3 Vols. 8vo. London, 1842.
- Windham**, (Right Hon. W.) and **Huskisson**, Right Hon. W. Select Speeches of, with Biographical Sketches; edited by Robert Walsh. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Canning**, Right Hon. George. Select Speeches of, with a Biographical sketch, and Extracts from his Writings, etc.; edited by Robert Walsh. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Speeches, with Memoir of his Life: by R. Therry. 6 Vols. 8vo. London, 1828.
- Speeches delivered on public occasions in Liverpool. 8vo. Liverpool, 1825.
- Curran**, Rt. Hon. J. P. Speeches of, on State Trials, in Parliament, etc.; with a Memoir. New edition, with additions. 8vo. London, 1817.
- Grattan**, Rt. Hon. Henry. The Speeches of,—his Letter on the Union; with a Commentary on his Career and Character, by D. O. Madden. Second edition. 12mo. Dublin, 1853.
- Plunket**, Lord. Speeches; edited by Hoey. 8vo. Dublin, 1856. *See, also, his Life and Speeches, by his Grandson.* 2 Vols., (in **Biography**.)
- O'Connell**, Daniel. The Select Speeches of; edited, with Historical Notices, etc., by his son, John O'Connell. 2 Vols. 12mo. Dublin, 1854
- Sheil**, Rt. Hon. R. L. The Speeches of; with Memoir, by T. Macnevin. Second edition. 12mo. Dublin, 1853.
- Political Speeches**, by Lord Liverpool, Mr. Canning and Mr. Croker. Collected in 1 Vol. 8vo. 1799-1827.

Political Spee

Sir H.

8vo. 1

Russell, Earl.

1859 to

Drummond, J.

Edited b

Vol. 1.

Paper

—On

Doctr

Vol 11.

ment

tween

menta

Bright, John, (M

Rogers.

Edited by

Bill, Marc

Fawcett, Henry.

current po

Lytton, Edward

writings h

8vo. Edin

Brougham, Henr

Duties and

the Eloque

also another

The Speec

Peel, Sir Robert.

Chronologic

vered, 1810-

Wellington, The

by Col. Gur

Macaulay, Right

1854.

Lackintosh, Sir

Works, Vol.

Goodrich, Dr. C. A

ing the best

last two cent

- Political Speeches**, by Lords Mornington, Grenville, Auckland and Bexley, Sir H. Langrishe and the Rt. Hon. F. J. Robinson: Collected in 1 Vol. 8vo. 1794, 1828.
- Russell**, Earl. Selections from his Speeches, 1817 to 1841; and from his despatches, 1859 to 1865; with Introductions. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Drummond**, Henry. Speeches in Parliament, and some Miscellaneous Pamphlets. Edited by Lord Lovaine. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Vol. I. Speeches, 1847-1859. Miscellaneous Letters originally published in the Daily Papers:—The case of the Farmers, 1849,—On the Malt and Income Taxes, 1850,—On the Lord Primate's charge, 1853,—Letter to the Peace Society, 1853,—On the Doctrines of the Jesuits, 1856.
- Vol II. Pamphlets:—On the Currency, Corn Laws, Repeal of the Test Act, Government and Reform, Connection between Fine Arts and Religion, Controversies between the Churches of England and Rome, Speech to his constituents on Parliamentary Reform, etc., 1852.
- Bright**, John, (M.P.) Speeches on Questions of public policy. Edited by J. E. T. Rogers. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Speeches on the public affairs of the last twenty years. Edited by R. H. S. Second edition, with his Speech on the Irish Church Bill, March 19th, 1869. 12mo. London, 1869. (Two copies.)
- Fawcett**, Henry. Speeches (mostly delivered in the House of Commons) on some current political questions. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Lytton**, Edward Lord. Speeches, now first collected, with some of his political writings hitherto unpublished; and a prefatory Memoir, by his Son. 2 Vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1874.
- Brougham**, Henry, Lord. Speeches of, upon Questions relating to Public Rights, Duties and Interests, with Historical Introductions, and a dissertation upon the Eloquence of the Ancients. 4 Vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1838. *Vide* also another edition in Brougham's Works, Vols. IX and X.
- The Speeches were delivered variously, in Public Life, at the Bar, and in Parliament.
- Peel**, Sir Robert. The Speeches of, delivered in the House of Commons, with a Chronological Summary of the Subjects on which the Speeches were delivered, 1810-1850. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1853.
- Wellington**, The Duke of. The Speeches of, in Parliament; collected and arranged by Col. Gurwood. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1854.
- Macaulay**, Right Hon. T. B. Speeches of, corrected by himself. 8vo. London, 1854.
- Lackintosh**, Sir James. Speeches in Parliament. *Vide* his miscellaneous Works, Vol. 3.
- Goodrich**, Dr. C. A. Professor in Yale College: Select British Eloquence: embracing the best Speeches of the most eminent Orators of Great Britain, for the last two centuries, with sketches of their lives. 8vo. New York, 1868.



**Hazlitt, William.** The Eloquence of the British Senate; or Select Speeches of the most distinguished Parliamentary Speakers, from the beginning of the Reign of Charles I., to the present time, with Notes, Biographical, Critical, and Explanatory. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1807.

**Modern Orator**, Vol. I. The Speeches of the Earl of Chatham, R. Brinsley Sheridan, and Lord Erskine. Vol. II. of Charles James Fox. Vol. III. of Edmund Burke. 8vo. London, 1847-1855.

N.B.—The Volumes are only numbered on the binding, and the first published is made the last of the Series.

**British Eloquence.** Speeches of eminent Statesmen, from the close of the War to the Reform Bill. 1st Series. 1 Vol. 12mo. London, 1855.

**Phillips, Charles.** Specimens of Irish Eloquence, with Biographical Notices, &c. 8vo. London, 1819.

**Irish Eloquence :** Household Book of, containing Select Speeches of O'Connell, Sheil, Curran, Grattan, Sheridan, Phillips, Emmet, Whiteside, Meagher and McGee; with Biographical Notes, by a member of the New York Bar. 8vo. New York, 1871.

**Harsha, D. A.** The most eminent Orators and Statesmen of Ancient and Modern times, with specimens of their eloquence, &c. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1874.

**Hutton, R. H.** Studies in Parliament: a Series of Sketches of leading Politicians. Reprinted from the "Pall Mall Gazette." 8vo. London, 1866.

**Grant, James.** Random Recollections of the Lords and Commons, from the year 1830 to the close of 1835, including Personal Sketches of the leading Members of all parties. By one of no party. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1836.

————— Random Recollections of the House of Lords, from the year 1830 to 1836, including Personal Sketches of the leading Members. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1836.

————— Random Recollections of the Lords and Commons. Second series. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1838.

**Ritchie, J. Ewing.** British Senators; or, Political Sketches, past and present. 8vo. London, 1869.

**Jennings, (G. H.) and Johnstone, W. S.** Book of Parliamentary Anecdote, compiled from authentic sources. 8vo. London, 1871.

**Parliamentary Portraits;** or Sketches of the Public Character of distinguished Speakers in the House of Commons. 8vo. London, 1815.

**Francis, G. H.** Orators of the Age. comprising Portraits, Critical, Biographical and descriptive. 12mo. London, 1847.

————— Critical Biographies: Sir R. Peel, Lord Brougham and the Right Hon. B. Disraeli. 12mo. London, 1852.

**Heron, Sir R.**  
1812-18

**O'Connell, J.**  
1848.

**Harle, W. L.**  
Conduc  
London

II.—CON

**France.** Her  
conside

**Westoby, W.**  
on] the

[Political Spe  
—some  
Diplom

**DeWitt, John.**  
compreh

Commer

Historic

London,

**Grote, George.**

**Nicolson, A.**  
from 18

**Sachregister 2**  
of the Pr

**Preussische Ge**  
1876.]

**Sitzungs-Prot**  
Sessions  
1851-73.

sions of

1851-73.

**Sammlung San**

[Parliam  
Berlin.

**Heron**, Sir Robert, M.P. Notes; or a "Diary," chiefly respecting Public Life, 1812-1851. Second edition. 8vo. Grantham, 1851.

**O'Connell**, John. Parliamentary Recollections, and Experiences, from 1833 to 1848. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1849.

**Harle**, W. L. A Career in the Commons; or Letters to a Young Member, on the Conduct and Principles necessary to an Efficient Representative. 12mo. London, 1850.

## II.—CONSTITUTIONAL LAW OF OTHER EUROPEAN STATES.

**France.** Her Governmental, Administrative and Social organization exposed and considered, &c. 8vo. London, 1844.

**Westoby**, W. A. S. View of the Constitution, etc.; preliminary [to his Remarks on] the Laws of Belgium. 12mo. Brussels, 1853.

[**Political Speeches, 1799-1827**]; including several Speeches by Mr. Canning, —some on the Constitutional Cause in Spain and in Portugal, with many Diplomatic Papers. 2 Vols. 8vo.

**DeWitt**, John. Pensionary of Holland. Political Maxims of the State of Holland: comprehending a View of the Civil Government of that Republic, of the Commerce of its Subjects, and of their true Interest; to which is prefixed, Historical Memoirs of the two brothers, Cornelius and John DeWitt. 8vo. London, 1743.

**Grote**, George. Letters on the recent Politics of Switzerland. 8vo. London, 1847.

————— New edition, with a supplemental letter. 8vo. London, 1876.

**Nicolson**, A. Sketch of the German Constitution, and of the events in Germany from 1815 to 1871. 8vo. London, 1875.

**Sachregister Zur Preussischen Gesetz-Sammlung.** [Index to the Laws of the Prussian States, for the years 1846 to 1850.] 4to. Berlin, 1851.

**Preussische Gesetz-Sammlung.** [Laws of the Prussian States, from 1850—1876.] 27 Vols. 4to. Berlin, 1851—1873.

**Sitzungs-Protokolle**, der Ersten Kammer, 1850-1—1864-5. [Journals of the Sessions of the Upper House, from 1850—1860.] 19 Vols. 4to. Berlin, 1851-73.

————— Des Herrenhauses, 1855-6—1873. [Journals of the Sessions of the Upper House, from 1850—1860.] 19 Vols. 4to. Berlin, 1851-73.

**Sammlung Sammtlicher drucksachen** der Erstenkammer, 1850-51—1854-5.

————— des Herrenhauses, 1855-6—1876.

[Parliamentary Papers of the Upper House, 1850 to 1876.] 63 Vols. 4to. Berlin.

**Sammlung Sammtlicher drucksachen** des Hauses der Abgeordneten, 1858—1876. [Parliamentary Papers of the Chamber of Deputies.] 57 Vols. 4to. Berlin.

**Stenographische Verichte** der Ersten Kammer, 1850-1—1854-5. des Herrenhauses, 1855-6—1876. [Stenographic reports of the Debates of the Upper House, 1850—1876.] 42 Vols. 4to. Berlin.

**Abgeordneten.** Haus der Stenographische Berichte, 1868-1876. [Stenographic Reports of Debates in Lower House.] 31 Vols. 4to. Berlin.

—————Anlagen, 1873-1876. 10 Vols. 4to. Berlin.

**Uebersicht der Geschäfts Thatigkeit.** 1871. (Trade Review). 2 Vols. 4to. Berlin.

**Deutsche Bundesgesetz,** 1869-1870. (Statutes of the German "Bund," or Confederation.) 2 Vols. 4to. Berlin.

**Deutsche Reichsgesetz,** 1871-1876. (Statutes of the German Empire.) 6 Vols.

**Norway.** Kongeriget Norges—Storthings Forhandling. 1845, 9 vols., 4to; 1848, 8 vols., 4to; 1851, 9 vols., 4to; 1854, 9 vols., 4to; 1857, 10 vols., 4to; 1858, 1 vol., 4to; 1859-60, 9 vols., 4to; 1862-63, 11 vols., 4to; 1864, 1 vol., 4to; 1865-66, 10 vols., 4to; 1868-69, 10 vols., 4to; 1871, 7 vols., 4to; 1872, 7 vols., 4to; 1874, 9 vols., 4to; 1875, 7 vols., 4to. Transactions of the Norwegian Storting (Legislature or Parliament) for the years 1845 to 1875 (in the Danish language.)

According to the Norwegian Constitution the Storting meet only once in three years, unless specially convened by the King.

Statu

NOTE.—In this cl  
England an  
Story, Ange

Ancient Law

Æthelb

Ancient Law

Howel

HISTOR

Statutes of th

Queen

2 Vols.

For th

Pab

I. an

Statutes at la

Britain.

Kingdom

London,

Public Genera

Vic., 187

Index to the

Compiled

Lords.

sional Pa

Part I.

" II.

to the ter

Vict. (1st

Sess. Pap

Crabb, George.

from Mag

isions the

1844-47.

**Statute and Common Law of Great Britain.**

NOTE.—In this class there will also be found Treatises upon branches of the Law common to England and America, which have been written by American Lawyers, *e.g.*, the works of Story, Angell & Ames, &c.

**Ancient Laws and Institutes of England**; comprising Laws enacted from Æthelbirht to Henry I. *Vide Public Records*, in HISTORY OF ENGLAND.

**Ancient Laws and Institutes of Wales**; comprising Laws enacted by Howel the Good, up to the Conquest by Edward I. *Vide Public Records*, in HISTORY OF ENGLAND.

**Statutes of the Realm**, from Magna Charta to (1713) the end of the Reign of Queen Anne. 9 Vols. with alphabetical Index and Chronological Index, 2 Vols. Folio. 1810-28.

For this edition, each Statute has been copied from the original Record, and every Public Act is given, many of which are omitted in the common collections. Vols. I. and II. are out of print. Our copy begins with Vol. III. Anno 1509.

**Statutes at large**, from Magna Charta to the end of the last Parliament of Great Britain. A.D., 1800. 14 vols. 4to. With the Statutes of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, from A.D. 1801, to 1869. 4to. London, 1786 to 1869. 29 Vols. 4to. London.

**Public General Statutes**, from the 11th and 12th (1847) to the 39th and 40th. Vic., 1876.

**Index to the Statutes**, passed from the Union with Ireland, (1801 to 1852.) Compiled by order of the Select Committee on the Library of the House of Lords. 2 Vols. Folio. London, 1854. (For another copy, see Lords Sessional Papers, 1854. Vols. 50, and 51.)

Part I. The Public General Acts.

“ II. The Local and Personal, and Local Acts and Private Acts.

Public and Private, passed from the Union with Ireland to the termination of the 17th Parliament of the United Kingdom, 22nd Vict. (1st Session of 1859.) 2 Vols. Folio. London, 1860. (Also, in Sess. Papers H. of C., 1860. Vols. 71 and 72.)

From 1801 to 1865. 2 Vols. Folio. London, 1867.

**Crabb, George.** Digest and Index, with Chronological Tables, of all the Statutes from Magna Charta. 4 parts. (Part IV. Bringing the Statutes and Decisions thereon, to the end of the Session of 1846.) 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1844-47.

- Stamp, George.** Index to the [present] Statute law of England. Second edition, brought down to the close of the Session of 1852. 8vo. London, 1853.
- Chronological Table and Index,** of the Statutes, to the end of the Session of 1869. By authority. 8vo. London, 1870.
- 
- Second edition. 8vo. London, 1873. 3rd edition, to the end of the Session of 1874. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Statutes, The, Revised Edition.** By authority. Vols. 1 (Henry III. to James II., A.D. 1235-1685.) 2. (William and Mary to 10 George III., A.D. 1688-1770.) 3. (11-41 Geo. III., A.D. 1770-1800.) 4. (41-51 Geo. III. 1801-1811.) 5. (52 Geo. III.—4 Geo. IV, 1812-1823.) 6. (1824-1831.) 7. (1831-1836.) 8. (1837-1842.) 9. (1843-1846.) 10. (1847-1850.) 11. (1851-1853.) 12. (1854-1856.) 8vo. London.
- Evans, Sir W. D.** Collection of Statutes connected with the General Administration of the Law; arranged according to the order of Subjects, with Notes. 3rd Edition, corrected and brought down to 10 Geo. IV., by Anthony Hammond. With a Supplement, continuing the work to 5 and 6 William IV. (1835), by T. C. Granger. 10 Vols. 8vo. London, 1836.
- Vol. I. Contains an introduction on the consolidation and arrangement of the Statutes, and on the reduction to writing of the Criminal Law. Also, a Table of Contents of the original work. Vols. 1 to 8.
- Vol. 8 contains an Index to Vols. 1 to 8.
- Vols. 9 and 10, contain the Supplement, by Granger, being 1 vol. in 2 parts, with Table of Contents prefixed, and Index at the end of the 2nd part.
- Chitty's Collection of Statutes,** with Notes thereon. Second edition, containing all the Statutes of practical utility to the present time; by W. N. Welsby and Edw. Beavan. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1851 [to 1864 inclusive.]
- 
- Third edition, by Welsby and Beavan. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1865.
- 
- Continuation, from 1865 to 1872, by H. Lloyd. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Farren, G.** Key to the Statutes affected by enactments of the reigns of George IV and William IV. 16mo. London, 1837.
- Paterson, W.** Practical Statutes of the Session, 1861; with introductions, notes, and tables. 12mo. London, 1861.
- Kelham, R.** Dictionary of the Norman or old French language, collected from Acts of Parliament, &c., to which are added the Laws of William the Conqueror; with notes. 8vo. London, 1779.
- Tomlins, Sir T. E.** The Law Dictionary, explaining the rise, &c., of the British Law, the Terms or Words of Art, and comprising information on the subjects of Trade and Government: Fourth edition, embodying the recent alterations in the Law, by T. C. Granger. 2 Vols. 4to. London, 1835.

**Holthouse,**  
Torm  
liame  
larger

**Wharton, J.**  
1848.

Will.

[Via

**Mozley, (H. M.)**  
1876.

**The Cabinet**  
of Law  
Statute

**Comyns, Sir J.**  
contin  
A. Har

**Bacon, Matthe**  
large  
VII an

**Viner, Charles**  
with n  
London

in the  
London

**Petersdorff, C.**  
King's  
Rules o  
alphabe  
compris  
15 Vols.

altered  
Cases in  
Court, fi

administ  
Words t  
re-model  
Wood an

**Holthouse, H. J.** New Law Dictionary, containing explanations of Technical Terms and Phrases in Legal Authors, the Practice of the Courts, and Parliamentary Proceedings: An outline of an Action, &c. Second edition, enlarged. 12mo. London, 1846.

**Wharton, J. J. S.** Law Lexicon; or Dictionary of Jurisprudence. 8vo. London, 1848.

---

Sixth Edition: revised and enlarged, by J. S. Will. 8vo. London, 1876.

[Vide also Bouvier, Law Dictionary. 2 vols. 1853: and Burrill, New Law Dictionary. 2 vols. 1850. In AMERICAN LAW.]

**Mozley, (H. N.) and Whitley, G. C.** Concise Law Dictionary. 8vo. London, 1876.

**The Cabinet Lawyer.** A Popular Digest of the Laws of England;—a Dictionary of Law-Terms, Maxims, &c. [By John Wade.] Sixteenth edition, with the Statutes and Decisions to Hilary-term, 1853. 12mo. London, 1853.

**Comyns, Sir John.** Digest of the Laws of England. Third edition, corrected and continued to the present time; with a Digest of the cases at *Nisi Prius*, by A. Hammond. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1822.

**Bacon, Matthew.** New Abridgment of the Law. Seventh edition, corrected, with large additions; Vols. II, III and IV; by Sir H. Gwillim; Vols. I, V, VI, VII and VIII; by C. E. Dodd. 8 Vols. 8vo. London, 1832.

**Viner, Charles.** General abridgment of Law and Equity, alphabetically digested; with notes and references and Indexes. Second edition. 24 Vols. 8vo. London, 1791-94.

---

Supplement, being an Abridgment of the modern determinations in the Courts of Law and Equity. By several gentlemen. 6 Vols. 8vo. London, 1799-1806.

**Petersdorff, Charles.** Abridgment of the Cases argued and determined in the King's Bench, Common Pleas, Exchequer, and at *Nisi Prius*, and of the Rules of Court; from 1660 to Michaelmas Term, 4 George IV (1824); alphabetically arranged, with notes and references to the Year Books, &c.; comprising under the several titles a practical treatise on Common law. 15 Vols. 8vo. London, 1825-30.

---

Supplement; being an Abridgment of the Common law, as altered and established by the recent Statutes, &c. A full abstract of all the Cases in the Courts of Common Law, and on Appeal, with the Rules of Court, from M. T. 1824 to M. T. 1840, &c. 5 Vols. 8vo. London, 1841-44.

---

Abridgment of the Common and Statute Law, as at present administered; with a Dictionary of technical Law Terms and Maxims, and Words that have received a special judicial construction. Second edition, re-modelled, and nearly re-written; by C. Petersdorff; assisted by C. W. Wood and W. Marshall. 6 Vols. 8vo. London, 1861-64.

- Petersdoff**, Charles. Supplement to the preceding Abridgment; 8vo. London, 1870.
- Gabbett**, Joseph. Digested Abridgment, and comparative view of the Statute Law of England and Ireland to 1811 inclusive; analytically arranged, with a Chronological Table, &c. 2 Vols. in 3. 8vo. Dublin, 1812. With a Supplement containing the Statutes of six Sessions. 8vo. Dublin, 1818.
- Irish Statutes.** The Statutes at large, passed in the Parliaments held in Ireland; from the 3rd of Edw. II, A.D., 1310, to the 40th of Geo. III, A.D., 1800 (being the time of the union with Great Britain) inclusive, with marginal notes, &c. 20 Vols. Folio. Dublin, 1786-1801.
- Vol. VIII contains Tables and Indices to the Statutes, up to 1 Geo. III. Also, two Statutes passed 28 Henry VIII, and omitted in their proper place.
- General Index, from 3 Edw. II to 38 Geo. III. Folio. Dublin, 1799.
- Index to Irish Statutes, passed in 39 and 40 Geo. III, and (in an appendix) to acts affecting Ireland, passed in the Imperial Parliament in 41-43 Geo. III. By W. Ball. Folio. Dublin, 1804.
- Another copy of the Statutes: complete to 1786, but without any Index volumes.
- Amos**, Andrew. Observations on the Statutes of the Reformation Parliament in the reign of Henry VIII. 8vo. London, 1859.
- Blaxland**, George. Codex Legum Anglicanarum: a Digest of Principles of the English Law, in the order of the Code Napoleon. 8vo. London, 1839.
- Amos**, Sheldon. An English Code. Its difficulties and the modes of overcoming them. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Westbury**, Lord Chancellor. Speech on the Revision of the Law. Edited by J. F. Macqueen, with notes, chiefly containing citations which were omitted for the sake of brevity. 8vo. London, 1863. (P.)
- Barrington**, Daines. Observations on the more ancient Statutes, from Magna Charta to 21 James I; with a proposal for new modelling the Statutes. Fifth edition, 4to. London, 1796.
- Dwarris**, Sir F. On Statutes, and the proper boundaries of Legislation, and of Judicial Interpretation. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1848.
- New edition, with American notes and copious additions; by G. Potter. 8vo. Albany, 1871.
- Maxwell**, Sir P. B. The Interpretation of Statutes. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Vide also in AMERICAN LAW*, Smith,—and Sedgwick, on Statutory and Constitutional construction.
- Gael**, S. H. On the analogy between Legal and general composition—: an introduction to the drawing of Legal instruments. 8vo. London, 1840.
- Coode**, George. On Legislative Expression; or the language of the written Law. 1848. *Vide Law Library.* Vol. 29.

**Holland**, T.  
**Symonds**, A.

conce  
Lond

**Ram**, James.  
proces  
1840.

Towns  
**Law Library**  
(No lo  
Th

**Pamphlets**, I

On C  
Evide  
On L  
Crimi  
Count  
Propo  
pam

Haz

**Law Tracts**, I

Laing,  
Darli  
The E  
the C  
ration  
Jeffer  
Prope  
Word  
Early

**Bracton**, H. de.

London, 1

**Fleta**, Seu Comm

Subjungit  
edition co  
*Vide also*

**Glanville**, R. de.

posed in t  
Beames.

**Holland, T. E.** Essays upon the Form of the Law. 8vo. London, 1870.

**Symonds, Arthur.** The Mechanics of Law-Making; intended for the use of all concerned in the making and understanding of English Law. 12mo. London, 1835.

**Ram, James.** The Science of Legal Judgment; the materials whereof, and the process by which, the Courts of Westminster Hall construct their Judgments, 1840. *Vide* Law Library. Vol. 5.

————— New edition, with extensive additions and annotations, by John Townsend. 8vo. New York, 1871.

**Law Library:** Fifth series. Vols. I to LXXIII. 8vo. Philadelphia. 1834-60 (No longer published. Vol. 73 was the last vol. issued.)

This series, published by Johnson, is designed to furnish, at a reduced price, the best elementary Legal Treatises of Great Britain, including the latest English Works upon almost every branch of the law. The separate works comprised in this collection are entered in their appropriate places, with the words, *Vide* Law Library, after the titles.

**Pamphlets, Legal.** 1 Vol. 8vo. 1851. Contents:

On Chancery Reform: Letter to Sir James Graham.

Evidence in Chancery: Considerations as to the mode of taking; by G. Becke.

On Law Reform: Suggestions by W. S. Ayrton.

Criminal Law: On the importance of an acquaintance with; by J. J. Lonsdale.

County Courts: Practical Guide to, under the Acts of 1846-49-50.

Proposed Registration of Deeds: Observations on (with reference to the following pamphlet); by a Country Solicitor.

————— With an analysis of the Bill, now before Parliament; by W. Hazlitt.

**Law Tracts, 1849-50.** 1 Vol. 8vo. Contents:—

Laing, on Railway Taxation. May, on the Consolidation of the Election Laws.

Darling, Can a clergyman create an equitable charge on his living? Humphrey,

The Registration of Assurances Bill considered. Fowler, Of the Constitution of

the Courts of Common Law, and of the County Courts. Parker, On the remuneration of Attorneys, &c. British Copyright, &c., unaffected in the decision of

Jefferys vs. Boosey. Boyle, on a General Index of Title to Real and Personal

Property; On the Present State and Prospects of Legal Discontent. Udry, a

Word on Law, the Law of England in particular. Taylor, Correspondence on the

Early Closing Movement.

**Bracton, H. de.** De Legibus et consuetudinibus, Angliæ. Libri quinque. Folio. London, 1869.

**Fleta,** Seu Commentarius juris Anglicani sic nuncupatus, sub Edwards Rege primo. Subjungitur etiam J. Seldeni ad Fletam Dissertatio Historica. Second edition corrected. Small 4to. London, 1685.

*Vide* also Selden Opera omnia, Vol ii, Part 2.

**Glanville, R. de.** On the Laws and Customs of the Kingdom of England. Composed in the time of King Henry II; translated, with notes, by John Beames. 8vo. London, 1812.



- Britton**; The French text carefully revised, with an English translation. Introduction and notes, by F. M. Nichols. 2 Vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1865.
- Essays** on Anglo-Saxon Law. 8vo. Boston, 1876.  
 Courts of Law: by Henry Adams. Land Law: by H. C. Lodge. Family Law: by E. Young. Legal procedure: by J. L. Laughlin; with select cases in Anglo-Saxon Law.
- Home**, Henry Lord. Essays, upon, I., Introduction of the Feudal Law into Scotland. II. Constitution of Parliament. III. Honour. IV. Succession, with an appendix upon Hereditary Right. Third edition, with additions. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1763.
- Dalrymple**, Sir John. Essay towards a History of Feudal Property in Great Britain. Fourth edition, enlarged, &c. 12mo. London, 1759.
- Wright**, Martin. Introduction to the Law of Tenures. Third edition. 8vo. Dublin, 1750.
- Spelman**, Sir Henry. On Feuds and Tenures; (in England and Ireland.) *Vide* his Works.
- Ralegh**, Sir Walter. Of Tenures which were before the Conquest. *Vide* his Works. Vol. 8.
- Blount**, T. Fragmenta Antiquitatis: or Ancient tenures of Land, and Jocular Customs of Manors; enlarged by J. Beckwith and H. M. Beckwith. 4to. London, 1815.
- Sandys**, Charles. History of Gavelkind and other remarkable customs in the County of Kent. 8vo. London, 1851.
- Fortescue**, Sir John. Lord Chancellor in the time of Henry VI. A learned commendation of the Politique Lawes of England; wherein they are proved farre to excell as well the Civil Lawes, as also all other Lawes of the world, &c., written in Latine, translated by R. Mulecaster. 12mo. London, 1599.  
 Notes on the above, by Selden. *Vide* Opera Omnia. Vol. III., Part 2.  
 ——— De Laudibus Legum Angliæ: as translated into English, A.D. 1775: with the original Latin text and notes: by A. Amos. 8vo. Cambridge, 1825.  
 For another copy: See the complete works of Sir John Fortescue.
- Flintoff**, Owen. The rise and progress of the Laws of England and Wales; with an account of the origin, history, and customs of the British, Saxons, Danes, and Normans, who now compose the British nation. 8vo. London, 1840.
- Hengham's**. Sir Ralph De. Summæ. Notes on, by John Selden. *Vide* his Opera Omnia. Vol. III, Part 2.
- Reeves**, John. History of the English Law, from the time of the Saxons to the end of the reign of Elizabeth. Third edition. 5 Vols. 8vo. London, 1814-29.

**Reeves**, John  
 end of  
 intro  
 and p  
 tion o

**Hale**, Sir Mat  
 the civ  
 the au

**Browne**, J. H

**Crabb**, George  
 chang  
 London

**Story**, Joseph  
 Law.

**Francillon**, J  
 series.

**Williams**, Jos  
 12mo.

**Wilmot**, Sir Jo  
 opinio  
 prefixed

**Alderson**, E. I  
 detach

**Smith**, J. W.

**Bishop**, J. P.  
 and pra  
 practice.

**Freedley**, F. T.  
 &c., by c

**Every Man's o**  
 Equity.  
 London,

**Every Lawyer**  
 the Cour  
 London, 1

- Reeves, John.** History of the English Law, from the time of the Romans to the end of the reign of Elizabeth. New edition, with numerous notes, and an introductory dissertation on the nature and use of legal history, the rise and progress of our laws, and the influence of the Roman law in the formation of our own; by W. F. Finlason. 3 Vols. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Hale, Sir Matthew.** History of the Common Law of England, and an analysis of the civil part of the Law. Sixth edition, with notes, and some account of the author, by C. Runnington. London, 1820.
- Browne, J. H. B.** Law of Usages and Customs. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Crabb, George.** History of English Law; the rise, progress, and successive changes of the Common Law; from the earliest to the present time. 8vo. London, 1829.
- Story, Joseph.** On the past history, present state, and future prospects of the Law. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1835. *Vide* Scarce Tracts. Vol. 2.
- Francillon, James.** Lectures, elementary and familiar, on English Law. First series. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Second series. 8vo. London, 1861.
- Williams, Joshua.** Letters to John Bull, Esq., on Lawyers and Law Reform. 12mo. London, 1857 [P.]
- Wilmot, Sir John Eardley.** Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas. Notes of opinions and judgments delivered in the different Courts: to which is prefixed, Memoirs of his life. 4to. London, 1802.
- Alderson, E. II., Baron of the Exchequer.** Selections from the Charges and other detached Papers of: with an introductory Memoir. 8vo. London, 1858.
- Smith, J. W.** Manual of Common Law. 4th edition. 12mo. London, 1870.
- American edition, by E. C. Ingersoll. 8vo. Washington, 1875.
- Bishop, J. P.** The First Book of the Law; explaining the nature, sources, books, and practical applications of legal science, and methods of study and practice. 8vo. Boston, 1868:
- Freedley, F. T.** The Legal Adviser; or, how to diminish losses, avoid law suits, &c., by conducting business according to law. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857.
- Every Man's own Lawyer:** A handy-book of the principles of Law and Equity. By a Barrister. Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Every Lawyer's own Book:** A handy volume of principles and practice of the Courts of Law and Equity. By a Barrister. Fifth edition. 8vo. London, 1870.

**Legal Handy Books on the following Subjects :** Published by Effingham

Wilson: bound in 1 vol. 12mo. London, 1873-74.

Smith, James W. On the law and practice of Public Meetings. Third edition, improved.

\_\_\_\_\_ On the Law of Banking, 17th thousand, enlarged.

\_\_\_\_\_ On the Law of Master and Servant, 11th thousand.

\_\_\_\_\_ On the Law of Bills, Cheques, Notes, I.O.U's, 40th thousand.

\_\_\_\_\_ On the new Law of Joint Stock Companies, 11th thousand.

Umlin, R. D. Of the Law of Trustees. 5th thousand. 1872.

**Walker, J. M.** The Theory of the Common Law. 8vo. Boston, 1852.**Noy, William.** The principal Grounds and Maxims, with an analysis; and a Dialogue and Treatise of the Laws of England; and on Tenures, &c., with the author's life, and a Treatise of Estates, ascribed to Sir J. Doderidge, &c., by W. M. Bythewood. 12mo. London, 1821.**Broom, Herbert.** Commentaries on the Common Law, designed as introductory to its study. Reprint of the first London edition. *Vide* Law Library. Vol. 60.

\_\_\_\_\_ Reprint of the Fourth London edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1873.

\_\_\_\_\_ Fifth edition. 8vo. London, 1875.

\_\_\_\_\_ Philosophy of Law. Lectures delivered during 23 years in the Inner Temple. 8vo. San Francisco, 1876.

**Broom, (Herbert), and Hadley, (E. A.)** Commentaries on the Laws of England. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1869.

\_\_\_\_\_ American edition, with notes by William Wait. 2 Vols. 8vo. Albany, 1875.

**Blackstone, Sir William.** Commentaries on the Laws of England, incorporating the alterations down to the present time, by James Stewart. Twenty-second edition. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1849.

\_\_\_\_\_ New edition, adapted to the present state of the Law, by Robert M. Kerr, L.L.D. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1857.

\_\_\_\_\_ Blackstone's Commentaries, systematically abridged and adapted to the existing state of the Law and Constitution, with great additions, by Samuel Warren. 12mo. London, 1855.

**Aird, D. M.** Blackstone economized; a compendium of the Laws of England to the present time. 8vo. London, 1873.**Paterson, James.** Commentaries on the liberty of the subject; and the laws of England, relating to the security of the Person. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1877.**Stephen, H. J.** New Commentaries on the Laws of England, partly founded on Blackstone. Second edition, prepared by J. Stephen. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1848.**Stephen, H. J.****Field, Barron**  
in a se  
8vo.**Coke, Sir Edw**  
a Com  
grave a  
Chanceother S  
of the C  
diction  
The a  
editi  
with**Wooddession,**  
tions, by  
and 8.**Smith, James W**  
Introduc**Foss, Edward.**  
Hall; sh  
Attorney  
1865.**Scott, John. Cos**  
and, also,  
on Crown**Dax, R. G. A B**  
Excheque  
Insolvency**Marshall, W. C**  
Criminal,  
Costs, and  
1862.**Summerhays, (**  
Chancery,  
Divisions o  
Crown Offi  
County Cou  
to Taxation

- Stephen, H. J.** The same work. Third edition. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1853.  
 Sixth edition. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1868.  
 Seventh edition. 4 Vols. 1874.
- Field, Barron.** Analysis of Blackstone's Commentaries on the Laws of England; in a series of questions to which the student is to frame his own answers. 8vo. London, 1811.
- Coke, Sir Edward.** The first part of the Institutes of the Laws of England; or a Commentary upon Littleton, with additions of notes, &c., by F. Hargrave and C. Butler, including also the notes of Lord Hale and Lord Chancellor Nottingham. Nineteenth edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1832.  
 The second part, containing the exposition of many Ancient and other Statutes. The third part, concerning High Treason and other Pleas of the Crown, and Criminal Causes. The fourth part, concerning the Jurisdiction of Courts. 3 Vols. in 2. 8vo. London, 1817.  
 The anonymous Editor or Editors of the three last parts, say: that "the present edition is executed on the plan of uniformity with the edition of the first Institute with Notes of Hargrave and Butler."
- Wooddesson, Richard.** Lectures on the Laws of England; with Notes and additions, by W. R. Williams. 3 Vols. in 2. 1842. *Vide* Law Library, Vols. 7 and 8.
- Smith, James Walter.** Legal Forms for Common Use; being 200 precedents, with Introductions and Notes. 12mo. London, 1865.
- Foss, Edward.** Tabule Curiales; or, Tables of the Superior Courts of Westminster Hall; showing the Judges who sat in them from 1066 to 1864; with the Attorney and Solicitor Generals from the earliest period. 8vo. London, 1865.
- Scott, John.** Costs in the Superior Courts of Common Law, and in Conveyancing; and, also, in Bankruptcy, Insolvency, Proceedings in the Crown Office, and on Crown Side on Circuit and at Sessions, &c. 8vo. London, 1856.
- Dax, R. G.** A Book of Costs in the Courts of Queen's Bench, Common Pleas and Exchequer, the Crown and Queen's Remembrancer's Offices, in Bankruptcy, Insolvency, Conveyancing, &c. 8vo. London, 1856.
- Marshall, W.** On the law of Costs in the Courts of Common Law, Civil and Criminal, and in Probate and Matrimonial causes; with tables of Fees and Costs, and Precedents of Bills of Costs. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1862.
- Summerhays, (W.F.) and Toogood, T.** Precedents of Bills of Costs in the Chancery, Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, Exchequer, Probate and Divorce Divisions of the High Court of Justice; in Conveyancing; Bankruptcy; the Crown Office; Lunacy; Arbitrations; the Mayor's Court, London, and the County Courts; with scales of Allowances and Fees; Forms of Objections to Taxation. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1877.

- Spelman**, Sir Henry. The original of the Four Terms of the Year. *Vide* his Works. Folio.
- Woolrych**, H. W. Treatise of Legal Time, with its computations and reckonings. 8vo. London, 1851.
- Lawyer's Companion** for 1856 :—Calendar for the Year; Retrospective Calendar for four years; Lists of the Officers of the Courts, &c. A London and Provincial Law Directory, &c., by W. F. Finlason. 8vo. London.
- Law List** for 1857, 1875, 1877.
- O'Brien**, Edward. The Lawyer: his character and rule of holy life; after the manner of George Herbert's Country Parson. 12mo. London, 1842.
- Brooke**, Richard. On the Office and Practice of a Notary of England; on the Law Merchant, and Statutes relative to Bills of Exchange, &c., and to various documents relating to Shipping; with precedents. Second edition, with additions. 8vo. London, 1848.
- Third edition; edited by L. Levi. 8vo. London, 1867.
- Proffatt**, John. On the Office and Duties of Notaries Public, [particularly] in the United States. 8vo. San Francisco, 1877.
- Forsyth**, William. Hortensius; or, The Advocate. A Historical Essay. 12mo. London, 1849.
- "Some of the more salient points in the history of that profession,—confining my attention principally to the countries of Greece and Rome, France and England." Author's Preface.
- Pulling**, Alexander. The Law of Attorneys and Solicitors; as to their admission, disqualification and re-admission, &c.; their duties and functions, their rights, privileges and liabilities, &c. 12mo. London, 1849.
- Warren**, Samuel. The Moral, Social and Professional Duties of Attornies and Solicitors. Second edition. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1851,
- Moore**, Henry. The Solicitor's Book of Practical Forms. 12mo. London, 1852.
- Wharton**, J. J. S. Manual for Articled Clerks; containing Courses of Study, Digest of all the Examination Questions, with General Rules, &c. Eighth edition. 12mo. London, 1858.
- Smith**, P. A. History of Education for the English Bar; with suggestions as to subjects and methods of study. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Herbert**, W. Antiquities of the Inns of Court and Chancery; with a concise history of the English Law. 24 plates. 8vo. London, 1804.
- Pearce**, R. R. History of the Inns of Court and Chancery; with Notices of their Ancient Discipline, Rules, &c., Moots, Masques, Revels, &c.; an account of the Eminent Men of Lincoln's Inn, the Inner and Middle Temple and Gray's Inn. 8vo. London, 1848.
- Spilsbury**, W. H. Lincoln's Inn: its History as an Inn of Court; account of its Buildings and Library. 8vo. London, 1855.

**Spilsbury**, W. don, 18

**Schiefer**, J. F. reduced reform.

**Lush's Practice** proceedi

introduc  
London,

**Chitty**, J. The the Pract  
Equity;  
and Cour  
&c. 3 V

**Practice of the**  
Vol. I.

practic  
Court

mon I  
VII. T

of the  
Insolve

**Cooke**, G. King  
Courts of:  
additions (

**Tidd**, Wm. The  
Personal A  
Rules of Co  
enlarged.

Suppl  
Bound in 1

The N  
Exchequer o  
1837.

**Archbold's Practice**  
Ejectment;  
Chitty. Nin

**Chitty**, Thomas. A  
Common Ple  
Eight edition  
See Robinson  
(AMERICAN

- Spilsbury, W. H.** Second edition, with alterations and corrections. 12mo. London, 1873.
- Schiefer, J. F.** An explanation of the Practice of Law: the elements of Pleading reduced to the comprehension of everyone; also, elements of a plan for a reform. 8vo. London, 1792.
- Lush's Practice of the Superior Courts of Law at Westminster**, in actions and proceedings over which they have a common jurisdiction; with various introductory treatises. Third edition, by Joseph Dixon. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1865.
- Chitty, J.** The Practice of the Law in all its principal departments; comprising the Practice in Arbitrations; before Justices; in Courts of Common Law, Equity; Ecclesiastical and Spiritual; Admiralty; Bankruptcy; Insolvency; and Courts of Error and Appeal: with new forms. Third edition, enlarged, &c. 3 Vols. 8vo. London, 1837.
- Practice of the Law of England.** Vols. 1 to 9. 12mo. London, 1855-7.  
 Vol. I. The new Practice of Magistrates' Courts, by T. W. Saunders. Vol. II. The practice of the Law of Evidence, by E. Powell. Vol. III. The new practice of the Court of Chancery, by C. S. Drewry. Vols. IV. and V. The new practice of the Common Law, by J. Paterson, H. Macnamara, and W. Marshall. Vols. VI and VII. The practice of Conveyancing, by Wm. Hughes. VIII. The law and practice of the County Courts (7th edition), by Morgan Lloyd. Vol. IX. The new practice of Insolvency, by D. G. Macrae.
- Cooke, G.** King's Bench, and Common Pleas: Rules, Orders and Notices in the Courts of:—to 21 King George II, 1747, inclusive. Second edition, with additions (2 parts in 1 Vol.) 8vo. In the Savoy, 1747.
- Tidd, Wm.** The Practice of the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, in Personal Actions and Ejectment; with the Law and Practice of Extents, and Rules of Court, &c., in the Exchequer of Pleas. Ninth edition, considerably enlarged. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1828.  
 — Supplements to the foregoing work, published in 1830, 1832 and 1833. Bound in 1 Vol. 8vo. London.  
 — The New Practice of the Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas and Exchequer of Pleas, in Personal Actions and Ejectment. 8vo. London, 1837.
- Archbold's Practice of the Court of Queen's Bench**, in personal Actions and Ejectment; including the Common Pleas and Exchequer; by Thomas Chitty. Ninth edition, by S. Prentice. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1855-6.  
 — Tenth edition; by S. Prentice. 2 Vols. London, 1858.
- Chitty, Thomas.** Forms of practical proceedings in the Courts of Queen's Common Pleas; and Exchequer of Pleas; with notes and observations. Eighth edition. 8vo. London, 1858.  
 See Robinson's Practice of Courts of Justice in England and the United States, (AMERICAN LAW.)

- Barton, R. T.** The Practice in the Courts of Law in Civil Cases, founded on Robinson's Practice. 8vo. Richmond, 1877.
- Fanshawe, Sir T.** Practice of the Exchequer Court. 18mo. London, 1658.
- Brown, W.** Practice in the Court of Exchequer at Westminster. 12mo. London, 1688.
- Modern** Practice of the Court of Exchequer in prosecutions relating to His Majesty's Revenue of the Customs. By B. Y. 8vo. In the Savoy, 1731.
- Gilbert, Chief Baron.** On the Court of Exchequer. 8vo. London, 1758.
- Manning, James.** Practice of the Court of Exchequer, Revenue Branch. 2nd edition, corrected and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1827.
- Price, George.** On the Law of the Exchequer; the Practice of the Court, as founded on precedent and the principles of the jurisdiction as a Court of Crown Revenue, of Common Law, Civil Pleas, and of Equity. 8vo. London, 1830.
- Macnamara, H.** On Nullities and Irregularities in Law, their character, distinctions and consequences. 12mo. London, 1842. The same work, 1853. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 56.
- Pearson, Henry.** The Common Law Procedure Act (15th and 16th Vict., c. 76.) with forms and notes on pleading, practice, and evidence. 8vo. London, 1852.
- Francis, Philip.** Common Law Procedure Acts 1852. 8vo. London, 1854.
- Finlason, W. F.** The Common Law Procedure Acts of 1852 and 1854; with notes of cases, and an Appendix containing the Common Law Procedure Acts of William IV., the recent statutes on Evidence, and the new rules. 8vo. London, 1855.
- The Common Law Procedure Acts of 1852, 1854, and 1860; and the Acts and rules relating to trials of issues of fact; with notes. 12mo. London, 1860.
- Ferguson, W. D.** The Common Law Procedure Amendment Acts (Ireland) the General Orders, Forms and Statutes. 2nd edition. 12mo. Dublin, 1853.
- Day, John C.** The Common Law Procedure Acts, and other Statutes relating to the practice of the Superior Courts of Common Law; and the Rules of Court; with notes. Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Pollock, C. E.** On the power of the Courts of Common Law, to compel the production of documents; with the Act to amend the Law of Evidence (14th and 15th Vict., c. 99,) and Notes. 1853. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 46.
- Grady, (S. G.) and Scotland, C. H.** Law and practice in proceedings on the Crown side of the Court of Queen's Bench. 12mo. London, 1844.
- Corner, R. J. and A. B.** Practice of the Crown side of the Court of Queen's Bench. 8vo. London, 1844.
- Forms of Writs and other proceedings on the Crown side of the Court of Queen's Bench. 8vo. London, 1844.

- Wilson, Arthur**  
rules, &
- Charley, W. T.**  
Judicature
- Bedford, E. H.**  
Supreme  
1st Decree
- Finlason, W. F.**  
structured
- Coe, W. E. The**  
under the
- Bittleston, A.**  
bers. 8
- Rumsey, Almar**  
columns,  
1875.
- Lely, (J. M.) and**  
with Rules
- with Notes
- Holdsworth, W.**  
with Rules
- Webb, Locock.**  
Lords on 2
- Raxter, W. E.**  
Rules of C
- Charley, Wm. T.**  
Court of Ju  
1876, and t
- Kennedy, (W. R.)**  
Judicature  
Rules of Co
- Pemberton, L. L.**  
of Justice;  
copies.)
- Seton, Sir H. W.**  
Justice and  
edition, by
- Espinasse, Isaac.**  
and on the  
Election of J

- Wilson, Arthur.** The Supreme Court of Judicature Acts, 1873 and 1875; with rules, forms, &c. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Charley, W. T.** New system of practice and pleading under the Supreme Court of Judicature Acts, 1873 and 1875. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Bedford, E. H.** Table of the principal steps and times in an ordinary Action in the Supreme Court of Judicature. Third edition, corrected to the rules of 1st December, 1875. 4to. London, 1875. (P.)
- Finlason, W. F.** Exposition of our Judicial System and Civil Procedure, as reconstructed under the Judicature Acts. 8vo. London, 1877.
- Coe, W. E.** The practice at the Judges Chambers, and in the District Registries, under the Judicature Acts. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Bittleston, A. H.** Practice under the Judicature Acts; decided in Judges' Chambers. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Rumsey, Almaric.** The Judicature Acts, of 1873 and 1875 in parallel columns, showing the changes effected in the first by the last. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Lely, (J. M.) and Foulkes, W. D. I.** The Judicature Acts, 1873 and 1875; with Rules of Court and Orders in Council, with notes. 8vo. London, 1875.
- 
- The Judicature Acts, 1873 to 1876;  
with Notes and Cases. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1877.
- Holdsworth, W. A.** The Supreme Court of Judicature Acts, 1873 and 1875; with Rules of Court and Forms, &c. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Webb, Locoek.** Practice of the Supreme Court of Judicature, and of the House of Lords on Appeals, &c. 8vo. London, 1877.
- Raxter, W. E.** Laws and Practice of the Supreme Court of Judicature, with Rules of Court. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Charley, Wm. T.** The New System of Practice and Pleading under the Supreme Court of Judicature Acts, 1873, 1874, 1877; the Appellate Jurisdiction Act, 1876, and the Rules of the Supreme Court. 8vo. London, 1877.
- Kennedy, (W. R.) and Raikes, F. W.** The new Practice; a digest of the Judicature Acts, 1873, 1875, 1877, and appellate Jurisdiction Act, 1876, with Rules of Court, Forms, &c. 8vo. London, 1877.
- Pemberton, L. L.** Judgments and Orders of the Court of Appeal and High Court of Justice; chiefly in reference to Chancery. 8vo. London, 1876 (2 copies.)
- Seton, Sir H. W.** Forms of decrees, judgments and orders in the High Court of Justice and Courts of Appeal; especially in reference to Chancery. Fourth edition, by Leach, Williams, and May. 2 Vols. (Vol 1) 8vo. London, 1877.
- Espinasse, Isaac.** On the Law of Actions, remedial as well as penal in general; and on the Statutes respecting Copyright; for offences concerning the Election of Members of Parliament, &c. 8vo. London, 1824.



- Browne, R. J.** On Actions at Law;—the subjects of notice of, limitation of necessary parties to, and proper forms of actions, &c. 1844. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 14.
- Smith, J. W.** Elementary view of proceedings in an Action at law; with American notes. 1848. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 29.
- Sixth edition; adapted to the present practice, by Samuel Prentice. 12mo. London, 1857.
- Twelfth edition, adapted to the practice of the Supreme Court: by W. D. Foulkes. 12mo. London, 1876.
- Kerr, R. M.** An Action at Law: being an outline of the Jurisdiction of the Superior Courts of Common Law; with a view of proceedings in personal actions and ejectment. 1854. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 50.
- Third edition, by B. Smith. 12mo. London, 1861.
- Reed, J. C.** Suggestions for the management of Law Suits, and conduct of Litigation. 8vo. New York, 1875.
- Hughes, T. B.** Report of the case of the King against Bebb, and others, on an Extent: with notes, &c. 8vo. London, 1811.
- West, Edward.** On the law and practice of Extents in Chief, and in aid; with an appendix of forms, &c. 8vo. London, 1817.
- Bigelow, M. M.** On the Law of Estoppel and its application in practice. 8vo. Boston, 1872.
- Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1876.
- Waterman, T. W.** On the Law of Set-off, Recoupment and Counter-Claim. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Sedgwick, Theodore.** On the Measure of Damages;—an enquiry into the principles which govern the amount of Compensation awarded by Courts of Justice. Second edition. 8vo. New York, 1852.
- Fourth edition, revised and annotated by H. D. Sedgwick. 8vo. New York, 1868.
- Fifth edition, by A. G. Sedgwick. 8vo. New York, 1869.
- Mayne, J. D.** On the Law of Damages, their measure, mode of assessment, &c.; the practice of granting New Trials, the law of Set-off, &c., 1856. Law Library, Vol. 61.
- Second edition, by Lumley Smith. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Graham, (David) and Waterman, T. W.** On the Law of New Trials in cases Civil and Criminal. 2nd edition, revised and corrected. 3 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1855.

The 2nd  
the pu  
of Law  
&c.," w

Hilliard, Fran  
1866.

Powell, T. W  
Appeal

Freeman, A.  
the righ  
San Fra

1876.

Rover, David.

Herman, H. M.

Wilkinson, J.  
forms.

Harrison, (S.B.)  
Prius, to  
Relation  
8vo. Lo

Archbold, J. F.  
and the  
Second e  
18, 19. (

Selwyn, W. Ab  
able alter

8vo. Lon

under the

Best, W. M. Exp  
Reply in tr  
1837 (P).

Broom, Herbert.  
1847. Vid

Dacey, A. V. On  
London, 18

New York,

The 2nd and 3rd Vols. are by Mr. Waterman (Mr. Graham having died after the publication of Vol. 1), and they are entitled "Treatise on the principles of Law and Equity which govern Courts in the granting of New Trials, &c.," with notes and references to American and English decisions.

**Hilliard, Francis.** Law of New Trials and other re-hearings. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1866.

————— Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.

**Powell, T. W.** Law of Appellate proceedings, in relation to Review, Error, Appeal and other reliefs upon Final Judgments. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.

**Freeman, A. C.** On the Law of Judgments, including all final determinations of the rights of parties in Actions or proceedings at Law or in Equity. 8vo. San Francisco, 1873.

————— On the Law of Executions in Civil cases. 8vo. San Francisco, 1876.

**Rover, David.** On the Law of Judicial and Execution Sales. 8vo. Chicago, 1873.

**Herman, H. M.** On the Law of Executions. 8vo. New York, 1875.

**Wilkinson, J. J.** The Practice in the Action of Replevin, with a collection of forms. 8vo. London, 1825.

**Harrison, (S.B.) and Edwards, F.** Practical abridgment of the Law of Nisi Prius, together with general principles of the Law applicable to the Civil Relation of Persons, and the subject-matters of legal contention. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1838.

**Archbold, J. F.** The Law of Nisi Prius; the declarations, &c., in Personal Actions; and the evidence necessary; with the whole of the Practice at Nisi Prius. Second edition. 2 Vols. 12mo. 1845. *Vide Law Library Vols. 18, 19.* (For another copy.)

**Selwyn, W.** Abridgment of the Law of Nisi Prius. Twelfth edition, with considerable alterations and additions, by D. Power. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1859.

————— Thirteenth edition, by D. Keene and C. T. Smith. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1869.

————— Supplement, containing (only) a new Chapter on Bankruptcy under the recent Statute, by David Power. 8vo. London, 1861.

**Best, W. M.** Exposition of the practice relative to the Right to Begin and Right to Reply in trials by Jury, and in appeals at Quarter Sessions. 8vo. London, 1837 (P).

**Broom, Herbert.** Practical Rules for determining Parties to Actions with cases. 1847. *Vide Law Library, Vol. 25.*

**Dicey, A. V.** On the rules for the selection of the Parties to an Action. 8vo. London, 1870.

————— With American Notes by J. H. Truman. 8vo. New York, 1876.

**Angell, J. K.** On the Limitations of Actions at law and Suits in Equity and Admiralty; with the American and English Statutes of Limitations. Third edition, revised and enlarged, by J. W. May. 8vo. Boston, 1854.

----- Sixth edition, revised and enlarged, by May. 8vo. Boston, 1876.

**Darby, (J. G. N.) and Bosanquet, F. A.** On the Statutes of Limitations in England and Ireland. 8vo. London, 1867.

**Banning, H. T.** On the statute law of the Limitation of Actions. 8vo. London, 1877.

**Chitty, J.** On Pleading and parties to Actions, with modern precedents of Pleadings, and practical notes. Seventh edition, corrected and enlarged, by Henry Greening. 3 Vols. 8vo. London, 1844.

----- Sixteenth American edition (based on the Seventh English edition), with notes and references to later cases, by J. C. Perkins. 2 Vols. 8vo. Springfield, 1876.

**Finlason, William.** Selection of leading cases on Pleading, and parties to action with notes, elucidating the principles of pleading, by a reference to the earliest authorities. 8vo. London, 1847.

**Gould, James.** On the principles of Pleading in civil actions. Third edition 8vo. Burlington, 1849.

**Saunders, J. S.** The Law of Pleading and Evidence in Civil Actions; arranged alphabetically, with practical forms. Second edition, by R. Lush. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1851.

**Williams, Watkin.** Introduction to the principles and practice of Pleading in Civil Actions, embracing an outline of the whole proceedings in an Action at law. 8vo. London, 1857.

**Stephen, H. J.** On the principles of Pleading in Civil Actions; comprising a summary view of the whole proceedings in a suit at law. Eighth American edition (from 5th English edition), with notes, etc., by F. J. Troubat; with additional notes by a member of the Philadelphia Bar. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859.

----- Sixth edition, with alterations [to] the present time, by James Stephen and F. F. Pinder. 8vo. London, 1860.

**Bullen, (E.) and Leake, S. M.** Precedents of Pleadings in Personal Actions in the Superior Courts of Common Law; with notes, and an Appendix of Statutes and Rules. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1863.

----- Third edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1868.

**Bentham, Jeremy.** Rationale of Judicial Evidence, specially applied to English practice. 5 Vols. 8vo. London, 1827.

----- Another copy; with an introductory review of the Rationale of Evidence. *Vide* his Works, Vols. 6 and 7.

**Starkie, Tho**  
in Civ  
8vo.

G. Sh  
**Greenleaf, S**  
8vo.

Boston

Boston

**Best, W. M.**  
of Cor  
witness

Russell

2 Vols.

**Phillimore, J.**  
our soci

**Phillipps, (Rt.)**  
Tenth ed

**Taylor, J. P. C**  
with illu  
edition.

Vols.

**Halsted's Diges**  
authority  
Courts of  
New York

**Powell, E.** The  
of Damag

Another

Princ

Cutler and

**Roscoe's Digest o**

Ninth edit

London, 18

London, 18

**Starkie, Thomas.** Practical treatise of the law of Evidence, and digest of proofs in Civil and Criminal proceedings. Third edition, with additions. 3 Vols. 8vo. London, 1842.

----- Tenth American, from fourth English edition; by G. Sharswood .8vo. Philadelphia, 1876.

**Greenleaf, Simon.** Treatise on the Law of Evidence. Third edition. 3 Vols. 8vo. Boston. 1846-59.

----- The same work. Ninth edition. 3 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1868.

----- Thirteenth edition, by J. W. May. 3 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1876.

**Best, W. M.** On the principles of Evidence, and practice as to proofs in Courts of Common Law; with rules for examination and cross-examination of witnesses. 1849. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 35.

----- On the principles of the Law of Evidence Sixth edition, by J. A. Russell. 8vo. London, 1875.

----- First American from 6th London edition, by J. A. Morgan. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1875.

**Phillimore, J. G.** History and principles of the Law of Evidence, as illustrating our social progress. 8vo. London, 1850.

**Phillipps, (Rt. Hon. S. M.) and Arnold, T. J..** On the Law of Evidence. Tenth edition, with alterations and additions. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1852.

**Taylor, J. P.** On the Law of Evidence, as administered in England and Ireland; with illustrations from the American and other Foreign Laws. Second edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1855.

----- The same work. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1858. 2 Vols.

----- Fifth edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1868.

**Halsted's Digest of the Law of Evidence;** the rules established by writers of authority, and affirmed by the decisions of the Federal Courts, and the Courts of all the States, down to the present Time, &c. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1856.

**Powell, E.** The practice of the Law of Evidence [with a chapter on the Measure of Damages. 12mo. London, 1856. (Practice of English Law, Vol. 2.)

----- Another copy; *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 65.

----- Principles and practice of the Law of Evidence. 4th edition, by J. Cutler and E. F. Griffin. 8vo. London, 1875.

**Roscoe's Digest of the Law of Evidence, on the trial of Actions at Nisi Prius.** Ninth edition, revised and enlarged, by E. Smirke and S. Prentice. 8vo. London, 1858.

----- Thirteenth edition, by J. C. Day and M. Powell. 8vo. London, 1875.

- Appleton, John** (Judge of the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine). The Rules of Evidence stated and discussed. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1860. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 70, for another copy.
- Stephen, Sir J. F.** Digest of the Law of Evidence. 8vo. London, 1876.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Third edition, revised and improved. 8vo. London, 1877.
- Hare, Thomas.** On the discovery of Evidence in the High Court of Justice. Second edition. Adapted to the Judicature Acts for 1873 and 1875, by S. Hare. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Wharton, F.** Commentary on the Law of Evidence in Civil issues. 2 Vols. 8vo. Philadelphia. 1877.
- Wills, William.** On the Rationale of Circumstantial Evidence. 1843. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 10.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ On the principles of Circumstantial Evidence; illustrated by numerous cases. Fifth American, from the 4th London edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.
- Best, W. M.** On Presumptions of Law and Fact; with the theory and rules of circumstantial proof in Criminal cases. 1845. 8vo. London, 1844. For another copy. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 16.
- Burrill, A. M.** On the nature, principles and rules of Circumstantial Evidence especially that of the presumptive kind, in Criminal cases. 8vo. New York, 1856.
- Chitty, Joseph.** The Criminal Law: comprising the practice, pleadings and evidence, in criminal prosecutions, whether by indictment or information; with precedents, notes upon each offence, &c. Second edition, enlarged. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1826.
- Bennett, (E. H.) and Heard, F. F.** Selection of Leading Cases on Criminal law; with notes. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1856-57.
- Hammond, Anthony.** The Criminal Code; (printed by direction of the Right Hon. Robert Peel, Secretary of State for the Home Department.) 6 Vols. Folio. London, 1825-29.  
 [Coining, 1 vol.—Forgery, 1 vol.—Burglary, housebreaking and Church-robbing, simple larceny, robbery, stolen goods, fraud, mischief, restitution and compensation. 2 vols. bound in 3.
- Wilmot, Sir J. E.** Digest of the Law of Burglary. 12mo. London, 1851.
- Stephen, H. J.** Summary of the Criminal Law. 1840. *Vide* Library, Vol. 5.
- Gabbett, Joseph.** The Criminal Law: comprehending all the crimes and misdemeanors punishable by indictment, and offences, cognizable summarily by Magistrates; with the modes of proceeding upon each. 2 Vols., bound in 3. 8vo. Dublin, 1843.

**Amos, Andro**  
 Pleas  
 Crimi

**Roscoe, Hen**  
 with

London

1874.

**Archbold, J.**  
 preced  
 Twelft  
 by W.

London

1875.

Indictab  
 c. 100, a  
 bringing

evidence  
 the Editi  
 hensive M  
 ions of the  
 and Punis  
 New York

**Bishop, J. P.**  
 1856-58.

Boston, 18

Evidence a

Boston, 187

—Comm  
 principles

**AMOS, Andrew.** Ruins of Time; exemplified in Sir Matthew Hale's History of the Pleas of the Crown ["a contribution towards the adoption of a Code of Criminal Law."] 8vo. London, 1846.

**ROSCOE, Henry.** Digest of the Law of Evidence in Criminal cases. Third edition, with additions, by T. C. Granger. 8vo. London, 1846.

Fourth edition, by D. Power. 8vo. London, 1857.

Fifth edition, with considerable additions. 8vo. London, 1861.

Eighth edition, by Horace Smith. 8vo. London, 1874.

**Archbold, J. F.** Pleading and evidence in Criminal cases; with the Statutes, precedents of indictments, etc., and the evidence necessary; by J. Jarvis. Twelfth edition, including the practice in criminal proceedings generally; by W. N. Welsby. 12mo. London, 1846.

A copy of the above work. Tenth edition. 12mo. London, 1853.

Fourteenth edition. 12mo. London, 1859.

Sixteenth edition. 12mo. London, 1867.

Eighteenth edition, by W. Bruce. 8vo. London, 1875.

New system of Criminal procedure, pleading and evidence in Indictable cases, as founded on Lord Campbell's Act, 14th and 15th Vict., c. 100, and other recent Statutes. 12mo. London, 1852. With Addenda, bringing the cases and Statutes down to Trinity Term, 1855.

Complete practical treatises of Criminal procedure, pleading and evidence in Indictable cases:—Comprising the two preceding works, from the Editions of 1852 and 1853, respectively,—to which are added, comprehensive Notes of each particular offence, form of procedure, &c., with decisions of the Courts of thirty-one States: also, an introductory Essay on Crimes and Punishments. By T. W. Waterman. Sixth edition. 3 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1853.

**Bishop, J. P.** Commentaries on the Criminal Law. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1856-58.

Fifth edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1872.

Sixth edition, revised and enlarged. 2 Vols. Boston, 1877.

Commentaries on the law of Criminal Procedure or Pleading Evidence and Practice in Criminal Cases. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1866.

Second Edition, revised and enlarged. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1872.

Commentaries on the Law of Statutory crimes; embracing the general principles of the interpretation of Statutes, &c. 8vo. Boston, 1873.

- Russell**, Sir W. O. On Crimes and Misdemeanors. Third edition, by C. S. Greaves. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1843.
- Fourth edition, by C. S. Greaves. 3 Vols. 8vo. London, 1865.
- Fifth edition, by S. Prentice. 3 Vols. 8vo. London, 1877.
- Cox**, (E. W.,) and **Babington**, W. St. Leger. The new Criminal Law Statutes from 1847 to 1851; with a digest of all the Criminal Law Reports during the same period, with notes. 8vo. London, 1851.
- Saunders**, (T. W.,) and **Cox**, E. W. Criminal Law Consolidation Acts, 1861; with a digest of Criminal cases, from 1848 to 1861. 8vo. London, 1861.
- Greaves**, C. S. Criminal Law Consolidation and Amendment Acts, of the 24th and 25th Vict., with notes, and a prefatory History of the Acts. 8vo. London, 1861.
- Stephen**, J. F. General view of the Criminal Law of England. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Cox**, E. W. Digest of all the cases decided relating to the Criminal Law, from 1856 to 1867. 12mo. London, 1867.
- Harris**, S. F. Principles of the Criminal Law. 8vo. London, 1877.
- Dearsly**, H. R. Criminal process: or a view of the whole proceedings taken in Criminal prosecutions;—an introduction to the study and practice of the Crown Law. 12mo. London, 1853.
- Another copy. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 50.
- For works on Crown Law, *Vide* post "Reports."
- Cole**, W. R. The Law and Practice relating to Criminal informations, and informations in the nature of Quo Warranto; with forms of pleadings and proceedings. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 25.
- Joy**, Henry. On the admissibility of Confessions, and challenge of Jurors, in Criminal cases. 1843. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 9.
- Lord Chief Baron, in Ireland. On the Evidence of Accomplices 1844. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 14.
- Boothby**, B. A synopsis of the Law relating to Indictable offences:—the crimes in alphabetical order, &c.; a condensed digest of cases, references to precedents of Indictments for each offence, &c. Second edition, including the recent alterations in the practice; by L. Temple. 8vo. London, 1854.
- Paley**, W. Law and Practice of Summary Convictions by Justices of the Peace, including proceedings preliminary and subsequent to convictions, &c.; also, the responsibility and indemnity of Convicting Magistrates and their officers. 4th edition, by H. T. J. Macnamara. 8vo. London, 1856.
- Fifth edition, by Macnamara. 8vo. London, 1866.

**Leeming**,

Peac

Lon

**Oke**, G. C.

indie

All c

cases

impr

Ma

editio

**Saunders**, T.

(Prac

**Snowden's**

Fourt

**Willcock**, J.

tithin

tion, &

**Charnock**, E.

London

for th

decisio

section

**Saunders**, T.

88, and

regula

**Burn's** Justice

the cas

preceed

Chitty.

contain

1852.

the Vol

**Levinge**, E. P.

tection

1851; th

Act, wit

**Casey**, James J.

the Pur

thereon.

**Leeming, (Henry) and Cross, R. A.** The General and Quarter Sessions of the Peace; their jurisdiction and practice in other than Criminal Matters. 8vo. London, 1858.

**Oke, G. C.** The Magisterial Synopsis; comprising summary convictions, and indictable offences, with their penalties, &c., and the stages of procedure;--- All other proceedings before Justices out of Quarter Sessions; with forms, cases, notes, &c. Third edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1850.

----- The same work; fifth edition, enlarged and improved. 8vo. London, 1857.

----- Magisterial Formulist; a collection of forms and precedents. Fifth edition, by T. W. Saunders. 8vo. London, 1876.

**Saunders, T. W.** New practice of the Magistrates' Courts. 12mo. London, 1855. (Practice of English Law, Vol. 1.)

**Snowden's** Magistrate's Assistant and Police Officers' and Constables' Guide. Fourth edition, by J. F. Archbold. 8vo. London, 1859.

**Willcock, J. W.** The office of Constable, high, petty and special; head boroughs, tithing-men, borsholders and watchmen. with an account of their institution, &c., 1847. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 2.

**Charnock, Richard.** The Police Guide; containing the Metropolitan and City of London Police Acts, and also, 2 and 3 Vict., c. 71, and 3 and 4 Vict., c. 84, for the better defining the power of justices, &c.;---with notes of the decisions which have occurred since; and observations upon the several sections. 12mo. London, 1841.

**Saunders, T. W.** The Counties Police Acts, (2 and 3 Vict., c. 93, 3 and 4 Vict., c. 88, and 19 and 20 Vict., c. 69) with an analysis thereof; the rules and regulations of the Secretary of State, &c. 12mo. London, 1856.

**Burn's** Justice of the Peace and Parish Officer. Twenty-ninth edition, containing the cases and Statutes to 7 and 8 Vict., inclusive, with a new collection of precedents; the title "Poor" by Mr. Ber. The rest of the work, by T. Chitty. 6 Vols. 8vo. London, 1845.

----- Supplement to the twenty-ninth edition, containing the cases and Statutes to 1852, by Edward Wise. 8vo. London, 1852.

----- Thirtieth edition. 5 Vols. Edited (except the Volume of "Poor") by J. B. Maule, Q.C. 8vo. London, 1869.

**Levinge, E. P.** The Justices' Manual [for Ireland]; containing the Justices' Protection Act; the Summary Jurisdiction Act, 1851; the Petty Sessions Act, 1851; the Law of Evidence Amendment Acts, and the Summary Larceny Act, with notes, &c. 2nd edition. 12mo. Dublin, 1857.

**Casey, James Joseph.** The Justice's Manual, with the Justices' Statute [passed by the Parliament of the Colony of Victoria, Australia, in 1865] and notes thereon. 8vo. Melb. Inc, 1872.



- Wise, Edward.** The Law relating to Riots and unlawful assemblies :—the duties and powers of magistrates, police officers, the military, &c.; also, the law as to actions against the hundred. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1848.
- Jones, Sir William.** Enquiry into the legal mode of suppressing Riots, with a constitutional plan of defence. *Vide his Works, Vol. 6.*
- Arnold, T. J.** Manual of the Law with regard to Public Meetings and Political Societies. 18mo. London, 1833.
- Wright, R. S.** The Law of Criminal Conspiracies and Agreements. 8vo. London, 1873. (P.)
- Holt, F. L.** The Law of Libel. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1816.
- Starkie, Thomas.** On the Law of Slander and Libel, and incidentally of Malicious Prosecutions. Second edition, with considerable additions. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1830.
- Third edition, much enlarged, by H. C. Folkard. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Cooke, G. W.** On the Law of Defamation, with forms of pleadings, 1846. *Vide Law Library, Vol. 22.*
- Townshend, John.** On the wrongs called Slander and Libel, and on the remedy by Civil action for those wrongs. 8vo. New York, 1868.
- Third edition, revised and enlarged, with a new chapter on Malicious Prosecution. 8vo. New York, 1877.
- Folkard, H. C.** Law of Slander and Libel (*found on Starkie*). Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Oliphant, G. H.** The Law concerning Horses, Racing, Wagers, and Gaming; with recent cases, statutes, etc., 1874. *Vide Law Library, Vol. 27.*
- Third edition, by G. R. Ryder. 12mo. London, 1865.
- Hilliard, Francis.** The law of Torts, or Private Wrongs. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1859.
- 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1866.
- Addison, C. G.** Wrongs and their remedies, a treatise on the law of Torts. 8vo. London, 1850.
- Third edition. 8vo. London, 1870.
- American edition, with notes; by H. G. Wood. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1876.
- Bigelow, M. M.** Leading cases on the Law of Torts, determined by the Courts of America and England; with notes. 8vo. Boston, 1875.
- Pomeroy, J. N.** Remedies and remedial rights by the Civil Action, according to the reformed American procedure. 8vo. Boston, 1876.

**Kerr, W. W.**  
the E  
1871.

**Joyce, William**  
2 Vols  
----- D

**High, J. L.** C  
States  
----- On E  
and Pr

**Eden, R. H.** C

**High, J. L.** O

**Drewry, C. S.**  
8vo. Lo

-----  
Library

**Foster, T. C.** C  
Forms.

**Lloyd, Morgan.**  
Writ is g  
points de

**Tapping, Thom**  
damas in

-----

**Moses, H. H.** T  
Appendix

**Raymond, John**  
nature, sh  
upon it, an  
Vol. 31.

**Stanhope, Charle**  
thereof, an  
1792.

**Ingersoll, E.** TH  
Law of Gr

**Pentham, Jeremy**  
Juries, part

**Adam, Right Hon.**  
with the Ju  
dix; follow

- Kerr, W. W.** On the law and practice of Injunctions in Equity. Re-printed from the English edition, with American notes, by W. A. Herriek. 8vo. Boston, 1871.
- Joyce, William.** Law and practice of Injunctions in Equity and at Common Law. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Doctrines and Principles of the Law of Injunctions. 8vo. London, 1877.
- High, J. L.** On the Law of Injunctions, as administered in the Courts of the United States and England. Chicago, 1873.
- On Extraordinary legal remedies; embracing Mandamus, Quo Warranto and Prohibition. 8vo. Chicago, 1874.
- Eden, R. H.** On the Law of Injunctions. 8vo. London, 1821.
- High, J. L.** On the Law of Receivers. 8vo. Chicago, 1876.
- Drewry, C. S.** The Law and Practice of Injunctions; with cases decided since 1841. 8vo. London, 1849.
- Supplement of the cases decided since 1841, 1853. *Vide Law Library*, Vol. 48.
- Foster, T. C.** On the Writ of Scire Facias, with an Appendix of references to Forms. 8vo. London, 1851.
- Lloyd, Morgan.** On the Law of Prohibition, a view of the principles on which that Writ is granted; and also the Practice relating to the same; a collection of points decided by the New County Courts. 12mo. London, 1849.
- Tapping, Thomas.** The Law and Practice of the High Prerogative Writ of Mandamus in England and in Ireland. 8vo. London, 1848.
- The same work, 1852. *Vide Law Library*, Vol. 45.
- Moses, H. H.** The Law of Mandamus, and the practice connected with it, with an Appendix of Forms. 8vo. Albany, 1866.
- Raymond, John.** The Bill of Exceptions: being a short account of its origin and nature, showing what may be the subject of it, its form, &c., the proceedings upon it, and mode of enforcing the Statute. 1848. *Vide Law Library*, Vol. 31.
- Stanhope, Charles, Earl.** The rights of Juries defended, with authorities in support thereof, and the objections to Mr. Fox's Libel Bill refuted. 8vo. London, 1792.
- Ingersoll, E.** The History and Law of the Writ of Habeas Corpus, and on the Law of Grand Juries. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Bentham, Jeremy.** The Elements of the Art of Pleading, as applied to Special Juries, particularly in cases of Libel Law. 8vo. London, 1821.
- Adam, Right Hon. William.** On Trial by Jury in Civil Cases, as now incorporated with the Jurisdiction of the Court of Session; with an Explanatory Appendix; followed by a short view of the difficulties attending the Introduction

- of such a form of Trial in Scotland, and its ultimate success; and also, additional observations on Bills of Exception, being a supplement to the original work, in 1 Vol. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1836.
- Ram, James.** On Facts, as subjects of inquiry by a Jury. 8vo. London, 1861.  
 -----Third American edition, with an Appendix of illustrative papers, by English and American authors. By John Townshend. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Forsyth, William.** History of Trial by Jury. 8vo. London, 1852.
- Wells, J. C.** On questions of law and fact, instructions to Juries, and Bills of Exceptions. 8vo. New York, 1876.
- Proffatt, John.** On Trial by Jury, including questions of Law and Fact: with a chapter on the origin and history of Jury Trial. 8vo. San Francisco, 1877.
- Parkes, Joseph.** History of the Court of Chancery. 8vo. London, 1828.
- Maddock, (Henry).** On the Principles and Practice of the High Court of Chancery. Third edition, with additions. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1837.
- Mitford, John.** On the pleadings in Suits in the Court of Chancery. Fifth edition, with additional notes, by J. W. Smith. 8vo. London, 1847.
- Roberts, T. A.** The Principles of the Court of Chancery, and the powers and duties of its Judges; designed as the Student's First Book. 8vo. London, 1852.  
 -----Reprint from the 2nd London edition; revised, and with concluding remarks of changes to the present time, 1857. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 65.
- Tamlyn, John.** On the Law of Evidence with reference to the Practice of the Court of Chancery in the Masters' Offices, in 1846. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 20.
- Weigall, J. C. E.** The new Practice of the Court of Chancery, under Acts 15th and 16th Vict., chapters 80, 86, 87, and the Orders of the Court; with a Bill of Costs, Forms, &c. 8vo. London, 1852.
- Jarman, Henry.** The new Practice of Chancery, relative to Suits and to proceedings in the Judges' Chambers, &c. The practice relating to Special Cases, &c. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1854.
- Morgan, G. O.** The Statutes, general orders, and regulations relating to the practice and jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery; with notes. Second edition, enlarged. 12mo. London, 1860.  
 -----and **Chute, C. W.** Fourth edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1868.  
 ----- Fifth edition, revised and adapted to the new Practice. 8vo. London, 1876.

**Drewry, C.**  
1856

**Smith, J. S.**  
as a fit

the Ha  
**Story, Joseph**  
Englan  
furnish  
by Cha

E. H. B

Vols. 8

8vo. B

according  
Sixth ed  
Boston, 1

**Curtis, G. T.** E  
Third edi

**Spence, George.**  
progress,  
doctrines  
in regard  
ests: with  
tice of Cha

**Daniell, E. R. P.**  
English ad  
Court. By  
ing the wor  
8vo. Bosto

additions; b  
London, 186

3 Vols. 8vo  
**Field, (L.) Dunn**  
ings and pro  
(adapted to t  
8vo. London

- Drewry, C. S.** The new practice of the Court of Chancery. 12mo. London, 1856. (Practice of English Law, Vol. 3.)
- Smith, J. S.** Practice of the Court of Chancery, with Forms and Bill of Costs; as a fifth edition of a Treatise on the Practice, &c., and second edition of the Handbook of Chancery Practice. 8vo. London, 1855.
- Story, Joseph.** Commentaries on Equity Jurisprudence as administered in England and America. Fifth edition, enlarged by ["illustrations, &c., furnished by the cases decided since the fourth edition, by the Author,"] by Charles Sumner. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1849.
- Seventh edition, revised, corrected and enlarged, by E. H. Bennett. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1857.
- Tenth edition, revised, with extensive additions. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1870.
- Twelfth edition, revised, &c., by J. W. Perry. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1877.
- Commentaries on Equity Pleadings, and the incidents thereof, according to the practice of the Courts of Equity, of England and America. Sixth edition, revised, corrected and enlarged; by E. H. Bennett. 8vo. Boston, 1857. (Two copies.)
- Eighth edition; by I. F. Redfield. 8vo. Boston, 1870
- Curtis, G. T.** Equity Precedents; supplementary to Story's Equity Pleadings. Third edition. 8vo. Boston, 1859.
- Spence, George.** The Equitable Jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery; its rise, progress, and final establishment; to which is prefixed an account of the doctrines of the Common Law, and of the course of Procedure in the Courts, in regard to Civil Rights, [Vol. II., comprising Equitable Estates and Interests: with the substance of Maddock's work "on the Principles and Practice of Chancery."] 2 Vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1846. 1850.
- Daniell, E. R.** Practice and Pleadings in the High Court of Chancery. Second English edition, adapting the text to the last orders and decisions of the Court. By T. E. Headlam. [made the] Second American edition, adapting the work to American Practice in Chancery, by J. C. Perkins. 3 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1851.
- Fourth edition, with considerable alterations and additions; by L. Field, and E. C. Dunn, assisted by J. Biddle. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1865-67.
- Fourth American edition; by J. C. Perkins. 3 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1871.
- Field, (L.) Dunn, (E. C.) & Biddle, John.** Forms and precedents of Pleadings and proceedings in the High Court of Chancery. Second edition, (adapted to the fifth edition of Daniell's Chancery Practice), by John Biddle. 8vo. London, 1871.

- Fonblanque**, John. Treatise of Equity. Fifth edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1820.
- Haig**, James. The separation of Law and Equity, and the Loci of Jurisdiction in Equity and Judgment at Law, traced from their equations, shewing the Jurisdiction of Equity over the Rights of Persons. 8vo. London, 1841.
- Goldsmith**, G. The Doctrine and Practice of Equity; or, a concise outline of proceedings in Chancery, for the use of Students, 1842. *Vide* Law Libr., vol. 8.
- Beames**, John. A summary of the doctrine of the Courts of Equity with respect to Costs. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 3.
- Whitworth**, John. Equity Precedents, comprising Bills, Petitions and Answers, adapted to the Orders of May, 1845, with Notes on Pleading, &c., 1848. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 31.
- Smith**, J. W. Manual of Equity Jurisprudence. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1849.
- White**, (F. T.) and **Tudor**, O. D. A Selection of Leading Cases in Equity, with Notes. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1849.
- The same work, with additional Annotations, containing References to American Cases, by J. I. C. Hare and H. B. Wallace, 1849. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 32.
- Fourth American, from the fourth London edition. 2 Vols in 4, 8vo. Philadelphia, 1876.
- Adams**, John. The Doctrine of Equity: a commentary on the Law, as administered by the Court of Chancery, 1850. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 37.
- Tudor**, O. D. The Statutes for the improvement of the Jurisdiction of Equity, for the abolition of the Office of Master, &c. Also, the Trustees' Extension Act, &c. All the New Orders, with Notes, &c. 12mo. London, 1852.
- Haynes**, F. O. Outlines of Equity: being a series of elementary lectures, delivered at the request of the Incorporated Law Society, 1853. *Vide* Law Library. Vol. 67.
- Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Hunter**, S. J. Elementary view of the Proceedings in a Suit in Equity; with an Appendix of forms. 8vo. 1860. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 73.
- Barton**, Charles. History of a Suit in Equity. New edition. Revised and enlarged; by J. P. Holcombe. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1877.
- Lewis**, Hubert. Principles of Equity drafting; with forms. 8vo. London, 1865.
- Snell**, E. H. T. Principles of Equity, for the use of Students and the profession. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Pemberton**, L. L. Practice in Equity by way of Revivor and Supplement. 8vo. London, 1867.
- Watson**, W. W. Practieal Compendium of Equity. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1873.

**Bispham**, C.  
adm.

**Hovenden**,  
guide  
collat.

**Throop**, M.  
of Fr  
1870.

**Kerr**, W. W.  
Equity

**Browne**, Cau  
cap. 3  
of Stat

Boston,  
**Agnew**, W. F.  
**Bump**, Orlando  
New Y

York, 1  
**Wigram**, Jame  
1840.

**Kerr**, W. W. C  
**Bennett**, W. H.

with dire  
numerous

**Napier's Pract**  
by Rober

**Moseley**, Joseph  
London, 1

**Davis**, J. E. Mar  
London, 1

————— The 1  
edition. 8

**Cox**, (E. W.) and  
England an

in the Cour

**Archbold**, J. F. T  
12mo. Lon

————— The  
diction giver

- Bispham, G. T.** The principles of Equity; a treatise on the system of justice administered in Courts of Chancery. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1874.
- Hovenden, J. E.** On the principles and practices by which Courts of Equity are guided as to the prevention or correction of Fraud: with notices of collateral points. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1825.
- Throop, M. H.** On the Validity of Verbal Agreements, as affected by the Statute of Frauds, in England and the United States. (2 Vols.) Vol. 1. 8vo. Albany, 1870.
- Kerr, W. W.** On the law of Fraud and Mistake as administered in Courts of Equity. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Browne, Causten.** On the construction of the Statute of Frauds (29 car. II., cap. 3) as in force in England and the United States; with an Appendix of Statutes. 8vo. Boston, 1857.
- Third edition, revised with extensive additions. 8vo. Boston, 1870.
- Agnew, W. F.** On the Statute of Frauds. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Bump, Orlando F.** Upon conveyances made by Debtors to defraud Creditors. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. New York, 1876.
- Wigram, James.** Points in the Law of Discovery. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1840.
- Kerr, W. W.** On the Law of Discovery. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Bennett, W. H.** On the nature of the various proceedings in the Masters' Office, with directions. The Practice in the Office of the Accountant-General; with numerous Precedents, 1840. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 5.
- Napier's Practice** of the Civil Bill Courts and Courts of Appeal. Second edition by Robert Longfield. 8vo. Dublin, 1843.
- Moseley, Joseph.** The Law of Inferior Courts for the recovery of Debts. 8vo. London, 1845.
- Davis, J. E.** Manual of the Law of Evidence in the new County Courts. 12mo. London, 1848.
- The Practice and Evidence in Actions in the County Courts. Fifth edition. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Cox, (E. W.) and Lloyd, M.** The Law and Practice of the County Courts in England and Wales; comprising all cases decided in the Superior Courts and in the County Courts, &c. 12mo. London, 1851.
- Archbold, J. F.** The New Rules and Forms of the County Courts; with notes, &c. 12mo. London, 1851.
- The Practice of the County Courts, according to the extended Jurisdiction given by 13th and 14th Vict., ch. 61, and 15th and 16th Vict., ch.

- 54, with Forms; and the Practice of those Courts under the Protection Acts, the Insolvent Act, and the Judgment Debtors' Acts. Fifth edition. 12mo. London, 1852.
- Pollock, C. E.** The Practice of the County Courts, in eight parts, with the Decisions of the Superior Courts, c. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1853.
- and **Nichol, H.** Fourth edition of the preceding work, 1859: to which are added, the Bankruptcy Acts of 1849, 1854 and 1861, with orders and forms. 8vo. London, 1861.
- Lloyd, Morgan.** The law and practice of the County Courts. 7th edition. 12mo. London, 1857. (Prac. of Eng. Law, Vol. 8.)
- Stephen, Sir George.** Digest of County Court Cases, decided in the Superior Courts. 8vo. London, 1855.
- Gibbons, (H. F.) and Nathan, N.** Equity in the County Court. Second edition, greatly enlarged. 12mo. London, 1874.
- Heywood, G. W.** Jurisdiction and practice of the County Courts; exclusive of Admiralty and Bankruptcy. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Lewis, Percival.** Inquiries concerning Forests, Forest Courts, and their particular Laws. 4to. London, 1811.
- Chitty, Joseph.** Treatise on the Game Laws, and on Fisheries; with an Appendix of Statutes, and a copious collection of precedents. 2nd edition, greatly improved. 8vo. London, 1826.
- Woolrych, H. W.** The Game Laws; including the Law as to Deer and other wild animals and Birds. 12mo. London, 1858.
- Paterson, James.** On the Fishery Laws of the United Kingdom, including the Laws of Angling. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Hansard, George.** On the Law relating to Aliens, Denization and Naturalization [1843]; with a Supplement consisting of the Acts 7 and 8 Vict., chap. 66; 7 and 8 Vict., chap. 12; 7 and 8 Vict., chap. 70; with Notes thereon and the late cases on the subject. 8vo. London, 1846.
- N.B.—The Supplement comes first in the Volume. By mistake of the Binder.
- Sewell, R. C.** On the Law of Sheriff; with practical Forms and Precedents, 1845. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 15.
- Watson, W. H.** On the Office of Sheriff. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1848.
- Gwynne, A. E.** On the Law of Sheriff and Coroner; with forms and references to the Statutes of Ohio, Indiana and Kentucky. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1849.
- Atkinson, George.** Sheriff Law; on the office of Sheriff, Under-Sheriff, Bailiffs, &c.; their duties at the election of Members of Parliament, &c., Assizes and Sessions of the Peace; Writs, Notices, Warrants, Returns, &c. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1854.
- Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1861.

**Baker, Wi**  
Cor  
Pre

**Jervis, Joh**  
Wel

**Scott, Sir W**  
the c  
Edin

**Macqueen,**  
Equit  
1848-

**Bright, J. E.**  
found  
8vo.

**Bell, S. S. Th**  
1850.

**Poynter, Th**  
on var  
Lond

**Hosack, John**  
Domici  
burgh,

**Taylor, Wm. J**  
relating  
property

**Shelford, Leon**  
Divorces  
the Law  
*Vide* Law

**Bishop, J. P. C**  
in Matrim

————— F  
additions.

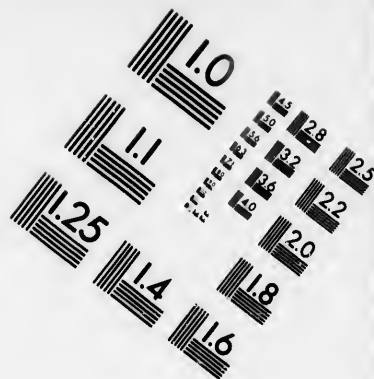
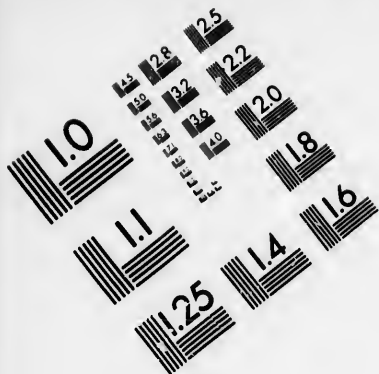
**Divorce in 1857**  
lars of the  
law. 12m

**Macqueen, J. F**  
under the  
London, 18

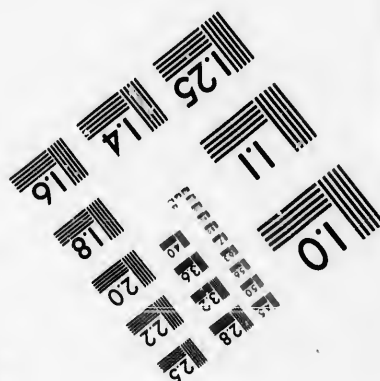
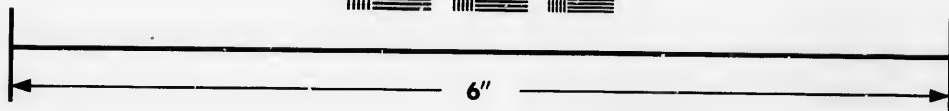
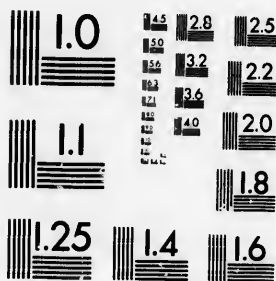
- Baker, William.** The recent Statutes, Cases and Decisions affecting the Office of Coroner, and the orders and regulations issued thereunder respectively; with Precedents of Inquisitions, and practical Forms. 12mo. London, 1851.
- Jervis, John.** On the office and duties of Coroners. Second edition. By W. N. Welsby. 12mo. London, 1854.
- Scott, Sir William.** Judgment pronounced in the Consistory Court of London, in the case of Dalrymple vs. Dalrymple. [A case of secreted Marriage.] 12mo. Edinburgh, 1836. *Vide* Scarce Tracts, Vol. 2.
- Macqueen, J. F.** The Rights and Liabilities of Husband and Wife, at Law and in Equity; as affected by modern Statutes and decisions. 2 Parts. 8vo. 1848-49. *Vide* Law Library, Vols. 28, 35.  
 ————Second edition by S. Hastings and J. D. Davenport. 8vo. L. 1872.
- Bright, J. E.** On the Law of Husband and Wife, as respecting property; partly founded upon Roper's Treatise, and comprising Jacob's Notes, &c. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1849.
- Bell, S. S.** The Law of Property as arising from the relation of Husband and Wife. 1850. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 36.
- Poynter, Thomas.** The doctrine and practice of the Courts in Doctors' Commons on various points relative to Marriage and Divorce. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1824.
- Hosack, John.** On the conflict of Laws of England and Scotland. Part I. On Domicil Civil Status of individuals, Marriage and Divorce. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1847.
- Taylor, Wm. James.** On the differences between the laws of England and Scotland relating to Contracts; including Marriage considered as a contract affecting property, etc. 8vo. London, 1849.
- Shelford, Leonard.** The Law of Marriage and Divorce; the mode of proceeding on Divorees, the right to the custody of Children, &c., and the conflict between the Laws of England and Scotland respecting Divorce and Legitimacy, 1841. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 6.
- Bishop, J. P.** Commentaries on the Law of Marriage and Divorce, and evidence in Matrimonial Suits. 8vo. Boston, 1852.  
 ————Third edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1859.  
 ————Fifth edition, including Separations without Divorce, and other additions. 8vo. Boston, 1873.
- Divorce in 1857:** The Talbot Case; Letters by "Cnjus," containing full particulars of the case, with observations on the present unsatisfactory state of the law. 12mo. London, 1857.
- Macqueen, J. F.** Practical treatise on Divorce and Matrimonial Jurisdiction under the Act of 1857, and New Orders; with numerous precedents. 8vo. London, 1858.







**IMAGE EVALUATION  
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

15 28 25  
16 32 22  
18 20

10

- Macqueen, J. F.** Practical Treatise on the Law of Marriage, Divorce and Legitimacy, as administered in the Divorce Court, and in the House of Lords. Second edition [of the foregoing work], greatly enlarged. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Swabey, M. C. M.** The Act to amend the law relating to Divorce and Matrimonial Causes in England; with notes on the principles and practice of the Ecclesiastical Courts in similar causes, and the changes introduced by the present Act. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1858.
- Pritchard, R. A. and W. T.** Handbook on the Law of Marriage and Divorce; with the Statutes, Forms, &c. 8vo. London, 1859.
- Fraser, Patrick.** Conflict of Law in Cases of Divorce. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1860.
- Peachey, J. P.** On the Law of Marriage and other family settlements. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Wilks, S. C.** The present Laws of Banns, a railroad to Clandestine Marriages; with suggestions for a remedy. 12mo. London, 1864.
- Tidswell, (R. T.,) and Littler, R. D. M.** Practice and Evidence in Cases of Divorce and other Matrimonial Causes. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Browning, W. E.** Practice and Procedure of the Court for Divorce and Matrimonial Causes. 8vo. London, 1862.
- Browne, George.** On the principles and practice of the Court for Divorce and Matrimonial Causes. Second edition, enlarged and amended. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Dewy, R. C.** Manual of the Law relating to Divorce and Matrimonial Causes; with a Chapter on the Married Women's Property Act, 1870. 12mo. London, 1872.
- Pritchard, (R. A. and W. T.,) and Witt J. G.** Digest of the law and practice of the Court of Divorce and Matrimonial Causes; and appeals therefrom. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1874. [Two copies.]
- The Woman's Lawyer:** the laws and resolutions of Women's Rights. 8vo. London, 1632.
- Cord, W. H.** On the legal and equitable rights of Married Women; as well in respect to their property and persons as to their children: with an Appendix of recent American Statutes and decisions. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1861.
- Bishop, J. P.** Commentaries on the Law of Married Women under the Statutes of the Several States, and at Common Law and in Equity. 2 Vols. 8vo. Philadelphia and Boston, 1871-1875.
- Proffatt, John.** Woman before the Law. 12mo. New York, 1874. (P.)
- Park, J. J.** On the Law of Dower; particularly with a view to the modern practice of Conveyancing. 8vo. London, 1819.
- Draper, W. G.** Handy-book of the Law of Dower: with Statutes, forms, &c. 12mo. Toronto, 1863.

- Scribner, C.**  
1864.
- Reeve, Tappan**  
and W  
edition  
Chitte
- Ram, James.**  
his for  
8vo.
- Macpherson**  
Vol. 10
- Bingham, Pe**  
the last  
cases, h
- Forsyth, Will**  
differen
- Tyler, R. H.**  
Custody  
and Div
- Simpson, A. J.**  
1875.
- Ewell, M. D.**  
Idiocy, &
- Hammick, J. S.**  
riages, &  
London,
- Owen, Hugh. T.**  
and notes
- Gibbs, (H. J.) a**  
8vo. Lon
- Fraser, P.** On t  
"Law of
- Fonblanque, J.**  
London, 1
- Smith, C. M.** On  
Workmen
- 
- Macdonald, Alex.**  
Servants a  
conciliation an
- Wood, H. G.** On

- Scribner, C. H.** Treatise on the Law of Dower. 2 Vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1864-67.
- Reeve, Tapping.** The Law of Baron and Femme, of Parent and Child, Guardian and Ward, Master and Servant, and of the powers of Chancery, &c. Second edition, with notes and references to English and American cases, by L. E. Chittenden. 8vo. Burlington, 1846.
- Ram, James.** On the natural right of a Father to the custody of his children, &c., his forfeiture of this right, and the Jurisdiction of Chancery to control it. 8vo. London, 1828.
- Macpherson, William.** On the Law relating to Infants. 1843. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 10.
- Bingham, Peregrine.** The law of Infancy and Coverture. Second American from the last London edition, with notes and references to English and American cases, by E. H. Bennett. 8vo. Burlington, 1848.
- Forsyth, William.** On the law relating to the Custody of Infants, in cases of difference between Parents or Guardians. 1850. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 37.
- Tyler, R. H.** Commentaries on the Law of Infancy, including Guardianship and Custody of Infants, and the Law of Coverture embracing Dower, Marriage, and Divorce. 8vo. Albany, 1868.
- Simpson, A. H.** On the law and practice relating to Infants. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Ewell, M. D.** Leading cases on the disabilities incident to Infancy, Coverture, Idiocy, &c.: with notes. 8vo. Boston, 1876.
- Hammick, J. T.** Acts relating to the Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, and the duties of Registration Offices: with notes, &c. 12mo. London, 1875.
- Owen, Hugh.** The Elementary Education Acts 1870 to 1876: with introduction and notes, and an Appendix. 12th edition. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Gibbs, (H. J.) and Edwards, J. W.** Handy-book of Elementary Education Law. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Fraser, P.** On the Law applicable to Personal and Domestic relations. *Vide post* "Law of Scotland."
- Fonblanque, Jr. A.** Rights and Wrongs, a Manual of Household Law. 12mo. London, 1860.
- Smith, C. M.** On the law of Master and Servant, including therein Masters and Workmen, with an Appendix of Statutes. 1852. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 44.  
—Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Macdonald, Alexander.** Handy-book of the law relative to Masters, Workingmen, Servants and Apprentices; with forms, &c., for establishing Courts of Conciliation and Arbitration. 8vo. Glasgow, 1868.
- Wood, H. G.** On the law of Master and Servant. 8vo. Albany, 1877.

- Glen, W. C.** Law in relation to the legal liabilities of Engineers, Architects, Contractors and Builders, including the Law of Contracts, Arbitrations, Masters and Workmen, and Combinations or Strikes. 8vo. London, 1830.
- Stone, William.** On Benefit Building Societies; also the principles and practice of Tontine Building Companies, Freehold Land Societies, &c., and the Law relating to those Societies, with statutes and cases to the present time, &c. 12mo. London, 1851.
- Pratt, W. Todd** The Law of Friendly Societies, and Industrial and Provident Societies, with the leading cases. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1854.  
 ----- Eighth edition, revised and enlarged by E. W. Brabrook. 12mo. London, 1872.
- Barry, W. W.** Law and practice of Benefit Building and Freehold Land Societies. 12mo. London, 1866. Bound up with:
- Egan, Charles.** Law relative to Benefit Building Societies. Second edition, with additions. 12mo. London, 1867.
- Jenkins, (Edward) and Raymond, John.** On Building Contracts; a legal handbook. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Scratchley, (Arthur) and Brabrook, E. W.** Law of Building Societies; with rules, &c. 12mo. London, 1875.
- Davis, H. F.** Law and practice of Friendly Societies and Trade Unions. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Erle, Sir Wm.** The Law relating to Trade Unions. 12mo. London, 1869.
- Brabrook, E. W.** Law relating to Industrial and Provident Societies: with notes and rules; and remarks on Trade Unions. 8vo. London, 1869, (P.)
- Guthrie, Wm.** The law of Trade Unions in England and Scotland. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1873, (P.)
- Davis, J. E.** The Labour Laws. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Howell, G.** Handy-book of the Labour Laws, for the use of workmen. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Billing, Sidney.** On the Law of Awards and Arbitration; with forms of pleadings, submissions and awards. 1846. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 20.
- Watson, W. H.** On the Law of Arbitration and Awards; the Act of Parliament relating to Arbitrations between masters and workmen; with precedents. 1848. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 28.
- Russell, Francis.** On the power and duty of an Arbitrator and the law of Submissions and Awards; with forms and the Statutes relating to Arbitration. 1849. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 34.  
 ----- Third edition, considerably enlarged. 8vo. London, 1864.  
 ----- Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1870.

**Caldwell, J.**  
 from t  
 Englis

**Morse, J. T., J.**  
**Redman, J. I.**  
**Shelford, L. T.**  
 12mo.

**Macrae, D. C.**  
 vent C  
 Second

and in t  
 with ar  
 Vol. 9.

**Trower, C. F.**  
 and Wal

**De Gex, (J. P.)**  
 tors, und

**Prideaux, F.**  
 Fourth e  
 Notes, ar

**Deacon, E. E.**  
 e. 16; wi

**Montagu, Basil,**  
 edition, b

**Archbold, J. F.**  
 and Cases  
 1856.

**Hazlitt, (W) and**  
 force, and  
*See also t*  
 of Poll

**Griffith, W. D.**  
 with Notes

**Doria, (A. A.) an**  
 General O  
 London, 18

**Hilliard, Francis.**  
 delphia, 18

- Caldwell, J. S.** Of the Law of Arbitration; with precedents. Second American from the last English edition, with notes and references to American and English decisions, by Chauncy Smith. 8vo. Burlington, 1853.
- Morse, J. T., Jun.** The Law of Arbitration and Award. 8vo. Boston, 1872.
- Redman, J. H.** On the Law of Arbitrations and Awards. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Shelford, L.** The Statutes for the relief of Insolvent Debtors, with Notes and Forms. 12mo. London, 1856.
- Macrae, D. C.** The Practice of Insolvency, under the Protection Acts, in the Insolvent Court and in the County Courts, with Statutes, Rules, Cases, &c. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1857.
- \_\_\_\_\_ The law and practice of the Court for relief of Insolvent Debtors and in the County Courts under the Insolvent Act, and the Small Debts Act, with an appendix. 12mo. London, 1857. (Pract. of English Law, Vol. 9.)
- Trower, C. F.** Law of Debtor and Creditor, with a table of the Courts in England and Wales, for the recovery of Debts. 8vo. London, 1860.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Another copy. *Vide* Law Library. Vol. 73.
- De Cex, (J. P.) and Smith, (R. H.)** Arrangements between Debtors and Creditors, under the Bankruptcy Acts. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Prideaux, F.** Law of Judgments and Crown Debts, as they affect Real Property. Fourth edition, with an additional Appendix, containing 18 Vic., c. 15, with Notes, and the recent decisions. 12mo. London, 1856.
- Deacon, E. E.** The Law and Practice of Bankruptcy, under the Act 6 Geo. IV. c. 16: with forms and precedents. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1827.
- Montagu, Basil, and Ayrton, S.** Law and Practice of Bankruptcy. Second edition, by J. H. Koe and Samuel Miller. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1844.
- Archbold, J. F.** Law and Practice in Bankruptcy. Eleventh edition, with Statutes and Cases to 19 Vic. General Orders, new Forms, &c. 12mo. London, 1856.
- Hazlitt, (W) and Roche, H. P.** The Bankruptcy Act 1861, with other Statutes in force, and General Orders, &c., with Notes. 12mo. London, 1861.
- See also the Bankruptcy Acts of 1849, 1854, and 1861, appended to the fourth edition of Pollock's practice of the County Courts.
- Griffith, W. D.** The Bankruptcy Act, 1861, and General Orders in Bankruptcy: with Notes. 12mo. London, 1862.
- Doria, (A. A.) and Macrae, D. C.** Law and practice of Bankruptcy; including General Orders, Forms, and Cases to the present time. 2 Vols. 12mo. London, 1863.
- Hilliard, Francis.** On the Law of Bankruptcy and Insolvency. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1863.

- Roche**, (H. P.) and **Hazlitt**, Wm. : The Bankruptcy Act, 1869: The Debtors' Act, 1869: The Insolvent Debtors' and Bankruptcy repeal Act, 1869: with Rules and Orders in Bankruptcy. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Gazzam**, A. W. American and English Bankruptcy Digest and Rules of Practice in United States Courts in Bankruptcy. 2 Vols. 8vo. Albany, 1871.
- Lee**, L. Y. Law and Practice of Bankruptcy and Imprisonment for Debt; incorporating parts of the Third edition of Shelford on Bankruptcy. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Robson**, G. Y. On the Law of Bankruptcy. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Williams**, R. V. and W. V. Law and Practice of Bankruptcy. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Littleton's Tenures**, in English. New edition, corrected. 18mo. London, 1845.
- Gilbert**, Lord Chief Baron. Law of Tenures, including the theory and practice of Copyholds, with historical introduction on the Feudal system, and notes, &c., by C. Watkins. Fifth edition by R. S. Vidal. 8vo. London, 1824.
- Fearne**, Charles. On the learning of Contingent Remainders and Executory Devises. Tenth edition, including Charles Butler's Notes, &c., and a view of Executory interests in Real and Personal property, by J. W. Smith. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1844.
- Cruise**, W. Digest of the Law of Real Property, revised and considerably enlarged, by H. H. White [English edition of 1834] further revised and abridged with additions and notes, for the use of American Students, by Simon Greenleaf, L.L.D. Second edition. 7 Vols., bound in 3. 8vo. Boston, 1836.
- Crabb**, George. The Law of Property in its present state; practically arranged and digested, including decisions of the Courts; with Notes and references to American decisions. 1846. 2 Vols. *Vide* Law Library, Vols. 23 and 24.
- Williams**, Joshua. Principles of the law of Real Property: a first book for students in Conveyancing. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1852.
- Fifth edition. 8vo. London, 1859.
- Fourth American, from the Ninth English edition; with notes, by W. H. Rawle and J. T. Mitchell. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.
- Principles of the Law of Personal Property, for students in Conveyancing. 1848. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 31.
- Third edition. 8vo. London, 1856.
- Fourth American, from the Seventh English edition; with notes, by B. Gerhard and S. Wetherill. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.
- Smith**, J. W. A compendium of the Law of Real and Personal Property, connected with Conveyancing. 1856. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 58.
- Second edition. 8vo. London, 1859.

**Burton**, W. I.  
edition,  
and an  
the law  
8vo. 1

**Shelford**, Leon.  
IV and

**Tudor**, O. D.  
construc

**Flood**, J. C. H.  
Property,  
**St. Leonards**,  
of letters

**Vaizey**, J. S. L.  
to relieve  
Notes (2

**Leake**, S. M. D.  
**Schouler**, James  
1873-187

**Digby**, K. E. I  
don, 1875

**Cornish**, W. F.

**Sugden**, Sir E. B.  
seventh L  
Vols. in 1

**Farwell**, George.

**Miller**, Samuel.  
by deposit  
with forms

**Coote**, R. H. and  
American

**Hilliard**, Francis.  
eral view o  
greatly enl

**Fisher**, W. R. T.  
and sale in  
Incumbran



- Burton, W. H.** Elementary compendium of the Law of Real Property. Eighth edition, with notes, showing the alterations in the law to the present time: and an introductory chapter, giving an historical outline of such parts of the law as have been the subject of statutory alteration; by E. P. Cooper. 8vo. London, 1856.
- Shelford, Leonard.** Real Property Statutes passed in the reigns of King William IV and 2 Victoria, with notes. Sixth edition. 8vo. London, 1856.  
Eighth edition by T. H. Carson. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Tudor, O. D.** Selection of leading cases on Real Property, Conveyancing and the construction of Wills and Deeds, with notes. 8vo. London, 1856.  
Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Flood, J. C. H.** An elementary Treatise on the law relating to Wills of Personal Property and some subjects appertaining thereto. 8vo. London, 1877.
- St. Leonards, Lord.** (E. B. Sugden.) A handy book on Property Law, in a series of letters. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1858.  
Another copy. New York, 1858.
- Vaizey, J. S.** Lord St. Leonard's Acts to further amend the Law of Property, and to relieve Trustees (22 and 23 Vic., c. 35, and 23 and 24 Vic., c. 38), with Notes (2 Vols in 1.) 12mo. London, 1860.
- Leake, S. M.** Digest of the Law of Property in Land. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Schouler, James.** On the Law of Personal Property. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1873-1876.
- Digby, K. E.** Introduction to the history of the Law of Real Property. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Cornish, W. F.** An essay on Uses. 1841. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 4.
- Sugden, Sir E. B.** Practical treatise of Powers. The second American, from the seventh London edition, with additional references to American cases. 2 Vols. in 1. 1817. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 1.
- Farwell, George.** On Powers. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Miller, Samuel.** Of equitable Mortgages; the rights and remedies of Mortgagees, by deposit of deeds, &c. Of proceedings on the Bankruptcy of Mortgagees; with forms of equitable deposit, &c. 1845. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 16.
- Coote, R. H. and R.** On the Law of Mortgage; with notes, and references to American cases. 1850. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 38.
- Hilliard, Francis.** The Law of Mortgages of Real and Personal property; a general view of the English and American law on that subject. Second edition greatly enlarged. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1856.
- Fisher, W. R.** The Law of Mortgage, as applied to the redemption, foreclosure and sale in equity of Incumbered Property; with the law of the priority of Incumbrancers, 1857. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 63.

- Fisher, W. R.** The Law of Mortgage, and other securities upon Property. Second edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1868.  
 ———— Third edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Herman, H. M.** On Chattel Mortgages. 8vo. New York, 1877.
- Lewis, W. D.** On the Law of Perpetuity; or, remoteness in limitations of Estates; as applicable to the various modes of settlement of property, real and personal, &c. 1846. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 21. A supplement. 1849. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 35.
- Sugden, Sir E. B.** Letters on Sales, Purchases, Mortgages, Leases, Settlements, and devises of Estates. 1834. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 3.  
 ———— Of the Law of Property, as administered by the House of Lords, with reference to American cases. 1849. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 33.  
 ———— Essay on the new Statutes relating to Limitations, Estates, Tail, Dower, Descent, operation of Deeds, defective executions of Powers, &c. 8vo. London, 1852.
- Bisset, Andrew.** On the Law of Estates for Life. 1843. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 11.
- Preston, Richard.** On the quantity and quality of Estates, with reference to the Law of Merger. 1843. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 11.
- Cooke, G. W.** On the Law and practice of Copyhold Enfranchisement; with the forms authorized, and all the Statutes. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1853.
- Bateman, Joseph.** The Auctioneers' Guide; treaties on the Law of Auctions, conditions of Sale; rules for valuing Property; the law of Distress &c. Third edition. 12mo. London, 1846.
- Millar, (F. C. J.,) and Collier, J. R.** On Bills of Sale. 12mo. London, 1858.  
 ———— Third edition, revised and enlarged. 12mo. London, 1871.
- Beaumont, Joseph.** Law and Practice of Bills of Sale, and Bills of Sale of Ships, with precedents, &c. Edited by the editor of the *Law Times*. 8vo. 1860. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 72.
- Lyon, (G. E.) and Redman, J. H.** Law of Bills of Sale. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1877.
- Benjamin, J. P.** On the Law of Sale of Personal Property; with references to the American decisions, and to the French Code and Civil Law. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1873.  
 ———— First American edition; by J. C. Perkins. 8vo. New York, 1875.
- Hilliard, F.** Law of Sales of Personal Property. Second edition, greatly enlarged. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1860.
- Story, W. W.** On the Law of Sales of Personal Property, with illustrations from the Foreign Law. Second edition. 8vo. Boston, 1853.

**Langdell, C. G.**  
 Boston, 1

**Edwards, Teni**  
 Title Reg

**May, H. W.** On  
 Bills of S  
 Property  
 8vo. Lo

**Watkins. C. O.**  
 the pers  
 notes, by

**McCulloch, J.**  
 inquiries  
 interests.

**Hubback, John.**  
 and Peera

**Robertson, Davi**  
 different p  
 tional Succ  
 Edinburgh,

**Lee, J. Y.** On th  
 Law Libran

**Rawle, W. H.** O  
 enlarged.

**Copinger, W. A.**  
 don, 1875.

**Cornish, W. F. O**  
 hold Proper  
 1865. *Vid*

**Gale, C. J.** On th  
 London, 186

**Goddard, J. L.** O

**Sanders, F. W.**  
 Conveyances  
 Warner. 2

**Moore, Henry.** In  
 improved sys  
 every species  
 plate title.

- Langdell, C. G.** Selection of cases on Sales of Personal Property. Vol. 1. 8vo. Boston, 1872.
- Edwards, Tenison.** Shall we Register Title? or, The Objections to land and Title Registry stated and answered. 8vo. London, 1863.
- May, H. W.** On the Statutes of Elizabeth against Fraudulent Conveyances; the Bills of Sale Registration Acts, and the law of voluntary dispositions of Property: with an Appendix of Statutes and unpublished cases (1700-1733). 8vo. London, 1871.
- Watkins, C.** On the Law of Descents; with an Appendix on the distribution of the personal effects of Intestates. Fourth edition, with corrections and notes, by J. Williams. 8vo. London, 1837.
- McCulloch, J. R.** On Succession to property vacant by Death; including inquiries into the influence of primogeniture, entails, &c., over the public interests. 8vo. London, 1842.
- Hubback, John.** On the evidence of Succession to Real and Personal Property and Peerage. 1845. *Vide* Law Library, vol. 17.
- Robertson, David.** On the rules of the Law of Personal Succession in the different parts of the realm: and on cases regarding foreign and international Succession which have been decided in the British Courts. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1836.
- Lee, J. Y.** On the evidence of Abstracts of Title to Real Property, 1847. *Vide* Law Library, Fol. 27.
- Rawle, W. H.** On the Law of Covenants for Title. Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Fourth edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1873.
- Copinger, W. A.** On the custody and production of Title Deeds. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Cornish, W. F.** On Purchase Deeds of Freehold Estates, and incidentally of Leasehold Property, with precedents and notes: New edition, by George Horsey, 1865. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 59.
- Gale, C. J.** On the Law of Easements. Third edition, by W. H. Willes. 8vo. London, 1862.
- Fifth edition; by D. Gibbons. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Goddard, J. L.** On the Law of Easements. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Second edition. 8vo. London, 1877.
- Sanders, F. W.** On Uses and Trusts, and on the nature and operation of Conveyances at Common Law. Fifth edition, by G. W. Sanders and J. Warner. 2 Vols. in 1. 8vo. London, 1844.
- Moore, Henry.** Instructions for preparing Abstracts of Titles, after the most improved system; precedents shewing the method not only of abstracting every species of Deeds, but of so connecting them together, as to form a complete title. 1853. *Vide* Law Library. Vol. 46.

- Hill, James.** On the Law relating to Trustees, their powers, duties, privileges, and liabilities. Second American edition, containing notes, by F. J. Troubat; with notes and references to decisions, by H. Wharton. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Urling, R. D.** Manual of the Law relating to the office of Trustee. 12mo. Dublin, 1857.
- Lewin, Thomas.** On the law of Trusts and Trustees. Second American from the third London edition. 1858. *Vide* Law Library. Vol. 66.  
 ——— (Assisted by F. A. Lewin). On the Law of Trusts. Sixth edition. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Perry, J. W.** On the Law of Trusts and Trustees. Second edition. 8vo. Boston, 1874.
- Sheppard, W.** The Touchstone of Common Assurances: a plain and familiar treatise on Conveyancing. Eighth edition, with Notes, &c., by E. G. Atherley. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1826.
- Bone, S. V.** Precedents in Conveyancing of Real and Personal Property, with an introduction and notes. Vol. I. Conveyances and Grants. Vol. II. Annuities and Mortgages (with) T. G. Western, in continuation. Vols. III and IV. Agreements, Commercial Deeds, Leases, Assignments, Marriage Settlements, &c. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1838-40.
- Watkins, C.** Principles of Conveyancing for the use of Students. Part I., with annotations, by G. Morley and R. H. Coote; Part II., with annotations, by T. Coventry. Ninth edition, revised and enlarged, by H. H. White. 8vo. London, 1845.
- Bythewood, (W. M.), and Jarman, (Thomas.)** Selections of Precedents, from modern manuscript collections, and drafts of actual practice; forming a system of Conveyancing; with dissertations and practical notes. Third edition, by George Sweet. Vols. 1 to 7. [1839-1842] vol. 8 pt. 1, by W. Stokes, [all published,] [1861] vol. 9, [1844.] Supplement to vol. 9, [being the Trustee Act of 1850, the Attendant Terms Act, and the Stamp Act, with a summary of the Stamp Laws, and Tables of Stamp Duties, from 1694 to present time, 1850.] (Vol. 10 has not been published.) Vol. 11. 8vo. London, 1849.
- Wharton, J. J. S.** The principles of Conveyancing: including dissertations on; I. Estates: both as to quantity and quality. II. Copyholds, customary freeholds, &c. III. Uses, trusts, &c. IV. Title; with forms and precedents. 1851. *Vide* Law Library. Vol. 43.
- Prideaux, Frederick.** The hand-book of Precedents in Conveyancing, adapted to the modern Law and Practice, with notes. 12mo. London, 1852.
- Hughes, W.** Concise precedents in modern Conveyancing, with practical and explanatory notes. 3 Vols. 8vo. London, 1855-1857.

**Hughes, Wm**  
1856-57

**Rouse, R.** The  
Mortgage  
don, 18

forms of

**Crabb's** complete  
mercantile  
Fifth edition

**Lewis, Hubert.**  
appendix  
ing conveyances

**Coltman, W. B.**  
remarks  
Hayes.

**Copinger, W. A.**  
mercantile  
Analytical  
the Stamp  
and the Statute  
tion, Legislation

**Davidson.** Precedents  
Davidson and  
2, part 1, i

**Prideaux, Frederick**  
law and practice  
2 Vols. 8

**Greenwood, G. V.**  
H. N. Cape

**Dart, J. H.** On the  
Third edition

8vo. London

don, 1876.

**Sugden, E. B.,** (1851)  
charters of England

edition, by J.

- Hughes, Win.** The practice of Conveyancing. 2 Vols. 12mo. London, 1856-57. (Prac. of Eng. Law, Vols. 6 and 7.)
- Rouse, R.** The Practical Conveyancer, giving 365 precedents of Conveyances, Mortgage and Leases, and a collection of miscellaneous forms. 8vo. London, 1856.
- Third edition, greatly enlarged, including the Law, with forms of Wills, &c., and a Supplement. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Crabb's** complete series of precedents in Conveyancing, and of common and commercial forms, with copious prefaces, notes, &c., edited by J. T. Christie. Fifth edition, by L. Shelford. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1859.
- Lewis, Hubert.** Principles of Conveyancing explained and illustrated; with an appendix on the effect of the Transfer of Land Act in modifying and shortening conveyances. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Coltman, W. B.** The concise Conveyancer or Short Precedents with practice, remarks and summary of the Stamp Laws relating to Conveyances; by Wm. Hayes. Third edition with considerable additions. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Copinger, W. A.** Index to Precedents in Conveyancing and to Common and Commercial Forms, arranged in alphabetical order with sub-divisions of an Analytical Nature; together with an Appendix containing an abstract of the Stamp Act, 1870, with a Schedule of Duties; the regulations relative to, and the Stamp duties payable on, Probates of Wills, Letters of Administration, Legacies and Successions. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Davidson.** Precedents and forms in Conveyancing. Fourth edition, by Charles Davidson and T. C. Wright. 5 Vols. in 8. 8vo. London, 1865-1874. (Vol. 2, part 1, is rc)
- Prideaux, Frederick** in Conveyancing; with dissertations on its law and practice. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1856. Edition, by F. Prideaux and John Whitcombe.
- Greenwood, G. W.** Manual of the Practice of Conveyancing. Fifth edition; by H. N. Capel. 8vo. London, 1877.
- Dart, J. H.** On the Law and Practice of Vendors and Purchasers of Real Estate. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1856.
- Fourth edition, by the author and Wm. Barber. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Fifth edition, by the same editors. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Sugden, E. B.,** (now Lord St. Leonards.) Of the Law of Vendors and Purchasers of Estates. Thirteenth edition. 8vo. London, 1857.
- Eighth American edition from the fourteenth English edition, by J. C. Perkins. 2 Vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1873.

- Williams, Joshua.** On the power of an Executor to sell Real Estate under a charge of Debts; with a letter to the author, by W. Hayes, Esq., Conveyancer, and extracts from Mr. Hayes' opinions. 8vo. London, 1857. (P.)  
 ——— On Real Assets: or the payment of the debts of a deceased person out of his real estate, and the means by which that payment ought to be accomplished. 8vo. London, 1861.
- Hilliard, Francis.** The Law of Vendors and Purchasers of Real Property. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1858.  
 "Designed to occupy the same ground in American law which has been occupied in English law by Sugden on Vendors and Purchasers."  
 ——— Second edition, revised and greatly enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1865.
- Spelman, Sir Henry.** Of Testaments and Wills, and of their probate, to whom it anciently belonged. *Vide* his works. Folia.
- Gwynne, Thomas.** The Law on Probates and Letters of Administration in England, and Inventories in Scotland, and on Legacies and Successions to Personal Estates in Great Britain. The Legacy Duty Forms, with instructions for filling them up. A summary of cases, &c. Third edition, revised. 8vo. London, 1841.
- Worthington, George.** General precedents for Wills; with American notes, 1848. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 29.
- Jarman, Thomas.** On Wills. Second American from the first English edition, with large additions to the text and notes, and references to American Decisions, by J. C. Perkins. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1849.  
 ——— Third edition by E. P. Wolstenholme and S. Vincent. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1861.
- Parsons, Arthur.** On the Law of Wills, embodying the latest decisions; with the Succession Duty Act. 8vo. London, 1854.  
 ——— The same work, 1855. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 55.
- Christie, J. T.** Concise precedents of Wills; with an introduction and practical notes. 2nd edition. 8vo. London, 1857.
- Wigram, Sir James.** Examination of the Rules of Law, respecting the admission of extrinsic evidence in aid of the Interpretation of Wills. 4th edition, by W. K. Wigram. 8vo. London, 1858.  
 ——— American edition, with extensive additions, by J. P. O'Hara. Second edition. 8vo. New York, 1872. Bound up with, O'Hara (J.P.), on the Interpretation of Wills, in America and England. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Allnutt, G. S.** The practice of Wills and administrations. 4th edition. 12mo. London, 1860.

**Redfield, Isaac**  
 the effect  
 far as ap  
 8vo. B

Charitab  
 testamen

2 Vols.

1. Third

**Theobald, H. S.**

**Lenaghan, P.**

abroad or

8vo. Lon

**Shelford, (L.)**

London, 1

**Weatherly, Edw.**

in the Cou

erous prec

**Coote, H. C.** Pra

the practice

dition, enl

Com

bates and A

**Hanson, Alfred.**

with an intr

**Browne, George.**

London, 187

**Toller, Sir Samuel.**

corrected, w

1838.

**Lovell, Peter. T.**

or testament

of the Mort

Barron. 8vo

**Williams, Sir E. V.**

2 Vols. 8vo.

**Shelford, Leonard.**

with statutes

- Redfield, Isaac F.** *The Law of Wills, embracing also, the Jurisprudence of Insanity: the effect of extrinsic Evidence; the creation and construction of Trusts, so far as applicable to Wills; with forms and instructions for preparing Wills.* 8vo. Boston, 1864.
- The Law of Wills; Part II, embracing Devises, Legacies, and Charitable Trusts, and the duties of Executors, Administrators, and other testamentary Trustees.* 8vo. Boston, 1866.
- Second edition of Part 2, being Parts II and III.* 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1870.
- Fourth edition, revised and enlarged, of Vol. 1. Third edition of Vols. 2 and 3.* 3 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1876, 1877.
- Theobald, H. S.** *On the Construction of Wills.* 8vo. London, 1876.
- Lenaghan, P.** *On the Legacy duty, as attaching to the property of persons dying abroad or in Great Britain, considered with reference to the Law of Domicile.* 8vo. London, 1850.
- Shelford, (L.)** *Law relating to the Probate, Legacy and Succession Duties.* 12mo. London, 1855.
- Weatherly, Edward.** *Practical guide in obtaining Probates, Administrations, &c., in the Court of Probate, under the Act 20 and 21 Vic., Cap. 77; with numerous precedents.* 2nd edition. 8vo. London, 1848.
- Coote, H. C.** *Practice of the Court of Probate in Common Form Business—with the practice of the Court in Contentious Business, by T. H. Tristram.* Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1859.
- Common form practice of the High Court of Justice in granting Probates and Administrations.* Seventh edition. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Hanson, Alfred.** *The Acts relating to Probate, Legacy and Succession Duties; with an introduction and notes.* Third edition. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Browne, George.** *On the principles and practice of the Court of Probate.* 8vo. London, 1873.
- Toller, Sir Samuel.** *The Law of Executors and Administrators.* Seventh edition, corrected, with considerable additions, by F. Whitmarsh. 8vo. London, 1838.
- Lovell, Peter.** *The Law's disposal of a person's Estate, who dies without Will or testament; to which is added, the disposal by Will, with an explanation of the Mortmain Act.* Twelfth edition, remodelled and enlarged, by A. Barron. 8vo. London, 1838.
- Williams, Sir E. V.** *On the Law of Executors and Administrators.* Fifth edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1856.
- Seventh edition.* 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Shelford, Leonard.** *Of the Law of Mortmain, and Charitable Uses and Trusts, with statutes and forms.* 8vo. London, 1836.

- Tudor**, (O. D.) Law of Charitable Trusts. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1862.
- Finlason**, W. F. The history and effects of the Law of Mortmain; the debates in Parliament, and the inquiries of select committees, &c., and cases: with the reports of the Select Committees. 8vo. London, 1853.
- Archbold**, J. F. The Law of Landlord and Tenant; with the requisite forms, the pleadings in the several actions by and against landlord and tenant, and the evidence necessary. 1846. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 22.
- Woodfall**. On the Law of Landlord and Tenant; with precedents, and forms of procedure. Entirely remodelled, &c., by S. B. Harrison; the sixth edition, by F. L. Wollaston. 8vo. London, 1849.
- Woodfall**. On the Law of Landlord and Tenant. Sixth edition, by F. L. Wollaston. 2 vols. 8vo. L., 1849. Seventh edition, by H. Horn. 8vo. London, 1856.
- 
- Tenth edition, by W. R. Cole. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Fawcett**, W. M. On the Law of Landlord and Tenant. 8vo. London, 1871.
- McAdam**, David. Rights, remedies, liabilities of Landlord and Tenant. 8vo. New York, 1876.
- Dixon**, H. H. Treatise on the Law of the Farm; including the Agricultural Customs of England and Wales. 8vo. London, 1858.
- Thompson**, A. W. The Law of the Farm. 8vo. San Francisco, 1876.
- Platt**, Thomas. On the Law of Leases; with forms and precedents. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847.
- Miller**, Samuel. The Laws relating to the Land Tax: its assessment, collection, redemption, and sale; with a statement of the rights and remedies of persons unequally assessed. 8vo. London, 1849. Two copies.
- Bullen**, Edward. On the Law of Distress for Rent, and of things Damagefeasant: with forms and statutes. 12mo. London, 1842.
- Woolrych**, H. W. Of the Law of Rights of Common. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1850.
- Adams**, John. On the principles and practice of Ejectment, and the resulting action for Mesne Profits. Fourth edition, with additions. 8vo. London, 1846.
- Cole**, W. R. The Law and Practice of Ejectment, under the Common Law Procedure Acts of 1852 and 1854, &c. 8vo. London, 1857.
- Allnatt**, C. B. On the Law of Partition. 8vo. London, 1820.
- Woolrych**, H. W. On the Law of Party-walls and Fences, including the new Metropolitan Buildings Acts, with notes. 8vo. London, 1845.
- Grady**, S. G. The Law of Fixtures, with reference to Real Property, and chattels of a personal nature. Also, the Law of Dilapidations, ecclesiastical and lay, 1846. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 20.

- Amos**, A. and  
both o  
8vo.
- Brown**, Archi  
Third
- Ewell**, M. D.
- Tyler**, R. H.  
Albany
- Gibbons**, Davi  
addition
- Callis**. The far  
23 Hen  
tions, b
- Woolrych**, H.  
Second
- Thring**, T. Th  
8vo. L
- Yool**, G. V. Es  
remedies
- Wood**, H. G. C  
therefor
- Woolrych**, H.  
and Toll  
Library,
- Angell**, (J. K.)  
1857.
- 
- 8vo. Bos
- Glen**, W. C. On  
London, 1
- Gunning**, F. O
- Oke**, G. C. The I  
12mo. L
- Glover**, William.  
reforms:  
and decis  
porate syst



- Amos, A. and Ferard J.** On the Law of Fixtures, and other property, partaking both of a real and personal nature. Second edition; by Joseph Ferard. 8vo. London, 1847.
- Brown, Archibald.** Law of Fixtures; with the Agricultural Holdings Act of 1675 Third edition. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Ewell, M. D.** On the Law of Fixtures. 8vo. Chicago, 1876.
- Tyler, R. H.** On the Law of Fixtures; both American and English. 8vo. Albany, 1877.
- Gibbons, David.** On the Law of Dilapidations and Nuisances. Second edition, with additions. 8vo. London, 1849.
- Callis.** The famous and learned Robert. The reading of, upon the statute of Sewers, 23 Henry VIII, ch. 5, in 1622. Fourth edition, with additions and corrections, by W. J. Broderip. 8vo. London, 1824.
- Woolrych, H. W.** Treatise of the Law of Sewers, including the Drainage Acts. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1849.
- Thring, T.** The Land Drainage Act, 1861, with an introduction, notes and forms. 8vo. London, 1862.
- Yool, G. V.** Essay on Waste, Nuisance and Trespass. Chiefly with reference to remedies in Equity. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Wood, H. G.** On the Law of Nuisances in their various forms; including remedies therefor at Law and in equity. 8vo. Albany, 1875.
- Woolrych, H. W.** On the Law of Ways, including Highways, Turnpike Roads and Tolls, private Rights of Way, Bridges and Ferries, 1834. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 3.
- Angell, (J. K.) and Durfee Thomas.** On the Law of Highways. 8vo. Boston, 1857.
- 
- 8vo. Boston, 1868. Second edition. By G. F. Choate.
- Glen, W. C.** On the Law of Highways, public bridges and footpaths. 12mo. London, 1860.
- Gunning, F.** On the Law of Tolls. 8vo. London, 1833.
- Oke, G. C.** The Law of Turnpike Roads practically arranged, with cases, notes, &c. 12mo. London, 1854.
- Glover, William.** On the Law of Municipal Corporations, adapted to the recent reforms: with the Municipal Corporation Amendment Acts; also, cases and decisions to Trinity Term, 1841. An historical summary of the corporate system in Great Britain and Ireland, (prefixed.) 8vo. London, 1841.

- Angell, (J. K.) and Ames, S.** On the Law of Private Corporations aggregate. Third edition. 8vo. Boston, 1846.  
 ----- The same work; second edition. 1843.  
 ----- Sixth edition; revised, corrected and enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1858.  
 ----- Ninth edition, by John Lathrop. 8vo. Boston, 1871.  
 ----- Tenth edition, by J. Lathrop. 8vo. Boston, 1875.
- Arnold, T. J.** On the Law relating to Municipal Corporations in England and Wales. 12mo. London, 1851.  
 ----- Second edition: with chapters on Practice, by S. G. Johnston. 8vo. London, 1875. (Two copies.)
- Merrifield, F.** Burgess's Manual, a practical exposition of the Constitution of Corporate Towns, as regulated by the Municipal Corporation Acts. 12mo. London, 1854.
- Dillon, J. F.** On the Law of Municipal Corporations. 8vo. Chicago, 1872.  
 ----- Second edition, revised and enlarged. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Proffatt, John.** Law of Private Corporations in California: with an introduction on the history of Private Corporations. 8vo. San Francisco, 1876.
- Norton, G.** Commentaries on the History, Constitution and Chartered Franchises of the City of London. 8vo. London, 1829.
- Pulling, Alexander.** On the laws, customs, usages and regulations of the City and Port of London, with notes on charters, &c., and Judicial decisions by which they are established. Second edition, with the London Corporation Reform Act, 1849, the Election Act, 1725, &c. 8vo. London, 1849.
- Smith, Toulmin.** The Metropolis Local Management Act, 1855, and the Amendment Act of 1856: with an Introduction and Notes. 8vo. London, 1857.
- Locke, John.** Of Foreign Attachment in the Lord Mayor's Court under the New Rules of Practice; the Forms of Proceeding, &c., 1853. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 48. For another copy, see Appendix to second edition of Drake on Suits by Attachment in the United States.
- Brandon, W.** Upon the customary law of Foreign Attachment, and the practice of the Mayor's Court of the City of London therein. 8vo. London, 1861.
- Firth, J. F. B.** Municipal London; or London Government as it is, and under a Municipal Council. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Rumsey, John.** A report of the case of the King *vs.* Westwood, with a digest of the authorities on Corporation Law referred to. 8vo. London, 1830.

**Grant, James**  
 With  
 &c.

**Abbott, B. J.**  
 Amer  
 with a

**Wordsworth**  
 London

requir  
 of pari  
 of 184

**Ludlow, J. M.**  
 ing-up  
 cases, a

**Taylor, George**  
 Clauses  
 The R  
 Clauses  
 Clauses  
 and Pic  
 The Ce  
 Notes, co  
 of Parlia

**Collier, Robert.**  
 Companie

**Thring, Sir Hen**  
 required

don, 1875.

**Cox, E. W.** Law  
 Seventh co

**Buckley, H. B.**  
 the Life A  
 ing to Join

**Brice, Seward.** C  
 liabilities o  
 don, 1874.

**Grant, James.** On the Law of Corporations in general, as well aggregate as sole. With quasi corporations aggregate, as guardians of the poor, churchwardens, &c. 8vo. London, 1850.

————— The same work. 1854. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 49.  
**Abbott, B. J. and A.** General Digest of the Law of Corporations; presenting the American adjudications upon public and private Corporations of every kind: with a full selection of English cases. 8vo. New York, 1869.

**Wordsworth, Charles.** The Law of Joint Stock Companies; from the third London edition. 1843. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 9.

————— The Law of Railway, Canal, Water, Dock, Gas, and other Companies, requiring authority of Parliament, with the law of Winding-up, and that of parliamentary costs; with forms, &c., including the Consolidation Acts of 1845-47. Sixth edition. 8vo. London, 1851.

**Ludlow, J. M.** The Joint Stock Companies Winding-up Act, 1848. The Winding-up Amendment Act, 1849, with introduction, notes, directions, notes of cases, and forms used. 12mo. London, 1850.

**Taylor, George.** The Consolidation Acts of 1845 and 1847, viz:—1. The Companies Clauses Consolidation Act. 2. The Lands Clauses Consolidation Act. 3. The Railways Clauses Consolidation Act. 4. The Markets and Fairs Clauses Act. 5. The Gas Works Clauses Act. 6. The Commissioners Clauses Act. 7. The Water-works Clauses Act. 8. The Harbours, Docks, and Piers Clauses Act. 9. The Towns Improvement Clauses Act. 10. The Cemeteries Clauses Act. 11. The Town Police Clauses, with Notes, comprising the whole law of Undertakings carried on by Special Act of Parliament. 8vo. London, 1857.

**Collier, Robert.** On the Law of Contributories in the Winding-up of Joint Stock Companies. 8vo. 1875.

**Thring, Sir Henry.** Law and Practice of Joint Stock Companies: and the forms required in making and winding up a Company. 12mo. London, 1861.

————— Second edition revised, and enlarged 12mo. London, 1868.

————— Third edition. Edited by G. A. Fitzgerald. 12mo. London, 1875.

**Cox, E. W.** Law of Joint Stock Companies and other Associations; with Notes. Seventh edition, by C. J. O'Malley. 8vo. London, 1870.

**Buckley, H. B.** Law and Practice under the Companies Acts 1862, 1867, 1870; the Life Assurance Companies Acts 1870, 1871, 1872; and other Acts relating to Joint Stock Companies. 8vo. London, 1873.

**Brice, Seward.** On the doctrine of *Ultra Vires* in limitation of the powers and liabilities of Joint Stock Companies, and other Corporations. 8vo. London, 1874.

**Brice, Seward.** [*Ultra Vires.*] New edition : with notes and references to American cases, by A. Green. 8vo. New York, 1875.

Second edition, re-written, and greatly enlarged. 8vo. London, 1877.

**Sweet, George.** The Limited Liability Act. 1855, and the Acts for Joint Stock Companies, 7th and 8th Vict., ch. 110, and 10th and 11th Vict., chap. 78, under which Companies with limited liability are to be formed, with notes, forms, &c. 12mo. London, 1855.

**Cox, E. W.** The new Law and practice of Joint Stock Companies, with and without limited liability. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1856.

**Healey, C. E.** On the Law and Practice of Articles of Association of Joint Stock Companies. 8vo. London, 1875.

**Browne, J. H. B.** The principles of the law of Rating of hereditaments in the occupation of Companies. 8vo. London, 1875.

**Lloyd, E.** The Law of Compensation, under the Lands Clauses, and Railway Clauses Consolidation Acts, the Artizans, &c., Dwellings Improvement Act, the Metropolis Local Management, and other Acts. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1875.

Fourth edition, with additions. 8vo. London, 1877.

**Chambers, (Thomas,) and Peterson, A. T. T.** On the Law of Railway Companies, in their formation, incorporation, and government; with an abstract of the statutes, and a table of forms. 8vo. London, 1848.

**Hodgson, H. J.** A Summary of the Law as applied to the rating of Railways, &c., extending through several parishes: with notes on all cases decided; and observations on the mode of assessing a Railway. 12mo. London, 1851.

**Shelford, Leonard.** The Law of Railways, including the Consolidation Acts, &c., with notes of decided cases on their construction, forms, &c. Third edition. 12mo. London, 1853.

Fourth edition, by W. Cunningham Glen. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1869.

The same work. First American, from the third London edition, with notes and references to late English cases; and American statutes and decisions, by M. L. Bennett. 2 Vols. 8vo. Burlington, 1855.

**Moore, A.** Hand-book of Railway Law: containing the Public General Railway Acts, from 1838 to 1858, inclusive, and Statutes connected therewith; with an introduction, &c. 8vo. London, 1859.

**Redfield, Isaac F.** Practical treatise upon the Law of Railways. 8vo. Boston, 1858.

Including "the whole law upon the subject, both English and American." *Preface.*

Second edition, revised. 8vo. Boston, 1858.

Third edition, greatly enlarged. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1867.

**Redfield, Isaac**  
8vo. Bo

8vo. B

**Hodges, Sir W.**  
vestment  
C. M. Sn

**Godefroi, (Hen)**  
1869.

**Lacey, J. F. D.**  
cases in v  
Law. 8v

**Browne, J. H. B.**  
1873 and

**Scott, (W.L.) and**  
Canada, a

**Gow, Niel.** On  
amendmen

**Collyer, John.**  
edition. 8

with large  
1853.

**Pothier, M.** On  
merce relat  
ions of the  
Vol. 52.

**Story, Joseph.** C  
cial and M  
Boston, 185

**Lindley, N.** On t  
and other C

2 Vols. 8vo

**Parsons, Theophilu**

**Fox, Charles.** Digest

English and

**Pollock, Frederick.**

- Redfield, Isaac F.** Fifth edition, carefully revised and enlarged. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1873.
- Leading American Railway Cases; with Notes and Opinions. 8vo. Boston, 1870.
- Second edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1872.
- Hodges, Sir W.** On the Law of Railways, Railway Companies, and Railway investments; with an appendix of statutes, forms, &c. Third edition, by C. M. Smith. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Sixth edition, by J. M. Lely. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Godefroi, (Henry) and Shortt, J.** Law of Railway Companies. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Lacey, J. F.** Digest of Railway Decisions, comprising all reported American cases in which a Railway Company is a party and all other cases of Railway Law. 8vo. Chicago, 1875.
- Browne, J. H. B.** Practice before the Railway Commissioners under the Acts of 1873 and 1874. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Scott, (W.L.) and Jarnagin, M.P.** Upon the Law of Telegraphs, in England, Canada, and the United States. 8vo. Boston, 1868.
- Gow, Niel.** On the Law of Partnership. Second edition, with alterations and amendments. 8vo. London, 1825.
- Collyer, John.** On the Law of Partnership; with an Appendix of forms. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1840.
- Fourth American, from the second English edition, with large additions to the text and notes, by J. C. Perkins. 8vo. Boston, 1853.
- Pothier, M.** On the Contract of Partnership; with the civil code, and code of commerce relating to that subject; translated, with notes, referring to the decisions of the English Courts, by O. D. Tudor, 1854. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 52.
- Story, Joseph.** Commentaries on the Law of Partnership, as a branch of Commercial and Maritime Jurisprudence. Fifth edition, by E. H. Bennett. 8vo. Boston, 1859.
- Lindley, N.** On the Law of Partnership, including its application to Joint Stock and other Companies. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Another copy. *See* Law Library. Vols. 71 and 72.
- Third edition, revised, with the assistance of S. Dickinson 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Parsons, Theophilus.** On the Law of Partnership. 8vo. Boston, 1867.
- Fox, Charles.** Digest of the Law of Partnership: as presented in the Reports of English and American decisions. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Pollock, Frederick.** Digest of the law of Partnership. 8vo. London, 1877.

- Ellis, Charles.** The law of Fire and Life Insurance, and Annuities, with practical observations. First edition, 1841. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 4.  
 ----- Another copy. Second American edition, with notes. 8vo. Burlington, 1854.
- Dowdeswell, G. M.** The law of Life and Fire Insurances; with comparative tables of Life Insurance. 12mo. London, 1846.
- Phillips, Willard.** On the Law of Insurance. Fourth edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1854. (Two copies.)
- Bunyon, C. J.** On the Law of Life Assurances; upon the constitution of Assurance Companies, the construction of their deeds of settlement, the sale of reversionary interests, and equitable liens arising in connection with life policies; with an appendix of precedents for the assignment of policies, notes of cases, statutes, &c. 8vo. London, 1854. *Vide* also, Law Library, Vol. 48.  
 ----- Second edition, with an introductory chapter on the amendment of the Law. 8vo. London, 1868.  
 ----- Law of Fire Insurance. 8vo. London, 1867.  
 ----- Second edition. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Angell, J. K.** The Law of Fire and Life Insurance. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1855.
- Flanders, Henry.** On the law of Fire Insurance. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871.
- Bennet, E. H.** Fire Insurance Cases decided in England, Ireland, Scotland and America, from the earliest period to the present time: with notes. Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. 8vo. New York, 1872-77.
- Bigelow, M. M.** Reports of the Life and Accident Insurance Cases determined in the Courts of America, Great Britain and Canada, down to January, 1875, with notes. Vols 1-5. New York, 1872-5.
- Bliss, George.** The Law of Life Insurance, with Chapters upon Accident and Guarantee Insurance. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- May, J. W.** The Law of Insurance, as applied to Fire, Life, Accident, Guarantee and other non-maritime risks. 8vo. Boston, 1873.
- Littleton, (H. A.) and Blatchley, J. S.** Digest of Fire Insurance Decisions, in the Courts of Great Britain and North America: with notes, by S. G. Clarke. Third edition, revised and enlarged by C. Bates. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Sansum, O. B.** Digest of the Law of Insurance; an analysis of Fire, Marine, Life and Accident Insurance cases in Europe and America. 8vo. Chicago, 1876.
- Comyn, R. B.** On the Law of Usury. 8vo. London, 1817.  
 ----- The same work, 1841. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 2.
- O'Callaghan, (Rev. Jeremiah.)** R. C. Priest. Usury Funds and Banks; also Fore-stalling Traffick and Monopoly; likewise Pew rent and Grave tax, together

**O'Callaghan**  
 with B  
 repugna  
 Society  
 in Cana

**Blydenburgh,**  
 in force  
 1844.

**Byles, J. B.** On  
 suggestio  
 London,

**Bentham.** Jer  
**Kelly, J. B.** Th  
 system, a  
 Library,

**Murray, J. B. C.**  
 with a sta  
 in differen  
 Usury. 8

**Tyler, R. H.** On  
 Albany, 18

**Bayley, Sir John.**  
 Promissory

**Chitty, Joseph, J.**  
 Bankers C  
 of Scotland  
 Maclachlan

**Story, Joseph.** Co  
 Notes and C  
 Third editio

**Story, Joseph.** Cor  
 in England  
 nations. TH

**Parsons, Theophilus**  
 Vols. 8vo.

**Edwards, Isaac. O.**  
 8vo. New Y

**O'Callaghan's Usury Funds, &c.—Continued.**

- with Burking and Dissecting; as well as the Gallican liberties, are all repugnant to the Divine and Ecclesiastical laws, and destructive to Civil Society: with a narrative of the Author's controversy and sufferings, sojourn in Canada, &c. 12mo. Burlington, Vt., 1834.
- Blydenburgh, J.W.** On the law of Usury; the Statutes of the several States now in force thereon; with a Digest of the Decisions, &c. 8vo. New York, 1844.
- Byles, J. B.** On the Usury Laws; on the effect of the recent alterations; with suggestions for their permanent amendment, and the draft of an Act. 12mo. London, 1845.
- Bentham, Jeremy.** Defence of Usury; *Vide* his works, Vol. 3.
- Kelly, J. B.** The history and Law of Usury,—an examination of the existing system, and suggestions for its amendment, with statutes. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 44.
- Murray, J. B. C.** History of Usury, from the earliest period to the present time; with a statement of general principles concerning the conflict of the laws in different States, &c., and an examination into the policy of Laws on Usury. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1866.
- Tyler, R. H.** On the Law of Usury, pawns or pledges and maritime loans. 8vo. Albany, 1873.
- Bayley, Sir John.** Summary of the law of Bills of Exchange, Cash Bills and Promissory Notes. Sixth edition, by G. M. Dowdeswell. 8vo. London, 1849.
- Chitty, Joseph, Jun.** Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Cheques on Bankers, Bankers Cash Notes and Bank Notes; with references to the Law of Scotland, France and America. Tenth edition, by J. A. Russell and D. Maclachlan. 8vo. London, 1859.
- Story, Joseph.** Commentaries on the Law of Promissory Notes and guaranties of Notes and Checks; with illustrations from the law of [other] nations. Third edition. 8vo. Boston, 1851.  
 ———— Fifth edition. 8vo. Boston, 1859. (Two copies.)
- Story, Joseph.** Commentaries on the Law of Bills of Exchange, foreign and inland, in England and America; with illustrations from the law of [other] nations. Third edition. 8vo. Boston, 1853. (Two copies.)  
 ———— Fourth edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1860.
- Parsons, Theophilus.** On the Law of Promissory Notes and Bills of Exchange. 2 Vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1863.
- Edwards, Isaac.** On Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes. Second edition. 8vo. New York, 1863.

- Byles, J. B.** On the Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Bank-notes, Bankers' Cash Notes and Cheques. Second American, from the fifth London edition, 1848. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 30.
- 
- \_\_\_\_\_ The same work. Third American edition; by Sharswood. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853.
- 
- \_\_\_\_\_ The same work. Fourth American edition, with additional notes, illustrating the law and practice in this country; by Hon. George Sharswood. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856.
- 
- \_\_\_\_\_ The same work, seventh edition; with notes from the third American edition. 8vo. London, 1857.
- 
- \_\_\_\_\_ Tenth edition, by M. B. Byles; with notes from the fifth American edition. 8vo. London, 1870.
- 
- \_\_\_\_\_ Eleventh edition. 8vo. London, 1874.
- 
- \_\_\_\_\_ Twelfth edition, with notes from the sixth American edition, by M. B. Byles. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Daniel, J. W.** On the Law of Negotiable Instruments. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1876.
- Shaw, G. J.** On the Law of Bankers' Cheques, Letters of Credit, and Drafts. 12mo. London, 1854.
- Roelker, Bernard.** Manual for the use of Notaries Public and Bankers, a Summary of the Law of Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes, &c., in Europe and the United States. Third edition, with numerous additions respecting Banking, Usury, &c., in the United States, by J. Smith Homans. 8vo. New York, 1857.
- Grant, James.** On the Law relating to Bankers and Banking, 1857. Law Library, Vol. 62.
- 
- \_\_\_\_\_ Second edition, revised and enlarged by R. A. Fisher. 8vo. London, 1865.
- 
- \_\_\_\_\_ Third edition, enlarged, by R. A. Fisher. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Walker, J. Douglas.** On Banking Law. 8vo. London, 1877.
- Keyser, Henry.** The Law relating to transactions on the Stock Exchange. 12mo. London, 1850.
- Boyle, William.** Laws relating to English and foreign Funds, Shares and Securities; the usages of the Stock Exchange, 8vo. London, 1875.
- Pothier.** On the Law of Obligations or Contracts. Translated from the French, with an Introduction, Appendix and notes, illustrative of the English Law on the subject; by W. D. Evans. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1806.
- Bell, G. J.** Inquiries into the contract of Goods and Merchandise, as recognized in judicial decisions and mercantile practice. 1848. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 18.

**Story, Joseph.** On the Law of Bills of Exchange, Bankers' Cash Notes and Cheques. Second American, from the fifth London edition, 1848. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 30.

**Batten, Edmund.** On the Law of Bills of Exchange, Bankers' Cash Notes and Cheques. Second American, from the fifth London edition, 1848. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 30.

**Fry, Edward.** On the Law of Bills of Exchange, Bankers' Cash Notes and Cheques. Second American, from the fifth London edition, 1848. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 30.

**Leake, S. M.** On the Law of Bills of Exchange, Bankers' Cash Notes and Cheques. Second American, from the fifth London edition, 1848. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 30.

**Motcalf, Theron.** On the Law of Bills of Exchange, Bankers' Cash Notes and Cheques. Second American, from the fifth London edition, 1848. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 30.

**Langdell, C. C.** On the Law of Bills of Exchange, Bankers' Cash Notes and Cheques. Second American, from the fifth London edition, 1848. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 30.

**Parsons, Theophilus.** On the Law of Bills of Exchange, Bankers' Cash Notes and Cheques. Second American, from the fifth London edition, 1848. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 30.

**Chitty, Joseph.** On the Law of Bills of Exchange, Bankers' Cash Notes and Cheques. Second American, from the fifth London edition, 1848. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 30.

**Story, W. W.** On the Law of Bills of Exchange, Bankers' Cash Notes and Cheques. Second American, from the fifth London edition, 1848. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 30.

**Addison, C. G.** On the Law of Bills of Exchange, Bankers' Cash Notes and Cheques. Second American, from the fifth London edition, 1848. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 30.

**Morgan, J. S.** On the Law of Bills of Exchange, Bankers' Cash Notes and Cheques. Second American, from the fifth London edition, 1848. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 30.

**Gibbons, David.** On the Law of Bills of Exchange, Bankers' Cash Notes and Cheques. Second American, from the fifth London edition, 1848. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 30.

1875.



- Story, Joseph.** Commentaries on the Conflict of Laws, foreign and domestic, in regard to Contracts, Rights and Remedies. Fourth edition enlarged; by E. H. Bennett. 8vo. Boston, 1832.
- Batten, Edmund.** On the specific performance of Contracts. 1850. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 36.
- Smith, J. W.** The Law of Contracts: in a course of lectures, with notes, &c., by J. C. Symons. Second American Edition. 1847. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 23.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Second (English) edition, by J. G. Malcolm, 1855.
- Fry, Edward.** On the Specific Performance of Contracts, including those of public Companies; with a preliminary chapter on the provisions of the Chancery Amendment Act, 1858. 8vo. London, 1858. For another copy, *vide* Law Library, Vol. 69.
- Leake, S. M.** Elements of the law of contracts. 8vo. London, 1867.
- Motcalf, Theron.** Principles of the Law of Contracts as applied by Courts of Law. 8vo. New York, 1869.
- Langdell, C. C.** Selection of cases on the Law of Contracts. 8vo. Boston, 1871.
- Parsons, Theophilus.** The Law of Contracts. Third edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1857.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Sixth edition, revised and enlarged. 3 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1873.
- Chitty, Joseph, Jun.** On the Law of Contracts, and upon the defence to Actions thereon. Sixth edition, by John A. Russell. 8vo. London, 1857.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Seventh edition. 8vo. London, 1863.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Ninth edition by J. A. Russell; and eleventh American edition, by J. C. Perkins. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1874.
- Story, W. W.** On the Law of Contracts. Fourth edition greatly enlarged. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1856. (Two copies.)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Fifth edition by M. M. Bigelcw. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1874.
- Addison, C. G.** On the Law of Contracts and Rights and Liabilities. *ex contractu*. Third edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1853.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1856.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Sixth edition, by L. W. Cave. 8vo. London, 1869.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Seventh edition, by L. W. Cave. 8vo. London, 1875.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Third American, from seventh London edition, by J. A. Morgan. 3 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1875.
- Gibbons, David.** The Law of Contracts for works and services. *Vide* Weale's series, with "Power of Water, &c."  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Third edition revised and enlarged. 12mo. London, 1875.

- Pollock**, Frederick. Principles of Contract, at Law and in Equity. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Blackburn**. On the effect of the Contract of Sale. 1847. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 26.
- Pitman**, E. D. On the Law of Principal and Surety. 1842. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 8.
- Burge**, William. Commentaries on the Law of Suretyship, and of the rights and obligations of the parties thereto; under the laws of England, Scotland, and other States of Europe, the British Colonies, and United States of America, and on the conflict of those Laws. 8vo. London, 1849.
- Campbell**, Robert. The Law of Negligence, being the first of a series of practical Law Tracts. 8vo. London, 1871.
- DeColyar**, H. A. On the Law of Guarantee and of Principal and Surety. 8vo. London, 1874.
- With notes to American cases and American Statutes, by J. A. Morgan. 8vo. New York, 1875.
- Wharton**, Francis. On the Law of Negligence. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1874.
- Shearman**, (T. G.) and **Radfield**, A. A. On the Law of Negligence. 8vo. New York, 1869.
- Third edition, 8vo. New York, 1874.
- Russell**, J. A. On the Laws relating to Factors and Brokers. 1845. *Vide* Law Library, Vol 16.
- Pulling**, Alexander. The Law and usage of Mercantile Accounts; the rules of law affecting them, the mode in account books, the forms of proceeding, &c., at Common Law, in Equity, &c. 1847. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 26.
- The same work; with supplement, containing the Law of Joint Stock Companies' accounts, &c. 12mo. London, 1850.
- Chitty's Stamp Laws**. Third edition, by S. Atkinson. 12mo. London, 1850.
- Tilsley**, Hugh. On the Stamp Laws,—a digest of all the Statutes and cases relating to stamp duties, with practical remarks thereon; tables of stamp duties payable after 10th October, 1854, and of former duties, &c. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1854.
- See also: Shelford on Probate, Legacy, and Succession Duties.
- Muir**, Francis. The Stamp and Tax Office Manual; a guide to the public in their transactions with the Stamp and Tax Office. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1861.
- Dowell**, Stephen. History and explanation of the Stamp Duties; with the laws now in force. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Griffith**, G. C. Digest of the Stamp Duties, and of the Judicial decisions thereon. Seventh edition. 12mo. London, 1874.
- Senior**, Charles. Hand-book of Income Tax Law and Practice; with an Index to the Acts of Parliament, 1842-1863. 12mo. London, 1863.

**Dowell**, Stephen. London, 1

**Hilliard**, Francis

**Cooley**, T. M. O. 8vo. Chic

**Burroughs**, W. J. and their Government Revenue.

**ely**, (J. M.) and I with notes,

**ateman**, Joseph. Excise, with

larged; by J

**ell**, James. The I

Revised by J

**alford**, J. G. The

**ees**, James. Law

London, 185

**amel**, F. J. The

with a com

London, 1854

**awes**, W. Lex M

account of ou

Treaties, &c.;

Fifth edition;

**oss**, George. Leadin

systematic or

Vols. 51, 54 an

Vol. I. Bills of

" II. Contra

" 111. Sure

**vi**, Leone. Manual

tional commerc

of partnerships,

liability. 8vo.

Commerc

with the codes a

cantile countri

- Dowell, Stephen.** The Income Tax Laws at present in force; with notes, &c. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Hilliard, Francis.** The Law of Taxation. 8vo. Boston, 1875.
- Cooley, T. M.** On the Law of Taxation, including the Law of Local Assessments. 8vo. Chicago, 1876.
- Burroughs, W. H.** A treatise on the law of Taxation as imposed by the States and their Municipalities, or other sub-divisions, and as exercised by the Government of the United States, particularly in the Customs and Internal Revenue. 8vo. New York, 1877.
- Cady, (J. M.) and Foulkes, W. D. I.** The Licensing Acts, 1828, 1869, 1872-74; with notes, &c. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Bateman, Joseph.** The Laws of Excise;---the Statutes relating to the Revenue of Excise, with practical notes and forms, and select cases. 8vo. London, 1843.  
The Excise Officer's Manual. Third edition, revised and enlarged; by James Bell. 12mo. London, 1865.
- Bell, James.** The Laws of Excise, containing the Statutes, with practical notes. Revised by J. H. Dwelly. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Walford, J. G.** The Laws of the Customs; with notes, &c. 8vo. London, 1846.
- Dees, James.** Laws of the Customs, with the Tariff and Customs forms. 8vo. London, 1859.
- Samel, F. J.** The Laws of the Customs, consolidated by direction of the Treasury, with a commentary, practical forms, notes of leading cases, &c. 8vo. London, 1854.  
New edition. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Rawes, W.** Lex Mercatoria Rediviva;---a code of Commercial Law, with an account of our Mercantile Companies, of our Colonies, of our Commercial Treaties, &c.; a sketch of the present state of Commerce in the World, &c. Fifth edition; by T. Mortimer. Folio. London, 1792.
- Doss, George.** Leading cases in the Commercial Law of England and Scotland, in systematic order, with notes. 3 Vols. 1854-8. *Vide* Law Library. Vols. 51, 54 and 68.  
Vol. I. Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes.  
" II. Contract of Sale.  
" III. Suretyship, Agency, Partnership and Insurance.
- Di Leone.** Manual of the Mercantile Law of Great Britain and Ireland: international commerce, restraints on trade, joint stock companies &c. The Law of partnerships, bills of exchange, with remarks on partnership with limited liability. 8vo. London, 1854. Another copy, *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 53.  
Commercial Law, or the Mercantile Law of Great Britain; compared with the codes and laws of commerce of the following [57 enumerated] mercantile countries, and the Institutes of Justinian. 2 Vols. in 4. Vol. I.

**Levi, Mercantile Law, &c.—Continued.**

- History of Commerce; the Law of Merchants, Minors, married Females, and Aliens; the Law on books of Commerce; on Partnership; Principal and Agent; Carriers; Contracts.** Vol. II. Bills of Exchange; Maritime Insurance; Averages; Law of Shipping; Bankruptcy; Mercantile Jurisdiction. 4to. London, 1850-1852.
- Stephen, Sir George.** The Principles of Commerce and Commercial Law: explained in a course of lectures. 12mo. London, 1853.
- Parsons, Theophilus.** The elements of Mercantile Law. 8vo. Boston, 1856. (Two Copies.)
- Sharswood, George.** Popular Lectures on Commercial Law, written for the use of Merchants and business men. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1856.
- Chitty, E.** The Commercial and General Lawyer; an exposition of the Law of England in all its departments, with particular reference to Commerce, Trade, and Manufactures. Eleventh edition; by T. G. Western. 8vo. London, 1856.
- The Public General Acts of 20 Victoria, and 20 and 21 Victoria, 1857, intended as a Supplement to the foregoing Work. 8vo. London.
- Tudor, O. D.** Selection of Leading Cases in Mercantile and Maritime Law: with notes. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Smith, J. W.** Compendium of Mercantile Law. *Vide* Law Library Vol. 2.
- The same work: greatly enlarged; by J. P. Holcombe and W. Y. Gholson. 8vo. New York, 1847.
- The same work: Sixth edition, by G. M. Dowdeswell. 8vo. London, 1859. (Two Copies.)
- The same work: Seventh edition, by G. M. Dowdeswell. 8vo. London, 1865.
- The same work: Eighth edition, by G. M. Dowdeswell. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Ninth edition, by G. M. Dowdeswell. 8vo. London, 1877.
- Paley, William.** On the Law of Principal and Agent, chiefly with reference to mercantile transactions. Third edition, with additions; by J. H. Lloyd. 8vo. London, 1833.
- Petgrave, E. C.** Manual of the Law of Principal and Agent. 12mo. London, 1857.
- Russell, A. A.** On Mercantile Agency. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Story, Joseph.** Commentaries on the Law of Agency, as a branch of Commercial and Maritime Law. Boston, 1851.
- Eighth edition, revised, with additions, by N. S. Green. 8vo. Boston, 1874.

Wharton, Fra  
Story, Joseph  
from th  
8vo. 1

Edwards, Iss  
Jones, Sir Wm.  
Civil, an

Abbott, Charle  
owners.  
the carri  
with cop

edition;  
[Part I  
new

Abbott, Charles  
of Trade  
by W. Sh

Chitty, (J.) and  
land, inla

Powell, Edmund  
London,

Angell, J. K. O  
water, wi  
8vo. Bos

Lathrop.

Browne, J. H. B  
water. 8

Cross, John. On  
Library, V

Fatson, T. S. On

Park, J. A. Law  
Insurances  
Hildyard.

Quier, John. Law  
1845, 1846

- Wharton, Francis.** On the Law of Agency and Agents. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1876.
- Story, Joseph.** Commentaries on the Law of Bailments, with illustrations from the Civil and Foreign Laws. Fifth edition, enlarged, by C. Sumner. 8vo. Boston, 1851.
- Eighth edition, by E. H. Bennett. 8vo. Boston, 1870.
- Edwards, Isaac.** On the Law of Bailments. 8vo. Albany, 1835.
- Jones, Sir Wm.** Essay on the Law of Bailments; with illustrations from the Mosaic, Civil, and Attio Laws. *Vide* Jones's Works. Vol. 8.
- Abbott, Charles.** Of the Law relative to Merchant Ships and Seamen:—I. Of the owners.—II. Of the persons employed in the navigation thereof.—III. Of the carriage of goods therein.—IV. Of the wages of seamen. Fourth edition, with copies of the Statutes, &c. 8vo. London, 1812.
- (Lord Tenterden.) The same; in five parts. Eighth edition; by W. Shee. 8vo. London, 1847.
- [Part II. Treats in addition on "The conveyance of passengers." Part III. (The new part) is "Of collision," etc.]
- Abbott, Charles.** The same; in Six parts. (The new part being "Of the Beard of Trade—Local Marine Boards—and Shipping Offices.") Tenth edition, by W. Shee. 8vo. London, 1856.
- Eleventh edition, by W. Shee. 8vo. London, 1867.
- Chitty, (J.) and Tempel, L.** On the Law of Carriers of goods and passengers, by land, inland navigation, and in Ships. 8vo. London, 1856.
- Powell, Edmund.** On the Law of Inland Carriers. Second edition, revised. 8vo. London, 1861.
- Angell, J. K.** On the Law of Carriers of Goods and Passengers, by land and by water, with an Appendix of Statutes. Third edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1857.
- Fourth edition revised, corrected and enlarged, by John Lathrop. 8vo. Boston, 1868.
- Fifth edition, by J. Lathrop. 8vo. Boston, 1877.
- Browne, J. H. B.** On the Law of Carriers of goods and passengers, by land and water. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Cross, John.** On the Law of Lien, and Stoppage *in Transitu*, 1841. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 4.
- Patson, T. S.** On the Law of Stoppage *in Transitu*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1859.
- Park, J. A.** Law of Marine Insurances; with three Chapters on Bottomry, on Insurances on Lives, and on Insurances against Fire. Eighth edition, by F. Hildyard. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1842.
- Duer, John.** Law and practice of Marine Insurance. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1845. 1846. See also Emérigon, translated by Meredith.

- Lees, James.** The Laws of Shipping and Insurance; Pilots' regulations, &c. Sixth edition; including the Passengers' Amendment Act. 12mo. Liverpool, 1853.
- Atkinson, George.** The Shipping-Laws of the British Empire: consisting of Park on Maritime Insurance, and Abbott on Shipping. 8vo. London, 1854.
- Parsons, Theophilus.** On the Law of Marine Insurance and General Average. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1868.
- Arnould, Joseph.** On the Law of Marine Insurance and Average; with references to American and Continental Cases, &c. Second edition, with Notes, by J. C. Perkins. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1850.
- Second edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1857.
- Fourth edition, by David MacLachlan. 2 Vols. London, 1872.
- Crump, F. O.** Law relating to Marine Insurance and General Average in England and America. London, 1875.
- Lee's Laws of British Shipping and of Marine Assurance:** edited and revised to date, by J. C. Bigham. Tenth edition. 8vo. London, 1877.
- Flanders, Henry.** On the Law of Shipping. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Maritime Law. For this and other similar works, *vide* INTERNATIONAL AND MARITIME LAW.
- Maude, (F. P.) and Pollock, C. E.** The Law of Merchant Shipping; with all the statutes of practical utility. 8vo. London, 1853.
- Seymour, W. D.** "The Merchant Shipping Act, 1854;" with an introductory summary, notes, &c., and an Appendix,—the "Merchant Shipping Acts Repeal Act, 1854," &c. 12mo. London, 1855.
- Willmore, (G.) and Beedell, E.** Mercantile and Maritime Guide; containing the Consolidated Merchant Shipping Act, the Passengers' Act of 1855, the Customs' Laws, &c., with notes. 1856. *Vide* this and similar works of an older date, in POLITICAL ECONOMY, COMMERCE, &c.
- MacLachlan, David.** On the Law of Merchant Shipping. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Second edition. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Merchant Shipping Digest of Statutes relating to,**—prepared under the direction of the Board of Trade. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Kay, Joseph.** Law relating to Shipmasters and Seamen. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Boyd, A. C.** The Merchant Shipping Laws; from 1854 to 1876; with Notes. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Baily, L. R.** General Average, and the losses and expenses resulting from General Average Acts, practically considered. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1856.
- Perils of the Sea, and their effects on Policies of Insurance practically considered. 8vo. London, 1860.

**Hopkins, Manl**  
edition.

**Lowndes, Rich**  
edition.

**Hindmarch, W**  
obtaining  
8vo. Lo

**Lund, Henry.** C  
12mo. I

**Godson, Richar**  
Drama, M  
the Law o

**Carpmael, Willi**  
Inventors

**Norman, J. P.** C  
1853. P

**Fraser, James.** C  
12mo. I

**Johnson, James**  
practice o  
Inventors

Inventions  
Practice, b

**Webster, Thomas**  
2 Vols. P

**Coryton, John.** C  
summary o  
London, 1

**Higgins, Clement.**  
Letters Pat

**Agnew, W. F.** L  
notices of t

**Goodeve, T. M.**  
Inventions.

**Curtis, G. T.** On  
positions, I  
America.

- Hopkins, Manley.** Hand-book of Average; with a chapter on Arbitration. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Lowndes, Richard.** Law of General Average, English and Foreign. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Hindmarch, W. M.** On the Law relating to Patent Privileges; and the practice of obtaining Letters Patent for Inventions; with statutes, rules, forms, &c. 8vo. London, 1846. (A duplicate copy.)
- Lund, Henry.** On the substantive law relating to Letters Patent for Inventions. 12mo. London, 1851.
- Godson, Richard.** On the Law of Patents, and of Copyright in Literature, the Drama, Music, Engravings, &c. Second edition, with a supplement, bringing the Law down to the present time; by P. Burke. 8vo. London, 1851.
- Carpmael, William.** The Law of Patents, familiarly explained, for the use of Inventors and Patentees. Fifth edition. 8vo. London, 1852.
- Norman, J. P.** On the Law and Practice relating to Letters Patent for Inventions. 1853. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 43.
- Fraser, James.** Handy-book of Patent and Copyright Law, English and Foreign. 12mo. London, 1860.
- Johnson, James and Henry J.** The Patentee's Manual; a treatise on the Law and practice of Letters Patent, especially intended for the use of Patentees and Inventors. Third edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1866.
- 
- Concise view of the Law connected with Letters Patent for Inventions. 12mo. London, 1871. Bound up with; Patent Law and Practice, by a Practitioner. 12mo. London, 1871.
- Webster, Thomas.** Reports and notes of cases on Letters Patent for Inventions. 2 Vols. Part 1 (all published). 8vo. London, 1844, 1855.
- Coryton, John.** On the law and practice of Letters Patent for Inventions; with a summary of the Patent Laws in force in the principal Foreign States. 8vo. London, 1855.
- 
- Another copy. *Vide* Law Library. Vol. 56.
- Higgins, Cloment.** Digest of reported cases relating to the Law and practice of Letters Patent for Inventions. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Agnew, W. F.** Law and practice relating to Letters Patent for Inventions; with notices of the foreign and colonial law. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Goodeve, T. M.** Abstract of reported cases relating to Letters Patent for Inventions. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Curtis, G. T.** On the law of Copyright in Books, Dramatic and Musical Compositions, Letters, &c., Engravings and Sculpture; as in England and America. With the history of literary property. 8vo. Boston, 1847.

- Norman, J. P.** The Law and practice of the Copyright, Registration, &c., of Designs; and of Sculpture; with the remedies, &c., in cases of piracy; tables of fees, statutes, &c. 12mo. London, 1851.
- Copinger, W. A.** The Law of Copyright in works of Literature and Art; together with International and Foreign Copyright. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Shortt, John.** The law relating to works of Literature and Art; embracing the Law of Copyright; the Law relating to newspapers; the Law of Contracts between Authors, Publishers, &c.; and the Law of Libel. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Coryton, John.** Stage-right; a compendium of the Law relating to Dramatic Authors, Musical Composers, and Lecturers. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Chambers, G. F.** Law relating to Public Libraries and Museums. 8vo. London, 1874. (P.)
- Morgan, Jas. A.** The Law of Literature; with the American, English, French and German Statutes of Copyright. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1875.
- Cox, Rowland.** Trade-mark cases decided in the American Courts, prior to the year 1871; with an Appendix containing the leading English cases, &c. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1871.
- For later cases, to October, 1874. See Whitman's Patent, Copyright and Trade-mark cases, in American Law.
- Browne, W. H.** On the Law of Trade-marks and analogous subjects. (Firm names, Business signs, good will, labels, &c.) 8vo. Boston, 1873.
- Adams, F. M.** On the Law of Trade-marks. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Ludlow, (Henry) and Jenkyns, H.** On the Law of Trade Marks and Trade Names; with a Supplement of the Acts of 1875 and 1876, new rules, introducing and notes, by James Bryce. 8vo. London, 1877.
- Pettus, Sir John.** Fodine regales, or the history, laws, and places of Mines in England, Wales and the English Pale of Ireland. Folio. London, 1670.
- Thomson, Charles.** The ordinances of the Mines of New Spain; translated from the original, with observations on mines and mining associations. 8vo. London, 1825.
- Harrison, Sir George.** Substance of a Report on the Law and jurisdiction of the Stannaries in Cornwall, 1829, with Appendices. 8vo. London, 1835. *Vide* also Borlase. Antiquities of Cornwall.
- Collier, R. P.** On the Law relating to Mines. 12mo. London, 1849. A second copy, 1853. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 46.
- Blanchard, (G. A.) and Weeks (E. P.)** Law of Mines, Minerals and Mining Water rights. 8vo. San Francisco, 1877.
- Tapping, Thomas.** Exposition of the Statutes for the regulation of Ore-mines, Collieries and Ironstone mines; also, a notice of the Truck Act, &c. 12mo. London, 1861.

Bainbridge,

Gloss

by G.

Rogers, Aru

Britai

8vo.

London

Hughes, R.

Warren, S.

Hickman, W

London

Hough, W.,

practic

of Inq

Simmons, Ca

with a

London

Finlason, W.

rebellio

Jamaica

1865.

Clode, Charles

8vo. L

Mutiny Act,

12mo.

Prendergast,

London,

an apper

Thring, T. O

early stat

Cockburn, F.

Cockburn

Brand.

8½



- Bainbridge, William.** On the Law of Mines and Minerals. 8vo. London, 1841.  
 Second edition, revised and enlarged; with a  
 Glossary of Mining terms. 8vo. London, 1856.  
 First American, from the third London edition,  
 by G. M. Dallas. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871.
- Rogers, Arundel.** Law relating to Mines, Minerals and Quarries in Great  
 Britain and Ireland; with a summary of the Laws of Foreign States.  
 8vo. London, 1864.  
 Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo.  
 London, 1876.
- Hughes, R. M.** Duties of Judge-Advocates. 8vo. London, 1844.
- Warren, S.** Letter to the Queen on a late Court-Martial. 8vo. London, 1850.
- Hickman, Wm.** On the Law and practice of Naval Courts Martial. 8vo.  
 London, 1851.
- Hough, W.,** Lieut.-Col. E.I.C.S. Precedents in Military Law; including the  
 practice of Courts Martial, &c.; the duties of officers at Courts of Inquests,  
 of Inquiry, of Requests, &c. 8vo. London, 1855. (Two copies.)
- Simmons, Capt. T. F.** On the Constitution and practice of Courts-Martia  
 with a summary of the law of Evidence, &c. Fifth edition, revised. 8vo.  
 London, 1863.
- Finlason, W. F.** On Martial Law, as allowed by the Law of England in time of  
 rebellion; with practical illustrations drawn from official documents in the  
 Jamaica case, with comments, constitutional and legal. 8vo. London,  
 1865.
- Clode, Charles M.** The administration of Justice under Military and Martial law.  
 8vo. London, 1872.
- Mutiny Act and Articles of War, 1877;** with other Army Statutes.  
 12mo. London, 1877.
- Prendergast, Harris.** The Law relating to Officers in the Army. 12mo.  
 London, 1849.  
 The Law relating to Officers of the Navy; Part 1 [with  
 an appendix of Prize Proclamations, 1796, 1803, 1846]. 12mo. London,
- Thring, T.** On the Criminal Law of the Navy; with an introduction on the  
 early state and discipline of the Navy. 12mo. London, 1861.
- Cockburn, F.** Charge of the Lord Chief Justice of England [Sir A. E.  
 Cockburn] to the Grand Jury, in the case of The Queen vs. Nelson and  
 Brand. Revised and corrected, with notes. 8vo. London, 1867. (P.)

- Finlason, W. F.** Report of the case of *The Queen vs. Edward John Eyre*, on his prosecution for crimes and misdemeanours alleged to have been committed by him when Governor of Jamaica. 8vo. London, 1808. (P.)
- Review of the authorities as to the repression of Riot or Rebellion, with special reference to criminal or civil liability. 8vo. London, 1868.
- History of the Jamaica case, founded upon official documents, &c. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Willcock, J. W.** The laws relating to the Medical Profession; with an account of the rise and progress of its various orders. 8vo. London, 1830.
- Smith, J. G.** Principles of Forensic Medicine, systematically arranged, and applied to British practice. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1837.
- Beck, (T. Romeyn,)** and **Beck, J. B.** Elements of Medical Jurisprudence. Tenth edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. Albany, 1850.
- Dean, Amos.** Principles of Medical Jurisprudence. 8vo. Albany, 1854.
- Traill, T. S.** Outlines of a course of Lectures on Medical Jurisprudence. Third edition. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1857.
- Ordronaux, John.** Jurisprudence of Medicine, in its relations to the law of Contracts, Torts, and Evidence; with a Supplement on the Liabilities of Vendors of Drugs. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1869.
- Elwell, John J.** Medico-legal treatise on Malpractice and Medical Evidence. Comprising the Elements of Medical Jurisprudence. Third edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- Glenn, R. G.** Manual of the Laws affecting Medical men. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Taylor, Alfred S.** Manual of Medical Jurisprudence. Fourth edition. 12mo. London, 1852.
- Eighth edition. 12mo. London, 1866.
- Principles and practice of Medical Jurisprudence. Second edition, revised and enlarged. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Wharton, (Francis,)** and **Stillé, A.** Medical Jurisprudence. Third edition; with chapters by Drs. S. Ashurst, R. Amory, and W. Sinkler. 2 vols. in 3. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1873.
- McClellan, M. A.** Civil Malpractice: a treatise on Surgical Jurisprudence. 8vo. New York, 1877.
- Glen, W. C.** The Burial Board Acts of England and Wales, with Introduction and notes. 12mo. London, 1858.
- The Law relating to the Public Health and Local Government, in relation to Sanitary and other matters. 12mo. London, 1858.
- Smith, Toulmin.** Practical proceedings for the removal of Nuisances to health and safety, and for the execution of Drainage works. Third edition, with additions. 12mo. London, 1861.

**Glen, W. C.**  
ren  
Sev

**Hart, Erne**  
Wa

**Lumley, V**  
186

**Higgins, C**  
8vo

**Fitzgerald**  
Lon

**Digest of**  
Issu

**Chambers**  
ern

**Mayo, Thor**  
on t

**Winslow, I**  
Ano

**Wood, Will**  
Lon

**Bucknill, J**  
Essa  
Vol.

**Hood, W. C**  
Lon

**Ray, I., M.L**  
with

---

**Browne, J.**  
Franc

**Maudsley, I**

**Shelford, Le**  
mind;  
Secon  
8vo.

**Archbold, J**  
to Pau  
Asylun

---

London

- Glen, W. C.** Law relating to Public Health and Local Government and to the removal of Nuisances injurious to health, the prevention of diseases, and Sewer authorities. Sixth edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Hart, Ernest.** Manual of Public Health, by W. H. Michael, W. H. Corfield, and J. A. Wanklyn. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Lumley, W. G.** The Rivers Pollution Prevention Act, 1876, and the Alkali Acts, 1863-74, annotated. 8vo. London, 1876. (P)
- Higgins, C.** On the Law relating to the pollution and obstruction of Watercourses. 8vo. London, 1877.
- Fitzgerald, G. A.** Law relating to Public Health and Local Government. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Digest** of the Statutes relating to Urban, and to Rural Sanitary authorities. Issued from the Local Government Board. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Chambers, G. F.** Digest of the Law relating to Public Health and Local Government. Seventh edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Mayo, Thomas.** Medical testimony and evidence in cases of Lunacy; with an essay on the conditions of Mental Soundness. 8vo. London, 1854.
- Winslow, Forbes.** The Plea of Insanity in Criminal Cases. 12mo. London, 1843. Another copy, 1843. *Vide Law Library.* Vol. II.
- Wood, William.** Remarks on the Plea of Insanity, and Criminal Lunatics. 8vo. London, 1852.
- Bucknill, J. C.** Unsoundness of Mind in relation to Criminal Acts. A Prize Essay. 12mo. London, 1854. Another copy, 1856. *Vide Law Library.* Vol. 61.
- Hood, W. C.** Suggestions for the future provision of Criminal Lunatics. 8vo. London, 1854.
- Ray, I., M.D.** On the Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity. Second edition, with additions. 8vo. Boston, 1844.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Fourth edition, with additions. 8vo. Boston, 1860.
- Browne, J. H. B.** Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity. 8vo. London, 1871.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Second edition, re-written and enlarged. 8vo. San Francisco, 1875.
- Maudsley, Henry.** Responsibility in Mental Disease. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Shelford, Leonard.** The law concerning Lunatics, Idiots and persons of unsound mind; with the statutes of England, Scotland and Ireland, on Lunacy. Second edition, including the new general orders, statutes and decisions. 8vo. London, 1847.
- Archbold, J. F.** The statutes relating to Lunacy, comprising the law relating to Pauper Lunatics, with practical forms; also the law respecting Lunatic Asylums, public and private. 12mo. London, 1854.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Second edition, by W. C. Glen and A. Glen. 8vo. London, 1877.

- Aston, J. J.** The law of Pauper Lunacy, and Pauper Lunatic Asylums; the recent statutes, with the Criminal Lunatic Acts, &c. 12mo. London, 1849.
- Phillips, C. P.** Law concerning Lunatics, Idiots, and persons of unsound mind. 8vo. London, 1838.
- Winslow, L. S.** Manual of Lunacy; a hand-book on the legal treatment of the Insane; with a preface, by Dr. Forbes Winslow. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Elmer, J.** The practice in Lunacy under Commissions and Inquisitions, with notes of cases and recent decisions, and the statutes and orders, forms and costs. Sixth edition. Adapted to the provisions of the Lunacy Regulation Act, 1853 and 1862, 8vo. London, 1877.
- Scotland, Acts of the Parliaments of:** from 1124 to the Union with England. 12 Vols. Folio, 1814-1846. With General Index, 1876.
- Vol. I. Contains the Acts, Instruments and Public Documents of the Parliaments and General Councils of Scotland, from the reign of Alexander I. (1107) to (1423,) the return of James I. from England. So far as they can be gathered from the principal manuscript collections of the Ancient Laws of Scotland, of which (26 in number) a description is given.
- “ II. Contains the Acts of Parliament in the reigns of James I. (1424-1436,) James II. (1437-1459,) James III. (1462-1487,) James IV. (1488-1509,) James V. (1513-1542,) Mary (1542-1567.)
- “ III. and IV. Acts of Parliament in the reign of James VI. (1567-1625.)
- “ V. Charles I. (1625-1641.)
- “ VI. (In two parts) Charles I. (*Continued*) 1643-1649, Charles II. (1649-1666.) With an Appendix; containing an account of “The Government of Scotland under the Commonwealth.”
- “ VII. and VIII. Charles II. (*Continued*) 1651-1685, James VII. (1685-1688.)
- “ IX. and X. William and Mary, (1689-1693,) William (1693-1701.)
- “ XI. Anne, (1702 to the Union in 1707.)
- “ XII. General Index to the Acts of the Parliament of Scotland. Folio, 1876.
- Forsyth, William.** Abridgment of the Public general Statutes in force, relative to Scotland; comprehending those Acts which are applicable also to Great Britain and to the United Kingdom, from 1789 (when Swinton's abridgment ends) till the Dissolution of Parliament in 1826. 3 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1827-29.
- Bell, William.** Dictionary and Digest of the law of Scotland; revised and corrected, with numerous additions, by George Ross. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1861.
- Innes, Cosmo.** Lectures on Scotch Legal Antiquities, (viz:---Charters, Parliament, the old Church, Forms of Law, Rural Occupation, Students' Guide Books.) 8vo. Edinburgh, 1872.
- Stuart, Gilbert.** Observations concerning the public law, and Constitutional History of Scotland. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1779.

Stair, James V.  
Canon  
with n

Fraser, Patri  
Parent  
Appre

Bell, G. J. Co  
tile Ju

of the I

the Mo  
in Bank  
work.

P  
1839.

Kinnear, J. B.  
1856; w  
Bankrup

Alison, Archib  
1832. (

Barclay, Hugh.  
Justico o

Erskine, John.  
law to th

Shand, C. F. F  
ling's wo

D  
Appendix

Irvine, A. F. O  
1856.

Paterson, James  
ences; wi  
1860.

Irish Statutes.

Ireland; f  
1800, (bei

marginal  
Vol.8 co  
Statute

- Stair, James Viscount.** Institutions of the law of Scotland, collated with the Civil Canon and Feudal laws and customs of neighbouring Nations. New edition, with notes, &c., by J. S. More. 2 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1832.
- Fraser, Patrick.** On the law of Scotland, as applicable to Husband and Wife; Parent and Child; Guardian and Ward; Master and Servant; Master and Apprentice; with forms. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1846.
- Bell, G. J.** Commentaries on the law of Scotland, and on the principles of Mercantile Jurisprudence. Fifth edition. 2 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1826.
- Seventh edition, adapting the work to the present state of the Law, by John McLaren. 2 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1870.
- Commentaries on the recent statutes, relative to execution against the Moveable Estate: Imprisonment; Cessio Bonorum; and sequestration in Bankruptcy. 4to. Edinburgh, 1840. (A supplement to the preceding work.
- Principles of the law of Scotland. Fourth edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1839.
- Kinnear, J. B.** On the Law of Bankruptcy under the Bankruptcy (Scotland) Act, 1856; with cases, &c., and the Official Instructions of the Accountant in Bankruptcy. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1857.
- Alison, Archibald.** Principles of the Criminal Law of Scotland. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1832. (Two copies.)
- Barclay, Hugh.** Digest of the Law of Scotland, with reference to the duties of a Justice of the Peace. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. Edinburgh. 1855.
- Erskine, John.** Institute of the Law of Scotland. New edition, bringing down the law to the present time, by A. Macallan. 8vo. Edinburgh., 1838.
- Shand, C. F.** Practice of the Court of Session, on the basis of the late Mr. Darling's work of 1833. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1848.
- Digest of the Court of Session Act, 13 and 14 Vict. ch. 36, with an Appendix. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1850.
- Irvine, A. F.** On the Game Laws of Scotland. Second edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1856.
- Paterson, James.** Compendium of English and Scotch Law, stating their differences; with a dictionary of parallel terms and phrases. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1860.
- Irish Statutes.** The Statutes at Large, passed in the Parliaments held in Ireland; from the 3rd of Edward II, A.D. 1310, to the 40 George III, A.D. 1800, (being the time of the Union with Great Britain,) inclusive, with marginal notes, &c. 20 vols. Folio. Dublin, 1786-1801.
- Vol.8 contains Tables and Indices, to the Statutes, up to 1 George VII. Also, two Statutes passed 28 Henry VIII, and omitted in their proper place.

**Irish Statutes.** General Index, from 3 Edward II, to 38 Geo. III. Folio. Dublin, 1799.

————— Index to Irish Statutes, passed in 39 and 40 George III. and (in an appendix) to Acts affecting Ireland, passed in the Imperial Parliament, in 41-43 George III. By W. Ball. Folio. Dublin, 1804.

————— Another copy of the Irish Statutes; complete to 1786; but without any Index volumes.

**Macnevin, R. C.** Practice of the Landed Estates Court in Ireland. Third edition. 8vo. Dublin, 1859.

The previous editions were entitled "Practice of the Incumbered Estates Court."

**Isle of Man.** Lex Scripta of the, comprehending the ancient Ordinances and Statute Laws: from the earliest to the present date; by authority. 8vo. Douglas, 1819. (Two copies.)

**Isle of Man** and the Channel Islands. Bowditch, J. On the History, Laws and Government of Guernsey and Jersey; the recent Acts for regulating the trade of the Isle of Man, and the Channel Islands, forming a complete elucidation of their Ancient Norman Laws, &c.: also, the trial of Marin at Jersey, for the murder of Miss Bethell. 8vo. London, 1836.

**Foster, Sir Michael.** Report of proceedings on the Commission for the trial of the Rebels in 1746, in the County of Surrey; and of other Crown cases; discourses upon a few branches of the Crown Law. Third edition, containing new cases, with notes, &c., by M. Dodson. 8vo. London, 1809.

**Yorke, The Hon. Charles.** On the Law of Forfeiture for High Treason; occasioned by a late Act for making it Treason to correspond with the Pretender's Sons, &c. An Appendix concerning Estates-Tail in Scotland. Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1795.

**Year Books** of the reign of King Edward I. Years 21-22, 32-33. Edited and Translated by A. J. Horwood. 8vo. London, 1864-73. *Rolls Chronicles.* (Two copies.)

**Smith, J. W.** Leading cases on various branches of the Law, with notes; with additional notes and references to American decisions, by J. T. C. Hare and H. B. Wallace. 2 Vols. 1847. *Vide Law Library.* Vols. 12, 13.

————— The same work, with notes. Fourth edition, by J. S. Willes and H. S. Keating. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1856.

————— Seventh edition, by R. H. Collins and R. G. Arbutnot. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1876.

**Wallace, J. W.** The Reporters, chronologically arranged; with occasional remarks upon their respective merits. Third edition, revised. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855.

————— The same. Second edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1845.

**Magistrates**

Digest  
to,—f

**Thomas, J. P.**

public  
Thistle

**Bigelow, M.**

Courts of A

**Greenleaf, S.**

both Amer  
Townsend.

**Harrison's (**

House of L  
Michaelmas  
reserved, a  
edition, by

ing, as well  
since; from  
1856.

Digest of Ca  
1860.

**Harrison, R. T.**

of Law and I  
years 1853 a

**Chitty, Edward**

Equity in En  
to the statut  
Third edition  
London, 1853

**Fisher, R. A.**

Privy Council  
and Bankrupt  
8vo. London

**Macnaghten, S.**

year 1724 to 1  
and reference  
Library, Vol.

**Magistrates**, Parochial, Ecclesiastical, Election, Municipal, and Criminal Law. Digest of all the cases in all the Reports decided by all the Courts, relating to,—from 1856 to 1869. 8vo. London, 1870.

**Thomas, J. P.** Argument against the alleged judicial right of restraining the publication of reports of judicial proceedings, as assumed in the *King vs. Thistlewood, et al.* 8vo. London, 1822.

**Bigelow, M. M.** Index of cases overruled, denied, doubted, modified, &c., by the Courts of America, England and Ireland. 8vo. Boston, 1873.

**Greenleaf, Simon.** Collection of overruled, denied and doubted decisions and dicta, both American and English. Fourth edition, revised and enlarged by John Townsend. 8vo. New York, 1856.

**Harrison's (S. B.)** Analytical Digest of all the reported cases determined in the House of Lords, the Superior Courts of Common Law, and in Bankruptcy, from Michaelmas Term, 1756, to Easter Term, 1843; including, also, the Crown cases reserved, and a selection of Privy Council and Equity decisions, &c. Third edition, by R. Tarrant Harrison. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1844.

Supplement to Harrison's Digest, comprising, as well, cases contained in the Addenda to the Digest, as those reported since; from E.T., 1853, to M.T., 1855; by R. Fisher. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1856.

Supplement in continuation of Harrison's Digest of Cases reported in 1856, by R. A. Fisher. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1857-1860.

**Harrison, R. T.** Digested Index to all the reported decisions in the several Courts of Law and Equity, and in the Admiralty and Ecclesiastical Courts, during the years 1853 and 1854. Two vols. in one. 8vo. London, 1854-55.

**Chitty, Edward.** Index to all the reported cases decided in the several Courts of Equity in England and Ireland, the Privy Council and the House of Lords; and to the statutes relating to equity and bankruptcy, from the earliest period. Third edition, brought down to 1853, by James Macaulay, Esq. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1853.

**Fisher, R. A.** Digest of all reported cases determined in the House of Lords and Privy Council, and in the Courts of Common Law, Divorce, Probate, Admiralty and Bankruptcy, from 1756 to 1870, &c. (Founded on Harrison's Digest. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1870.

**Macnaghten, Stewart.** Select cases adjudged in the Court of Chancery from the year 1724 to 1733, by a Gentleman of the Temple. Second edition, with notes and references to former and subsequent determinations, 1852. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 43.

## Colonial and Provincial Law.

**Bollan.** *Coloniæ Anglicanæ illustratæ; or the acquiescence of dominion and the plantation of colonies made by the English in America, with the rights of the colonies examined, stated and illustrated.* 4to. London, 1762.

**Pownall, Thomas.** *Late Governor of Massachusetts Bay, &c. The Administration of the Colonies* Second edition revised and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1765.

————— *The Administration of the British Colonies, wherein their rights and constitution are discussed and stated.* Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1768.

————— *The same—fifth edition—with part the second, (now first published,) wherein a line of government between the supreme jurisdiction of Great Britain and the rights of the Colonies is drawn, &c., with an Appendix of Papers.* 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1774. Another copy received from Washington.

————— *Three Memorials addressed to the Sovereigns of Europe, Great Britain, and North America.* 8vo. London, 1784.

**Stokes, Anthony.** *Chief Justice of Georgia. Of the constitution of the British Colonies in North America and the West Indies, at the time the civil war broke out on the continent of America: notice is taken of alterations down to the present period.* 8vo. London, 1783. (Two copies.)

**Brougham, Henry.** *An inquiry into the Colonial Policy of the European powers.* 2 Vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1803.

**British North American Colonies:** Pamphlets concerning,—

*The legislative authority of the British Parliament, with respect to North America, and the privileges of Assemblies there, briefly considered.* London, 1766. (American Pamphlets, Vol. VI.)

*The general opposition of the Colonies to the payment of the Stamp duty, and the consequence of enforcing obedience by military measures.* London, 1766. (American Pamphlets, Vol. VI.)

*Considerations on the American Stamp Act, and on the conduct of the Minister who planned it.* London, 1766. (American Pamphlets, Vol. VI.)

*A short history of the conduct of the present ministry with regard to the American Stamp Act.* London, 1766. (American Pamphlets, Vol. VI.)

*The rights of Parliament vindicated on occasion of the late Stamp Act, in which is exposed the conduct of the American Colonists; addressed to all the people of Great Britain.* London, 1766. (American pamphlets, Vol. VI.)

British North A

Correct ed

with lis

phlets,

An applic

Ireland

1766. (

Two paper

(America

Chalmers, George

jurispruden

Great Brita

analytical ta

White, J. M. No

Governments

sions of land

and Texas or

lution of Azo

Philadelphia,

NOTE.—Vol.

President

par Et. Ma

Opinion of J.

Vol. II, (App

of the prog

Historical acc

Orleans.

Notice sur J

Controleur

Condition of I

Argument in

cas, Samuel. Char

and notes: pu

ernment. 8vo.

rsyth, William.

points of Englis

and digested fro

London, 1869.

onial, (The) Polic

American Provi

8vo. Philadelp



**British North American Colonies: Pamphlets.—Continued.**

Correct copies of the two protests against the Bill to repeal the American Stamp Act, with lists of the Speakers and Voters. Paris, 1766. 2 copies. (American Pamphlets, Vol. VI.)

An application of some general political rules to the present state of Great Britain, Ireland and America in a letter to the Right Honourable Earl Temple. London, 1766. (American Pamphlets, Vol. VI.)

Two papers on the subject of taxing the British Colonies in America. London, 1767. (American Pamphlets, Vol. VI.)

**Chalmers, George.** Opinions of eminent lawyers, on various points of English jurisprudence, chiefly concerning the Colonies, Fisheries, and commerce of Great Britain. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1814.

— New edition; with a biographical sketch of Chalmers; and an analytical table of contents of the work. 8vo. Burlington, 1858.

**White, J. M.** New collection of Laws, Charters and Local Ordinances of the Governments of Great Britain, France, and Spain, relating to the concessions of land in their respective Colonies, together with the Laws of Mexico and Texas on the same subject; to which is prefixed Judge Johnson's translation of Azo and Manuel's, Institutes of the Civil Law of Spain. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1839.

NOTE.—Vol. I. (Appendix) also contains: "Panegyrique de l'hon. George Mathews, President de la Cour Suprême de l'Etat de la Louisiane, prononcé le Janvier, 1837, par Et. Mazureau.

Opinion of J. M. White, on a case stated of Renaut's claim of title to lands.

Vol. II. (Appendix) also contains: Notices from contemporary American journals of the progress of the American Revolution.

Historical account of the discovery of Mississippi, and establishment of New Orleans.

Notice sur Jean Law, ancien, Directeur Général de la Compagnie des Indes et Controleur Général des Finances.

Condition of Louisiana on its cession in 1803 to United States.

Argument in defence of Indian Land sales, by J. M. White.

**McCas, Samuel.** Charters of old English colonies in America; with an introduction and notes: published for the Society for the Reform of Colonial Government. 8vo. London, 1850.

**Worsyth, William.** Cases and Opinions on Constitutional Law, and various points of English jurisprudence [chiefly concerning the Colonies]. Collected and digested from official documents and other sources; with notes. 8vo. London, 1869.

**Colonial, (The)** Policy of Great Britain, considered with relation to the North American Provinces and West India Possessions. By a British Traveller. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1816.

- Anstey, T. C.** On the competence of Colonial Legislatures to enact laws derogation of common liability or common right. (Juridical Society papers. Vol. 3, part 10.) 8vo. London, 1869, (P.)
- Napier, C. J.** The Colonies: of their value generally; of the Ionian Islands particular; strictures on the administration of Sir F. Adams. 8vo. London, 1833.
- Torrens, Robert.** On commercial and colonial policy. 8vo. London, 1844.
- Lewis, G. Cornwall.** On the government of dependencies. 8vo. London, 1841.
- Roebuck, J. A.** A plan for the Government of our English colonies. 8vo. London, 1849.
- Grey, Earl.** On the Colonial policy of Lord John Russell's administration. Second edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1853.
- Adderley, Right Hon. Sir C. B.,** Review of "The Colonial Policy of Lord Russell's Administration," by Earl Grey, 1853; and of subsequent Colonial history. 8vo. London, 1869.  
*Vide also POLITICAL ECONOMY, for works on Colonization and the Colonies.*
- Mills, Arthur.** Colonial Constitutions; an outline of the constitutional history of the existing government of the British Dependencies; with Schedules of Orders in Council, Statutes, and Parliamentary Documents relating to each Dependency. 8vo. London, 1856.
- Bell, S. S.** Colonial administration of Great Britain. 8vo. London, 1859.
- Adderley, Right Hon. C. B., M. P.** Letter to the Right Hon. B. Disraeli, M.P. the present relations of England with the Colonies. New edition, with preface on Canadian affairs: and an appendix of extracts taken before Select Committee on Colonial Military Expenditure. 8vo. London, 1862. (P.) Bound up with two letters from Professor Goldwin Smith, of October and November, 1862, on the same subject. For the first edition of Adderley's Pamphlet. See *English Pamphlets*, Vol. 355.
- Smith, Goldwin.** The Empire; a Series of letters (on Colonial Emancipation, published in *The Daily News*, 1862, 1863. 8vo. Oxford, 1863.
- Godley, John Robert,** Founder of the Canterbury settlement. Selection from Writings and Speeches (chiefly on questions of Colonial administration) collected and edited by James Edward Fitzgerald. 8vo. Christ Church, New Zealand, 1863.
- Hurlburt, J. B.** Britain and her Colonies. 8vo. London, 1865.
- Mathews, Jehu.** A Colonist on the Colonial question, (in opposition to the opinions expressed in the preceding work.) 8vo. London, 1872. (Two copies.)
- Young, Frederick.** Imperial Federation of Great Britain and her Colonies. London, 1876.

Royal Colonial In  
8vo. Lond  
Howard, J. H. I  
Personal Pr  
tion of each  
Mark, Charles. A  
and of the I  
London, 183  
Lodge, W. Com  
Conflict with  
London, 183  
ules and Regulat  
8vo. Lond  
— Revis  
Colonial Possession  
sent State of,  
and from 185  
Lodge, F. Colonial  
for New Zeal  
Colony and N  
Lodge, J. W. Hand-  
edition. 8vo.  
Canada. An histor  
England, from  
the vouchers;  
— Collection of  
relative to Can  
Contents of f  
Montreal, 1760  
clamation erec  
Britain and U  
States, 1794; a  
regulating Com  
Proclamation c  
in Merchant S  
between Provin  
ing trade intere  
IV., &c.; Militia  
some French pa

- Royal Colonial Institute. Proceedings of the, from 1869 to 1877. Vols. 1 to 8. 8vo. London, 1870-1877.
- Howard, J. H. Laws of the British Colonies in America, concerning Real and Personal Property, and manumission of Slaves; with a view of the Constitution of each colony. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1827.
- Mark, Charles. A summary of Colonial Law; the practice of the Court of Appeals, and of the Laws and their administration in all the Colonies, &c. 8vo. London, 1834.
- Murphy, W. Commentaries on Colonial and Foreign Laws generally, and in their Conflict with each other, and with the Law of England. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1838.
- Rules and Regulations for Her Majesty's Colonial Service. Printed by authority. 8vo. London, 1843.
- Revised editions, in 1856 and 1876.
- Colonial Possessions, (Her Majesty's). [Official] Report of the Past and Present State of, for 1851. Two parts in 1 vol. Folio. London, 1852-1853, and from 1855 to 1876. 21 Vols. Folio. 8vo.
- Morgan, F. Colonial Handbooks; for British Columbia and Vancouver Island; for New Zealand; for South Australia; for the Diamond Fields, the Cape Colony and Natal. 1870-72. In 1 Vol. 8vo.
- Oliver, J. W. Hand-book for Australia, New Zealand and the Fiji Islands. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1874.

## CANADA.

- Canada. An historical memorial (par Choiseul) of the negotiation of France and England, from the 26th March, 1761, to the 20th September following; with the vouchers; translated from the original French. Folio. London, 1761.
- Collection of Treaties, of Imperial Statutes, and of other Public Acts relative to Canada. 1759-1834. 4to. Quebec, 1834.
- Contents of this volume: Capitulation of Quebec, 1759; Capitulation of Montreal, 1760; Treaty between Great Britain and France, 1763, with Proclamation erecting Government of Quebec, &c., 1763; Treaty between Great Britain and United States, 1783; Treaty between England and United States, 1794; and Order of the Governor in Council of the 7th July, 1796, regulating Commerce between Lower Canada and United States. Also, the Proclamation concerning Ensigns, Armorial Flags and Banners to be used in Merchant Ships (1801). Order in Council for regulation of Commerce between Province of Quebec and United States 1815; Imperial Act concerning trade intercourse of the British Colonies and possessions abroad, 6 Geo. IV., &c.; Militia Ordinances of 1787 and 1789. Bound up with this volume are some French papers, &c., for contents of which *Vide*, FRENCH LAW.

- Masères, Francis.** A collection of several Commissions and other public instruments relating to the Province of Quebec. 4to. London, 1772.
- An account of the proceedings of the British and other protestant inhabitants of the Province of Quebec, to obtain an House of Assembly. 8vo. London, 1775. (Two copies.)
- Additional papers on Quebec: being an Appendix to the above. 8vo. London, 1776. (Two copies.)
- The Canadian Freeholder, in three dialogues between an Englishman and a Frenchman settled in Canada. 3 Vols. 8vo. London, 1777. (Two copies.)
- Occasional essays on various subjects, chiefly political and historical. 8vo. London, 1809.
- Quebec Act.** Thoughts on the Act for making more effectual provision for the Government of the Province of Quebec. 8vo. London, 1774.
- An appeal to the public, stating and considering the objections to the Quebec Bill. 8vo. London, 1774.
- The Justice and Policy of the late Act of Parliament for making more effectual provision for the Government of the Province of Quebec. 8vo. London, 1774.
- Debates of the House of Commons in the year 1774, on the Bill for making more effectual provision for the Government of the Province of Quebec; drawn up from the notes of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Cavendish Bt., now published by J. Wright; with a Map of Canada, &c. 8vo. London, 1839.
- Thoughts on the Canada Bill. 8vo. London, 1791. (P.)
- Marriott, James.** Plan of a Code of Laws for the Province of Quebec; reported by the Advocate General. 8vo. London, 1774.  
[For a manuscript copy of the same, see Chisholm's Papers.]
- Province of Quebec.** Proceedings between Sir Guy Carleton, late Governor of the Province of Quebec, and Peter Livius, Esquire, Chief Justice of the said Province. 8vo. 1779.
- State of the present form of Government of the Province of Quebec, with an Appendix containing extracts from the minutes of an investigation into the past administration of justice in that Province, instituted by order of Lord Dorchester in 1787. 8vo. London, 1790.
- Remarks on the laws and government of the Province of Quebec. 8vo. London, 1790.
- Petitions from the old and new subjects, inhabitants of the Province of Quebec, to the Lords Spiritual and Temporal. 8vo. London, 1791.

**Doucet, M.** Fun  
the native  
domination  
lation. T  
Montreal,

**Abstract, (An,)**  
Paris, whi  
French Go  
men, well  
of the Hon  
vince. Fol  
is in French

**Sequel, The, of th**  
Abstract; c  
[Bound up

**Abstract, (An,) of**  
of the Frenc  
[In French,

————— (An,) o  
gulations and  
the French G  
General and  
fully collecte  
Francis Josep  
the said Prov  
French, and t

————— (An,) of  
time of the Fr  
Gentlemen.  
preceding Abs

**ewell, Hon. Chief J**  
relates to the  
(Canadian Pam

**Fleming, M.]** Politic  
and Legislativ  
Constitutional A

**uart, Andrew.** Rev  
in the Session o  
Appendix, and

**Doucet, M.** Fundamental Principles of the Laws of Canada, as they existed under the natives; as they were changed under the French Kings; and under the domination of England. The Custom of Paris, the Text and a literal translation. The Statutes changing the Jurisprudence of Canada, etc. 8vo. Montreal, 1841-1843. (Two Copies.)

**Abstract, (An.)** of those parts of the Custom of the Viscounty and Provostship of Paris, which were received in the Province of Quebec in the time of the French Government; drawn up by a Select Committee of Canadian gentlemen, well skilled in the laws of France and of that Province, by the desire of the Honourable Guy Carleton, Esquire, Governor-in-Chief of the said Province. Folio. London, 1772. [The Title is in English, but the Abstract is in French.]

**Sequel, The,** of the Abstract—containing the thirteen latter Titles of the said Abstract; drawn up by the same. Folio. London, 1773. [Also in French.] [Bound up with the preceding.]

**Abstract, (An.)** of the Criminal Laws in force in the Province of Quebec in the time of the French Government; drawn up by the same. Folio. London, 1773. [In French, and bound up with the two preceding works.]

— (An.) of the several Royal Edicts and Declarations, and Provincial Regulations and Ordinances in force in the Province of Quebec in the time of the French Government; and of the Commissions of the several Governors-General and Intendants of the said Province during the same period, faithfully collected from the Registers of the Superior Council of Quebec, by Francis Joseph Cugnet, Esquire, Secretary to the Governor and Council of the said Province for the French language. Folio. London, 1772. [In French, and bound up with the preceding Abstracts.]

— (An.) of the *Loix de Police* in force in the Province of Quebec in the time of the French Government; drawn up by a Committee of Canadian Gentlemen. Folio. London, 1772. [In French, and bound up with the preceding Abstracts.]

**ewell, Hon. Chief Justice.** Essay on the juridical history of France, as far as relates to the Law of Lower Canada. 8vo. Quebec, 1824. (P.) (Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 12.)

**Fleming, M.]** Political Annals of Lower Canada; being a review of the political and Legislative history of that Province,—shewing the defects of the Constitutional Act, &c. 8vo. Montreal, 1828.

**uart, Andrew.** Review of the proceedings of the Legislature of Lower Canada, in the Session of 1831. 8vo. Montreal, 1832. (P.) Two copies, one with Appendix, and other without.

**Lower Canada.** Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the grievances of Lower Canada, with appendix; printed by order of the House of Commons, February, 1837. Folio. London.

**Christie, Robert.** A History of the late Province of Lower Canada, Parliamentary and Political, from the commencement to the close of its existence as a separate Province, embracing a period of fifty years. 6 Vols. 8vo. Quebec, 1849-55.

————— Memoirs of the Administration of Lower Canada, by Sir James Henry Craig and Sir George Prevost, from 1807 to 1815. 8vo. Quebec, 1818.

————— A Brief Review of the Political State of Lower Canada, with Memoirs of the Administration of Lower Canada, by Sir Gordon Drummond and Sir John Coape Sherbrooke. 8vo. New York, 1818.

**Ordinances** made for the Province of Quebec, by the Governor and Council, since the establishment of the Civil Government [1764]. Quebec, 1767. Folio.

————— made and passed by the Governor and Legislative Council of the Province of Quebec. February, 1777, to February, 1786. With manuscript Index. Three parts bound in 1 Vol. Folio. Quebec, 1777, 1780, 1786.

————— Made and passed by the Governor and Legislative Council of the Province of Quebec, March, 1777, to February 1792, and now in force in the Province of Lower Canada. 4to. Quebec, 1825.

*Note, These Ordinances are bound up with French versions of the same.*

**British Provinces** in North America. Plan for a general legislative union of the, by M. M. Sewell, Stewart, Robinson and Strachan. 8vo. London, 1824. (P.)

————— Remarks on a plan for a general legislative union of the. 8vo. London, 1824. (P.)

} Bound together

**Young, George.** Letters on Responsible Government and an union of the Colonies of British North America. 8vo. Halifax, 1840. (Canadian Pamphlets Vol. 17.)

**Canadas,** Union of. Letter to Her Majesty's Under Secretary of State, respecting a plan for a general union of the British Provinces, and on the proposed union of the two Canadas. 8vo. London, 1824. (P.) (Canadian Pamphlets Vol. 6.)

————— Observations on the proposed Union of the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, under one Legislature, by the Agent of the Petitioners for that measure, 8vo. London, 1824. (P.) (Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 4.)

————— Abstract of a Bill for uniting the Legislative Councils and Assemblies of the Provinces of Lower and Upper Canada in one Legislature. 8vo. London, 1824. (P.) (*Ibid.*)

**Papineau, (L.)**  
of Stat  
Canada.

**Taylor, Henry.**  
Pamphl

**Canada.** Repo  
printed

———— Selected  
concerni

Folio. I

———— Part of

**Roebuck, J. A.**  
London, 1

**Upper Canada.**  
Assembly

**Head, Sir Francis**  
Upper Can

1839.

(For anot  
Canada

American C  
Canada. 8  
(Forming

during his  
London, 183

"This volu  
Canada] Pr  
fly." Pr  
Vide also Ca

**Durham, Lord. Th**  
High Comm  
Folio. Lond

———— A re  
Haliburton.)

———— Lett  
Durham. 8vo

———— Fact

**Papineau, (L. J.) and Neilson, John.** Letter to His Majesty's Under Secretary of State, on the subject of the proposed Union of Upper and Lower Canada. 8vo. London, 1824. (P.) (Canadian Pam. vol. 5.)

**Taylor, Henry.** On the Union of the two Canadas. 12mo. Montreal. (Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 8.)

**Canada.** Report from the Select Committee on the Civil Government of Canada; printed by order of the House of Commons, July, 1828. Folio. London.

Selected Papers from the Sessional Papers of the House of Commons concerning affairs of Upper and Lower Canada from 1832 to 1849. 13 Vols. Folio. London.

Part of another set. 6 Vols. Folio. London.

**Roebuck, J. A.** Existing difficulties in the Government of the Canadas. 8vo. London, 1835. (P.) (Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 20.)

**Upper Canada.** The Seventh Report of the Select Committee of the House of Assembly of Upper Canada, on Grievances. 8vo. Toronto, 1835.

**Head, Sir Francis B.** A narrative of his Administration of the Government of Upper Canada. 8vo. London, 1839.

A narrative: with supplemental chapter. 8vo. London, 1839.  
(For another copy, see Appendix, Vol. 1, to Journals of House of Assembly, Upper Canada, 1839.)

Addresses to—from the Legislatures of the British North American Colonies, &c., on his resignation of the Government of Upper Canada. 8vo, Toronto, 1838.

(Forming Appendix B to his "Narrative.")

Lord Glenelg's Despatches to Sir Francis Bond Head during his administration of the Government of Upper Canada. 8vo. London, 1839.

The Emigrant. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1846.

"This volume is composed of Political History [of the author's Administration in Canada] buoyed up by a few light sketches, solely written to make a dull subject fly." *Preface.*

*Vide also Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 13.*

**Durham, Lord.** The Report and Despatches of the Earl of Durham, Her Majesty's High Commissioner and Governor General of British North America. Folio. London, 1839.

A reply to the report of the Earl of Durham, by a Colonist (Judge Haliburton.) 8vo. London, 1839. (Canadian Pamphlets, Vols. 5 and 20.)

Letter to the Viscount Melbourne on the Ordinance of the Earl of Durham. 8vo. London, 1839. (P.) (Can. Pamphlets, vol. 5.)

Facts *versus* Lord Durham. 8vo. London, (1839.) P. (*Ibid.*)

- Molesworth**, Sir W. Speech on the Canada Bill, 23rd January, 1838. 8vo. London, 1838. (P.) (Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 20.)
- Head**, Sir Francis B. Address to the House of Lords against the Canada Reunion Bill. 8vo. London, 1840. (P.) (*Ibid.*)
- Robinson**, Hon. J. B. Canada and the Canada Bill. 8vo. London, 1840. (P.)
- Constitution of Canada.** 1 Vol., containing:  
[Blackwood, Thomas.] Remarks on the Constitution of the Canadas, civil and ecclesiastical, with a view to its amendment; by a Layman of the Church of Scotland. (and three French works., *Vide FRENCH COLONIAL LAW.*)
- Monthly Review**, The,—devoted to the Civil Government of Canada, from January, 1841, to June, 1841. 6 Numbers. 1 Vol. 8vo. Toronto.
- Côté**, J. O. Political Appointments and Elections in the Province of Canada; 1841 to 1860. 8 v. Quebec, 1860.  
————— Second edition, enlarged, 1841 to 1865. 8vo. 1866.
- Sydenham**, Lord. Memoirs of his life, with a narrative of his administration in Canada, by G. Poulett Scrope, Esq., his brother. 8vo. London, 1843.
- Metcalfe**, Charles, Lord, late Governor General of India, and of Canada, and Governor of Jamaica. Life and Correspondence: from unpublished letters and Journals; by J. W. Kaye. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1854.  
————— New and revised edition. 2 Vols. 12mo. London, 1858.  
————— Selections from Lord Metcalfe's Papers. Edited by J. W. Kaye. 8vo. London, 1855.
- View of Sir Charles Metcalfe's Government of Canada:** by a Member of the Provincial Parliament (E. G. Wakefield). London, 1844. (Canadian Pamphlet, Vol. 20.)
- The "Crise"** Metcalfe, and the Lafontaine-Baldwin Cabinet defended: by Zeno. Quebec, 1844. (*Ibid.*)
- Correspondence** between the Hon. W. H. Draper and the Hon. R. E. Caron; and between the Hon. R. E. Caron and the Hons. L. H. Lafontaine and A. N. Morin. 8vo. Montreal, 1846. (*Ibid.*)
- Macdonald**, Hon. John A., Attorney-General C. W. Address to the Electors of the City of Kingston, on 10th June, 1861; with extracts from Mr. Macdonald's speeches, delivered on different occasions, in the years 1860 and 1861; with the Report of the Hon. A. T. Galt, Finance Minister of Canada, for the year 1860. 8vo. Quebec, 1861.
- Watson**, Samuel James. Constitutional History of Canada. 1760-1867. Vol. 1. 12mo. Toronto, 1874. (Two Copies.)
- Lower Canada**, Journals of the Legislative Council of, from 1792 to 1837. 25 Vols. 4to and folio

Lower Canada  
Vols.

and 18

NOTE.—The E

Upper Canada  
1839-40

1798, 1  
office.)

1793, 17

1839-40.

from 182  
Copies.)

Canada Legisla  
from their  
Session of  
Legislati

to 1866. 1

from 1841  
(Five Cop

from 1852

Mirror of Parlia  
Montreal.

Council and  
ported by v  
A. Laperrie

Dominion of Can  
minion. Th  
1872.

sions of 1875



**Lower Canada,** Journals of the House of Assembly of, from 1792 to 1837. 53 Vols. 4to and folio.

----- Journals of the Special Council of, for the years 1838, 1839, 1840 and 1841. 4 Vols. 4to.

NOTE.—The English and French Journals are bound together in the same volume.

**Upper Canada,** Journals of the Legislative Council of, for 1828, and from 1830 to 1839-40. 7 Vols.

----- M.S.S. Journals of the Legislative Council, held in 1792, 1793, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1812, 1814, 1819, 1821, 1823. (1825 in M.S. is in Ex-Coun. office.)

----- MSS. Journals House of Assembly for the Session held in 1792, 1793, 1798, 1799, 1800, to 1808, 1810, 1812, 1814, 1816 to 1823.

----- Journals of the House of Assembly of, for 1821, and from 1825 to 1839-40. 29 Vols.

----- General Index to the Journals of the House of Assembly of from 1825 to 1839-40; by Alfred Todd. Folio. Montreal, 1848. (Five Copies.)

**Canada** Legislative Council, Journals and Minutes of Proceedings of the, from their first daily publication, on 16th March, 1857, to the close of the Session of 1866. Folio. Toronto.

----- Legislative Assembly, Journals of the, from 1841 to 1866.

----- Votes and Proceedings of the, during the Sessions of 1857 to 1866. Folio.

----- General Index to the Journals of the Legislative Assembly of from 1841 to 1851, inclusive; by Alfred Todd. Folio. Montreal, 1855. (Five Copies.)

----- to the Journals of the Legislative Assembly of from 1852 to 1866, inclusive; by Alfred Todd. Folio. Ottawa, 1867.

**Mirror of Parliament** of the Province of Canada, March 20th to June 9th, 1846. Montreal. 4to.

----- of Canada: or record of the Debates in the Legislative Council and Assembly, Senate and Commons, from 1859 to 1874, as reported by various newspapers. Compiled with Indexes to each volume, by A. Laperriere. Folio.

**Dominion of Canada.** Debates in both Houses of the Parliament of the Dominion. Third Session. First Parliament, 1870. And for Sessions, 1871-1872.

----- Debates of the House of Commons. 8vo. Ottawa. Sessions of 1875, 1876, 1877.

- Canadian Parliamentary Companion** for 1862, and for succeeding years to 1876, by H. J. Morgan. Quebec and Ottawa. 18mo.  
 ----- by C. H. Mackintosh, for 1877. 8vo. Ottawa.
- Cameron, J. H.** The Rules of Court, and Statutes relating to Practice and Pleading in the Queen's Bench, with Acts of general reference; and a few practical points. 12mo. Toronto, 1844
- Harrison, R. A.** The Rules, Orders, and Regulations as to Practice and Pleading in the Courts of Queen's Bench and Common Pleas, for Upper Canada, under the Common Law Procedure Act, 1856; with notes, practical and explanatory. 8vo. Toronto, 1858.
- Orders and Rules of Courts** (including Chancery,) in Upper Canada, 1850-53. 8vo. Toronto, 1854.
- Draper, W. G.** Rules of the Court of Queen's Bench and Common Pleas; the County Courts Equity Extension, and the new Division Court Rules; with a compilation of the Criminal Law of the Province. 12mo. Toronto, 1855.  
 ----- The New Rules of Practice, and the proposed New Rules of Pleading of the Queen's Bench and Common Pleas, Upper Canada; with Forms and Table of Costs, under the Common Law Procedure Act, 1856; with notes. 12mo. Toronto, 1856.
- Cooper, R.** Rules and Practice of the Court of Chancery of Upper Canada. 8vo. Toronto, 1851. (Two Copies.)
- Taylor, T. W.** Orders of the Court of Chancery for Upper Canada; with notes. 8vo. Toronto, 1860.  
 ----- The Statutes and Orders relating to the Practice and jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery; and of the Court of Error and Appeal; with notes. Third edition. 8vo. Toronto, 1868. (Appended to this volume there are additional Orders, promulgated 10th September, 1869.)
- Snelling, (Richard) and Jones, F. T.** General Orders and Statutes relating to the Practice, Pleading and Jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery for Upper Canada; with notes of Cases, and a book of Forms. 8vo. Toronto, 1868.
- Court of Chancery for Upper Canada.** Consolidated General Orders, with Tariff of Fees and Charges, 23rd June, 1868. 8vo. Toronto, 1868.
- Leggo, William.** Forms and Precedents of Pleadings, and proceedings in the Court of Chancery for Ontario. 8vo. Hamilton, 1872.  
 ----- Practice of the Court of Chancery for Ontario. 2 Vols. 8vo. Hamilton, 1876. With a vol. of Forms, being a new edition of the preceding work. 8vo. Toronto, 1876.
- Harrison, R. A.** The Manual of Costs in County Courts, containing the new Tariff; with forms of Taxed Bills and general points of practice. 8vo. Toronto, 1857.

**Harrison,**  
 the  
 1858

**Taylor, T. W.**  
 appli

**Walkom, R.**  
 to te  
 1873.

1874.

**Whitley, Joh**  
 with o

**Richmond, V**  
 upwar  
 Enlarg

**Rordans, J. T**

**Upper Canad**  
 12mo.

**Ontario Law I**  
 1870. S

**Selkirk, Earl o**  
 Montrea

**Amos, A. Rep**  
 Settlemen

**Simpson, W. S.**  
 Indian T  
 trial, wh

**State Trials bet**  
 the,---a co  
 8vo. Mon

**Canadian Priso**  
 writ of H

**McLeod, Alexand**  
 8vo. Wa

- Harrison, R. A.** The Rules, Orders and Regulations, as to Practice and Pleading in the County Courts, with notes practical and explanatory. 8vo. Toronto, 1858. (These two works are bound together.)
- Taylor, T. W.** Commentaries on Equity, Jurisprudence; founded on Story [as applicable to the Law in Ontario.] 8vo. Toronto, 1875.
- Walkem, R. T.** On the Law relating to the execution and revocation of Wills, and to testamentary capacity [in the Province of Ontario.] 8vo. Toronto, 1873. (Two copies.)
- The Married Women's Property Acts of Ontario. 8vo. Toronto, 1874. (P.)
- Whitley, John.** The Ontario Cabinet Lawyer: being a handy book of legal forms with observations. 8vo. Toronto, 1870.
- Richmond, W. H.** Book of Legal Forms, etc., for the legal transaction of business: upwards of 270 forms, of 40 Parliamentary Acts, etc. 2nd edition. Enlarged for Canada East and West. 8vo. Toronto, 1854. (Two copies.)
- Another copy, with Supplement. 8vo. Toronto, 1854-59.
- Rordans, J.** The Upper Canada Law Directory for 1857. 12mo. Toronto, 1856. }  
 ----- For 1858. 8vo. Toronto, 1858. } *Bound in one.*
- Upper Canada Law List.** Compiled by Rordans and Finch. Fourth edition. 12mo. Toronto, 1862.  
 ----- By J. Rordans. Fifth edition. 12mo. Toronto, 1866.
- Ontario Law List and Solicitors' Agency Book.** Sixth edition. 12mo. Toronto, 1870. Seventh edition. 12mo. Toronto, 1873. Eighth edition, 1876.
- Selkirk, Earl of.** Trials of,—Versus the North-West Company, in 1818. 8vo. Montreal, 1819.
- Amos, A.** Report of trials relative to the destruction of the Earl of Selkirk's Settlement on the Red River, with observations. 8vo. London, 1820.
- Simpson, W. S.** Trial of Charles de Reinhard, for murder, committed in the Indian Territories in 1818, with a summary of Archibald M'Lellan's trial, who was indicted as an accessory. 8vo. Montreal, 1819.
- State Trials** before a General Court Martial at Montreal, in 1838-39. Reports of the,—a complete history of the late Rebellion in Lower Canada. 2 Vols. 8vo. Montreal, 1839.
- Canadian Prisoners' Case;** Report of the—by A. A. Fry. An introduction on the writ of Habeas Corpus. 8vo. London, 1839.
- McLeod, Alexander.** Trial for Murder of Amos Durfee of the Steamer "Caroline." 8vo. Washington, 1841.

**St. Albans Raid**, or investigation into the charges against Lieut. B. H. Young and command, for their acts at St. Albans, Vt., on 19th October, 1864; a Report of proceedings on the demand of the United States for their extradition, under the Ashburton Treaty, before Judge Coursol and Mr. Justice Smith. By L. N. Benjamin. 8vo. Boston, 1865. (Two copies.)

**Wrongs and Rights of a Traveller**: by Boat, by Stage, by Rail; by a Barrister-at-Law, R. V. Rogers, Jr., of Osgoode Hall. 8vo. Toronto, 1875.

**Upper Canada Jurist**. 2 Vols. 8vo. Toronto, 1845-48.

Vol. I. Articles on Legal Subjects: Decisions in Bankruptcy and Chancery in Upper Canada, and in English Common Law Courts, 1844-1846. (Two copies.)

Vol. II. Containing some important Decisions in Bankruptcy and Chancery, U. C.; also, King's Bench and Practice Court Reports, U. C., from Trinity Term, 1 and 2 Will. IV. to Trinity Term 2 and 3 Will. IV.

**Upper Canada Law Journal and Municipal and Local Courts' Gazette**. Vol. I. edited by James Patton, and others. Vol. 2., by W. D. Ardagh; and subsequently by R. A. Harrison and W. D. Ardagh; from its commencement in 1855, to December, 1864. Vols. 1-10. 4to. Barrie and Toronto. (Two copies.) Each number contains Reports of Cases and decisions of Local and Superior Courts in Upper Canada, many of which are not published elsewhere.

**Upper Canada Law Journal. New Series**. (From January 1, 1868, it is styled *The Canada Law Journal*.) Edited by W. D. Ardagh, R. A. Harrison, and Henry O'Brien. From its commencement in January, 1865. 8vo. Toronto. Vols. 1-12.

**Local Courts and Municipal Gazette**, edited by W. D. Ardagh, R. A. Harrison and Henry O'Brien. From its commencement in January, 1865, until its discontinuance in December, 1872. 8vo. Toronto, 8 Vols.

**Sladden**, (William). Synopsis, in the form of a Comprehensive Index of the Common Law Procedure Acts of 1856 and 1857, combined. 8vo. Toronto, 1857.

— — — — — The Registry Laws affecting Lands in Upper Canada; with an analytical Index shewing them in combination; with judicial dicta. 8vo. Toronto, 1857.

**Harrison**, R. A. The New Common Law Procedure Act, 1856, (19 Vic. cap. 43), and County Courts Procedure Act, 1856, (19 Vic. cap. 90); and the new Rules of Court, together with the Amending Acts of 1857, 20 Viet. chaps. 5, 57, 58), with notes, explanatory and practical, and an Appendix, containing the 1st and 2nd Reports of the Common Law Commissioners. 8vo. Toronto, 1857-58. (Two copies.)

— — — — — The Common Law Procedure Act, and other Acts relating to the practice of the Superior Courts of Common Law, and the Rules of Court; with notes. Second edition. 8vo. Toronto, 1870.

**Municipal Co**  
to Munic  
Quebec,  
lish and

**Judicial Statist**  
Bound in  
Canada

**Lower Canada**  
&c. 8vo

**Honey, John**.  
Fees for  
8vo. Mo

**Charter, (The)**  
Acts of th  
revised a  
City Cler

**Appendix to th**  
ments to t  
Municipal  
1870.

**Rules of Practice**  
Orders an  
Lower  
Rules an  
Montrea  
Rules and  
1850.  
Orders in  
8vo. M

**Report of the Case**  
decided by  
Justices Pa  
Canadian Pa

**Law of Lower Can**  
pamphlets,  
Gorrie, Ale  
Lease in  
the count  
Montizambe  
Montreal,  
Rapport sur  
Pamphlet

- Municipal Code** of the Province of Quebec, with extracts from the Statutes relating to Municipal Corporations and their Officers, and an analytical Index. 8vo. Quebec, 1871. (Bound with the French copy.) (Two other copies in English and one in French.)
- Judicial Statistics Lower Canada.** Annual Returns, for the years 1860-1863, Bound in 1 Vol. Small folio. Quebec. (Two copies.) Reprinted from the *Canada Official Gazette*.
- Lower Canada Municipal Act of 1860**, 23 Vict., chap. 61, with an index and synopsis &c. 8vo. Quebec, 1860.
- Honey, John.** Rules of Practice of the Court of Queen's Bench, and Tariffs of Fees for Registrars, Attorneys and Officers of the Courts in Lower Canada. 8vo. Montreal, 1862.
- Charter, (The) and By-Laws of the City of Montreal**, together with miscellaneous Acts of the Legislature relating to the City; with an Appendix compiled, revised and codified, by order of the City Council. By C. Glackmeyer City Clerk. 8vo. Montreal, 1865.
- Appendix** to the Charter and By-Laws of the City of Montreal, containing amendments to the Charter and By-Laws passed since the last publication of the Municipal Laws, (1865.) Compiled by C. Glackmeyer. 8vo. Montreal, 1870.
- Rules of Practice (L. C.):** The following Pamphlets relating to:  
 Orders and Rules of Practice in the Court of King's Bench for the District of Quebec, Lower Canada. 12mo. Quebec, 1809.  
 Rules and Orders of Practice made for the Court of King's Bench, District of Montreal, February Term, 1811. 8vo. Montreal, 1811.  
 Rules and Orders of Practice of the Superior Court, Lower Canada. 8vo. Quebec, 1850.  
 Orders in Bankruptcy for the District of Montreal, under the Statute 9 Vic., ch. 30. 8vo. Montreal, 1846. Canadian Pamphlets, vol. 42.
- Report of the Case of John Teed**, on an application for a writ of Habeas Corpus, decided by the Court of King's Bench, at Quebec; also the opinions of Justices Panot and Bedard upon the same case. 8vo. Quebec, 1839. Canadian Pamphlet. Vol. 17.
- Law of Lower Canada, Civil and Criminal.** 1 Volume, containing the following pamphlets, concerning the, —  
 Gorrie, Alex. A synopsis of the laws of Letting and Hiring, or the Contract of Lease in Lower Canada, as affected by local statute law and the jurisprudence of the country. 8vo. Montreal, 1848. (Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 42.)  
 Montzambert, E. L. A Lecture on the Mercantile Law of Lower Canada. 8vo. Montreal, 1848. (Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 42.)  
 Rapport sur l'Administration de la Justice. 8vo. Montreal, 1842. (Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 40.)

**Law of Lower Canada.**—*Continued.*

- Judicature. Acts relating to the Judicature of Lower Canada. 8vo. Montreal, 1849. (Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 41.)
- Commentaries on the present Bankrupt Act. 12mo. Montreal, 1848. (Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 41.)
- Chagnon, Godfroy. Précis de diverses ordonnances du Conseil Spécial et d'Actes de la Législature pour la ci-devant province du Bas-Canada. 12mo. Montreal, 1843. (Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 42.)
- Bonner, John.** Essay on the Registry Laws of Lower Canada. 8vo. Quebec, 1852.
- Municipal and Agricultural Acts of Lower Canada;** passed in 1847 to 1851. 12mo.
- Municipal and Road Act of 1855,** and certain Acts relating thereto; the Parliamentary Representation Acts, 16 Viet., c. 153, and 18 Viet., c. 76. And the Seigniorial Acts 18 Vict., chaps. 3 and 103, accompanied by a Map of Lower Canada, exhibiting the municipal divisions. 8vo. Quebec, 1855.
- Municipal Manual for Upper Canada:** Fifth edition, revised and corrected, embracing the latest changes, &c. 8vo. Toronto, 1855. (Two copies.)
- The same. Fourth edition. 8vo. Toronto, 1853. (Two copies.)
- The same. Third edition. 8vo. Toronto, 1852. (Two copies.)
- Containing notes on decided cases and a full analytical Index. Edited by R. A. Harrison. 8vo. Toronto, 1859.
- Harrison, R. A.** The Municipal Manual for Upper Canada, with the new Municipal and Assessment Acts, notes of all decided cases, &c. Second edition. 8vo. Toronto, 1867.
- Third edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Toronto, 1874.
- Wills, Thomas.** Compilation of the Acts respecting the Municipal Institutions of Ontario. 8vo. Toronto, 1870.
- Home District Municipal Council.** Minutes of the, from its first establishment, in 1842 to 1849, inclusive; also, Reports of the various Committees during the same period. 4to. Toronto, 1849.
- York County.** Minutes, Reports, and By-Laws of the Municipal Council of, from its first meeting in 1850, to its union with Ontario and Peel in 1852. 2 Vols. 4to.
- York, Ontario and Peel, United Counties.** Minutes, &c., of the Municipal Council of the, from its first meeting in 1852 to 1853, inclusive. 2 Vols. 4to.
- York and Peel, United Counties.** Minutes, &c., of the Municipal Council of the, from its first meeting in 1854 to 1860, inclusive. 7 Vols. 8vo. Toronto.

**York and Peel**  
Council

ing, &c.

by the C

**O'Brien, H.** T  
forms.

New Ru

**Keele, W. C.** I  
to the pr

1844.

**Taylor, Hugh.**  
Canada.]

**McNab, John.**  
duties of

1865.

**Dempsey, Richd.**  
the Peace

Toronto,

**Keele, W. C.** TH  
Criminal

with form

**Kerr, Wm. H.** T  
and an int

**Carter, Edward.**

Justices of

(Two copie

**Criminal Statu**

Kingston, 1

**Gowan, Judge. C**

James Patt

the Peace.)

**Wilson, Adam. T**

Toronto, 18

**Taschereau, H.**

of Canada as

Montreal, 18

**Criminal Law A**

and to proce

Imperial Sta

- York and Peel**, Existing By-Laws, passed by the Home District, and Cour'ty Councils of, from 1842 to 1860, inclusive; with titles of By-Laws for opening, &c., Roads in York and Peel since 1842; also, a list of Roads opened by the Court of Quarter Sessions prior to 1842. 8vo. Toronto, 1860.
- O'Brien, H.** The Division Courts' Act of Upper Canada; with notes, rules, and forms. 8vo. Toronto, 1866; with two supplements of amending Acts and New Rules and Orders. Toronto, 1869 and 1870.
- Keele, W. C.** District Law Manual: a brief view of the Laws of Upper Canada, up to the present time; with some useful conveyancing forms. 8vo. Toronto, 1844.
- Taylor, Hugh.** Manual of a Justice of the Peace, with forms. [For use in Lower Canada.] 12mo. Montreal, 1843.
- McNab, John.** The Magistrate's Manual: a compilation of the Law relating to the duties of Justices of the Peace in Upper Canada; with forms. 8vo. Toronto, 1865.
- Dempsey, Richard.** Magistrate's Handbook, compiled by desire of the Justices of the Peace of the United Counties of York and Peel in Session. 8vo. Toronto, 1860. (P.)
- Keele, W. C.** The Provincial Justice, or Magistrate's Manual; a digest of the Criminal Law of Canada; a compendious view of the Law of Upper Canada, with forms. Third edition. 8vo. Toronto, 1851.  
Fourth edition. 8vo. Toronto, 1858.  
Fifth edition. 8vo. Toronto, 1864.
- Kerr, Wm. H.** The Magistrate's Acts of 1869 annotated: with forms, precedents, and an introduction on the Law of Evidence. 8vo. Montreal, 1871.
- Carter, Edward.** The Law and practice of Summary Convictions and Orders of Justices of the Peace, in Upper and Lower Canada. 8vo. Montreal, 1856. (Two copies.)
- Criminal Statutes** of Canada, with Notes and a copious Index. 8vo. Kingston, 1843. (Bound up with Carter's Justices of the Peace)
- Gowan, Judge.** Canadian Constables Assistant. With notes and additions, by James Patton. 8vo. Barrie, 1852. (Bound up with Carter's Justice of the Peace.)
- Wilson, Adam.** The Constable's Guide: a sketch of the office of Constable. 8vo. Toronto, 1859.
- Taschereau, H. E.** Criminal Law Consolidation Acts of 1869 for the Dominion of Canada as amended and in force in the several Provinces. 2 Vols. 8vo. Montreal, 1874. Toronto, 1875.
- Criminal Law** Acts of the Parliament of the Dominion of Canada relating to, and to procedure in Criminal cases. Passed in 1867 to 1874; with certain Imperial Statutes prefixed. 8vo. Ottawa, 1875. (Six copies.)

- Criminal Law** Acts passed in 1875 to '877. 8vo. Ottawa, 1877.
- Clarke, S. R.** On Criminal Law, as applicable to the Dominion of Canada. 8vo. Toronto, 1872. (Three copies.)
- Harrison, R. A.** The Statutes of practical utility in the Civil Administration of Justice in Upper Canada, chronologically arranged. 8vo. Toronto, 1837. (Two copies.)
- O'Brien, H.** The Division Courts' Act of Upper Canada, with notes, rules and forms. 8vo. Toronto, 1866:—With two supplements of Amending Acts, and new Rules and Orders. Toronto, 1869 and 1877.
- Sullivan, (Robert,) and Moss, Charles.** Handy Book of Commercial Law for Upper Canada. 12mo. Toronto, 1866.
- The Mercantile Agency's Legal Guide** for the Dominion of Canada, compiled by C. V. Price, Kingston; John Popham, Montreal; Palmer & McLeod, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. Published by J. W. Rooklidge. 8vo. Montreal, 1868.
- Clarke, S. R.** The Insolvent Act of 1875 and amending Acts. 8vo. Toronto, 1877. (Two copies.)
- Popham, John.** The Insolvent Act of 1869; with notes and decisions of the Courts of Ontario and Quebec, &c. 8vo. Montreal, 1869.
- Edgar, James D.** The Insolvent Act of 1869; with Tariff, notes and forms. 8vo. Toronto, 1869.
- Abbott, J. J. C.** The Insolvent Act of 1864; with notes, rules of Practice, and Tariff of fees. 8vo. Quebec, 1864.
- Macmahon, Hugh.** The Insolvent Act of 1875; with notes, Tariff of costs, &c. 8vo. Toronto, 1875. (Two copies.)
- Edgar, (James D.,) and Chrysler, F. H.,** The Insolvent Act of 1875; with notes, forms, tariff of fees, &c. 8vo. Toronto, 1875. (Two copies.)
- Wotherspoon, Ivan.** The Insolvent Act of 1875; with rules, and tariff of fees. 8vo. Montreal, 1875. (Two copies.)
- Boys, W. F. A.** On the office and duties of Coroners in Upper Canada. 12mo. Toronto, 1864. (Two copies.)
- Leith, Alexander.** Commentaries on the Laws of England applicable to Real Property, by Sir W. Blackstone, adapted to the present state of the Law in Upper Canada. 8vo. Toronto, 1864.
- The Real Property Statutes of Ontario, with remarks and cases. 8vo. Toronto, 1869.
- Rordans, J.** The Canadian Conveyancer: comprising a selection of Conveyancing Precedents, carefully revised and adapted to Canadian Practice, with an introduction on the laws affecting Real Property in Upper Canada. 8vo. Toronto, 1859.

**Hancock, J. W.**  
laws, whi  
1861.

**Wood, S. G. Re**  
8vo. Tor

**Taylor, T. W. T**  
Canada.)

1873.

**Browne, (Culvin)**  
given at th  
cates of fit  
of direction  
8vo. Toron

**Clarke, S. R. On**  
Canada. 8v

On t  
Toronto, 18  
1877, 8vo.

**Swart, John S. Man**  
Forms of Bi  
1874.

**Davidson, C. P. S**  
Confederation

**Toronto, City of.**  
inclusive; rev  
the members  
the Council.

from the proce

S  
1876, inclusive

**braham, Robert. S**  
and its relatio  
(Canadian Pan

**Lower Canada Law**  
commencemen  
Montreal, 1865



- Hancock, J. W.** System of Conveyancing, comprising the principles, forms and laws, which regulate the transfer of property in Canada. 8vo. Toronto, 1861.
- Wood, S. G.** Registration of Titles (U.C.) Act of 1865, with notes and forms. 8vo. Toronto, 1866. (P.)
- Taylor, T. W.** The investigation of Titles to Estates in fee simple (in Upper Canada.) 8vo. Toronto, 1869.
- Second edition revised and enlarged. 8vo. Toronto, 1873.
- Brown, (Calvin) and Chadwick, E. W.** Osgoode Hall Examination Questions, given at the examinations for call with and without honours, and for certificates of fitness, with concise answers; and the Student's Guide, a collection of directions and forms for the use of Students at Law and Articled Clerks. 8vo. Toronto, 1862.
- Clarke, S. R.** On the Law of Fire, Marine, and Life Insurance, as applicable to Canada. 8vo. Toronto, 1873. (Two copies.)
- On the Law relating to Bills, Notes, Cheques and I.O.U's. 8vo. Toronto, 1875. (Two copies.) Another copy, with Supplement, to March, 1877, 8vo. Toronto, 1877.
- Ewart, John S.** Manual of costs, Common Law, Chancery, and Miscellaneous; with Forms of Bills of Costs prepared from the new Tariffs. 8vo. Toronto, 1874.
- Davidson, C. P.** Statutes relating to Banks and Banking: passed in Canada since Confederation 8vo. Montreal, 1876. (P.)
- Toronto, City of.** By-Laws from the Incorporation of the City in 1834 to 1869, inclusive; revised by a special Board of Commissioners; with the names of the members and officers of the Municipal Council. Published by Order of the Council. 8vo. Toronto, 1870.
- By-Laws of practical utility and general application, selected from the preceding volume. 8vo. Toronto, 1870.
- Second consolidation of the By-laws of Toronto, from 1834 to 1876, inclusive. 8vo. Toronto, 1876.
- Braham, Robert.** Some remarks upon the French tenure of "franc alleu roturier" and its relation to the feudal and other tenures. 8vo. Montreal, 1849. (Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 32.)
- Lower Canada Law Journal.** A monthly magazine of jurisprudence; from its commencement, in July, 1865. Edited by Kirby, Advocate. 4 Vols. 8vo. Montreal, 1865-68.

**Lower Canada Jurist.** A collection "of the most interesting decision pronounced by the Courts having jurisdiction in Civil matters in Lower Canada." Edited by a Committee of Advocates. Vols. 1-20.

Vol. I. Also contains "A view of the Civil Government and Administration of Justice in the Province of Canada while it was subject to the Crown of France." Attributed to Wm. Hey, Esq., second Chief Justice of the Province of Quebec.

Vol. II. Contains Reports of Cases of Controverted Elections tried before Judges in Lower Canada, under the Act 20 Vic., ch. 23.

**Tenure Seigneuriale.** Seigniorial Tenure. Collection of Papers relating to it (*In French and English.*)

Vol. I. Concessions en Fief. Pièces et documents relatifs à la Tenure Seigneuriale, demandés par l'Assemblée Législative, 1851. 8vo. Québec, 1852.

Vol. II. Title Deeds of the Fiefs and Rotures. Titles and Documents relating to the Seigniorial Tenure, etc., etc. (English of the same general contents, but not in the same order as Vol. I. in French.) 8vo. Québec, 1852.

Vol. III. Ratifications des Titres de Concessions. Supplementary Return, 17th May 1853.

Vol. IV. Edits, Ordonnances, Déclarations et Arrêts demandés, 1852. 8vo. Québec, 1852.

Vol. V. Correspondance entre le Gouvernement Français et les Gouverneurs de Canada, demandée:—with Correspondence between the Colonial Office and the Governors of Canada relative to the Seigniorial Tenure. 8vo. Québec, 1853.

Vol. VI. Rapports du Conseil Exécutif en 1790 et des Commissaires en 1813, ainsi que divers documents, obtenus à Paris par M. Faribault; ou, Pièces et Documents, etc. 8vo. Québec, 1852.

Vol. VII. Documents divers:—

I. Troisième Rapport, etc., du Comité Spécial de l'Assemblée Législative, sur le sujet de la Tenure Seigneuriale; présenté le 29, 1851.

II. La Convention Anti-Seigneuriale de Montréal au Peuple. Mai, 1854.

III. M. Dunkin. Discours devant la Chambre d'Assemblée. Mars, 1853.

Vol. VIII. Divers papiers et documents, entre autres:—Plan de Commutation, par J. C. Taché, Eer., M.P.P.

The Seigniorial Question; its present position; by a Member of the Legislative Assembly from Upper Canada [by Hon. Francis Hincks.] Québec, 1853.

(See Canadian pamphlets, Vol. 84.)

**Seigniorial Questions.** A compilation containing the Seigniorial Act of 1854; the Amendment to the Seigniorial Act of 1855; the question submitted to the Attorney General for Lower Canada; the counter questions submitted to divers Seigniors; the proceedings and decisions of the Special Court constituted under the authority of the Seigniorial Act of 1854; the pleadings and memoirs of the advocates and the observations of the Judges. Vols. A and B bound in 1 Vol. 8vo. Montreal and Quebec, 1856. (Two complete copies in English and French.)

Dunkin, Christo  
mitted to  
Court of L

Seigniorial Quest  
Bart. 1 vo

Opinion of

Opinion of

Opinion of

Opinion of

Opinion of

Opinion of

Opinion of

Opinion of

The same v

McCord, Thos. TH

changes in

authorities,

Code Napole

Montreal, 18

ations since

(Two copies.

Code Civil du Bas

fication of the

des Obligation

livre deuxièm

Vol. Folio.

Quebec, 1863.

Quebec, 1864.

Code of Civil Pro

in the Civil Co

the; with rule

12mo. Montr

Statutes of Lower Can

ordinances of the Sp

4to.

Lower Canada, Revi

Vols. 8vo. M

Index to the Ordinan

sive (in one vol

**Dunkin, Christopher.** Case (in part) of the Seigniors of Lower Canada, submitted to the Judges of the Court of Queen's Bench, and of the Superior Court of Lower Canada, &c. 8vo. Montreal, 1855

**Seigniorial Questions:** Containing the Observations of Sir. L. H. Lafontaine Bart. 1 vol. 8vo.

1 vol. 8vo. Containing:

Opinion of the Honorable Chief Justice BOWEN.

Opinion of the Honorable Justice AYLWIN.

Opinion of the Honorable Justice DUVAL.

Opinion of the Honorable Justice CARON.

Opinion of the Honorable Justice DAY.

Opinion of the Honorable Justice SMITH.

Opinion of the Honorable Justice MONDELET.

Opinion of the Honorable Justice MEREDITH.

Opinion of the Honorable Justice BADGLEY.

The same volume contains the Amendment to the Seigniorial Act of 1856.

**McCord, Thos.** The Civil Code of Lower Canada, together with a Synopsis of the changes in the law, references to the Reports of the Commissioners; the authorities, as reported by the Commissioners; a Concordance, with the Code Napoleon and Code de Commerce, &c., and a complete Index. 12mo. Montreal, 1867.

Second edition, with notes showing the Statutory alterations since the promulgation of the Code. 12mo. Montreal, 1870. (Two copies.)

**Code Civil du Bas Canada.** First Report of the Commissioners for the Codification of the Laws of Lower Canada, relating to Civil Matters. Titres des Obligations. Second and Third Reports. Code Civil; livre premier, livre deuxième et livre troisième, titre de la Prescription. Bound in 1 Vol. Folio. Quebec, 1861, 1862. (Three copies.)

Fourth and Fifth Reports, bound in 1 Vol. Folio. Quebec, 1863. Sixth and Seventh Reports bound in 1 Vol. Folio. Quebec, 1864.

**Code of Civil Procedure of Lower Canada.** Manual of practice and procedure in the Civil Courts in the Province of Quebec; being an Indexed edition to the; with rules of practice, tables of fees, &c. By Ivan Wotherspoon. 12mo. Montreal, 1870. (Two copies.)

**Statutes of Lower Canada, from 1792 to 1836.** 14 Vols. 4to. Quebec.

**Ordinances of the Special Council of Lower Canada, from 1838 to 1841.** 4 vols. 4to.

**Lower Canada, Revised Statutes of, with Tables to the Acts and Ordinances.** 2 Vols. 8vo. Montreal, 1845.

**Index to the Ordinances and Statutes of Lower Canada, to the 2 Will. IV. inclusive (in one vol.).** 8vo. Quebec, 1817-1832.

- Table** of the Provincial Statutes in force, or which have been in force in Upper Canada, in their chronological order, shewing the effect of subsequent enactments upon them; with a continuation of the Index to the Statutes in force, &c., to the end of the Session of 1856. 8vo. Toronto, 1856.
- Statutes** of the Province and Dominion of Canada still in force in Ontario, and which are supposed to relate to matters not within the jurisdiction of the Legislature of Ontario, up to 1875. 8vo. Toronto, 1876.
- Consolidated** Statutes of Canada. Proclaimed and published under the authority of the Act 22 Vict., cap. 29, A.D. 1859. 8vo. Toronto, 1859.
- Statutes for Upper Canada. 8vo. Toronto, 1859.
- Statutes for Lower Canada. Draft reported to His Excellency the Governor General. 8vo. Quebec, 1860.
- Statutes of Lower Canada. 8vo. Quebec, 1861.
- Synoptical** Index of the Consolidated Statutes of Canada and Upper Canada, with notices of the later Acts which affect them, including the Session of 1864, by J. W. Hancock. 8vo. Toronto, 1865.
- Statutes** of Upper Canada, from 1792 to 1812. First edition. 4to. 1811-12. From 1792 to 1840. 13 Vols. 4to.
- Revised** Statutes of Upper Canada, from 1791 to 1831, by J. Nickalls. 4to. Kingston.
- New Revised, from 1791 to 1840. Published by Stanton. 2 Vols. 4to. Toronto.
- Statutes** of Canada, from 1841 to 1866, and of the Dominion of Canada for 1867, to date.
- Index** to the Statutes of Canada, from 1840 to 1850, by Æmilius Irving. 8vo. Toronto, 1850.
- to the Statutes of Canada, from 1841 to 1853; alphabetical and chronological, by G. W. Wicksteed. 8vo. Quebec, 1854.
- to the Statutes in force in Upper Canada at the end of the Session of 1854, with a reference to Acts expired or repealed; by G. W. Wicksteed, and W. C. Keele. 8vo. Toronto, 1856.
- to the Statutes in force in Lower Canada; by G. W. Wicksteed. 8vo. Toronto, 1857.
- of repealed and repealing Statutes, affecting principally the Province of Ontario; by I. N. Winstanley. 8vo. Toronto, 1871.  
(Bound up with following Work.)
- to Statutes of the Province of Canada since 1859 (the year of Consolidation of the Dominion of Canada and the Province of Ontario, to 1871, inclusive) by John S. Ewart. 8vo. Toronto, 1872.

**Index** to the Statutes of the Province of Ontario, 1873; by  
**Quebec Gazette**  
the years  
This journal  
of the  
following

October, 1  
21 Vols.

**York Gazette.**  
**Upper Canada Gazette**  
to December

2 Vols., 4to

February 7  
and Toronto

**Canada Official Gazette**  
nuance in 18

Gray, Hon. John H.  
History of C  
admission of  
Toronto, 187

Debates in the Parli  
British North  
Parliament, 1  
1865.

McGee, Thomas D.  
British America  
Canada (**Dominion**  
on July 1, 186  
**Dominion** of Canada  
languages) in

Commons with  
Dominion Parli

First Parliament  
French.

**Index** to the Statutes of Canada. Second edition, including the Statutes of the Province of Quebec to 1872, inclusive, and the Canada and Ontario Statutes to 1873; by John S. Ewart. Svo. Toronto, 1874.

**Quebec Gazette.** Published by Brown & Gilmore, and afterwards by Neilson, from the years 1766 to 1849. (Several volumes wanting.) Folio. Quebec.

This journal contained the official notices, proclamations, &c., until the establishment of the Gazette by authority, in 1823. The volumes in the Library are the following, viz.:—Vols. 4, 5, 7, 13, 15, 16, 18, 22-25, 27-40, 42, 45, 47-82, 85-88.

— by Authority (new series); from its commencement on the 30th October, 1823, to the date of its discontinuance, 26th October, 1848. Folio. 21 Vols.

**York Gazette.** Vol. 24, for 1815. Printed by John Cameron. Folio. York.

**Upper Canada Gazette.** (New series) and Weekly Register, from April 18th to December 31st, 1822. Edited by Charles Fothergill. 4to. York.

Vols. 2 and 3 from January, 1823, to December, 1824. 2 Vols., 4to. York.

(Another new series,) from commencement in February 7th, 1826, to May 1st, 1845, the date of its discontinuance. York and Toronto. Folio. 20 Vols.

**Canada Official Gazette,** from commencement, October, 1841, to its discontinuance in 1869.

**Gray, Hon. John Hamilton.** Confederation; or, The Political and Parliamentary History of Canada, from the conference at Quebec, in October, 1864, to the admission of British Columbia, in July, 1871. 2 Vols. (Vol. 1). Svo. Toronto, 1872. (Two copies.)

**Debates** in the Parliament of Canada on the subject of the Confederation of the British North American Provinces. Third Session. Eighth Provincial Parliament. 1865. Printed by Order of the Legislature. Svo. Quebec, 1865.

**McGee, Thomas D'Arcy.** Speeches and Addresses, chiefly on the subject of British American Union. Svo. London, 1865.

**Canada (Dominion) Gazette,** published by authority. From its commencement, on July 1, 1867. Vols. 1-9. This Copy lacks No. 1, of Vol. 1.

**ominion** of Canada. Statutes passed by the Dominion Parliament (in both languages) in 1867-8, and subsequent years.

— Journals (in both languages) of Senate and House of Commons with Sessional Papers,—for the 1st and following Sessions of the Dominion Parliament.

— Minutes of Proceedings of the Senate, First Session. First Parliament and subsequent years. Svo. Ottawa, 1868. The same in French.

- Dominion** of Canada. Votes and Proceedings of the Houses (in both languages.) For 1867-8 and subsequent years.
- Bills introduced into the House of Commons. First Session. Second Parliament, 1873.
- Debates of the Senate. Fourth and Fifth Sessions. First Parliament. Reported by J. G. Bourinot. 8vo. Ottawa, 1871 and 1872. First and Second Sessions. Third Parliament. Ottawa, 1874-75.
- Campeau, F. R. E.** Illustrated Guide to the House of Commons of Canada: with photographs of the Governor General, the Cabinet Ministers, and members of the House of Commons, &c. 8vo. Ottawa, 1875.
- Ontario Statutes** passed by the Provincial Legislature of, in 1867-8, and subsequent years.
- Journals and Appendices of Legislative Assembly of, for 1867-8, and subsequent years.
- General Index to the Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1867-1874. 8vo. Toronto, 1875.
- Sessional Papers of the Legislative Assembly of, for 1868-69, and subsequent years.
- Provincial Legislature: Record of the Debates in the, from various newspapers. From First Session, First Parliament, 1867-8, and following Sessions. With Index. Folio.
- Speech of the Treasurer (Hon. E. B. Wood) on the Budget, delivered in the Legislative Assembly in 1868. Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 180. Speech on the Budget, delivered on the 10th December, 1869. Reported by W. Colebrook. 8vo. Toronto, 1869. (P.)
- *Official Gazette*. Published by authority. From its commencement on 7th March, 1868. Folio. Vols. 1-10.
- Quebec**, Statutes passed by the Legislative Assembly of, in 1867-8, and subsequent years.
- Journals and Appendices of the Legislative Assembly of, for 1867-8, and subsequent years.
- Sessional Papers of the Legislative Assembly of, for 1869, and subsequent years.
- Provincial Legislature: record of the Debates in the, from various newspapers. From First Session, Third Parliament, 1875, and following Sessions. With Index. Folio.
- *Official Gazette*, 1869-1876.
- Cassels, Robert, Jr.** Manual of Procedure in the Supreme and Exchequer Courts of Canada, with Rules and Statutes. 12mo. Toronto, 1877.

OT

Memorials of  
Scotia

Assiniboia.

1862, w  
be found

Manitoba, Pro

Session  
of that

(French)

Stirling, Earl of

Stirling

with an  
Canada,

Young, Geo. L.

treaties w  
upon the  
London, 1

Correspondence

Letters to the

proposed  
and Nova  
(Canadian

Nova Scotia. A

1756. (P.

Nova Scotia. Jour

Journ

1876. Folio

Debat

21st Parliam

1859, 1860-

for the sam

1875, 1876,

(This is a c

printed f

year 185

OTHER BRITISH NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCES.

**Memorials** of the English and French Commissioners concerning the limits of Nova Scotia or Acadia. 4to. London, 1755.

**Assiniboia.** Digest of Laws passed by the Governor and Council, made in April, 1862, with local enactments, in amendmont, to December 10th, 1870. (To be found in Canada Sessional Papers, 1871, No. 20.)

**Manitoba, Province of.** Journals of the Legislative Council; from the First Session of the First Provincial Parliament held in 1871, until the abolition of that House in 1875, in 1 Vol. 8vo. Winnipeg.

\_\_\_\_\_ Journals of the Legislative Assembly, (in English and French) 1871 to 1876, in 1 Vol. 8vo. Winnipeg.

\_\_\_\_\_ Statutes (in both languages), 1871 to 1876, 8vo. (Two copies.)

**Stirling, Earl of.** An analytical statement of the case of Alexander, Earl of Stirling and Dovan, &c., by Sir Thos. C. Banks. 8vo. London, 1832.

\_\_\_\_\_ Narrative of the oppressive law proceedings to overpower the,--- with an historical view of his hereditary possessions in Nova Scotia, Canada, &c.; by E. Lockhart. 4to. Edinburgh, 1836.

**Young, Geo.** Letters to the Right Hon. E. G. S. Stanley, M.P., upon the existing treaties with France and America, as regards their "rights of fishery" upon the coasts of Nova Scotia, Labrador and Newfoundland. 8vo. London, 1834. (Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 10.)

**Correspondence** on the Fisheries. 4to. Halifax, 1852.

**Letters** to the Right Honorable Lord Stanley, and Opinion shewing that the proposed Repeal of the Union existing between the Island of Cape Breton and Nova Scotia would be unconstitutional. 8vo. Halifax. 1842. (Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 17.)

**Nova Scotia.** A fair representation of Her Majesty's rights to. 8vo. London, 1756. (P.) (See American Pamphlets, Vol. 23.)

**Nova Scotia.** Journals of Legislative Council of,---from 1838 to 1877.

\_\_\_\_\_ Journals of House of Assembly of,---for 1839, 1841 to 1844, 1850 to 1876. Folio.

\_\_\_\_\_ Debates and proceedings during the First and Second Sessions of the 21st Parliament, 1856 and 1857 (2 parts in 1 Vol.), 1857-58 (2 parts in 1 Vol.), 1859, 1860-61 (bound up together with Debates of the Legislative Council for the same period) 1861, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868-69, 1869, 1871, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877.

(This is a complete collection of all the published Debates from 1856. None were printed for the intervening years not included in this series; nor any prior to the year 1858. *Official Information.*)

- Nova Scotia.** Charter and Ordinances of the City of Halifax, with recent Provincial Acts concerning the City. 8vo. Halifax, N.S., 1864. City Laws, 1876.
- Epitome of the General Laws of,—by Beamish Murdoch. 4 vols. 8vo. Halifax, 1832, 1833.
- Revised Statutes of. 8vo. Halifax, 1851.
- Revised Statutes of—[up to the end of the Session of 1857.] Second series (including the substance of the first revision), prepared by M. I. Wilkins, W. A. Henry, and J. R. Smith, pursuant to an Act of the Legislature. 8vo. Halifax, 1859. (Two copies.)
- Revised Statutes [up to the end of the Session of 1864.] Third Series: prepared by S. Campbell, C. F. Harrington, and H. Blanchard, Commissioners for revising and consolidating the Statutes. 8vo. Halifax, N.S., 1864. (Two copies.)
- Revised Statutes, [up to 1873, inclusive: with an Addenda, containing the public Acts of 1874.] Fourth series; prepared by A. J. White, H. C. D. Twining, and J. W. Johnston. 8vo. Halifax, 1873. (Four copies.)
- Private and Local Acts of. 8vo. Halifax, 1851.
- Laws of—for 1858 to 1877.
- Royal Gazette. Published by authority. Halifax, Nova Scotia, for the years 1868 to 1876.
- New Brunswick.** Journals of Legislative Council of,—from 1836 to 1876. Folio.
- Statutes from 26 George III, to 6 William IV, [1786-1836.] Revised by G. F. S. Benton. 4to. Fredericton, 1838.
- Journals of Assembly of,—from 1823 to 1828, 1833 to 1876. Folio.
- Laws of,—from 1849 to 1877. 4to.
- Report of Debates of the House of Assembly, during the Session of 1865. Reported by John March and T. L. Dixon. Small Folio. St. John, N. B., 1865. (Two copies.)
- For 1866 and 1867. Small Folio. St. John, N.B., 1866-67. (*Bound in 1 vol.*)
- Debates, for 1865 to 1867, 1875, 1876.
- Revised Statutes of, 1854 to 1870,—6 Vols. 8vo. Fredericton, and Sessional Laws in continuation to 1874.
- Royal Gazette. Published by Authority. Fredericton, New Brunswick. 4to. For 1868 to 1876.
- Botsford, George.** Rules and Statutes regulating the practice of the Court of Chancery in New Brunswick, now the "Supreme Court in Equity." Also, Rules made in the Supreme Court since 1847. 8vo. Fredericton, 1865.

New Brun

quon

in 1 V

Prince Edw

to 187

1876.

from t

Charlo

(Num

8vo. C

Copies.

appoint

the judg

1876. 8

for the S

Newfoundlan

1868 and

1 Vol. 1

British Colum

Legislativ

Statutes of

inclusive.

Proclamat

British Col

piled and p

Statutes Ac

sion of the l

of Canada.

10½



**New Brunswick.** Charter of the City of St. John, granted in 1765; and subsequent Laws of New Brunswick affecting that city to 1865, inclusive. Bound in 1 Vol. 8vo. Fredericton Legislative Journals. New Brunswick, 1872.

**Prince Edward Island.** Journals of the Legislative Council of,---from 1836 to 1876. 4to.

----- Journals of the House of Assembly of,---from 1831 to 1876. 4to.

----- Revised Statutes, being Acts of the General Assembly from the establishment of the Legislature, in 1773 to 1862, inclusive. 2 Vols. Charlottetown, 1862. (Three Copies.) From 1863-1868, inclusive, in 1 vol. (Numbered Vol. 3.) 8vo. Charlottetown, 1863.

----- Private and Local Acts, from 1773 to 1862, inclusive. 8vo. Charlottetown, 1862.

----- Laws of,---for 1850, 1861 to 1867, [1863-1868. Two Copies.] 1869-1875.

----- Royal Gazette for 1875 to 1876. 8vo.

----- Report of proceedings before the Commissioners appointed under the provisions of "the Land Purchase Act, 1875," with the judgments of the Supreme Court of the Island. Delivered in H. T., 1876. 8vo. Charlottetown, 1875-6. (Two Copies.)

----- Debates and Proceedings of the Legislative Council, for the Sessions of 1869 and 1873. 4to. Charlottetown, 1869, 1873.

**Newfoundland.** Journals of Assembly of,---from 1850 to 1876. 4to.

----- Journals of the Legislative Council for 1862, 1863, 1864, 1867, 1868 and 1876.

----- Laws of,---1833 to 1841, (1 Vol. Folio.) 1843, 1844-1853. 1 Vol. 1854 to 1863. 1 Vol. 1864 to 1866. 1 Vol. 1867 to 1871.

**British Columbia.** Proclamations and Ordinances issued by the Governor and Legislative Council of, from 1858 to 1870; bound up with Public General Statutes of the Colony of Vancouver Island, passed in the years 1859 to 1866, inclusive. 1 Vol. Folio.

----- The Laws of,---consisting of the Acts, Ordinances and Proclamations of the formerly separate Colonies of Vancouver Island and British Columbia, and of the United Colony of British Columbia. Compiled and published by the Commissioners appointed under "The Revised Statutes Act, 1871." Folio. Victoria, B. C., 1871. (Three Copies.)

----- Province of,---Statutes passed in 1872, being the First Session of the First Parliament, after the union of the Province to the Dominion of Canada. Folio. Victoria, 1872. (Six Copies.) And in 1873 to 1877, 10½

**British Columbia.** Journals of the Legislative Assembly of the Province from the First Session of the First Parliament, 1872 to 1877, with Sessional Papers. 8vo. Victoria.

————— The Government Gazette, from June 27, 1871 (the time of the entry of the Province into the Dominion of Canada) to 1870. Folio. Victoria.

#### WEST INDIES.

**St. Vincent.** (Shepherd, Charles.) Colonial practice of,—an abstract of the Court Acts, and the Rules of the several Courts: Also, observations on assurances in general use, in the West Indies: with precedents. 8vo. London, 1822.

**Woodcock, H. I.** Laws and Constitution of the British Colonies in the West Indies having Legislative Assemblies. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1838.

**Papers** relative to the West Indies; presented to the Imperial Parliament. London, 1835 to 1847. Folio. 54 Vols.

**Cust, R. J.** On the West Indian Incumbered Estates Acts: with an Appendix of Acts, Forms, &c. 12mo. London, 1859.

**Jamaica.** The Political Constitution,—the Judicial and Ecclesiastical establishments of that Colony, and its Laws for 1844. 8vo. London, 1844.

————— The Courts of, and their jurisdiction—Part I. The administration of Criminal Justice. 8vo. London, 1855.

————— Journals of the Assembly of Jamaica, from 20th January 1668 to 22nd December, 1826. 14 Vols. Folio. Jamaica, 1811 to 1829.

————— Votes of the House of Assembly,—for the Sessions held in the years 1827 to 1850, inclusive. 25 Vols. Folio.

————— A duplicate volume, for 1849-50.

————— Laws. All Acts in force passed between 32 Charles II, & 6 Victoria, with titles of all public and private Acts passed during that time. 1802 to 42. 10 Vols. 4to. St. Jago de la Vega.

To this Work there is prefixed:

F. Hanson's account of the Island and Government of Jamaica, written in 1682.

W. Wood's preface to an edition of the Laws, published in 1716.

B. Edwards' Vindication of the conduct of the English Government towards Spain, in 1656.

W. H. Lyttelton's account of the Constitution of Jamaica, in 1764.

————— Abridgment of the Laws, in form of an alphabetical digest, of the volumes 1 and 2, in the above collection. 4to. St. Jago de la Vega, 1802.

**Barbados.**  
**Grenada and**  
8vo.

**St. Christopher.**  
sive.

**Trinidad.**  
Counc  
Repor

**Bahamas.**  
order  
8vo.

**Antigua.** A

**Lang, J. D. T.**  
Provinc

**Victoria.** Vo  
1855-6;  
printed

————— Vo  
sented to

For Sess

Act  
N.B.—

Coun  
term

**New South W.**  
sole Parl  
with. F

organizat  
Legislativ  
therewith

to be prin  
Two Hous  
tion, to th  
for 1872-3

Wales, from

**Barbados.** Laws of,—by authority. 8vo. London, 1855. (*Three Copies.*)  
**Grenada and the Grenadines.** Laws of, 1766 to 1852. Edited by W. Snagg.  
 8vo. London, 1852.

**St. Christopher.** Acts of Assembly passed in the Island of,—1711 to 1735, inclu-  
 sive. Folio. London, 1739.

**Trinidad.** Laws of, 1831 to 1848. The Orders in Council, and Ordinances of the  
 Council of Government; compiled by the Commissioners, with [their] first  
 Report. 8vo. London, 1852.

**Bahamas.** Statute Law of.—All Acts of the General Assembly of, in force, in the  
 order of subjects; by G. C. Anderson, under the authority of the Governor.  
 8vo. London, 1850.

**Antigua.** Acts of the Colonial Legislature, passed in 1871. Folio.

—  
 AUSTRALIA, TASMANIA AND NEW ZEALAND.

**Lang, J. D.** The Coming Event; for freedom and independence for the Seven United  
 Provinces of Australia. 8vo. London, 1870.

**Victoria.** Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Council, during the Session  
 1855-6; with copies of the various documents ordered by the Council to be  
 printed; from 1851 to 1876.

----- Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, with Papers pre-  
 sented to both Houses. (From the First Parliament under new Constitution.)  
 For Sessions 1856-57, to 1876.

----- Acts of Parliament, Victoria, 1856-7, 1859-60, 1864-5, 1868 to 1876.  
 N.B.—Prior to 1856, there was but one Legislative Chamber, termed the "Legislative  
 Council," in this Colony; in that year, however, two Chambers were established,  
 termed the Legislative Council, and the Legislative Assembly, respectively.

**New South Wales.** Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Council [being the  
 sole Parliamentary Chamber,] with the various documents connected there-  
 with. For 1st Session 1851 to 1855. Folio. Sydney.

----- Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, from its  
 organization in 1856 (under the authority of an Imperial Act, creating two  
 Legislative Chambers in this Colony,) with the various documents connected  
 therewith. For the Session of 1856-7, to 1862, 1870-71, 1872-3.

----- Journals of the Legislative Council, with the Papers ordered  
 to be printed by the Legislative Council; from the 22nd May, 1856, when the  
 Two Houses of the Legislature were first convened, under the new Constitu-  
 tion, to the 9th November, 1864. Vols. 1 to 11. Folio. Sydney. Vol. 22,  
 for 1872-3. (2 Vols.)

----- Public General Statutes and Private Acts of New South  
 Wales, from 5 George IV., from 1824 to 1875-6.

**South Australia.** Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Council and Council Papers, from 1855-6 to 1856. 3 Vols. (N.B., up to this time there was but one Chamber; but in 1856 two Chambers were established.) Proceedings of the Parliament of—(including both Houses); with copies of the documents ordered to be printed. From 1857-58 to 1862. Adelaide.

————— Acts and Ordinances, from the foundation of the Colony in 1836 to 1876.

————— Proceedings of the Parliament of. From 1863-1867, 1869-70, 1870-71.

**Torrens, R. R.** The South Australian system of Conveyancing by Registration of Title, with instructions, copies of the books and forms used in the Lands Titles Office, and the South Australian Real Property Act as amended in 1858. 8vo. Adelaide, 1859.

**Queensland.** Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly; with the documents connected therewith; from the First Session of the First Parliament held in 1860 to 1870. Folio. Brisbane.

————— Journals of the Legislative Council; with Papers. Folio. Brisbane. From 1861 to 1870.

————— Parliamentary Debates, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Series. Commencing on 26th April, 1864. Vols. 1 to 11, (1870.) 8vo. Brisbane.

————— Statutes in force in the Colony to the present time (including the Statutes of New South Wales applicable to Queensland before its formation into a separate Colony); together with the Statutes of Queensland, up to 1862. Edited by R. Ring. 2 Vols. 8vo. Brisbane, 1862-1863.

————— Acts for 1863, 1864 and 1865 to 1870. (Bound in 1 Vol.)

————— Consolidated Statutes. Part 1, Classes, 1, 2 and 3. 4to. Brisbane, 1868.

**Tasmania.** Journals of the House of Assembly, with Appendices. Sessions 1863-1876.

————— The Acts of the Governor and Council of Van Dieman's Land (which have not expired, or been repealed by any later enactment, up to 27th December, 1872), from 1826 to 1856 (7 Geo. IV. to 19 Vict.) [In 1856 the name of this Colony was changed to Tasmania.] Folio. Tasmania, 1873.

————— The Acts of Parliament of, from 1857 to 1875, inclusive. (20 Vict. to 39 Vict.) (omitting such as have expired, or been repealed, up to 27th December, 1872.) 3 Vols. Folio. Tasmania, 1873-1875.

————— The Statute Index. [From 1826-1875.] Compiled by H. M. Hull, Clerk of the House of Assembly. 8vo. Hobart Town, 1876. (P.)

————— Statistics of the Colony for 1876. Folio.

**New Zealand**  
1858 to  
land, 18

1871, 18

their fir  
lington.

**Cape of Good**  
of Assem  
pendices

Comprisin  
establish  
8vo. Cap

Sessions 1  
in Council  
8vo. Cap

state and c  
1871. Fol

**Ceylon, Institutes o**

EAST

Jones, Sir William.  
ing to the gl  
Colebrooke, H. T.  
by Colebrook  
Sutherland, J. C. C.  
the Sanscrit

**New Zealand.** Journal of the House of Representatives, for the Sessions held in 1858 to 1860 (three copies) with Appendix (one copy) 2 Vols. Folio. Auckland, 1861. For 1861 to 1876.

Statutes passed in 1856, 1860 to 1867-8, 1870, 1873, 1874, 1876.

Journals of the Legislative Council for 1854 to 1856, 1861 to 1871, 1875 to 76.

Parliamentary Debates in both Houses of the Legislature; from their first publication on July 9th, 1867. 8vo. Vols. 1 to 23. 8vo. Wellington.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

**Cape of Good Hope.** Votes and Proceedings of Legislative Council and House of Assembly of,—from 1st Session of the 1st Parliament in 1854—with Appendices; to 1866 and from 1868 to 1873. Folio and 8vo. Cape Town.

Statute Law of the Cape of Good Hope (1714-1853.) Comprising the placants, proclamations, and ordinances, enacted before the establishment of the Colonial Parliament, and still wholly or in part in force. 8vo. Cape Town, 1862.

Statutes passed by the First Parliament, during the Sessions 1854 to 1858, to which are prefixed the Letters Patent and Order in Council, with an Ordinance, constituting a Parliament for the Colony. 8vo. Cape Town, 1858-1866.

Blue Books, giving Official Returns of the Statistics, state and condition of the Colony for 1854-1856, 1859-1860 and 1866, 1870, 1871. Folio.

CEYLON.

**Ceylon,** Institutes of the Laws of. By H. B. Thomson. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1866.

EAST INDIES AND THE EAST INDIA COMPANY.

Jones, Sir William. Institutes of Hindu Law; or, the Ordinances of Menu, according to the gloss of Calluca. *Vide* Jones' Works. Vol. 3.

Colebrooke, H. T. Two treatises on the Hindu Law of Inheritance; translated by Colebrooke. 4to. Calcutta. 1810.

Sutherland, J. C. C. Two treatises on the Hindu Law of Adoption; translated from the Sanscrit; with notes, &c. 4to. Calcutta, 1821.

- Strange**, Sir Thomas. Hindu Law; principally such portions of it as concern the Administration of Justice in the King's Courts in India. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1830. [Three copies: two presented by the East India Company.]
- Jones**, Sir William. The Mahomedan Law of Succession to the property of intestates; together with the Mahomedan Law of Inheritance. *Vide Jones' Works*. Vol. 3.
- Hedayá**, (The) or Guide. A Commentary on the Mussulman Laws; translated by Order of the Governor General and Council of Bengal, by C. Hamilton. 4 Vols. 4to. London, 1791.  
Designed for "facilitating the Administration of Justice, throughout our Asiatic Territories, etc."
- Gladwin**, Francis. Dictionary of Mohammedan Law, and of Bengal Revenue Terms; with a vocabulary, Persian and English. 4to. Calcutta, 1797.
- Baillie**, N. B. E. The Moohummudan Law of Sale, according to the Huneefees Code; translated from the Arabic, with notes, &c. 8vo. London, 1850.  
The Land Tax of India, according to the Moohummudan law; translated from the Arabic, with notes and an Introductory Essay. 8vo. London, 1853.
- Wilson**, H. J. II. Glossary of Judicial and Revenue Terms, and of useful words occurring in official documents relating to the Administration of the Government of British India, from the Bengali, Arabic, Persian, Hindustani and other languages. 4to. London, 1855.
- India**, and the East India Company; The law relating to, with notes, &c. Third edition. 4to. London, 1842.  
Fifth edition; brought down to 1854.  
4to. London, 1855.
- [Indian Pamphlets, Civil Service.]** In vol. thus lettered:—  
Attempt to show how the village Police system of North West India can be amended. 1847.  
Administration of Justice in India, from 1845 to 1848; by Col. Sykes, 1853,
- Indian Law Commissioners**; Reports from the,—describing the several Judicial systems prevailing within the Presidencies of Bengal, Madras and Bombay, and the modifications proposed therein, for the improvement of the administration of Civil and Criminal Justice in India, for the years 1842-43-44 and 1845. 1 Vol. Folio.
- Penal Code**; First and Second Reports [in 1846 and 1847] of the Indian Law Commissioners, upon the proposed,—bound up with notes on the first Report; by J. M. Macleod. 1848, in 1 vol. Folio.  
Observations of Sir Laurence Peel, Kt., Chief Justice of the Supreme Court at Fort William (Bengal), on the Indian Penal Code, and the notes to it, and on the Reports thereon. Folio. Calcutta, 1848. (Bound up in a vol. of "India Reports," on "Prison Discipline, &c." 1838-1853.)

Penal Code.

mand o

[India Repor

Establis

pondenc

Wales I

Bengal,

[Bombay Poli

Police B

bay, 185

ber, 1852

Irving, B. A.

Lyon, Andrew.

Laws. 2

Acts of the Legis

8vo. Cal

East India Co

ture betw

said Comp

acceptanc

Charters o

Powers to

Bengal and

Native Pri

Folio. Lon

the East In

and historio

1845.

ments betw

States in We

Brittanic Ma

with notes, &amp;

Commons, fo

the Native S

1856; the dat

of Session of

**Penal Code.** Prepared by the Indian Law Commissioners, and published by command of the Governor General of India in Council. 8vo. Hertford, 1851.

**[India Reports; Prison Discipline, Judicial, &c.]** Report on the Judicial Establishment in the Straits of Malacca, 1838; Minutes and Official Correspondence, April, 1827, to September, 1829, on the Judiciary; Prince of Wales Island. Judicial Statistics of the provinces [of the] Government of Bengal, 1842.

**[Bombay Police Records.]** Selections from the Records of Government in the Police Branch of the Judicial Department. Nos. 1 and 11. Folio. Bombay, 1853; with Circular Orders in the Police Branch. Vol. 1, from October, 1852 to June, 1853.

**Irving, B. A.** Theory and practice of Caste in India. 8vo. London, 1855.

**Lyon, Andrew.** The Law of India: including the Codes and the miscellaneous Laws. 2 Vols. 8vo. Bombay, 1873.

**Acts of the Legislative Council of India, for the year 1851, by William Theobald.** 8vo. Calcutta, 1852.

**East India Company, Charters, &c.; Charter of Will. III, (1698.)** Indenture between Queen Anne and the two East India Companies, for uniting said Companies, (1702.) Award between the Companies, (1708.) Queen's acceptance of surrender of Charters and Grant, pursuant to Award, (1709.) Charters of Geo. II. 1753, 1757, and 1758:— in 1 vol. Folio.

Treaties and Grants from the Country Powers to the East India Company, respecting their Presidencies of Madras, Bengal and Bombay, from 1756 to 1772. 4to. 1774.

Treaties and Engagements with Native Princes, and States in India, concluded mostly in 1817 and 1818. Folio. London, 1824.

Treaties and Engagements between the East India Company and the Native Powers in Asia; with introductory and historical notices. 2 Vols. Vol. 1 (only, received.) 4to. Calcutta, 1845.

Treaties, Agreements, and Engagements between the East India Company and the Native Princes, Chiefs and States in Western India, the Red Sea, Persian Gulf, &c.; also, between Her Britannic Majesty's Government and Persia, Portugal, and Turkey; compiled, with notes, &c., by R. H. Thomas. 8vo. Bombay, 1851.

Return to an Order of the House of Commons, for copies "of all Treaties, Conventions and Arrangements with the Native States of India, made since 1st May, 1834,"—and up to 7th July, 1856; the date of the Return. Folio. House of Commons' Paper, No. 341, of Session of 1856.

**Campbell, George.** India as it may be; an outline of a proposed Government and Policy. 8vo. London, 1853.

For other works on the Administration of the Government of India, *vide* HISTORY, (British India.)

**Perry, Sir Erskine,** late Chief Justice. Cases illustrative of Oriental life, and the application of English Law to India, decided in the Supreme Court at Bombay. 8vo. London, 1853.

**Morley, W. H.** The Administration of Justice in British India; its past history and present state: with an account of the laws peculiar to India. 8vo. London, 1858.

This work is, "for the most part, a reprint of the introduction" prefixed to Vol. I of the preceding Work, "but in a somewhat modified form, with additions, making it applicable to the present day." *Preface.*

**Chesney, George.** Indian Polity: a view of the system of Administration in India. 8vo. London, 1868.

**Cowell, Herbert.** History and Constitution of the Courts and Legislative authorities in India. 8vo. Calcutta, 1872.

**Madras Regulations and Acts.** Regulations of the Government of Fort St. George, in force at the end of 1847; with the Acts of the Government of India, in force in that Presidency; prepared by Richard Clarke. 4to. London, 1848.

**Bombay Regulations and Acts.** Regulations of the Government of Bombay, in force at the end of 1850; with the Acts of the Government of India, in force in that Presidency; prepared by Richard Clarke. 4to. London, 1851.

**Bengal Regulations and Acts.** Regulations of the Government of Fort William in Bengal, in force at the end of 1853; with the Acts of the Government of India in force in that Presidency; prepared by Richard Clark. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1854.

Vol. I. Regulations from 1793 to 1805.

" II. Regulations from 1806 to 1834.

" III. Regulations from 1834 to 1853.

**Bengal.** Index to the unrepealed enactments of the Government of India, for the Presidency of Fort William; in three parts: Civil, Criminal, and Revenue. By T. C. Fenwick. Part I. Civil. Part II. Criminal. 4to. Calcutta, 1848. 1851. Bound up with,

**Speede, G. T.** The Criminal Statistics of Bengal, between 1823 and 1843. 4to. Calcutta, 1847.

**Bengal.** Digest of the Circular Orders of the Sudder Board of Revenue, at the Presidency of Fort William; including the Rules of Practice, &c., from 1788 to 1837; with an Appendix of Forms, and an Index to the Circular Orders. By William Peters. 4to. Calcutta, 1838.

Bengal. Digest  
to 1850;

of 1838.

North-Western

Government

the North

in 1840,

order of t

Western E

1850-1855

elections from

Statistics,

8vo. Agr

ernment, N

in the proc

North-Western I

in a Vol. lat



**Bengall.** Digest of the Circular Orders, in continuation of the above, from 1837 to 1850; with Notes, &c. By W. H. Jones. 4to. Calcutta, 1851.

Continuation of the Circular Orders, from 1837 to the end of 1838. By G. H. Poole. 4to. Calcutta, 1839.

Continuation, &c., from 1839 to 1842. 4to. Calcutta.

**North-Western Provinces.** Acts of the Supreme Government, Orders of the Government, and Circular Orders of the Courts, Revenue Board, &c., for the North Western Provinces, from the commencement of the Agra Gazette in 1840, to 1848; re-published from the Agra Government Gazette, by order of the Lt. Governor. 4to. Agra, 1846-1849.

Acts and Orders, &c., issued in the North-Western Provinces, during the years 1849 to 1854, inclusive. 4to. Agra, 1850-1855.

Selections from Public Correspondence, N.W.P. Papers on Civil and Criminal Statistics, &c., &c., dating from 1846 to 1851; described as Parts III to X. 8vo. Agra.

Selections from the Records of Government, N.W.P. Parts XIII. to XVII., containing similar Papers to those in the preceding volume. 8vo. Agra, 1854.

**North-Western Provinces.** Report on the Registration of Deeds in,—contained in a Vol. labelled *India Reports, Prison Discipline, &c.* Folio. Agra, 1853.

---

## American Law, Government and Politics.

*Including Laws, &c., of the United States, and of the several States of the Union.*

- Constitutions** of the several States of the Union, and of the United States; with amendments to the present time. Svo. New York, 1852.
- Hickey, W.** The Constitution of the United States of America; chronological narrative of the several States, descriptive account of State Papers, and other political and statistical information, &c. Svo. Philadelphia, 1834.
- American Constitutions;** of the 33 States composing the Union. Svo. Philadelphia, 1859.
- Hough, F. B.** American Constitutions; comprising the constitution of the United States; and of the 37 States in the Union; also of the 12 Territories thereof: with historical introductions, notes, a classified analysis of the Constitutions; *fac similes* of Seals, &c. 2 vols. Svo. Albany, 1871, 1872.
- Constitution** of the United States of America, with the amendments thereto; which are added Jefferson's Manual of Parliamentary Practice, the Standing Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives and Senate, and Barelay's Digest of Rules and Practice. For various years. Svo. Washington, 1869-1877.
- Rawle, Wm.** View of the Constitution of the United States of America. Second edition. Svo. Philadelphia, 1829.
- Federalist, The,** on the new Constitution; by Hamilton, Madison and Jay. The Letters of Pacifens (Hamilton) and Helvidius (Madison) on the Proclamation of Neutrality of 1793. The Original Articles of Confederation, &c. Svo. Hallowell, 1837. (Three copies.)
- New edition; reprinted from the original text, with an historical introduction and notes, by Henry B. Dawson. 2 Vols (Vol. 1.) Svo. New York, 1864.
- New edition; with The Continentalist and other Papers: of Alexander Hamilton. Edited by John C. Hamilton. Svo. Philadelphia, 1834.
- Story, Joseph.** Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States; with a Review of the Constitutional History of the Colonies and States before its adoption. Second edition. 2 Vols. Svo. Boston, 1851.
- Commentaries (as above) abridged by the Author. Svo. Boston, 1833.

Story, Joseph. C  
additions :  
Marshall, Chief J  
Boston, 18  
Sheppard, Furn  
exposition  
public and  
delphia, 18  
Curtis, G. T. His  
of the Unit  
New York,  
Manders, Henry.  
a Manual of  
Marrar, Timothy.  
Second editi  
Remenheere, H.  
Own. Svo.  
Banking, Alfred.  
the United S  
Maschal, G. W. TH  
Second editio  
Volts, H. Von. Con  
1833, translat  
Labor and A.  
Coke, W. A. The C  
of the Articles  
Vols. (Vol. 1  
Allon, J. B. Histor  
nature of the  
American Govern  
Svo. New Yo  
Whitney, T. R. A I  
ments of Fore  
Affairs of the  
Anderson, J. P. Re  
Foreign Immig  
Inquiry into th  
on the subject o  
Madford, Alden. H  
March, 1789, to

- Story, Joseph. Commentaries on the Constitution. Fourth edition; with notes and additions : by T. M. Cooley. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1873.
- Marshall, Chief Justice. The Writings of, upon the Federal Constitution. 8vo. Boston, 1837.
- Sheppard, Furman. The Constitutional Text-book, a practical and familiar exposition of the Constitution of the United States and of portions of the public and administrative law of the Federal Government. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1856.
- Curtis, G. T. History of the origin, formation and adoption of the Constitution of the United States ; with notices of its principal framers. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1854, 1858.
- Landers, Henry. Exposition of the Constitution of the United States, designed as a Manual of Instruction. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1860.
- Warren, Timothy. Manual of the Constitution of the United States of America. Second edition, with an Appendix. 8vo. Boston, 1869.
- Remondet, H. S. The Constitution of the United States compared with our Own. 8vo. London, 1854.
- Conkling, Alfred. The powers of the Executive department of the Government of the United States. 12mo. Albany, 1866.
- Baschal, G. W. The Constitution of the United States, defined and annotated. Second edition. 8vo. Washington, 1876.
- Volts, H. Von. Constitutional and Political History of the United States, 1750-1833, translated from the German, with a preface by the author : by J. J. Labor and A. B. Mason. 8vo. Chicago, 1876.
- Locke, W. A. The Constitutional History of the United States, from the adoption of the Articles of Confederation to the close of Jackson's Administration. 2 Vols. (Vol. 1.) 8vo. Philadelphia, 1858.
- Ellon, J. B. Historical evidence in reference to adverse theories of the origin and nature of the Government of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- American Government.** Inquiry into the Moral and Religious Character of the. 8vo. New York, 1854.
- Whitney, T. R. A Defence of the American Policy, as opposed to the encroachments of Foreign Influence, especially of the Papacy, in the Political Affairs of the United States. 12mo. New York, 1856.
- Anderson, J. P. Republican Landmarks : The Views of American Statesmen on Foreign Immigration ; Statistics of Population, Pauperism, Crime, etc. An Inquiry into the character of the United States Government, and its Policy on the subject of Immigration. 8vo. New York, 1856.
- Adford, Alden. History of the Federal Government, for fifty years, from March, 1789, to March, 1839. 8vo. Boston, 1840.

- Hall, B. F.** The Republican Party and its Candidates, from its origin in 1796 to its dissolution in 1832, with its re-formation in 1856; and sketches of Fremont and Dayton. 8vo. New York, 1856.
- Sons of the Sires;** a History of the American Party, and its probable influence on the next Presidential Election; with a Review of the Letter of the Hon. H. A. Wise, against the Know-Nothings; by an American. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Cluskey, W. M.** The Political Text-book, or Encyclopædia; containing everything necessary for the reference of the Politicians and Statesmen of the United States. Second edition, with an Appendix of additional matter. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1858.
- Holmes, Arthur.** Parties and their Principles; a manual of political intelligence, exhibiting the origin, growth and character of National Parties; with an Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1859.
- Bacon, (G. W.)** Guide to American Politics; or a complete view of the fundamental principles of the National and State Governments, with the respective powers of each. 8vo. London, 1864. (P.)
- Nicholas, S. S.** Conservative Essays, legal and political. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1863.  
On the powers of a State Convention; The power of majorities; The Higher Law; Manifest Destiny; Squatter Sovereignty; Disunion; The Right of Secession; South Carolina; Kentucky policy; Martial Law; Habeas Corpus; Confiscation and Abolition; Jury System; New Constitution of Kentucky; Presidential Election and powers; Criminal Code.
- Brownson, O. A.** The American Republic: its Constitution, tendencies, and destiny. 8vo. New York, 1866.
- Jameson, J. A.** The Constitutional Convention; its history, powers, and modes of proceeding. 8vo. New York, 1867.
- Jennings, L. J.** Eighty years of Republican Government in the United States. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Willis, Anson.** Outlines of the United States Government; its origin, branches, departments, institutions, officers and modes of operation. 8vo. New York, 1868.
- Seaman, Ezra C.** The American system of Government, its character and workings, defects, party machinery and influences, and effect upon the people. 8vo. New York, 1870.
- Towle, N. C.** History and analysis of the Constitution of the United States; with an account of its origin, &c. Third edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1871.
- Gillet, R. H.** The Federal Government; its officers and their duties. 8vo. New York, 1871.

**Pomeroy, J. N.**  
New York

**Parsons, Theophilus**  
United States  
on Rules  
1875.

**Young, A. W. T.**  
vidence of t  
Buffalo, 18

Government  
and the vie  
with Notes

**Cudmore, P. T.**  
History of t

**Andrews, I. W.**  
nati, 1874.

**Dix, W. G.** The A

**Steman, W. O. I.**  
8vo. St. Lo

**Goodrich, C. B. T.**  
United State

**Anton, Thomas H.**  
ment, from 1

papers of Ge

Affairs; with  
2 vols. 8vo.

**Liver, B. L.** The R  
Rights and o  
Boston, 1832.

**Shipman, Dr Nathaniel**  
tions, includin  
1833.

**mes, Fisher] The**  
Happiness of S

roduction by I

**Mcqueville, A de.**  
Henry Reeve.

New

Vols. 8vo. Bo

- Pomeroy, J. N.** Introduction to the Constitutional Law of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1868.  
— Third edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. New York, 1875.
- Parsons, Theophilus.** Political, personal and property rights of a Citizen of the United States, how to exercise and how to preserve them; with a treatise on Rules of Order, &c., and a glossary of Law Terms. 8vo. Hartford, 1875.
- Young, A. W.** The Science of Government: The Constitutional and Civil Jurisprudence of the United States; with a treatise on Political Economy. 12mo. Buffalo, 1851.  
— The American Statesman: A Political History of Constitutional Government in the United States; the Rise and Progress of Parties; and the views of Statesmen on Questions of Foreign and Domestic Policy; with Notes, Essays, Statistical Information, &c. 8vo. New York, 1856.
- Cudmore, P.** The Civil Government of the States, and the Constitutional History of the United States. Second edition. 8vo. New York, 1875.
- Andrews, I. W.** Manual of the Constitution of the United States. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1874.
- Dix, W. G.** The American State and American Statesmen. 8vo. Boston, 1876.
- Ataman, W. O.** Political and Constitutional Law of the United States of America. 8vo. St. Louis, 1876.
- Woodrich, C. B.** The Science of Government, as exhibited in the Institutions of the United States. 8vo. Boston, 1853.
- Benton, Thomas H.** Thirty years' View of the working of the American Government, from 1820 to 1850, chiefly from the Congress Debates, the private papers of General Jackson, and ex-Senator Benton's actual view of Men and Affairs; with historical Notes and some Notices of deceased contemporaries. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1856.
- Liver, B. L.** The Rights of an American Citizen; with a commentary on State Rights and on the Constitution and policy of the United States. 8vo. Boston, 1832.
- Chipman, Dr Nathaniel.** Principles of Government: a Treatise on Free Institutions, including the Constitution of the United States. 8vo. Burlington, 1833.
- James, Fisher]** The Influences of Democracy on Liberty, Property, and the Happiness of Society considered; by an American, formerly M. C. An Introduction by H. Ewbank. 8vo. London, 1835.
- De Mequerville, A de.** Democracy in America. Parts I. and II. Translated by Henry Reeve. Third edition. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1838-40  
— New edition, with additions and Notes, by Francis Bowen. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1876.

- Wheeler, J. D.** On the law of Slavery; containing all the Decisions made on that subject in the Courts of the United States and State Courts; with Notes and References. 8vo. New York, 1837.
- Goodell, William** The American Slave Code; its distinctive features shown by its Statutes, Decisions, and Illustrative Facts. 8vo. London, 1833.
- Hurd, J. C.** The law of Freedom and Bondage in the United States. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1858-1862.
- Ryle, Thomas** American Liberty and Government questioned. 8vo. London, 1855.
- Bledsoe, A. T.** On Liberty and Slavery. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1856.
- Cobb, T. R. R.** (of Georgia.) An inquiry into the Law of Negro Slavery in the United States of America; to which is prefixed an Historical Sketch of Slavery. Vol. 1. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1858.
- Hildreth, R.** Despotism in America: an Inquiry into the Nature, Results, and Legal-basis of the Slave-holding System in the United States. 12mo. Boston, 1854.
- Drew, (Benjamin)** A North side view of Slavery. The Refugee; or, the Narratives of Fugitive Slaves in Canada, related by themselves; with an account of the history and condition of the Coloured population of Upper Canada. 8vo. Boston, 1856.
- Mitchell, W M** (of Toronto, C. W.) The Underground Railroad from Slavery to Freedom. Second edition, with a preface, by W. H. Bonner. 12mo. London, 1860.
- Greeley, Horace.** A History of the Struggle for Slavery Extension, or Restriction, in the United States, from the Declaration of Independence to the present day. 8vo. New York, 1856.
- American Slavery.** A reprint of an article on "Uncle Tom's Cabin," of which a portion was inserted in the 206th number of the "Edinburgh Review" and of Mr. Sumner's speech, of 19th and 20th May, 1856, with a notice of the Events which followed that speech. 8vo. London, 1856.
- Wilson, Henry.** History of the rise and fall of the Slave power in America. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1875, 1877.
- Harris, Alexander.** Review of the Political Conflict in America; with a resume of the career of Thaddeus Stevens. 8vo. New York, 1876.  
For other works on Slavery, *Vide* POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE.
- Indians.** Laws of the Colonial and State Governments, relating to Indians and Indian Affairs, from 1633 to 1831, inclusive, and the Laws of Congress from 1800 to 1830. 8vo. Washington, 1832.  
———Treaties between the United States and the several Indian Tribes from 1778 to 1837. 8vo. Washington, 1837. For subsequent Treaties, see the Statutes of Congress, with Treaties, &c., to date.

**Walker, F. A.**  
**United States**

Naval;  
8vo. W

**Postal Laws,**  
General c

J. M. Me

**Lanman, Char**  
States, du

biographic  
ment; wit  
statesman.

1866. 8vo.

**Sargent, Nathan**  
Monroe's A  
tration, in

**American Arch**

Papers, Del

forming a

American C

Revolution;

to the final

First, Seco  
Fourth Ser  
Independ

vols. 1

Fifth Series  
Great B

**Secret Journals** of

thereof (May

tion of the Co

1821.

**Secret Proceeding**

Constitution c

Documents rel

**Elliot, Jonathan.** TH

of the Federal

Virginia and F

8vo. Washing

**Walker, F. A.** *The Indian Question.* 8vo. Boston, 1874.

**United States Official Register**, of Officers and Agents, Civil, Military and Naval; with an account of the U. S. Navy, &c., on 30th September, 1855. 8vo. Washington. Also, for 1875, and for 1876.

**Postal Laws**, (The) and Regulations issued by Authority of the Postmaster General of United States. Compiled and prepared by Wm. H. Ireland and J. M. McGrew. 8vo. Washington, 1873.

**Lanman, Charles.** *Biographical Annals of the Civil Government of the United States, during its first century.* 8vo. Washington, 1876.

— *Dictionary of the United States Congress*, containing biographical sketches of its members from the foundation of the Government; with an Appendix of statistical information for the legislator and statesman. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859.

— *Third edition; revised and brought down to July 28th,* 1866. 8vo. Washington, 1866.

**Sargent, Nathan.** *Public Men and Events, from the commencement of Mr. Monroe's Administration, in 1817, to the close of Mr. Fillmore's Administration, in 1853.* 2 Vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1875.

**American Archives:** consisting of a collection of authentic Records, State Papers, Debates and Letters, and other notices of public affairs, the whole forming a Documentary History of the origin and progress of the North American Colonies; of the causes and accomplishment of the American Revolution; and of the Constitution of Government for the United States to the final ratification thereof. In six series. Folio. Washington.

First, Second and Third Series—(not yet published).

Fourth Series: From the King's Message of 7th March, 1774, to the Declaration of Independence, in 1776. Published by M. St. Clair Clarke and Peter Force. 6 vols. 1837-1846.

Fifth Series: From the Declaration of Independence to the Treaty of Peace with Great Britain, in 1783. By Peter Force. Vols. 1 to 3. 1848-1853.

**Secret Journals** of the Acts and proceedings of Congress, from the first meeting thereof (May 10, 1775) to the dissolution of the Confederation by the adoption of the Constitution of the United States, (1788.) 4 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1821.

**Secret Proceedings and Debates** of the Convention (1787) for forming the Constitution of the United States. [From notes taken.] Also, other Documents relative to the Federal Compact. 8vo. Washington, 1836.

**Elliot, Jonathan.** *The Debates of the several State Conventions on the adoption of the Federal Constitution; with,—The Journal of the Federal Convention; Virginia and Kentucky Resolutions of 1798 '99, &c.* Second edition. 4 Vols. 8vo. Washington, 1836.

**American State Papers.** Documents, Legislative and Executive, of the Congress of the United States, from the first Session of the First, to the second Session of the Twenty-second Congress, inclusive; commencing March 3, 1789, and ending March 3, 1838. Selected and edited under the authority of Congress, by the Secretary of the Senate and the Clerk of the House of Representatives. Vols. 1 to 38. Folio. Washington, 1832-61. These documents are chronologically arranged in ten series, each separately numbered, as follows:

1. Foreign Relations. Vols 1-6 (To May 21, 1828.)
2. Indian Affairs: 2 vols. (To March 3, 1827.)
3. Finances; vols. 1-5. (To May 16, 1828.)
4. Commerce and Navigation; 2 vols. (To March 3, 1823.)
5. Military Affairs; vols. 1-7. (To March 1, 1838.)
6. Naval Affairs; vols. 1-4. (To June 15, 1836.)
7. Post Office Department; 1 vol. (To March 2, 1833.)
8. Public Lands; vols. 1-8. (To February 28, 1837.)
9. Claims; 1 vol. (To March 3, 1823.)
10. Miscellaneous; 2 vols. (To March 3, 1823.)

**Chittenden, L. E.** Report of the Debates and Proceedings in the Secret Sessions of the [Peace] Conference Convention, for proposing amendments to the Constitution of the United States, held at Washington in February, 1861. Svo. New York. 1864.

**Benton, T. H.** Abridgment of the Debates of Congress, from 1789 to 1856. 18 Vols. Svo. New York, 1857, &c.

Vol. 1, 1789-'96	Vol. 7, 1821-'24	Vol. 13, 1835-'39
2, 1796-'03	8, 1824-'26	14, 1839-'43
3, 1803-'08	9, 1826-'28	15, 1843-'46
4, 1808-'13	10, 1828-'30	16, 1846-'50
5, 1813-'17	11, 1830-'32	
6, 1817-'21	12, 1832-'36	

(To the close of the 1st Session of the 31st Congress), last volume published.

**Gales and Seaton.** Annals; or Debates and Proceedings in the Congress of the United States; with an Appendix, containing important State Papers and Documents, and Public Laws; from the First Congress in 1789, to the close of the first Session of the Eighteenth Congress, on 27th May, 1824. Compiled and published by Gales & Seaton. 42 Vols. Svo. Washington, 1843-1856.

**Congressional Debates.** Register of Debates in Congress, comprising the leading debates and incidents, with an Appendix of important State Papers and public documents, together with the Laws enacted; with copious Indexes, from the second Session of the Eighteenth Congress, commencing on 6th December, 1824, to the close of the first Session of the Twenty-second Congress, on the 12th June, 1832. 8 Vols. in 13. Svo. Washington. (Published by Gales & Seaton.)

Congressional

Messager

for and

forty-th

Congressional

Congress

Wheeler, H. G.

New York

Moore, Frank.

the most

illustrativ

The spec

Quincy, Josiah.

to 1813;

Contested Elec

M. St. Clu

— C

Washingt

Brightly, F. C.

with notes

McCrary, G. W.

Electoral Court

and of Cong

Jefferson, Thomas

House of R

Philadelph

Cushing, Luther S

12mo. Bos

—

States of Am

Burleigh, J. B. Lo

Manual, des

Assemblies, d

Matthias, Benjamin

12mo. Phila

Varnum, Joseph B

of the discuss

Federal City.

11½



- Congressional Globo**; with Appendix. Containing Speeches, President's Messages, Reports of the Executive Departments, the Sessional Laws, &c., for and from the second Session of the Thirty-first Congress, 1850-51, to the forty-third Congress, 1873. 104 Vols. 4to. Washington.
- Congressional Record**, containing Proceedings and Debates of the forty-third Congress; from Vol. 1, 1873-1874; to Vol. 5, 1876-77; with Index Volumes.
- Wheeler, H. G.** History of Congress, biographical and political. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1848.
- Moore, Frank.** American Eloquence. A collection of Speeches and Addresses by the most eminent Orators of America, with biographical sketches and illustrative notes; with 14 steel portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1858. The speeches are chiefly Congressional and Forensic.
- Quincy, Josiah.** Speeches delivered in the Congress of the United States in 1805 to 1813; Edited by his son, Edmund Quincy. 8vo. Boston, 1874.
- Contested Elections in Congress.** Cases of, from 1789 to 1834, inclusive. By M. St. Clair Clarke and D. Hall. 8vo. Washington, 1834.
- Cases of, from 1834 to 1865, compiled by D. W. Bartlett. 8vo. Washington 1865.
- Brightly, F. C.** Leading cases on the Law of Elections in the United States; with notes. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871.
- McCrary, G. W.** On the American Law of Elections. 8vo. Keokuk, 1875.
- Electoral Court of 1877, for President.** Proceedings of the Electoral Commission and of Congress thereon. 8vo. Washington, 1877.
- Jefferson, Thomas.** Manual of Parliamentary Practice; the Practice of the House of Representatives; the Rules and Orders of both Houses. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1840. Another copy, *vide* his Works, Vol. 9.
- Cushing, Luther S.** Rules of Proceeding and Debate in Deliberative Assemblies. 12mo. Boston, 1856.
- New edition; revised by E. L. Cushing. 12mo. Boston, 1877.
- Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies in the United States of America. 8vo. Boston, 1856.
- Burleigh, J. B.** Legislative Guide, containing Jefferson's Manual and the Citizen's Manual, designed to secure uniformity and despatch of business in all Assemblies, &c. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Matthias, Benjamin.** Rules of Order for conducting business at Public Meetings. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Parnum, Joseph B.** The Sent of Government of the United States. A review of the discussions in Congress and elsewhere, on the site and plans of the Federal City. 8vo. Washington, 1854. (P.)

- Sparks, Jared.** Correspondence of the American Revolution; being letters of eminent men to George Washington, from the time of his taking command of the Army to the end of his Presidency. 4 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1853.
- Washington, George.** The writings of; being his Correspondence, Addresses, Messages, and other papers, official and private; with a life of the author, notes and illustrations: By Jared Sparks. 12 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1839.
- Correspondance et écrits; traduits par Guizot. 4 Vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Adams, John.** Second President of the United States. Works; with a life of the author, notes and illustrations; by his grandson, C. F. Adams. 10 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1850-1856.
- Vol. I. Life of John Adams.
  - “ II. Diary; and Autobiography.
  - “ “ Notes of Debates in the Continental Congress in 1775-1776.
  - “ “ Appendix; Arguments of Counsel, 1761 and 1769. Original draught of the Declaration of Rights, &c.
  - “ III. Autobiography and Diary. (*Continued.*)
  - “ “ Miscellaneous Essays; and controversial Papers of the Revolution.
  - “ “ Appendix; on the powers of the Senate in appointing Ambassadors, &c., by Thomas Jefferson.
  - “ IV. Novanglus; or, a History of the Dispute with America, from its origin in 1754 to the present time.
  - “ “ Works on Government; The Plan (Thoughts on Government, &c.) The Model (Report of a Constitution for Massachusetts; with observations by the Editor.) The Defence, (Defence of the Constitutions of Government of the United States, against the attack of M. Turgot. 1778. Vol. I. An account of ancient and modern Republics, etc.)
  - “ V. Defence of the American Constitutions. (Vols. 2 and 3,) Italian Republics of the Middle Age.)
  - “ VI. Defence, etc. Vol. 3 (*Continued.*) being a Review of Marchmont Nedham, on the Right Constitution of a Commonwealth, &c.
  - “ “ Discourses on Davila, papers on Political history. Correspondence on Government, and on the Constitution of the United States.
  - “ “ Letters in reply to Strictures on some parts of the “Defence of the American Constitutions.”
  - “ “ Review of propositions for amending the Constitution. 1808.
  - “ VII-VIII. Official Letters, Messages and Public Papers.
  - “ IX. Official Letters, etc., (*Continued.*) Also, General Correspondence.
  - “ X. General Correspondence, (*Continued.*) General Index.
- A second copy, presented by the United States Government.
- The suppressed history of the Administration of John Adams, second President of the United States, (from 1797 to 1801) as printed and suppressed in 1802; by John Wood; now republished with notes, and an Appendix, by J. H. Sherburne. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1846.

**Ames, Fisher.**  
 edited by  
 Vol. I.  
 “ “  
 “ II

**Franklin, Benjamin.**  
 included  
 with notes  
 Boston, 1857  
 Vol. I.  
 “ II.

“ III,

“ V. P

“ VI.

“ VII-

**Gibbs, (George.)**  
 Edited from  
 8vo. New

**Jefferson, Thomas.**  
 his correspond-  
 ence, N  
 2 Vols. 8vo

The Atlantic

Reports, Mes-  
 sages of Congre-

8vo. Washi-

Vol. I. Auto-

(

“ II-VII.

th

“ VII. Al

“ VIII. In

Me

of

sis

“ IX. Parli

“ “ Gene

**Ames, Fisher.** Works; with a selection from his speeches and correspondence; edited by his son, Seth Ames. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1854.

Vol. I. Memoir; by Dr. Kirkland.

" " Letters chiefly on public affairs, 1789-1807.

" II. Speeches; Political Essays; Miscellaneous Essays.

**Franklin, Benjamin.** Works; containing several political and historical tracts not included in any former edition, and many letters not hitherto published; with notes, and a life of the author; by Jared Sparks. 10 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1844.

Vol. I. Franklin's Autobiography; with continuation by Sparks.

" II. Essays on Religious and Moral subjects, and the Economy of Life; Bagatelles; Essays on general Politics, Commerce and Political Economy.

" III, IV. Essays and tracts, historical and political, before the American Revolution. Vol. III. includes an historical review of the Constitution and Government of Pennsylvania.

" V. Political Papers, during and after the American Revolution. Letters and Papers on Electricity.

" VI. Letters and Papers on Philosophical subjects.

" VII-X. Correspondence; General Index.

**Gibbs, (George.)** Memoirs of the Administrations of Washington and John Adams. Edited from the papers of Oliver Wolcott, Secretary of the Treasury. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1846.

**Jefferson, Thomas.** Third President of the United States. Life; with parts of his correspondence, and notices of his opinions on questions of Civil Government, National Policy, and Constitutional Law; by George Tucker. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1837.

Life, by James Parton. 8vo. Boston, 1874. (Reprinted from The Atlantic Monthly Magazine.)

The Writings of; being his Autobiography, Correspondence, Reports, Messages, Addresses, &c., published by order of the Joint Committee of Congress on the Library; with notes by H. A. Washington. 9 Vols. 8vo. Washington, 1853-54.

Vol. I. Autobiography; Letters (1773-1783.) Letters written while in Europe, (1784-1790.)

" II-VII. Letters written while in Europe; and Letters written afterwards, to the time of his death, (1790-1826.)

" VII. Also, Reports and Opinions while Secretary of State.

" VIII. Inaugural Addresses and Messages; Replies to public Addresses; Indian Addresses; Notes on Virginia; Biographical Sketches of P. Randolph, Merriwether Lewis, General Kosciusko, and Dr. Franklin; The Batture of New Orleans; on the right of the public to the beach of the River Mississippi, adjacent to New Orleans.

" IX. Parliamentary Manual; The Anas; Miscellaneous Papers.

" " General Index;

- Jefferson, Thomas.** Writings. A second copy presented by the U. S. Government.
- Madison, James.** Fourth President of the United States. History of his life and times, by Wm. J. Rivers. Vols. 1-3. (extending only to 1797) Second edition. 8vo. Boston, 1866-1870.
- Adams, (John Quincy)** Sixth President of the United States. Life and public services, with Eulogy delivered before the Legislature of New York; by W. H. Seward. 8vo. New York, 1855.
- Memoirs; Comprising portions of his Diary from 1795 to 1848. Edited by C. F. Adams. 12 Vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1874-77.
- Jackson, Andrew.** Seventh President of the United States. Life: by James Parton. 3 vols. New York, 1861.
- Van Buren, Martin.** Eighth President; Origin and course of Political Parties in the United States; Edited by his sons. 8vo. New York, 1867.
- Tyler, John.** Tenth President of the United States. Memoir, of—or, Seven decades of the Union; the humanities and materialism: by Henry A. Wise. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.
- Buchanan, James.** Fifteenth President of the United States. His Administration on the eve of the Rebellion. 8vo. New York, 1866.
- Lincoln, Abraham.** Sixteenth President of the the United States. History of his Administration; including his Speeches, Letters, Addresses, Proclamations, and Messages; with a sketch of his life: by Henry J. Raymond. 8vo. New York, 1864.
- Memorial of,—Printed by order of the City Council of Boston, Massachusetts. 8vo. Boston, 1865.
- Johnson, Andrew.** Seventeenth President of the United States. Speeches; with a biographical introduction: by Frank Moore. 8vo. Boston, 1865.
- Howells, W. D.** Life and Character of Rutherford B. Hayes (President of the United States) and sketch of W. A. Wheeler (Vice President). 12mo. New York, 1876.
- Tileston, E. G.** Hand-book of the Administrations of the United States, from Washington to Grant. 12mo. Boston, 1871.
- Mayo, (Robert.)** Political sketches of eight years in Washington, in four parts with annotations, &c. Part I: Sketches of the duplicity of the Jacksonian diplomacy. 8vo. Baltimore, 1839.
- Chase, (L. B.)** History of the Polk Administration. 8vo. New York, 1850.
- McPherson, Edward.** Clerk of the House of Representatives, United States. Political Manuals, including a classified summary of the principal Executive, Legislative and Politico-Military facts of the period, from President Johnson's accession, 15th April, 1865-1869. 4 Vols. bound in 1 Vol. 8vo. Washington, 1866, &c.

**McPherson, I.**  
reconst  
of the p  
ton, 187

15th July

July, 187

July, 187

**Calhoun, John C.**  
York, 185

Vol. I. I

" II-I

" V-VI

**Webster, Daniel.**

Vols. I-II

" "

" III-IV

" V. A

" VI. L

including D  
brother Ezel

of respect to l  
ness and dea

**Winthrop, R. C.**  
House of Rep  
representatives  
1852.

**May, Henry.** The L  
2 Vols. 8vo.

Vide also Eve  
in HISTORY

**McPherson, Edward.** Political history of the United States, from the period of reconstruction, (from 15th April, 1865, to 15th July, 1870.) A reprint of the preceding work, with corrections and additions. 8vo. Washington, 1871.

— Hand-book of Politics for 1872; a record of political action, from 15th July, 1870, to 15th July, 1872. 8vo. Washington, 1872.

— Hand-book of politics for 1874; a record, &c., from 15th July, 1872, to 15th July, 1874. 8vo. Washington, 1874.

— Hand-book of politics for 1876; A record (as above) from 15th July, 1874, to 15th July, 1876. 8vo. Washington, 1876.

**Calhoun, John C.** Works; Edited by R. K. Crallé. Vols. 1 to 6. 8vo. New York, 1854-1856.

Vol. I. Disquisition on Government, and a discourse of the constitution and Government of the United States.

“ II-III-IV, Speeches of the House of Representatives, and in the Senate of the United States.

“ V-VI. Reports to Congress, and public Letters.

**Webster, Daniel.** Works; Ninth Edition. 6 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1856.

Vols. I-II. Memoir of the public life of Webster, by Edward Everett.

“ “ Speeches on various public occasions.

“ III-IV. Speeches in Massachusetts Convention, and in Congress.

“ V. Also, Legal Arguments and Speeches to the Jury.

“ VI. Legal Arguments, &c.; Diplomatic and Official Papers; Miscellaneous Letters; Index.

— Private correspondence; Edited by his son, Fletcher Webster: including D. Webster's Autobiography, and a sketch of the life of his brother Ezekiel. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1857.

— Life of,—by G. T. Curtis. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1870.

— Memorial of,—from the City of Boston, consisting of testimonials of respect to his memory, called forth in that city; with an account of his illness and death. 8vo. 1853.

**Winthrop, R. C.** Addresses and Speeches on various occasions, [before the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States, at Public Meetings, &c.] 8vo. Boston, 1852.

**May, Henry.** The Life and Speeches of. Compiled and edited by D. Mallory. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1843.

*Vide also Everett's Orations; life of Gouverneur Morris; life of Livingston, &c., in HISTORY OF AMERICA.*

- Clay, Henry.** The Life, Correspondence and Speeches by Calvin Colton. 6 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1857.  
 Vols. I-II-III. Life and times. Vol. III. Correspondence 1843 to 1851.  
 " IV. Correspondence from 1801 to 1852.  
 " V-VI. Speeches in Congress. Vol. VI. Also contains an obituary sketch of the Editor. Calvin Colton, L. L. D.
- Wirt, William.** The letters of the British Spy, to which is prefixed a biographical sketch of the author. 12mo. New York, 1856.
- Bartlett, David.** Modern Agitators; or pen portraits of living American Reformers. 8vo. New York, 1856.
- Sumner, Charles.** Recent Speeches and Addresses. 8vo. Boston, 1856.
- Everett, Edward.** Orations: See *Belles Lettres*.
- Seward, W. H.** Works; Edited by G. E. Baker. 3 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1853.  
 Vol. I. Biographical Memoir; Speeches in the Senate of New York, and of the United States; Forensic Arguments; (for his other Speeches, Vol. III.)  
 " II. Historical Notes on the State of New York, Messages, while Governor of that State; Official correspondence, on the Virginia and Georgia controversies, the McLeod case, &c.; Pardon papers.  
 " III. Orations and Discourses; Occasional Speeches; Executive Speeches; Political Writings; General correspondence; Letters from Europe.
- Woodbury, Levi.** Writings (being a collection of his "principal productions") with a biographical notice. 3 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1852.  
 Vol. I. Political.  
 " II. Judicial.  
 " III. Literary, including Addresses, Reports, &c, with extracts from his family correspondence.
- Legare, Hugh Swinton.** Late Attorney-General, and acting Secretary of State of the United States. Writings, including a Diary of Brussels, and Journal of the Rhine. Extracts from his Private and Diplomatic Correspondence, Orations and Speeches. Contributions to the New York and Southern Reviews; with a Memoir. Edited by his Sister. 2 Vols. 8vo. Charleston, 1846.
- Van Santvoord, (George.)** Sketches of the lives and judicial services of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1854.
- Flanders, (Henry.)** Lives and times of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. First series, John Jay, John Rutledge. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855.  
 Second series, William Cushing, Oliver Ellsworth, John Marshall. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1858.
- Crittenden, John J.** Life with Selections from his Correspondence and Speeches. Edited by his daughter, Mrs. Chapman Coleman. 2 Vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871.

**Stewart, And**  
 on Inte  
 tatives

**Skinner, Orrin**  
 question  
 Foree L  
 the Publ  
 ments, T

**Hill, Britton, A.**  
 adelphia,

**Ingersoll, Char**  
 view. 8v

**Statutes at La**  
 and G. M

The Pub

M

of

The Pri

Treaties

Vo

Treaties

period.)

The Statu

Arra

the se

Sessional

two p

two p

Laws

second

(1863-

are bor

1863-6

States, conta

**Revised Statutes**

Congress, 18

with an App

sions." 8vo

**Sessional Statutes**

**Dunlop, James. D**

to the Acts r

Supreme Cou

**Stewart, Andrew.** The American System; Specches on the Tariff question, and on Internal improvements, principally delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.

**Skinner, Orrin.** The issues of American Politics; a discussion of the principal questions incident to the Governmental polity of the United States, *i.e.* Force Legislation, Civil Service, Suffrage, Centralization, Currency, Amnesty, the Public Debt, Banking System, Reconstruction, Constitutional Amendments, Tariffs, &c. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1873.

**Hill, Britton, A.** Liberty and Law under Federative Government. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1874.

**Ingersoll, Charles.** Fears for Democracy regarded from the American point of view. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1875.

**Statutes at Large, and Treaties of the United States.** Edited by R. Peters and G. Minot. 15 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1848-1869.

The Public Statutes at Large, from the Organization of the Government in 1789, to March 3, 1845. Arranged in chronological order, with notes of the Decisions of the courts, &c. Vols. I to V.

The Private Statutes at Large for the same period. Vol. VI.

Treaties between the United States and the Indian Tribes (for the same period). Vol. VII.

Treaties between the United States and Foreign Nations, with Notes (for the same period.) Vol. VIII.

The Statutes at Large and Treaties, from December 1, 1845, to March 3, 1851. Arranged in chronological order. Edited by G. Minot. Vol. IX, in two parts: the second part containing Private Laws and Treaties.

Sessional Statutes and Treaties (in continuation), for 1851-2 to 1854-5. Vol. X, in two parts; the second part containing Private Laws and Treaties. Vol. XI, in two parts; being for 1855-6 to 1858-9: the second part containing the Private Laws and Treaties. Vol. XII, in two parts; being for 1859-60 to 1862-3; the second part containing the Private Laws and Treaties. Vol. XIII, in two parts. (1863-4, 1864-5.) Vol. XIV, in two parts (1865-6, 1866-7.) The second parts are bound together in 1 vol, which contains the Private Laws and Treaties, from 1863-67. Vol. XV, in two parts (1867-1868-9.)

A Synoptical Index to the Laws and Treaties of the United States, contained in the first nine vols. 8vo. Boston, 1852.

**Revised Statutes** of the United States, passed at the 1st Session of the 43rd Congress, 1873-74; being the general Statutes in force on 1st December, 1873; with an Appendix, containing "An Act to correct errors and supply omissions." 8vo. Washington, 1875.

Sessional Statutes of Congress, with Treaties; 1870 to date.

**Dunlop, James.** Digest of the General Laws of the United States, with references to the Acts repealed, supplied or modified; and notes of the decisions of the Supreme Court upon their construction. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856.

**Brightly**, F. C. Analytical digest of the Laws of the United States, from the adoption of the Constitution to the end of the 38th Congress. 1789-1857 and 1857-1865. 2 Vols. Philadelphia, 1858-1865.

————— Supplement to the foregoing work, containing a Digest of the Laws to the end of the 37th Congress. 1857-1863. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1863.

————— Vol. 2. Digest of the Laws to the end of 1st Session of the 41st Congress, 1857-1869. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1869.

**Digest** of appropriations for the Government of the United States for the year ending June 30, 1877. 4to. Washington, 1876.

**Official Opinions** of the Attorney's General of the United States (1789-1871), advising the President and Heads of Departments in relation to their official duties; and expounding the Constitution, Treaties, and Public Laws of the country; with notes and references. Vols. 1 to 14. 8vo. Washington, 1852-75.

Vols. I-IV. Edited by B. F. Hall.

" V-VII. Edited by C. C. Andrews.

" VIII. Published by R. Farnham.

" IX-XII. Edited by J. H. Ashton.

" XIII-XIV. Edited by A. J. Bentley.

**Gilpin**, H. D. Opinions of Attorneys General of the United States, 1789-1841. 2 Vols. 8vo. Washington, 1841.

**Digest** of the opinions of the Attorneys General of the United States, 1789-1856; with references to leading decisions of the Supreme Court, by C. C. Andrews. 8vo. Washington, 1857.

**Digest** of the published opinions of the Attorneys General; and of leading decisions of the Federal Courts, with reference to International laws, &c., by J. L. Cadwalader. 8vo. Washington, 1877.

**Smith**, E. Fitch. Commentaries on Statute and Constitutional Law, and Statutory and Constitutional Construction. 8vo. Albany, 1848.

**Sedgwick**, Theodore. On the rules which govern the Interpretation and application of the Statutory and Constitutional Law. 8vo. New York, 1857.

————— Second edition, with notes, by J. N. Pomeroy. 8vo. New York, 1874.

**Tiffany**, Joel. On Government and Constitutional Law; being an inquiry into the source and limitation of Governmental authority, according to the American theory. 8vo. Albany, 1867.

**Cooley**, T. M. On the Constitutional limitations which rest upon the legislative powers of the States of the American Union. 8vo. Boston, 1868.

————— Second edition, with considerable additions. 8vo. Boston, 1871.

**Du Ponceau**,  
States:

the adop  
delphia,

**Sergeant**, Th  
the Cou

**Robinson**, Co  
United S

Vol.

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"



- Du Ponceau**, P. S. On the nature and extent of the Jurisdiction of the United States; with a Sketch of the National Judiciary Powers exercised prior to the adoption of the present Constitution, by T. Sergeant, &c. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1824.
- Sergeant**, Thomas. Constitutional Law; or, the Practice and Jurisdiction of the Courts of the United States. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1830.
- Robinson**, Conway. The Practice of Courts of Justice in England and the United States. 7 Vols. (Vol. 4 wanting.) 8vo. Richmond, Va., 1854-1858.
- Vol. I. Treating chiefly of the Conflict of Laws and the Statute of Limitations.  
 " II. Treating of the subject-matter of personal Actions.  
 " III. Treating of personal actions with respect to the parties who may sue and be sued. This work "treats of the principles and pleadings, as well as the practice in Courts of Justice in England and the United States."  
 " V, VI VII. As to the grounds and form of defence in personal actions.
- Abbott**, (E. V.) and Abbott, Austin. Treatise upon the United States Courts and their practice; with forms. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1869-1871.  
 Third edition. Re-written. 2 vols. 8vo. New-York, 1877.
- Desty**, Robert. Manual of practice in the Courts of the United States; with rules and orders of the Supreme Court, and notes of Decisions, &c. 12mo. San Francisco, 1875.
- Conkling**, Alfred. On the Organization, Jurisdiction, and practice of the Courts of the United States, in Suits at law. Fifth edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Albany, 1870.
- Kent**, James. Commentaries on American Law. Sixth edition, which contains "the last corrections by the Author." 4 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1848.  
 Eleventh edition. Edited by G. F. Comstock. 4 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1866.  
 Twelfth edition. Edited by O. W. Holmes, Jun. 4 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1873.  
 Commentary on International Law. Edited by Abdy. 8vo. Cambridge, 1866.
- Walker**, Timothy. Introduction to American Law. Third edition, enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1855.
- Bouvier**, John. Institutes of American Law. 4 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Waterman**, T. W. The American Chancery Digest. An analytical digested Index of all the reported decisions in Equity of the United States Courts, and of the Courts of the several States, to the present time; with notes and an introductory essay on the Court of Chancery, and on Equity Jurisdiction in the United States. Third edition. 3 Vols. 8vo. New-York, 1851.

- Law**, S. D. *The Jurisdiction and Powers of the United States Courts, and Rules of Practice in Equity and Admiralty; with notes and references.* 8vo. Albany, 1852.
- Curtis**, G. T. *Commentaries on the Jurisdiction, Practice, and peculiar Jurisprudence of the Courts of the United States.* 2 Vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854.  
Vol. I. Of the Supreme Court, only, published.
- Phillips**, P. *The Statutory Jurisdiction and Practice of the Supreme Court of the United States: with forms and rules for the same and for the Courts of Claims, of Equity, of Admiralty, and in Bankruptcy.* Revised edition. October, 1875. 8vo. Washington, 1876.
- Duer**, W. A. *Lectures on the Constitutional Jurisprudence of the United States.* Second edition, enlarged, &c., and adapted to Professional as well as general use. 12mo. Boston, 1856.
- Dillon**, J. F. *Removal of causes from State Courts to Federal Courts.* Revised edition. 8vo. St Louis, 1877. (P).
- Wharton**, Francis. *Precedents of Indictments and Pleas, adapted to the use both of the Courts of the United States and those of all the several States; with notes on Criminal Pleadings and Practice.* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1849.  
— On the Law of Homicide in the United States, with an appendix of leading cases on Homicide. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855.  
— Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1875.  
— On the Criminal Law of the United States, with Decisions on Cases, &c. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1852.  
— Fifth and revised edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1861.  
— Sixth and revised edition. 3 Vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1868.
- Storer**, (H. R.,) and Heard, F. F. *Criminal Abortion; its nature, its evidence, and its law.* 8vo. Boston, 1868.  
— Why not? a book for every Woman; a prize Essay. 12mo. Boston, 1868.
- Davis**, D. *On the authority and duty of Justices of the Peace in Criminal Prosecutions.* Third edition, greatly enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1853.  
This work is specially designed for the "New England States, but no effort has been spared to render it useful throughout the United States."
- Livingstone**, Edward. *Complete works on Criminal Jurisprudence; consisting of systems of Penal law for the State of Louisiana and for the United States of America, with Introductory Reports; and an Introduction by Chief Justice S. P. Chase.* 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1873.

**Crocker**, John  
tical form  
**Bouvier**, J. Law  
States, an  
the Civil

delphia, 1  
**Burrill**, Alex. M.  
Law, with  
&c., on th  
Vols. 8vo

title-page.  
**Roelker**, B. Manu

**Livingston**, J. La  
for the Ur  
1854.

**Sharswood**, Judg  
**Hilliard**, F. The E  
for Students,

**Smith**, T. L. Eleme  
the several S

**Wheeler**, J. D. I  
and determin  
Courts, from  
with notes an  
judications.  
different bran  
1833-36.

**Hare**, (J. J. C.,) a  
Decisions of A  
reference to M  
Vols. 8vo. I

**American Jurist**, a  
until it ceased  
1 to 10. 8vo.

There is a con  
**American Law Rev**  
Boston. Vols.

- Crocker, John G.** The duties of Sheriffs, Coroners, and Constables; with practical forms. Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- Bouvier, J.** Law Dictionary, adapted to the Constitution and Laws of the United States, and of the several States of the American Union, with references to the Civil and other Foreign Laws. Third edition. 2 Vols. Philadelphia, 1848.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Fourth edition, enlarged. 2 Vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853.
- \_\_\_\_\_ The same work. Fifth edition. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1855. (L. C.)
- \_\_\_\_\_ Twelfth edition, revised and greatly enlarged. 2 Vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1868.
- Burrill, Alex. M.** New Law Dictionary and Glossary of the Common and Civil Law, with Translations of various Technical Phrases in different languages, &c., on the basis of Spelman's Glossary, adapted to the United States. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1850.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Second edition, enlarged. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1859. New title-page. 1867.
- Roelker, B.** Manual for the use of Notaries Public. 8vo. New York, 1853.
- \_\_\_\_\_ The same work. Third edition. 8vo. New York, 1857.
- Livingston, J.** Law Register: [a Professional Directory; also "Official Directory for the United States and for the every State, &c."] 8vo. New York, 1854.
- Sharswood, Judge.** Professional Ethics. 8vo. Boston, 1854.
- Hilliard, F.** The Elements of the Laws: a Summary of American Jurisprudence for Students, Men of Business, &c. Second edition. 8vo. New York, 1848.
- Smith, T. L.** Elements of the Laws, Civil and Criminal, in the United States and the several States. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Wheeler, J. D.** Practical abridgment of American Common Law Cases, argued and determined in the Courts of the several States, and the United States Courts, from the earliest period to the present time; alphabetically arranged, with notes and references to the Statutes of each State and analogous adjudications. Comprising under the several titles a practical treatise on the different branches of the Common Law. 8vo. 8 Vols. New York, 1833-36.
- Hare, (J. J. C.,) and Wallace, H.B.** American Leading Cases; being Select Decisions of American Courts, in several departments of Law; with especial reference to Mercantile Law. With Notes. Second edition, enlarged. 2 Vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1851.
- American Jurist, and Law Magazine;** from its commencement in January 1829, until it ceased to be published, in 1843. 28 vols. General Index to vols. 1 to 10. 8vo. Boston.
- There is a continuation of the General Index at the end of Vol. 20.
- American Law Review:** from its commencement in October 1866. 8vo. Boston. Vols. 1-10.

- Railroad Laws** and Charters of the United States; collated, arranged in chronological order, with synopsis and remarks, by W. P. Gregg and B. Pond. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1851.
- Pierce, E. L.** On American Railroad Law. 8vo. New York, 1857.
- Webb, E. F.** Railroad Laws of Maine, public and private, with legal decisions thereon, &c. 8vo. Portland, 1875.
- Blackwell, R. S.** On the power to sell land for the non-payment of taxes assessed thereon; the Decisions of the Federal Courts, and of the Supreme Tribunals of the several States. 8vo. Chicago, 1855.
- Taylor, J. N.** On the American Law of Landlord and Tenant, giving the law of the several United States. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1852.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Sixth edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1873.
- Thornton, J. B.** Digest of the Conveyancing, Testamentary, and Registry Laws of all the States in the Union, &c. 8vo. Boston, 1847.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ The same Work. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1854.
- Curtis, G. T.** American Conveyancer. Legal Forms and Instruments adapted to use in the United States; with directions for applicants under the Patent Laws. 12mo. Boston, 1856.
- Washburn, Emory.** On the American Law of Real Property. 2 Vols. (Vol. 1.) 8vo. Boston, 1860.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Third edition, 3 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1868.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Fourth edition, revised and enlarged, 3 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1876.
- Reeve, Chief Justice.** On the Law of Descents in the several United States of America. 8vo. New York, 1825.
- Drake, C. D.** On the law of Suits by Attachment in the United States. 8vo. Boston, 1854.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Second edition, revised and enlarged; with an Appendix containing the leading Statutory provisions of the several States, in relation to suits by Attachment; and a treatise on Foreign Attachment in the Lord Mayor's Court of London, by John Locke. 8vo. Boston, 1858.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Fourth edition, revised and enlarged, 8vo. Boston, 1873.
- Cowen, S. J.** On the Law and Practice of Warrants and Attachments; with cases. 8vo. Albany, 1874.
- Naturalization** Laws of the United States; containing also the Alien Laws of the State of New York and of the other States; with Decisions thereon, Forms, &c., by a Member of the Bar. 8vo. Rochester, 1855.
- Military** Laws of the United States, to which is prefixed the Constitution of the United States, by Trueman Cross. 8vo. Washington, 1825.

**Moore, J. G.**  
Book of

**Curtis, G. T.**  
8vo. Bo

On  
England  
8vo. Bos

**Law, S. D.** Digest  
rights, fro  
York, 186

Copy  
notes of ju

**Whitman, C. S.**  
Supreme C  
ington, 18

Inventions  
and Trade

**Howson, H.** and  
relating to  
1872.

**Postal Laws, (The)**  
of United S  
McGrew. 8

**Holcombe, J. P.**  
Canada. 8v

**Burrill, A. M.** On  
of Creditors

Thi  
York, 1877.

**Hawes, G. P.** Law  
1876.

**Byles, J. B.** On th  
Notes illustr  
Judge Sharsv

**James, E.** The Ban  
lection of An  
of the Law o

- Moore, J. G.** Patent Office and Patent Laws; or, A Guide to Inventors, and Book of Reference for Lawyers, &c. Svo. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Curtis, G. T.** On the Law of Patents for Useful Inventions in the United States. Svo. Boston, 1849.
- Third edition, revised and enlarged. Svo. Boston, 1867.
- Fourth edition, revised and enlarged. Svo. Boston, 1873.
- On the Law of Copyright in Books, Manuscripts, Engravings, &c., in England and America. Notices of the History of Literary Property. Svo. Boston, 1847.
- Law, S. D.** Digest of American cases relating to Patents for Inventions and Copyrights, from 1789 to 1862 [with the laws from 1790 to 1866]. Svo. New York, 1868.
- Copyright and Patent Laws of the United States, 1790 to 1866, with notes of judicial decisions thereunder, and forms. 12mo. New York, 1866.
- Whitman, C. S.** Patent Copyright and Trade Mark Cases, determined in the Supreme Court of the United States, since December, 1860. Svo. Washington, 1875.
- Patent Laws, and practice of obtaining Letters Patent for Inventions in the United States and foreign countries; including Copyright and Trade Mark Laws. Svo. Washington, 1871.
- Howson, H. and C.** Inquiry into the American Patent System; with the Laws relating to Patents, Trade Marks and Copyrights. Svo. Philadelphia, 1872.
- Postal Laws, (The)** and Regulations issued by Authority of the Postmaster General of United States. Compiled and prepared by Wm. H. Ireland and J. M. McGrew. Svo. Washington, 1873.
- Holcombe, J. P.** The Law of Debtor and Creditor in the United States and Canada. Svo. New York, 1848.
- Burrill, A. M.** On the Law and Practice of Voluntary Assignments for the benefit of Creditors, with Forms. Svo. New York, 1853.
- Third edition, revised and enlarged by J. L. Bishop. Svo. New York, 1877.
- Hawes, G. P.** Law relating to general Voluntary Assignments. Svo. New York, 1876.
- Byles, J. B.** On the Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, &c., with Notes illustrating the law and practice in this Country, by the Hon. Judge Sharswood. Svo. Philadelphia, 1853.
- James, E.** The Bankrupt Law of the United States, 1867, with notes, and a collection of American and English decisions upon the principles and practice of the Law of Bankruptcy. Svo. New York, 1867.

- Gazzam**, A. W. American and English Bankruptcy Digest and Rules of Practice in United States Courts in Bankruptcy. 2 Vols. Svo. Albany, 1871.
- National** Bankruptcy Register Reports, from 1867. Edited by W. A. Shinn, &c. Svo. New York.
- Morse**, John T., Jun. On the Law relating to Banks and Banking, with an Appendix, containing the National Banking Act of 1864, and amendments thereto. Svo. Boston, 1870.
- Bump**, O. F. The practice in Bankruptcy, with the Bankrupt Law of the United States, as amended. Seventh edition. Svo. New York, 1874.  
—Tenth edition. Svo. New-York, 1877.
- Coler**, W. N. On the Law of Municipal Bonds. 2 vols. Svo. New York, 1873.
- Heyl**, L. Statutes of the United States, relating to Revenue, Commerce, Navigation and the Currency. Svo. Boston, 1868.
- Brown**, J. D. The Collection Laws of the several States and the District of Columbia, comprising the Laws relating to Imprisonment for Debt, Attachment, Judgment, and Execution; Jurisdiction of Justices, Exemption, Statute of Limitations, Rights of Married Women, &c., &c. Svo. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Hoyt**, J. T. Collection Laws, Special Exemption, Property, Banking and Interest Laws of Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Iowa, Wisconsin and Minnesota. Svo. Chicago, 1859.
- Wells** Every Man his own Lawyer, and United States Form Book. A complete guide in all matters of law and business negotiations, for every State in the Union. New edition. Svo. New York, 1869.
- Bishop**, G. Every Woman her own Lawyer. Containing the Laws of the different States relative to Marriage and Divorce, Property in Marriage, Rights of Widows, &c., &c. Svo. New York, 1858.
- Crosby**, Frank. Everybody's Lawyer and Counsellor in Business; with legal Forms, and the laws of different States for collection of debts, Property exempt from execution, Rights of married women, &c., &c. Svo. Philadelphia, 1860.
- Bryant & Stratton's** Commercial Law for Business Men; including merchants, farmers, mechanics, &c., adapted to all the States of the Union; by Amos Dean. Svo. New York, 1861.
- Bateman**, W. O. General Commercial Law, as recognized in the Jurisprudence of the United States. Svo. Philadelphia, 1860.
- Troubat**, F. J. The Law of Commandatory and Limited Partnership in the United States. Svo. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Sergeant**, H. J. On the Lien of Mechanics and Materialmen, in Pennsylvania, with Acts of Assembly relating thereto, &c. Second edition, by E. S. Miller. Svo. Philadelphia, 1856.

Houck, Louisa  
1867.

Phillips, S. L.  
Svo. Bo

Kneeland, S. I  
of Meeha

Parsons, Theop  
the Unio  
treatises  
Svo. Bos

and direct

Dominion  
Hartford,

Smyth, John II.  
1875.

Page, H. F. View  
and Michig  
Marriage a

Browne, W. H.  
States, upon  
the Pennsylv

Wolford, G. Gen  
relating to I  
Insurance C

Washburn, Emory  
Philadelphia

Harmon, H. C. M  
embracing al  
are now gran  
tion to Pensio

Baff, G. W. The Wa  
forms, &c., re  
and prosecutio  
War of 1861-1

Boutwell, G. S. M  
States; with r  
ternal Revenue

- Houck, Louis.** On the Mechanic's Lien Law in the United States. Svo. Chicago, 1867.
- Phillips, S. L.** On the Law of Mechanic's Liens on Real and Personal Property. Svo. Boston, 1874.
- Kneeland, S. F.** Upon the principles governing the acquisition and enforcement of Mechanic's Liens. Svo. New York, 1876.
- Parsons, Theophilus.** The Laws of Business for Business men in all the States of the Union, with Forms. Compiled by the author, principally from his treatises on the Law of Contracts, and on the Elements of Commercial Law. Svo. Boston, 1857.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Laws of Business for all the States of the Union; with Forms and directions for all transactions. Svo. Hartford, 1869.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Laws of Business for all the States of the Union, and the Dominion of Canada; with forms, &c. Revised and enlarged edition. Svo. Hartford, 1876.
- Smyth, John H.** The Law of Homestead and Exemptions. Svo. San Francisco, 1875.
- Page, H. F.** View of the Law relative to the subject of Divoree, in Ohio, Indiana and Michigan, Svo. Columbus, 1850. *See also* Bishop on the Law of Marriage and Divoree.
- Browne, W. H.** Digest of Statutes, decisions and cases, throughout the United States, upon the subjects of Divoree and Alimony, with a special account of the Pennsylvania Divoree Law. Svo. Philadelphia, 1872.
- Wolford, G.** General and public Statute Laws of the several American States, relating to Fire, Inland Navigation, Marine, Life and Health and Casualty, Insurance Corporations, &c. Svo. Albany, 1870.
- Washburn, Emory.** On the American Law of Easements and Servitudes. Svo. Philadelphia, 1863.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Third edition, revised and enlarged. Svo. Boston, 1873.
- Harmon, H. C.** Manual of the Pension Laws of the United States of America, embracing all the Laws under which Pensions, Bounties and Bounty Lands are now granted; with forms, instructions and a digest of decisions in relation to Pensions and Bounties. Svo. Washington, D.C., 1867.
- Baff, G. W.** The War Claimant's Guide, a manual of laws, regulations, instructions, forms, &c., relating to Pensions, Bonnty, Pay, Prize Money, Salvage, &c., and prosecution of all claims against the Government growing out of the War of 1861-1865. Svo. Cincinnati, 1866.
- Boutwell, G. S.** Manual of the direct and excise Tax System of the United States; with rules and regulations established by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue. Svo. Boston, 1863.

**Andrews, C. C.** On the Revenue Laws of the United States. 8vo. Boston, 1858.

**Street, Alfred B.** Digest of the Taxation in the States, under three heads: 1, Mode or Machinery of Taxation; 2, Standard of Valuation; 3, Property liable to, and exempt from Taxation. 8vo. Albany, 1863.

**Whiting, Wm.** War Powers under the constitution of the United States. Tenth edition. 8vo. Boston, 1864.

Forty third edition; to which is added, War claims of Aliens; notes and cases decided in the National Courts. 8vo. Boston, 1871.

**O'Brien, John.** Treatise on American Military Laws and the practice of Courts Martial; with suggestions for their improvement. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1846.

**Congressional Documents.** Journals of, and Reports, &c., to the Congress of the United States, for the following years:

(1851-2.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.

“ Reports of Committees. 2 vols.

“ Documents. Vols. 1 to 16.

“ Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.

House of Representatives' Journal. 1 vol.

“ Reports of Committees. 1 vol.

“ Executive Documents. Vols. 1 to 15.

“ Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.

(1852-3.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.

“ Documents. Vols. 1 to 11. [Lacking vol. 2.]

“ Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.

House of Representatives' Journal. 1 vol.

“ Reports of Committees. 1 vol.

“ Executive Documents. Vols. 1 to 11.

“ Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.

(1853.) Senate Documents of the Special Session; including Miscellaneous Documents, Reports of Committees and Executive Documents. 1 vol.

(1853-4.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.

“ Reports of Committees. 3 vols.

“ Documents. Vols. 1 to 13. [Lacking vol. 5.]

“ Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.

House of Representatives' Journal. 1 vol.

“ Reports of Committees. 3 vols.

“ Executive Documents. Vols. 1 to 19. [Lacking vol. 18, part 3]

“ Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.

Another set lacking vol. 2, vol. 15, parts 4 and 5, and vol. 18, part 3]

(1854-5.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.

“ Reports of Committees. 1 vol.

“ Documents. Vols. 1 to 13, and vol. 14, part 1.

“ Miscellaneous Documents. 3 vols.

Congressional

(1854-

(1855-6

(1856-7.

(1857-8.)

(1858-9.)

(1859-60.) S

Ho



Congressional Documents.—*Continue*.

- (1854-5.) House of Representatives' Journal.  
 " Reports of Committees 1 vol.  
 " Executive Documents. Vols. 1 to 14.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.

- (1855-6.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports. 2 vols.  
 " Documents. Vols. 1, 3, 8, 10, 11, 15.  
 House of Representatives' Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports of Committees. 3 vols.  
 " Executive Documents. Vols. 1 to 16.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 2 vols.

- (1856-7.) Senate Reports. 1 vol.  
 " Documents. Vols. 1-3, 7, 9 to 11.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.  
 House of Representatives' Journal. [Lacking.]  
 " Reports of Committees. 3 vols.  
 " Executive Documents. Vols. 1 to 13.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.

- (1857-8.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports of Committees, 2 vols.  
 " Documents. Vols. 1 to 16.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 4 vols.  
 House Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports of Committees. 6 vols.  
 " Executive Documents. Vols. 1-2 (4 parts); 3 to 7, 8, (4 parts); 9 to 14  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 3 vols.

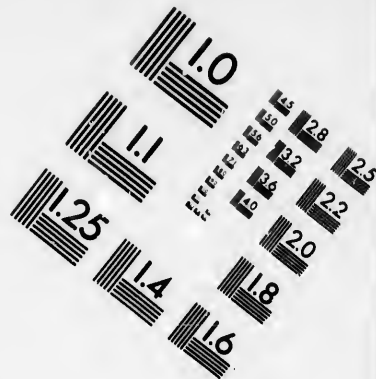
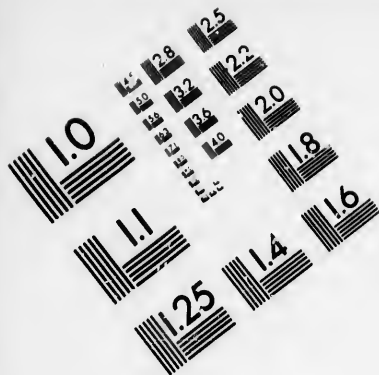
- (1858-9.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports. 1 vol.  
 " Documents. Vols. 1 to 18.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.

- House Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports of Committees. 3 vols.  
 " Executive Documents. Vols. 1-2, (4 parts); 3 to 9 10, (4 parts)  
 11 to 13.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 2 vols.

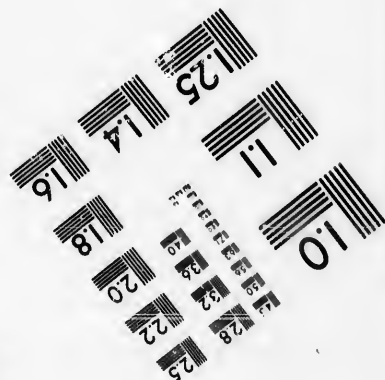
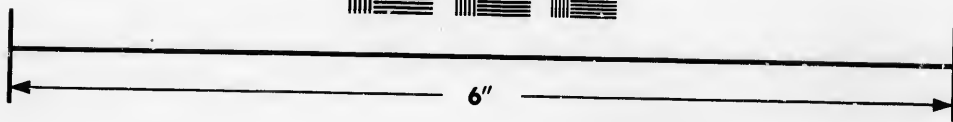
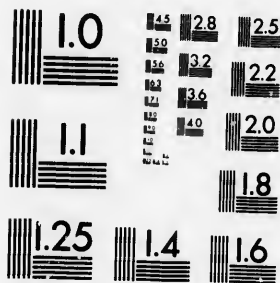
- (1859-60.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports of Committees. 2 vols.  
 " Documents. Vols. 1 to 15.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.

- House Journal. 2 vols.  
 " Reports of Committees. 5 vols.  
 " Executive Documents. 1 to 15.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 7 vols.





**IMAGE EVALUATION  
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

87  
18  
20  
22  
25  
28  
30  
32  
36  
38

10  
11

**Congressional Documents.—Continued.**

- (1860-61.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports of Committees. 1 vol.  
 " Documents. Vols. 1 to 9 (in 11 volumes.)  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.  
 House Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports of Committees. 3 vols.  
 " Executive Documents. Vols. 1 to 10.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.
- (1861.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Documents and Reports. 1 vol.  
 House Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Executive Documents, &c. 1 vol.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.
- (1861-62.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports. 1 vol.  
 " Documents, 6 vols., and maps, 1 vol.  
 " Miscellaneous. 1 vol.  
 House Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports of Committees. 4 vols.  
 Executive Documents. Vols. 1 to 12.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.
- (1862-3.) Senate Journal.  
 " Reports, Vols. 1 to 4.  
 " Documents. 1 Vol.  
 " Miscellaneous. 1 Vol.  
 " Documents. (Special Session).  
 " Message and Documents accompanying it. 5 Vols.  
 House Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports, &c. 1 vol.  
 " Executive Documents. Vols. 1.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 2 vols.
- (1863.) Diplomatic Correspondence. Parts 1 and 2.
- (1863-4.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports of Committees. 1 vol.  
 " Documents. 1 vol.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.  
 House Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports of Committees. 2 vols.  
 " Executive Documents. Vols. 1 to 16, and Maps. 1 vol. (Vol. 8  
 Coast Survey Report; and Vols. 11-12, Patent Office Report for  
 1863, and placed accordingly.)  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 4 vols. (Vol. 4 being Smithsonian  
 Report for 1863.)
- (1864.) Diplomatic Correspondence. Parts 1 and 2.

Congressional

(1864)

(1865-6)

(1866-7)

(1867.)

1867-8.)

**Congressional Documents.**—*Continued.*

- (1864-5.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Documents. 1 vol.  
 " Reports of Committees. 4 vols.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.  
 House Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports of Committees. 1 vol.  
 " Executive Documents. Vols. 1 to 15. (Vol. 9, Coast Survey<sup>†</sup>; Vol. 10, Patents; Vol. 12, Agriculture Report.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 3 vols. (1 Vol. Smithsonian Report for 1864. 1 Vol. Contested Elections.)
- (1865-6.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Documents. 2 vols.  
 " Reports of Committees. 1 vol.  
 " Supplemental Report of Joint Committee on the Conduct of the War. 2 vols.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.  
 House Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports of Committees. 3 vols.  
 " Executive Documents. Vols. 1 to 16.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 3 vols.
- (1866-7.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports of Committees. 1 Vol.  
 " Executive Documents. Vols. 1 to 16.  
 " Documents. 2 vols.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.  
 House Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports of Committees. 4 vols.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.
- (1867.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Documents. 1 vol.  
 " Reports of Committees, and Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.  
 House Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports of Committees. 1 vol.  
 " Executive Documents. 1 vol.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 2 vols.
- 1867-8.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports. 1 vol.  
 " Documents. 2 vols.  
 " Reports on the Paris Exposition. Printed by order of the Senate. 6 vols.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.  
 House Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports of Committees. 2 vols.  
 " Executive Documents. Vols. 1 (in 2 vols.), 2 (in 2 vols.), 3 to 10. (Patents in 4 vols.) 11 to 20.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 2 vols.

**Congressional Documents.**—*Continued.*

- (1868-9.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports. 1 vol.  
 " Documents. 1 vol.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.  
 House Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports. 4 vols.  
 " Executive Documents. Vols. 1 to 15.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.
- (1869.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports and Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.  
 " Documents. 1 vol.  
 House Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports. 1 vol.  
 " Executive Documents. 6 vols.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.
- (1869-70.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports. 1 vol.  
 " Documents. 3 vols.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.  
 House Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports. 3 vols.  
 " Executive Documents. 17 vols. (lacking Vol. 9, Part 4, Patents).  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 5 vols.
- (1870-1.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports. 1 vol.  
 " Documents. 2 vols.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.  
 House Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports. 1 vol.  
 " Executive Documents. 14 vols.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 2 vols.
- (1871.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports. 1 vol.  
 " Documents. 1 vol.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents.  
 House Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Executive Documents. 2 vols.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.
- (1871-2.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports. 4 vols. in 18 vols.  
 " Executive Documents. 3 vols.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 2 vols.  
 House Journal. 1 vol.  
 " Reports. 4 vols. in 16 vols.  
 " Executive Documents. 18 vols. in 21.  
 " Miscellaneous Documents. 4 vols.

Congressional

(1872-3)

(1873-4.)

(1874-5.)

(1875-6.)

(1876-7.) S

Consolidated Ind

tives, from t  
1869); prepa  
House. 8vo.

**Congressional Documents.**—*Continued.*

(1872-3.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.

“ Reports. 3 vols.

“ Executive Documents. 1 vol.

“ Miscellaneous Documents. 2 vols.

House Journal. 1 vol.

“ Reports. 3 vols.

“ Executive Documents. 11 vols. in 17.

“ Miscellaneous Documents. 5 vols.

(1873-4.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.

“ Reports. 7 vols.

“ Executive Documents. 4 vols.

“ Miscellaneous Documents. Vol. 1.

House Journal. 1 vol.

“ Reports. 5 vols.

“ Executive Documents. 17 vols.

“ Miscellaneous Documents. 5 vols.

(1874-5.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.

“ Message, Departmental Reports, and Select Documents; edited by  
B. P. Poore, 1874.

“ Reports. 1 vol.

“ Executive Documents. 2 vols.

House Journal. 1 vol.

“ Reports. 7 vols.

“ Executive Documents. 18 vols. (lacking 4 vols.).

“ Miscellaneous Documents. 3 vols.

(1875-6.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.

“ Reports. 3 vols.

“ Executive Documents. 1 vol.

“ Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.

House Journal. 1 vol.

“ Reports. 5 vols.

“ Executive Documents. 19 vols.

“ Reports. 8 vols.

“ Miscellaneous Documents. 9 vols.

(1876-7.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.

“ Reports. 4 vols.

“ Executive Documents. 1 vol.

House Journal. 1 vol.

“ Executive Documents. 9 vols.

“ Miscellaneous Documents. 6 vols.

**Consolidated Index** to the Executive Documents of the House of Representatives, from the twenty-sixth to the fortieth Congress, inclusive (1839—1869); prepared under the direction of Edward McPherson, Clerk of the House. 8vo. Washington, 1870.



**Consolidated Index** to the Reports of the Committees] of the House of Representatives, from the twenty-sixth to the fortieth Congress, inclusive (1839—1869); prepared under the direction of E. McPherson, Clerk of the House. 8vo. Washington, 1869.

**Report** of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, on the Finances, for 1850 and following years. 8vo. Washington.

**Table** of Post Offices in the United States, on the 1st January, 1851. Washington.

**Blue Book**; or, Register of all Officers and Agents, Civil, Military and Naval, in the Service of the United States, on 30th September, 1847. 8vo. Washington, 1847.

————— On 30th September, 1855. 8vo. Washington, 1855.

————— For the year, 1876. 8vo. Washington.

**Public Lands.** Laws of the United States, Resolutions of Congress, Treaties, and other Documents respecting, with an Appendix of Decisions of Courts, to 1833. 2 Vols. 8vo. Washington, 1823, 1836.

————— Report of the Commissioner of the Land Office. 8vo. Washington, 1849.

For a series of Departmental Reports from the Secretaries of War, of the Navy, and of the Treasury of the United States, together with other American State Papers, for the years 1812 to 1868, *vide* British and Foreign State Papers.

**Copp, H. N.** Decisions of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, and the Secretary of the Interior, under the United States Mining Statutes, of 1866 to 1872. 8vo. San Francisco, 1874.

**Lester, W. W.** Land Laws, regulations of the General Land Office, and Public Land cases from 1838 to 1870; with reference to earlier Laws and Cases. 2 Vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1860, 1870.

**Zabriskie, Jas. C.** Public Land Laws of the United States; with instructions and decisions thereon; also Laws of Western States on Public Lands, and an Appendix of Historical, Geological and Statistical information. 8vo. San Francisco, 1870.

**Copp, H. N.** Public Land Laws, from 1869-1875: with decisions, instructions, and opinions thereon, during the same period. 8vo. Washington, 1875.

**Hart, Albert.** The Mining Statutes of the United States, California and Nevada. 8vo. San Francisco, 1877.

**California, State of:—**

General Laws of the, from 1850 to 1864, inclusive; with the Constitutions, Proclamations, and Naturalization Laws in force therein; by Theodore H. Hittell. 2 vols. 8vo. San Francisco, 1865.

————— From 1864 to 1871; a Supplement to the foregoing work. By C. H. Parker. 8vo. San Francisco, 1871.

**Connecticut,**

Journal

1851

Journal

1850

**Connecticut,**

Legis-

the

Acts a

Public

Public

Public

Genera

Genera

Public

Have

Resolut

8vo.

Resolut

Public

New

1750.

Head

**Florida, State of**

Digest of

son. 8

8vo. Ta

**Illinois, State of:**

Journal of

N.B.-

T. W.

Journal of

Dec. 2,

ing Oct

Reports [

1842-3,

Journal of

1873, (P

Journal of

stitution

Revised S

containi

remain i

**Connecticut, State of:—**

- Journals of the House of Representatives, for the Sessions held in the years 1849, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, and 1856 to 1877. 8vo. Hartford and New Haven.
- Journal of the Senate, for the Sessions held in the years 1846, 1849, 1850, 1853, 1855, 1856 and 1874 to 1877. 2 Vols. 8vo. Hartford and New Haven.

**Connecticut, State of:—Continued.**

- Legislative Documents, Message, Reports, etc., communicated to the Legislature, in the Sessions for 1855 and 1856, 1874 to 1877. 8vo. Hartford. (None for 1860.)
- Acts and Laws; Revision of 1796. 8vo. Hartford.
- Public Statute Laws; Revision of 1838. 8vo. Hartford, 1839. (*Two copies.*)
- Public Statutes; Revision of 1849. 8vo. Hartford.
- Public Statutes: Revision of 1854. 8vo. New Haven.
- General Statutes; Revision of 1866. 8vo. New Haven.
- General Statutes Revision of 1875. 8vo. Hartford.
- Public Acts passed in the Sessions of 1855, 1856 to 1877. 8vo. Hartford and New Haven.
- Resolutions and Private Acts (or Special Laws,) from the year 1789 to 1870. 2 vols. 8vo. Hartford, and New Haven, 1837.
- Resolutions and Private Acts, passed in 1856 to 1877. New Haven.
- Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut; prior to the Union with New Haven Colony in May, 1665, and from that time to November, 1750. Edited with notes, by J. H. Trumbull, and afterwards by C. J. Hoadly. Vols. 1 to 9. 8vo. Hartford, 1850-1876.

**Florida, State of:—**

- Digest of the Public Statute Law of, in force on 6th January, 1847. By H. A. Thompson. 8vo. Boston, 1847.
- \_\_\_\_\_ In force up to 1st January, 1872. By A. H. Bush. 8vo. Tallahassee, 1872.

**Illinois, State of:—**

- Journal of the Senate, at their Session, begun Dec. 3, 1832. 8vo. Vandalia, 1833.
- N.B.—Records of the Senate, as a Court of Impeachment, in the Trial of Hon. T. W. Smith, are in an Appendix.
- Journal of the Senate at Sessions begun Dec. 9th 1839, and Journals for Session begun Dec. 2, 1844, and Dec. 7, 1846, Jan. 1, 1849, [and] at its Second Session, commencing October 22nd. 5 vols. 8vo. Springfield.
- Reports [with Governor's Message] made to Senate and House of Representatives of, 1842-3, 1844-5, 1846-7, 1849, 1851. In 5 vols. 8vo.
- Journal of the Constitutional Convention, held at Hartford in 1818. 8vo. Hartford, 1873, (P.)
- Journal of the Convention assembled at Springfield, June 7, 1847, for revising the Constitution of, with the proposed Constitution. 8vo. Springfield, 1847.
- Revised Statutes, adopted by the General Assembly, 1844-45, with an Appendix, containing Acts passed at the same and previous Sessions, not incorporated, which remain in force. With Notes, etc., by M. Brayman. 8vo. Springfield, 1845.

**Illinois**, State of:—*Continued.*

General Laws concerning Real Estate, and the Title thereto; including such as relate to Descents, Limitations, Judgments, Executions, Partitions, Dower, Conveyances, and Revenue; by N. H. Purple, late of the Supreme Court. 8vo. Quincy, 1849.

Statutes of, embracing all the General Laws of the State, in force December, 1, 1857; with a reference to the Decisions of the Supreme Court, upon the construction of each Statute. Compiled by S. H. Trent, Walter B. Seates and R. S. Blackwell. 8vo. Chicago, 1858.

An Analytical digest of all the General Laws of the State, in force the present time, 1818 to 1869. Edited by E. L. Gross. 3rd edition. 8vo. Springfield, 1870.

Laws of, passed in 1871-72. 8vo. Chicago, 1872. Acts of 1873. 8vo. Springfield, 1873.

**Indiana**, State of:—

Laws, for 1844-5. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1845.

Statutes; containing the Revised Statutes of 1852, with amendments and subsequent legislation, and notes of Judicial decisions (to 1861). Edited by James Gavin, and O. B. Ford. Second edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1870.

————— Vol. 3: embracing all Laws of a general nature passed since the publication of the preceding work, in force July 1, 1870; with notes of Judicial Decisions, &c., by E. A. Davis; and a General Index to the 3 Volumes, by J. A. Holman. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1870.

Revised Statutes. Editions of 1831, 1838, 1843, 1852. 2 Vols.

Statutes revised in 1852, with amendments, and subsequent Legislation, and notes of Judicial Decisions. Edited by E. A. Davis. 2 Vols. 8vo. Indianapolis.

Acts 1832, 1834, 1840, 1841. 1842, 1844 to 1846, 1848, 1849, 1851-2, 1855, 1857 to 1859, 1861.

Journal of the House of Representatives, for the years, 1851, to 1858.

Documentary Journal for the years 1843-4, 1850-51, 1852 to 1854, 1857  
2 Vols.

**Iowa**, State of:—

Code containing all the Statutes of a general nature; passed in 1873. 8vo. Des Moines, 1873.

Acts and Resolutions; Public and Private Laws for 1870, '72, '74, 1876. 8vo.

(1870), Senate and House Journals.

(1872), Senate and House Journals.

(1873), Senate and House Journals.

(1874), Senate and House Journals. 2 vols. Documents, 3 vols.

(1876), Senate and House Journals. 2 vols. Documents, 3 vols.

**Kansas Territory**. Laws passed in 1855. 8vo. Washington, 1855.**Kansas**, State

Gene

and

cop

Laws

Publi

**Kentucky**, Sta

Stanton

tuck

Cour

ment

Revised

subse

Cinci

Myers,

pleme

Appen

1866.

**Louisiana**, Stat

Civil Co

par W

Civil Co

ences

Orlean

Code of 1

1853.

Code of P

French,

Document

Rouge,

Voorhies,

the Crim

Vol. 1.

Digest of t

2 Vols.

New Digest

inclusive

Acts passe

New Or

The Revised

mittee of

Livingston,

State; w

Philadelp

**Kansas, State of:—**

General Statutes. Revised by J. M. Price, S. A. Riggs, and J. McCahon; and adopted by the Legislature in 1862. 8vo. Lawrence, 1868. (Two copies.)

Laws passed in 1869. 8vo. Topeka, 1869 to 1877.

Public Documents. 1870-1871, 1873 to 1875.

**Kentucky, State of:—**

Stanton, R. H. Code of Practice in Civil and Criminal Cases for the State of Kentucky, originally prepared by M. C. Johnson, James Hurlan and J. W. Stevenson, Commissioners, and adopted by the Legislature. With the subsequent amendments. With notes of decisions. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1859.

Revised Statutes of Kentucky, adopted in 1852, with all the amendments subsequently enacted, and notes of decisions of Courts. 2 Vols. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1860.

Myers, Harvey, Digest of the General Laws of Kentucky, from 1859 to 1865, a supplement to the foregoing work, with notes of decisions of Court of Appeals; and an Appendix, containing the Laws of the Winter Session, 1865-'66. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1866.

**Louisiana, State of:—**

Civil Code of, with Annotations [on] Code Civile de l'Etat de la Louisiane; annoté par W. S. Upton and N. H. Jennings. 8vo. New Orleans, 1838.

Civil Code of, with the Statutory amendments, from 1825 to 1853, inclusive, and references to the decisions of the Supreme Court. Edited by T. G. Morgan. 8vo. New Orleans, 1853. 1 Vol. bound in 2.

— New Edition to, 1866, by J. O. Fugua. 8vo. New Orleans, 1867.

Code of Practice in Civil Cases: with the Statutory amendments, &c., from 1825 to 1853. Edited by T. G. Morgan. 8vo. New Orleans, 1857.

Code of Practice in Civil Cases: with Annotations, by W. S. Upton. (English and French). 8vo. New Orleans, 1839.

Documents of the State of Louisiana. 1st Session, 5th Legislature. 8vo. Baton Rouge, 1860.

Voorhies, Albert. Treatise on the Criminal Jurisprudence of Louisiana, embracing the Criminal Statutes from 1805 to 1858, and references to Decisions of the Courts. Vol. 1. 8vo. New Orleans, 1860.

Digest of the Acts of the Legislature of, from 1804 to 1827 inclusive, by L. Lislet. 2 Vols. 8vo. New Orleans, 1828.

New Digest of the Statute Laws of, from the change of Government [1804] to 1841, inclusive, by H. A. Bullard and T. Curry. 8vo. New Orleans, 1842.

Acts passed by the Legislature of, in 1855 to 1857, 1860. (English and French.) 8vo. New Orleans and Baton Rouge.

The Revised Statutes of, compiled by U. B. Phillips, under the direction of a Committee of the Legislature. 8vo. New Orleans, 1856. (Two copies.)

Livingston, Edward. A System of Penal Law, prepared under authority of the said State; with Five Reports, relative to the System and its Codes [Not enacted.] 8vo. Philadelphia, 1833.

**Spanish and Mexican** Law relating to Mines and Titles of Real Estate in California, Texas and New Mexico, and in Territories acquired under the Louisiana and Florida Treaties. A Digest of the Common Law of Mining. By J. A. Rockwell. Vol. 1. 8vo. New York, 1851.

*See also, White's Land Law in Mexico, Texas, &c.*

**Schmidt, G.** The Civil Law of Spain and Mexico, arranged on the principles of the Modern Codes, with notes, &c., and an historical introduction. With an Appendix, containing some of the most important Acts of the Mexican Congress. 8vo. New Orleans, 1851.

**Maine, State of:—**

Journal of the House of Representatives, for 1855 and 1857. 2 Vols. 8vo. Hallowell and Augusta.

Maine Register, for 1855, embracing State and County Officers; an Abstract of the Laws and Resolves for 1854; a Business Directory, and other useful information; by George Adams. 8vo. Boston, 1855. (Two copies.)

————— For 1856, by George Adams. 8vo. Boston. (Two copies.)

Constitutions of the United States, and of the State of Maine. 12mo. Augusta, 1850.

Rules and Orders of the Senate of Maine, for the political year, 1854. 12mo. Augusta.

Maine State Year Book and Legislative Manual for 1865, 1868, 1875 to 1876-7.

Acts and Resolves, for the years 1842, to 1866, 1869. 8vo. Augusta.

Public Laws, from 1869 to 1877. 8vo.

Private and Special Laws, from 1869 to 1871. 8vo.

Resolves from 1869 to 1877. 8vo.

Public Documents, being Annual Reports of Public Officers and Institutions, from 1870-71 to 1877.

Report of Commissioners on "Paper Credits," 1870. 8vo. Augusta, 1871. (Two copies.)

Revised Statutes of, passed in 1840, with the Public Laws of 1840 and 1841. 8vo. Hallowell, 1847.

Revised Statutes of, passed 17th April, 1857. 8vo. Bangor, 1857.

————— 25th January, 1871. 8vo. Portland, 1871.

Documents printed by Order of the Legislature, in the Sessions held in the years 1833 to 1840, (excepting Vol. 1, for 1839) 1842 to 1853-4 (excepting for 1852-3.) 19 Vols. 8vo. Augusta.

Legislative Documents for the year 1851-2, to 1877.

————— Adjutant General's Report for 1862, 1865.

Journal of the Constitutional Convention of the District of Maine, with the Articles of Separation [from the commonwealth of Massachusetts] and Governor Brooks' Proclamation prefixed, 1819-20. 8vo. Augusta, 1856.

Journal of the House of Representatives for 1865, 1869 to 1877.

————— of the Senate for 1856, 1858, 1869, to 1876.

Reports on the Water Power of Maine, for 1867. 8vo. Augusta, 1868.

**Massachusetts, Commonwealth of:—**

Revised Statutes, passed in 1835, with Acts in amendment thereof, to February, 1836

Edited by T. Metcalf and Horace Mann. 8vo. Boston, 1836.

**Massachusetts**

Law

L.

Supp

ye

Bo

Gene

8vo

Ed

Discu

ven

Acts

and

187

Crock

lists

Bos

Gener

to s

G. E

and

Record

Print

4to.

to 15

Debates

held

Bosto

Official

4th M

8vo.

Acts and

to whi

inhabi

Journals

8vo.

Private

1822, t

1854 to

Acts and

with th

Public L

Officers

**Massachusetts, Commonwealth of:—Continued.**

Laws, passed since the above, from 1836 to 1849, inclusive; Edited by T. Metcalf and L. S. Cushing. 8vo. Boston.

Supplement to the Revised Statutes, being the General Laws of Massachusetts for the years 1850-1859 inclusive. Edited by L. S. Cushing and H. Gray. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston.

General Statutes of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, passed 28th Decr. 1859. 8vo. Boston, 1860.

Supplement to General Statutes, 1860-66; and 1867 to 1871; Edited by W. A. Richardson and G. P. Sanger. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston.

Discussion on the Constitution proposed to the people of Massachusetts, by the Convention of 1853. 8vo. Boston, 1854.

Acts and Resolves of the Province of Massachusetts Bay; with Charters prefixed, and historical notes. Reprinted. Vols. 1 and 2 (1692-1741). 8vo. Boston, 1869, 1874.

Crocker, U. H. and G. C. Notes on the General Statutes of Massachusetts, with lists of the Cities and Towns, and of State and County Officers therein. 8vo. Boston, 1869.

General Statutes of Massachusetts, passed in 1859. Second edition, with references to subsequent legislation and judicial decisions. Edited by W. A. Richardson and G. P. Sanger. 8vo. Boston, 1873.

Supplement. Vol. I. 1860 to 1872. Edited by W. A. Richardson and G. P. Sanger. 8vo. Boston, 1873.

Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. Printed by order of the Legislature. Edited by N. B. Shurtleff, M. D. Vols. 1-5.

4to. Boston, 1853-54. Vol. I, 1628 to 1641. Vol. II, 1642 to 1649. Vol. III, 1644 to 1657. Vol. IV., part 1, 1650 to 1660; part 2, 1661 to 1674. Vol. V, 1674 to 1686.

Debates and Proceedings in the Convention of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, held in 1788, and which finally ratified the Constitution of the Commonwealth. Boston, 1856. (Two copies.)

Official Report of the Debates and Proceedings in the State Convention, held 4th May, 1853, to revise and amend the Constitution of the Commonwealth. Boston, 1853. 8vo. Boston, 1853.

Acts and Laws of His Majesty's Province of Massachusetts Bay, from 1692 to 1735; to which is prefixed the Charter granted by King William and Queen Mary to the inhabitants. Folio. Boston, 1726, 1736.

Journals of Senate and of House of Representatives: For the Session of 1874, to 1877. 8vo. Boston.

Private and Special Statutes of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, from May, 1822, to May, 1848. 3 Vols. (marked Vols. 6, 7 and 8.) 8vo. Boston, 1837 to 1848.

From 1849 to 1853 (Vol. 9). 8vo. Boston, 1860. From 1854 to 1859 (Vol. 10.) From 1860 to 1865 (Vol. 11.) For 1866 to 1870 (Vol. 12.)

Acts and Resolves passed by the General Court of Massachusetts in 1847, together with the Rolls and Messages, 1848 to 1859. 8vo. Boston.

Public Documents of Massachusetts, being the Annual Reports of various Public Officers and Institutions for 1857, to 1876. 8vo. Boston.

**Massachusetts, Commonwealth of:—Continued.**

Reports of Controverted Elections in the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, from 1780 to 1852. Compiled by L. S. Cushing, C. W. Storey and L. Josselyn. 8vo. Boston, 1853.

Rules and Orders of the General Court of the Commonwealth, with the Constitution, &c., and a list of the State Departments. 12mo. Boston, 1856, to 1877.

Act to amend some of the proceedings, practice and rules of evidence of the Courts of Massachusetts, passed in 1851, with an Appendix, containing the Law Commissioner's Report, &c.; by Junius Hall. 8vo. Boston, 1851.

**Maryland, State of:—**

Dorsey, Clement. The General Public Statutory Law, and Public Local Law of the State of Maryland, from 1692 to 1839, inclusive, with annotations. 3 vols. 8vo. Baltimore, 1840.

Public General Laws compiled by O. Scott and H. McCullough, Commissioners, adopted by the Legislature in 1860. 2 vols. 8vo. Baltimore.

————— Supplement to the Maryland Code, to 1862. Vol. 1. 8vo. Baltimore, 1862.

————— Supplement to 1867 by L. Moyer. 8vo. Baltimore, 1868.

**Michigan, the State of:—**

Revised Statutes, passed in 1837 to 1838: published by E. B. Harrington and E. J. Roberts. 8vo. Detroit, 1838.

The Revised Statutes of, passed May, 18, 1846; edited by Sanford M. Green. 8vo. Detroit, 1846. (Two copies).

Compiled Laws of the State of Michigan to 1857, inclusive: arranged by T. M. Cooley. 2 vols. Lansing, 1857.

Laws for 1857, 1858 and for 1869 to 1877.

Compiled Laws of the State, up to and inclusive of the Acts of [1871. J. S. Dewey, compiler. 2 vols. 8vo. Lansing, 1872.

Laws of the Territory of Michigan, from 1805 to 1835, with an introductory notice of some of the laws in force prior to the territorial organization. 3 vols. 8vo. Lansing, 1871 to 1874.

Joint Documents of the State of Michigan to accompany the Journals of both Houses for the Sessions held in the years 1842 to 1856 and from 1869 to 1876. 8vo. Detroit and Lansing.

1855. Senate Journal. 1 vol.

“ Documents, 1 vol.

House Journal. 1 vol.

House Documents. 1 vol.

1857. Senate Journal. 1 vol.

“ Documents. 1 vol.

House Journal. 1 vol.

“ Documents. 1 vol.

Journal of the Constitutional Convention of the State. 1850. 8vo. Lansing

**Michigan, Sta**

Report

Stat

Legisl

Con

1872. S

1874. S

1874. H

Journal

**Minnesota, Sta**

Acts of

Collate

Publ

Session

Public

W. H

Session

General

Executi

Journal

1869

Journal

held in

ventio

Debates

from a

H. Smi

Territo

its adm

reported

Code of

nesota,

the Con

**Missouri, State of:**

General St

publsho

missione

**Michigan**, State of:—*Continued.*

Report of the proceedings and debates of the Convention to revise the Constitution of State in 1850. 8vo. Lansing.

Legislative Manual of the Rules of both Houses, and of the joint Rules: with the Constitution, &c. 12mo. Lansing, 1857, 1871, 1873, 1874, 1877.

1872. Senate and House Journal: Senate Journal on Impeachment of C. A. Edmonds, trial of C. A. Edmonds, Commissioner of the Land Office, on an Impeachment for corrupt conduct in office. 2 vols. 8vo. Lansing, 1872.

1873. Senate and House Journals. 5 vols.

1874. House Journal

Journal of the Constitutional Commission held in 1873. 8vo. Lansing, 1873.

**Minnesota**, State of:—

Acts of Legislative Assembly of the Territory, 1849. 8vo. St. Paul, 1850.

Collated Statutes and Decisions of Supreme Court of Territory. 8vo. St. Paul, 1853.

Session Laws of the Territory, for 1855 to 1857. 8vo.

Public Statutes of the State, 1849 to 1858: Compiled by M. Sherburne and W. Hollinshend. 8vo. St. Paul, 1859.

Session Laws of the State, from 1858 to 1876.

General Statutes of the State, passed at the Session 1866. St. Paul, 1872.

Executive Documents, from 1860 to 1864, 1866 to 1875.

Journal of the House of Representatives and of Council or Senate, from 1859 to 1876.

Journal of the Constitutional Convention of the Territory of Minnesota held in the months of July and August, 1857 (the Democratic Convention). 8vo. St. Paul, 1857. (Two copies.)

Debates and Proceedings of the Minnesota Constitutional Convention, from a State Constitution (the Democratic Convention), reported by F. H. Smith. 8vo. St. Paul, 1857.

\_\_\_\_\_ of the Constitutional Convention for the Territory of Minnesota, to form a State Constitution preparatory to its admission into the Union as a State (the Republican Convention); reported by T. F. Andrews. 8vo. St. Paul, 1858. (Two copies.)

Code of Pleadings and Practice in Civil Actions in the Courts of Minnesota, reported to the State Legislature by Aaron Goodrich, one of the Commissioners appointed to revise the laws. 8vo. St. Paul, 1858.

**Missouri**, State of:—

General Statutes. Revised by a Committee of the Assembly; edited and published under the authority of the Legislature, by A. F. Denny, Commissioner. 8vo. City of Jefferson, 1866.



**New Hampshire, State of:—**

- Journals of the Senate, for sessions held in the years 1817 and 1819 to 1831, inclusive.
- Journals of the House of Representatives for sessions held in the years 1817 to 1822 and 1824 to 1831, inclusive.
- Reports to the Legislature of New Hampshire in 1873 to 1876.
- Journals of the Senate, and the House of Representatives (together in the same volume) for Sessions held in the years 1832-1845, 1848 to 1859, 1861, 1865 to 1867, 1869, 1873, 1875 to 1876.
- Laws of the State for 1809, 1812, 1815, 1817, 1819, 1825 to 1829, 1832, 1833, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1851, 1852, 1857 to 1859, 1861, 1865 to 1867, 1869, 1873, 1874 to 1876.
- Sessions Laws 1867 to 1871. 1 vol. 8vo. Concord, 1874-1875.
- Laws of the State, General and Public, now in force. 8vo. Hopkinton, 1830.
- Revised Statutes of, passed in 1842, edited by S. D. Bell and C. J. Fox. 8vo. Concord, 1843.
- Compiled Statutes of the State. 8vo. Concord, 1853.
- General Statutes of the State. 8vo. Manchester, 1867.

**New Jersey, State of:—**

- Digest of the Laws of, by L. Q. C. Elmer. Second edition. Containing the laws now in force; from 1709 to 1855, inclusive, with the rules and decisions of the Courts; by J. T. Nixon. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Fourth edition, from 1709 to 1868. 8vo. Newark, 1868.

**New York, State of:—**

- Journals of the Provincial Congress, 1775 to 1777. 2 Vols. Folio. Albany, 1842.
- Colony of: Journals of the Legislative Council of the,—began the 9th April, 1691, and ended the 3th April, 1775. 2 Vols. 4to. Albany, 1861.
- Laws and Ordinances of New Netherlands, 1638 to 1674: Compiled and translated from the original Dutch Records in the Secretary of State's office, Albany. By E. B. O'Callaghan. 8vo. Albany, 1868.
- Votes and Proceedings of the Assembly at the 1st meeting of the 4th Session, held at Poughkeepsie in 1789. Reprinted. Albany, 1859. Folio.
- Legislative Documents of the State of, for the following years:
1850. Senate Journal. 1 vol.
- “ Documents.
- Assembly Journal. 1 vol.
- “ Documents. Vols. 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9.
1851. Senate Documents. 3 vols.
- Assembly Documents. 6 vols.

**New York:—**

1852. S.
1853. S.
1854. S.
1857. Se.
1858. Se.
- As.
1859. Se.
- As.
1860. Se.
- Ass.
- 1861 to 1876. S.
- Ass.
1877. Se.
- Sen.
- Ass.
- General In.
- inclusive.
- General In.
- sive; by
- 1871.
- General In.
- General In.
- Albany,
- Index to the
- Bogart.
- Revised Sta.
- inclusive,
- J. G. Spe
- Acts of go
- of the Cod
- second cop
- The Revised
- of general
- W. Tracy.
- Revised Stat
- passed since
- by A. J. P.

**New York** :—*Continued.*

1852. Assembly Documents. 1 vol.  
 1853. Senate Documents. 3 vols.  
       Assembly Documents. 6 vols.  
 1854. Senate Journal. 1 vol.  
       " Documents. 2 vols.  
       Assembly Journal. 1 vol.  
       " Documents. 6 vols.  
 1857. Senate Journal. 1 vol.  
       " Documents. 2 vols.  
       Assembly Journal.  
       " Documents.  
 1858. Senate Journal and Documents.  
       Assembly Journal and Documents.  
 1859. Senate Journal and Documents.  
       Assembly Journal and Documents.  
 1860. Senate Journal and Documents  
       Assembly Journal and Documents.  
 1861 to 1876. Senate Journals and Documents.  
       Assembly Journals and Documents.  
 1877. Senate and Assembly Journals.  
       Senate Documents. Vols. 1 to 3.  
       Assembly Documents. Vols. 1 to 4.  
 General Index to Documents of the Legislature of New York from 1842 to 1854  
 inclusive; by W. H. Bogart. 8vo. Albany, 1855.  
 General Index to the Documents of the State of New York, from 1777 to 1857, inclu-  
 sive; by T. S. Gillet. 8vo. Albany, 1860.  
 ——— From 1777 to 1871, inclusive; by W. A. Cook. 8vo. Albany,  
 1871.  
 General Index to the Laws of the State of, from 1777 to 1850. New York, 1850.  
 General Index to the Laws, from 1777 to 1857 inclusive; by T. S. Gillett. 8vo.  
 Albany, 1859.  
 Index to the Laws of the State of New York, 1842 to 1855, inclusive. By W. H.  
 Bogart. 8vo. Albany, 1856.  
 Revised Statutes of the State of New York, passed between the years 1828 and 1845  
 inclusive, with notes and decisions Vols 1, 2; by J. Duer, B F Butler and  
 J. G. Spencer. (Reviser's third edition.) Vol. 3 contains Local Acts, and all  
 Acts of general interest passed in 1846, 1847, and 1848, with extracts explanatory  
 of the Code of Procedure. 3 Vols. 3vo. Albany, 1846-48. [Vols. 1 and 3 of a  
 second copy.]  
 The Revised Statutes, &c., to the Second Session of the Legislature in 1851, with Acts  
 of general interest passed during 1852; References to decisions, by H. Denio and  
 W. Tracy. 2 Vols. 8vo. Albany, 1852.  
 Revised Statutes, &c., as altered by subsequent legislation, with the general Statutes  
 passed since the revision to the close of the Session of 1853. Fifth edition, prepared  
 by A. J. Parker, G. Wolford and E. Wade. 3 Vols. 8vo. Albany, 1859.

**New York:—Continued.**

Revised Statutes, Supplement to the foregoing edition, containing the amendments and general Statutes passed since the fifth revision: arranged by Isaac Edwards. 8vo. Albany, 1863.

Revised Statutes, &c., as altered by subsequent legislation, &c., to the close of the Session of 1875. Sixth edition. Edited by G. W. Cothran. 3 Vols. 8vo. Albany, 1875.

Guide to changes in the New York Statute Law made since 1858, adapted to the fifth edition of the Revised Statutes: by J. D. Fay. 8vo. New York, 1873.

Laws of the State of, passed in 1849, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1855 to 1877.

State Adjutant General's Reports for 1863 and for 1864.

Cases of Contested Elections to Seats in the Assembly of the State of New York from 1777 to 1871 inclusive, with an appendix of Election Laws. Prepared by C. W. Armstrong. 8vo. Albany, 1871.

Cases of Breaches of Privilege of the House of Assembly of the State of New York, from 1777 to 1871. By C. W. Armstrong. 8vo. Albany, 1871.

Manual for the use of the Legislature of the State of New York, for 1858, containing the Constitution, Rules of both Houses, Jefferson's Manual, and Political and General Statistics. 12mo. Albany, 1858.

————— For 1868, 1869, 1870.

Codes of Procedure, Civil and Criminal, with the Code as amended in 1849. 8vo. Albany, 1850.

Hayden, C. Practical digest of the Code of Procedure of the State, with an Appendix of forms. 8vo. Albany, 1848.

Townshend, John. The Code of Procedure of the State of New York, as amended in 1857, with notes. Published by Voorhies. Fifth edition. 8vo. New York, 1857.

At the end of this volume will be found an appendix of eight pages containing the "Act to amend certain sections of the Code of Procedure," passed April 17th, 1856.

————— The Code of Procedure, as amended to 1867, with the revised Rules of the Courts. 12mo. New York, 1867 (P.)

————— The Code of Procedure, as amended to the close of the Session of 1870. 8vo. Albany, 1870 (P.)

Book of Forms, adapted to the Code of Procedure. 8vo. Albany, 1867.

New York. The Political Code of the State of New York: reported complete by the Commissioners of the Code. Albany, October 10th, 1859. 8vo. Albany, 1860.

————— The Civil Code of the State of New York: reported complete by the Commissioners of the Code. 8vo. Albany, 1865.

————— The Penal Code of the State of New York: reported complete by the Commissioners of the Code. 8vo. Albany, 1865.

**New York:—**

Water  
and

Cod

Abbot

Rep

Sickels

Yorl

with

Street,

histo

necte

Alba

New Y

and s

New

New

New Y

tances

Alban

Cook, R.

Alban

Thompso

edition

the Sta

Rules an

8vo. A

Colby, J.

precede

Ohio, State of. Stat

passed by the

refernces to

Columbus, 18

Laws of th

Index to th

from 184

to the Do

1836. B.

**New York**:—*Continued.*

Waterman, T. W. Of the Civil Jurisdiction of Justices of the Peace, and the powers and duties of County and Town Officers, under the Code. 8vo. New York, 1849.

Abbott, (B. V.) and Abbott, Austin. Digest of New York Statutes and Reports. *Vide Reports.*

Siekels, H. E. Opinions of the Attorneys General of the State of New York, from the formation of the State Government to February, 1872, with Notes and Index. 8vo. Albany, 1872.

Street, A. B. The Council of Revision of the State of New York; its history; a history of the Courts with which its members were connected; biographical sketches of its members, and its Vetoes. 8vo. Albany, 1859.

New York Civil and Criminal Justice: a treatise on the Civil, Criminal and special powers and duties of Justices of the Peace in the State of New York. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1855.  
New York, 1864.

New York State Canals. Canal Laws, regulations, rates of Tolls, distances, &c., of, as established by the Canal Board, May, 1846. 8vo. Albany.

Cook, R. D. Manual of the Highway Laws of the State of New York. 8vo. Albany, 1870.

Thompson, I. G. Supervisor's Manual for the State of New York. Second edition. 8vo. Albany, 1869.

Assessors', Collectors' and Town Clerk's Manual, for the State of New York. 8vo. Albany, 1870.

Rules and Orders of the Court of Chancery of the State of New York. 8vo. Albany, 1829.

Colby, J. H. Criminal law and practice of the State of New York: with precedents. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1868.

Ohio, State of. Statutes of a general nature in force Dec. 7th, 1840. Also Statutes passed by the General Assembly at Session commencing Dec. 7th, 1840, with references to Decisions of Courts, and to prior laws; by J. R. Swan. 8vo. Columbus, 1841.

Laws of the State for the years 1852 to 1854, 1856 to 1860, 1866 to 1867.

Index to the Ohio Laws, and to the resolutions of the General Assembly from 1845-46 to 1857, inclusive: with an Appendix containing an Index to the Documents in the Journals of the House and Senate, from 1802-1836. By W. T. Coggshall. 8vo. Columbus, 1858.

**Ohio, State of.**—*Continued.*

Revised Statutes of Ohio, of a general nature, in force August 1st, 1860; collated by J. R. Swan, with notes of the decisions of the Supreme Court, by L. J. Critchfield. 2 vols. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1860.

1852-3. House Journal. 2 vols.  
Senate " " 2 vols.  
Legislative Documents. 2 vols.

1854. Senate Journal. 1 vol.  
House Journal, with Appendix. 2 vols.  
Public and Legislative Documents. 3 vols.

1855. Executive Documents. 2 vols.

1856. Senate Journal, 1 vol.  
House " " 1 vol.

1851-2. Legislative Documents. 2 vols.

1854-5. Receipts and Disbursements of Public Money. 1 vol.

1856 Executive Documents. 2 vols.

1857. Executive Documents. 2 vols.

Senate Journal. 1 vol.  
" Appendix. 1 vol.

House Journal. 1 vol.

1858. Senate " " 1 vol.

House " " 1 vol.

Executive Documents. 2 vols.

1859. Senate Journal. 1 vol.

House " " 1 vol.

Report of the Investigating Commission into defalcations in the State Treasury, 1 vol.

Executive Documents. 2 vols.

1860. Senate Journal. 1 vol.

Executive Documents. 2 vols.

House Journal. 1 vol.

1861. Executive Documents. 2 vols.

Senate Journal. 1 vol.

House " " 1 vol.

1862. Executive Documents. 2 vols.

Senate Journal. 1 vol.

House Journal. 1 vol.

1863. Executive Documents, 2 vols.

Senate and House Journals. 2 vols.

State Auditors' Report for 1863. 1 vol.

1864. Senate Journal. 1 vol.

House " " 1 vol.

Executive Documents. 2 vols.

State Auditor's Report for 1864. 1 vol.

1865. Executive Documents. 2 vols.

State Auditor's Report for 1865.

**Ohio, State of.**—

S

1866. S

E

1867. E

1868. S

L

1869. E

S

1870. E

S

1871. E

S

1872. E

S

1873. E

S

1874. E

S

1875. E

S

1876. E

S

Report of

Constitu

Reporte

Report of

of Ohio,

land, 18

Proceeding

lands thr

For 1859

Proceeding

bus, Ohio

Ohio Militia

Statutes in c

by J. R. S

Supplement

passed fro

notes of th

cinnati, 18

Ohio, State of.—*Continued.*

- Senate and House Journals for 1865. 2 vols.
1866. Senate and House Journals. 2 vols.  
Executive Documents. 2 vols.  
Laws of Ohio for 1861, 1866, 1871.
1867. Executive Documents. 2 vols.
1868. Senate and House Journals, 2 vols.; Executive Documents, 2 vols.; General Local Laws, and joint Resolutions passed in 1868-1877.
1869. Executive Documents. 2 vols.  
Senate and House Journals. 2 vols.
1870. Executive Documents. 2 vols.  
Senate and House Journals. 2 vols.
1871. Executive Documents. 2 vols.  
Senate and House Journals. 2 vols.
1872. Executive Documents. 2 vols.  
Senate and House Journals. 2 vols.
1873. Executive Documents. 2 vols.  
Senate and House Journals. 2 vols.
1874. Executive Documents. 2 vols.  
Senate and House Journals. 2 vols.
1875. Executive Documents. 2 vols.  
Senate and House Journals. 2 vols.
1876. Executive Documents. 2 vols.  
Senate and House Journals. 2 vols.
- Report of Debates and Proceedings of the Convention for Revising the Constitution of the State of Ohio, 1850-51. By J. R. Smith, Official Reporter. 2 vols. 8vo. Columbus, 1851. (Duplicates of vol. 2.)
- Report of Proceedings and Debates of the Third Constitutional Convention of Ohio, in May, 1873. J. G. Adel, Reporter. 2 vols. in 4. 8vo. Cleveland, 1873.
- Proceedings of the several State Boards of Equalization [of the value of lands throughout the State of Ohio] 1826 to 1853. 8vo. Columbus, 1854. For 1859. 8vo. Columbus, 1860.
- Proceedings of State Board of Equalization of Real Estate held in Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 1870. 8vo. Columbus, 1871.
- Ohio Militia Law, with forms, &c. 8vo. Columbus, 1857.
- Statutes in chronological order, revised to date from 1860 to 1875; edited by J. R. Saylor. 4 vols. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1876.
- Supplement to the Revised Statutes of Ohio, including the General Laws passed from 1860 to August 1st, 1868. Collated by J. R. Swan: with notes of the decisions of the Supreme Court, by M. Saylor. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1868.

**Oregon, State of:—**

The organic and other General Laws; with the National Constitution, and other public Acts and Statutes of the United States. 1843 to 1872. 8vo. San Francisco, 1874.

**Pennsylvania**, the General Laws of, from 1700 to April, 1849; chronologically arranged; with notes and references to all the decisions of the Supreme Court thereon, compiled by J. Dunlop. Second edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1849.

Colonial Records. Minutes of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, from its organization on the 10th of March, 1683, to the termination of the Proprietary Government: with the proceedings of the Council of Safety in 1775, to 1777; and the Minutes of the Supreme Executive Council from its organization in 1777 to the termination of the Revolution [i.e. to the 20th December, 1790]. 16 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia and Harrisburg, 1852-53.

Pennsylvania Archives: Selected and arranged from documents in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth; by Samuel Hazard, commencing 1664 to 1790. 12 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855-56.

N. B.—The preface to Vol. 12 states that a general Index to the above 28 vols of Records and Archives is in preparation.

Laws of the General Assembly of the State of Pennsylvania, passed in 1857 to 1877. 8vo. Harrisburg.

Journals of the Senate and House of Representatives for 1860 to 1877.

Executive Documents for 1859 to 1876.

Purdon John. Digest of the laws of Pennsylvania for the year 1700 to, 21st May, 1861. Ninth edition, by F. C. Brightly. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1862.

————— Annual digest for the years 1862 to 1869; by F. C. Brightly. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1869.

————— Tenth edition, from 1700 to 1872 and for 1873 to 1876; by F. C. Brightly. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1873, &c.

Proceedings and Debates of the Convention of Pennsylvania to propose Amendments to the Constitution, held at Harrisburg in 1837-8. Reported by John Agg and others. 14 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1837-39.

Pennsylvania Legislative Handbook: Rules and Decisions of the General Assembly, Legislative Directory, Political Statistics, Post Offices, &c., for 1869. By John A. Smull. 12mo. Harrisburg for 1869 to 1877.

Pennsylvania. Addresses on the occasion of the death of the Hon. Robert R. Reed, a representative from Washington County, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, January 4, 1865. 4to. Harrisburg, 1865.

Penn  
jud  
Rhode Island  
Revis  
Gener

Tennessee:—  
Public  
Edit  
Statute  
1855  
note  
St. I

Texas:—  
Pascha  
the  
Galve  
Svo.

Mont, State of  
Constitut  
8vo. M  
Records of  
with, R  
Edited b  
State Pap  
Govern  
Journal of  
1848-9, i  
held in 1  
Journal of  
2 Vols.  
Journals of  
1871), 18  
Middlebur  
Journals of  
1874, 187  
Report of A  
Digest of th  
Tolman.  
Public Law  
1834, comp  
Revised Stat  
Burlington

Pennsylvania Election Laws, digested and arranged, with notes and judicial decisions, to the year 1838, inclusive. 8vo. Harrisburg, 186

**Rhode Island State** and Providence Plantations :—

Revised Statutes. 8vo. Providence, 1857.

General Statutes. 8vo. Cambridge, 1872.

**Tennessee** :—

Public Statutes of, since the year 1858, being a supplement to the Code. Edited by J. H. Shankland. 8vo. Nashville, 1871.

Statute Laws of, General and Permanent on the basis of the code of 1858, including the code itself, and later Statutes up to 1871, with notes. Compiled by S. D. Thompson and T. M. Steger. 3 Vols. 8vo. St. Louis, Mo., 1871-1872.

**Texas** :—

Paschal, G. W. Digest of the Laws of Texas, containing laws in force and the repealed laws on which rights rest, carefully annotated. 8vo. Galveston, 1866.

Third edition, brought down to 1872. 2 Vols. 8vo. Washington, 1873.

**Mont,** State of :—(Since 1870, Sessions are only held biennially.)

Constitution, as adopted in 1777, and amended in 1786, 1793, 1828, 1836, and 1850. 8vo. Montpelier, 1852.

Records of the Council of Safety, and Governor and Council of the State, [from 1777] with, Records of the General Conventions, from July, 1775, to November, 1812. Edited by E. P. Walton. Vols. 1 to 5. 8vo. Montpelier, 1873, 1876, 1877.

State Papers; a collection of Records, &c., respecting the establishment of a state Government in Vermont. By W. Slade, Jr. 8vo. Middlebury, 1823.

Journal of the Council of Censors, at their Session in 1820-21-27, 1834-5, 1841-2 and 1848-9, in 1 Vol. 8vo. Journal for the Session, held in 1855-6. 1 Vol. For Sessions held in 1869. (A Pamphlet.)

Journal of the State Conventions, held in 21-2, 1828, 1836, 1843, 1850 and 1870, in 2 Vols. 8vo.

Journals of the Senate, for the Sessions held in the years 1845 to 1870, (no Session in 1871), 1872, 1874 and 1876. 8vo. Windsor, Montpelier, Burlington, Rutland, Middlebury, Woodstock and Ludlow.

Journals of the House of Representatives, for the Sessions held in the years 1845 to 1874, 1876, inclusive. 8vo. Windsor, Montpelier, Burlington, and Montpelier.

Report of Auditor of Accounts, for 1856.

Digest of the Laws of, from the establishment of the Constitution to 1807; by T. Tolman. 2 Vols. in 1. 8vo. Randolph, 1808.

Public Laws of, to 1824, compiled by W. Slade, junr., with supplementary Vol. to 1834, compiled by Thompson. 2 Vols. 8vo. 1825, 1835.

Revised Statutes, passed in 1839, together with several Public Acts now in force. 8vo. Burlington, 1840.



**Vermont, State of:—Continued.**

Compiled Statutes; being such of the Revised Statutes, and of the public laws since passed, as are now in force; with the Constitutions of the United States, and of the State of Vermont; by C. L. Williams. 8vo. Burlington, 1851. (*Two Copies*).

General Statutes; passed in 1862, a consolidation of the whole Public Statutes of the State, up to 1862, inclusive. 8vo. Cambridge, 1863.

General Statutes of Vermont; passed in 1862. Second Edition, with an Appendix, comprising the Public Laws passed since 1862 to 1869, inclusive. 8vo. Cambridge, 1870.

Laws of Vermont, for the years 1850 to 1874, inclusive. 8vo. Montpelier.

N. B.—The Laws for the extra session in 1861, are appended to the Senate and House Journals.

Annual Directory for the use of the General Assembly, containing the Constitution, Legislative Manual, Rules of both Houses, List of Officers, Statistics, &c., &c., from 1867 to 1869.

Biennial Directory, &c., 1872-3, 1874-5, 1876.

Legislative Documents and Official Reports for the Session, from 1866 to 1876.

Annual Reports of State Officers for 1870.

**Virginia, State of:—**

The Statutes at Large; a collection of all the laws of; from the first Session of the Legislature in 1619 to 1792, inclusive, with an introduction, to which is sub the ancient Charters and Constitutions of Virginia, as a Colony, and as a State of the American Union. Edited by W. H. Hening. 13 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1823.

The Statutes at Large; new series; from 1792 to December, 1837; by Samuel Shepherd. 3 Vols. 8vo. Richmond, 1835-6.

Acts and Joint Resolutions passed in 1870-71 and 1874. 8vo. Richmond.

The Code of Laws of Virginia, passed by the General Assembly, in August, 1849; with the Declaration of Independence and Constitutions of the United States and the Declaration of Rights and Constitution of the Commonwealth. 8vo. Richmond, 1849.

Journal of the House of Delegates of the State, for the Sessions of 1855-6 and 1857-8. 2 Vols. Richmond. (The Sessions in this State are held biennially.)

Documents, belonging to the Sessions of 1855-6 and 1857-8. 5 Vols. 8vo.

Annual Reports for the year ending September 30th, 1873. 8vo. Richmond.

**Wisconsin, State of:—**

Council (afterwards Senate) Journal and Appendix for 1839-40, 1840-1, 1844, 1850, 1851.

Senate Journal (only) for 1852; Journal and Appendix, 1853; Appendix (only) 1854. Journal and Appendix for 1855 to 1858; Journal (only) 1859.

House of Representatives (afterwards Assembly) Journal and Appendix for 1839, 1840-1, 1851; Assembly Journal (only) for 1852; Appendix (only) 1853; Journal and Appendix for 1854 to 1858; Journal (only) 1859.

Governors' Message and accompanying documents, 1853 to 1859, inclusive.

Acts and General Laws, 1850, 1852 to 1859, inclusive.

**Wisconsin, S**

Revis

D. T.

Privat

Laws

by E

Electio

Code o

editio

The W

of Ju

8vo.

States

**Wisconsin, State of:—Continued.**

Revised Statutes; approved May 17th, 1858. 8vo. Chicago, 1858. (Two copies.)  
 As amended by subsequent Legislation, to the close of 1871; by

D. Taylor. 2 Vols. 8vo. Chicago, 1872.

Private and Local Acts, 1853 to 1859, inclusive.

Laws concerning the organization and government of Towns, with notes and forms;  
 by E. M. Haines. 8vo. Chicago, 1853. (P.)

Election Laws, with forms, &c. 8vo. 1857.

Code of Procedure of the State, with corrections, &c. 8vo. 1857. (There is a later  
 edition published in 1859.)

The Wisconsin and Iowa Justice: a treatise on the Civil and Criminal Jurisdiction  
 of Justices of the Peace; written expressly for those States by Joshua Waterman.

8vo. New York, 1853. (The jurisdiction conferred upon Magistrates in these  
 States is very extensive.)

A TABLE OF REGNAL YEARS,  
FOR CONVENIENCE OF REFERENCE TO THE STATUTES AND LAW  
REPORTS.

SOVEREIGNS.	Commencement of Reign.	Length of Reign.
William I.....	December 25, 1066.....	21
William II.....	September 26, 1087.....	14
Henry I.....	August 5, 1100.....	36
Stephen.....	December 26, 1135.....	19
Henry II.....	December 19, 1154.....	35
Richard I.....	September 3, 1189.....	10
John.....	May 27, 1199.....	18
Henry III.....	October 28, 1216.....	57
Edward I.....	November 20, 1272.....	35
Edward II.....	July 8, 1307.....	20
Edward III.....	January 25, 1327.....	51
Richard II.....	June 22, 1377.....	23
Henry IV.....	September 30, 1399.....	14
Henry V.....	March 21, 1413.....	10
Henry VI.....	September 1, 1422.....	39
Edward IV.....	March 4, 1461.....	23
Edward V.....	April 9, 1483.....	...
Richard III.....	June 26, 1483.....	3
Henry VII.....	August 22, 1485.....	24
Henry VIII.....	April 22, 1509.....	38
Edward VI.....	January 28, 1547.....	7
Mary.....	July 6, 1553.....	2
Philip and Mary*.....	July 25, 1554.....	6
Elizabeth.....	November 17, 1558.....	45
James I.....	March 24, 1603.....	23
Charles I.....	March 27, 1625.....	24
The Commonwealth†.....	January 30, 1649.....	11
Charles II‡.....	May 29, 1660.....	37
James II.....	February 6, 1685.....	4
William and Mary.....	February 13, 1689.....	14
Anne.....	March 8, 1702.....	13
George I.....	August 1, 1714.....	13
George II.....	June 11, 1727.....	34
George III.....	October 25, 1760.....	60
George IV.....	January 29, 1820.....	11
William IV.....	June 26, 1830.....	7
Victoria.....	June 20, 1837.....	--

\* After her marriage with King Philip, July 25, 1554.

† Oliver Cromwell assumed the title of "The Lord Protector of the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland," on the 16th December, 1653, with the style of "His Highness." He died in September, 1658, and his son Richard Cromwell was proclaimed Protector, and resigned the office in May, 1659.

‡ Although Charles II. did not ascend the throne until 29th May, 1660, his regnal years were computed from the death of Charles I., January 30, 1649, so that the year of his restoration is styled the twelfth of his reign.

1831. 1 & 2 W  
1832. 2 & 3  
1833. 3 & 4  
1834. 4 & 5  
1835. 5 & 6  
1836. 6 & 7  
1837. 7 Wm. IV  
1838. 1 & 2 V  
1839. 2 & 3  
1840. 3 & 4  
1841. 4 & 5  
1841. 5  
1842. 5 & 6  
1843. 6 & 7  
1844. 7 & 8  
1845. 8 & 9  
1846. 9 & 10  
1847. 10 & 11  
1848. 11 & 12  
1849. 12 & 13  
1850. 13 & 14  
1851. 14 & 15  
1852. 15 & 16  
1853. 16 & 17  
1854. 17 & 18

D LAW

Length of  
Reign.

21  
14  
36  
19  
35  
10  
18  
57  
35  
20  
51  
23  
14  
10  
39  
23  
...  
3  
24  
38  
7  
2  
6  
45  
23  
24  
11  
37  
4  
14  
13  
13  
34  
60  
11  
7  
--

1831.	1 & 2 Wm. IV.	1855.	18 & 19 Vic.
1832.	2 & 3 "	1856.	19 & 20 "
1833.	3 & 4 "	1857.	20 "
1834.	4 & 5 "	1857.	20 & 21 "
1835.	5 & 6 "	1858.	21 & 22 "
1836.	6 & 7 "	1859.	22 "
1837.	7 Wm. IV. & 1 Vic.	1859.	22 & 23 "
1838.	1 & 2 Vic.	1860.	23 & 24 "
1839.	2 & 3 "	1861.	24 & 25 "
1840.	3 & 4 "	1862.	25 & 26 "
1841.	4 & 5 "	1863.	26 & 27 "
1841.	5 "	1864.	27 & 28 "
1842.	5 & 6 "	1865.	28 & 29 "
1843.	6 & 7 "	1866.	29 & 30 "
1844.	7 & 8 "	1867.	30 & 31 "
1845.	8 & 9 "	1868.	31 & 32 "
1846.	9 & 10 "	1869.	32 & 33 "
1847.	10 & 11 "	1870.	33 & 34 "
1848.	11 & 12 "	1871.	34 & 35 "
1849.	12 & 13 "	1872.	35 & 36 "
1850.	13 & 14 "	1873.	36 & 37 "
1851.	14 & 15 "	1874.	37 & 38 "
1852.	15 & 16 "	1875.	38 & 39 "
1853.	16 & 17 "	1876.	39 & 40 "
1854.	17 & 18 "	1877.	40 & 41 "

of England,  
He died in  
the office in

s were com-  
is styled the

A CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF  
ENGLISH LAW REPORTS.

DIGESTS, &c.

- Wordsworth, C. F. F.** A Digest of all the Election Reports from the earliest to the present time, including the Cases at Common Law. 8vo. London, 1834.
- Coventry, (T.) & Hughes, S.** An Analytical Digested Index to the Common Law Reports, from the time of Henry III, to the commencement of the reign of George III, &c. 2 vols. London, 1827.
- Harrison's (S. B.)** Analytical Digest of all the reported Cases determined in the House of Lords: the Superior Courts of Common Law; and in Bankruptcy; from M. T. 1756 to E. T. 1843. Including also, the Crown Cases reserved, and a Selection of Privy Council and Equity Decisions, &c. Third edition by R. Tarrant Harrison. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1844.
- Supplement to Harrison's Digest, comprising as well the Cases contained in the addenda to the Digest, as those reported since; from E. T. 1843, to M. T. 1855, by R. A. Fisher. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1856.
- Supplement in Continuation of Harrison's Digest of Cases reported in 1856; by R. A. Fisher. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1857, 1860.
- Chitty, Edward.** Index to all the reported Cases decided in the several Courts of Equity in England and Ireland, the Privy Council and the House of Lords; and to the Statutes relating to Equity and Bankruptcy; from the earliest period. Third edition, brought down to 1853, by James Macaulay. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1853.
- Fisher, R. A.** Digest of all reported Cases determined in the House of Lords and Privy Council, and in the Courts of Common Law, Divorce, Probate, Admiralty and Bankruptcy, from 1756 to 1870, &c. (Founded on Harrison's Digest.) 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Digest of Cases** decided in the House of Lords, Privy Council, and the Superior Courts of Common Law and Equity, and in the Admiralty and Ecclesiastical Courts, and the Courts for Probate, Divorce, and Matrimonial Causes, and for Crown Cases reserved. 2 Vols. 8vo. 1869, & 1872.
- Digest of Cases** decided in the House of Lords, Privy Council, and the Superior Courts of Common Law and Equity, and in the Admiralty and Ecclesiastical Courts, and the Courts for Probate, Divorce, and Matrimonial Causes, and for Crown Cases reserved. From 1865 to 1875. Compiled by Martin Ware. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Fisher, R. A.** Annual Digest of all the Reports, 1876. 8vo. London, 1877.

Greenleaf  
Dio  
by J  
Bigelow, M  
Cour  
Wallace, J.  
upon

House

Shower.....  
———New edi  
Colles.....  
Brown, by Toml  
Dow.....  
Bligh.....  
and Part 1 of  
Bligh. New Ser  
and Parts 1, 2,  
Dow and Clark...  
Clark and Finnell  
Maclean and Rob  
West.....  
House of Lords C  
———Ind  
The Law Reports  
Macqueen, Scotch  
voice, and Pract

Privy C

Acton (Prize Cause  
and Part 1, Vol.  
Knapp.....  
Moore.....  
Moore. New Serie  
The Law Reports (1  
Moore. East India  
Brown vs Gugsy (Lo

- Greenleaf, Simon.** Collection of over-ruled, denied and doubted Decisions and Dicta; both American and English. Fourth edition, revised and enlarged, by John Townsend. 8vo. New York, 1856.
- Bigelow, M. M.** Index of Cases over-ruled, denied, doubted, modified, &c., by the Courts of America, England and Ireland. 8vo. Boston, 1873.
- Wallace, J. W.** The Reporters, Chronologically arranged with occasional remarks upon their respective merits. Second edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Third edition, revised. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855.

REPORTS AND STATUTES.

	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
<i>House of Lords.</i>				
Shower.....	1740	1	folio	1694 to 1699
-----New edition.....	1876	1	8vo.	
Colles.....	1789	1	8vo.	
Brown, by Tomlins (2 copies).....	1803	8	roy. 8vo.	
Dow.....		6	"	
Bligh.....		3	"	
and Part 1 of Vol. IV.				
Bligh. New Series.....		10	"	
and Parts 1, 2, and 3 of Vol. XI.				
Dow and Clark.....		2	"	
Clark and Finnolly.....		12	"	1827 to 1832
Maclean and Robinson.....		1	"	1831 to 1846
West.....		1	"	1839
House of Lords Cases (Clark).....		11	"	1839 to 1841
-----Index to, by Clark.	1868	1	8vo.	1847 to 1866
The Law Reports ( <i>vide</i> page 215).				1833 to 1866
Macqueen, Scotch, Peerage, Divorce, and Practice Cases.....		4	Svo.	1847 to 1865
<i>Privy Council.</i>				
Acton (Prize Causes).....		1	roy. 8vo.	1809 to 1811
and Part 1, Vol. II				
Kcapp.....	1831-36	3	"	1829 to 1836
Moore.....		15	"	1836 to 1862
Moore. New Series.....		9	"	1862 to 1873
The Law Reports ( <i>vide</i> page 215).				
Moore. East India Appeals.....		14	"	
Brown vs Gungy (Lower Canada)....	1864	1	folio	1836 to 1872
				1852

	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
<i>Chancery.</i>				
Cary.....	1820	1	12mo.	1557 to 1604
Choyce Cases in Chancery.....	1870	1	8vo.	1557 to 1606
Tothill.....	1820	1	12mo.	1559 to 1646
Dickens.....	1803	2	roy. 8vo.	1559 to 1792
Reports in Chancery.....	1736	1	folio	1615 to 1712
Nelson.....	1717	1	8vo.	1625 to 1693
Equity Cases Abridged.....	1793-69	2	folio	
Cases in Chancery.....	1735	1	"	1660 to 1688
Freeman.....	1823	1	roy. 8vo.	1660 to 1706
Finch (Sir H.).....	1725	1	folio	1673 to 1680
Vernon.....	1828	2	roy. 8vo.	1680 to 1719
Finch's Precedents.....	1786	1	"	1689 to 1722
Peere Williams.....	1826	3	"	1695 to 1735
Maenaghten, S. Select Cases Temp. King.....	1850	1	roy. 8vo.	1724 to 1733
Moseley.....	1803	1	8vo.	1726 to 1730
Kelynge, W.....	1873	1	"	1731 to 1736
Talbot Cases Temp.....	1792	1	roy. 8vo.	1733 to 1737
West.....	1827	1	"	1736 to 1739
Atkyns.....	1794	3	"	1737 to 1754
Ambler.....	1828	2	"	1737 to 1738
Barnardiston.....	1742	1	folio	1740 to 1741
Vesey, Sen., and Belt's Sup.....	1818-25	3	roy. 8vo.	1746 to 1755
Eden.....	1827	2	"	1757 to 1766
Brown, by Eden.....	1819	4	"	1778 to 1794
Brown, by Belt.....	1820	4	"	1778 to 1794
Cox.....	1816	2	"	1783 to 1796
Vesey, Jun., with Index, and Hovenden's Sup.....	1827	22	"	1789 to 1817
Vesey and Beames.....	1818	3	"	1812 to 1814
Cooper.....	1815	1	"	1815
Morvale.....		3	"	1815 to 1817
Swanston.....		3	"	1817 to 1819
Wilson. 4 parts.....		1	"	1817 to 1819
Jacob and Walker.....		2	"	1819 to 1821
Jacob.....		1	"	1821 to 1822
Turner and Russell.....		1	"	1822 to 1824
Russell. (Only 2 parts of the 5th vol. were published).....		5	"	1823 to 1829
Russell and Mylne.....		2	"	1829 to 1831
Cooper C. P.....		1	"	1833 to 1834
Mylne and Keen.....		3	"	1832 to 1835
Mylne and Craig.....		5	"	1835 to 1841
Cooper, C. P., Select Reports.....		1	"	1837 to 1838
Craig and Phillips.....		1	"	1840 to 1841
Phillips.....		2	"	1841 to 1849

*Chancery.*

Cooper, C. P.....  
Hall and Twells.....  
Maenaghten and  
De Gex, Maenaghten  
De Gex and Jones  
De Gex, Fisher and  
De Gex, Jones and  
The Law Reports

*Rolls'*

Tamlyn.....  
Keen.....  
Beavan.....  
The Law Reports

*Vice-Chancellor*

Maddock.....  
Simons and Stuart  
Simons.....  
Simons. New Series  
Drewry.....  
Drewry and Smale.  
Younge & Collyer.  
Collyer.....  
De Gex & Smale...  
Smale & Giffard...  
Giffard.....  
Hare.....  
Kay.....  
Kay & Johnson...  
Johnson.....  
Johnson and Hemming  
Hemming and Miller  
The Law Reports (vols.)

*King's Bench and Queen's Bench*

State Trials, with Incidents  
Year Book. Edward I.  
do  
do  
Fitz-Herbert, Digest of  
to 21, Henry VII and  
of Richard II., Edward  
II, and Henry III...

riod.  
  
to 1604  
to 1606  
to 1646  
to 1792  
to 1712  
to 1693  
  
to 1688  
to 1706  
to 1680  
to 1719  
to 1722  
to 1735  
  
to 1733  
to 1730  
to 1736  
to 1737  
to 1739  
to 1754  
to 1793  
to 1741  
to 1755  
to 1766  
to 1794  
to 1794  
to 1796  
  
to 1817  
to 1814  
1815  
to 1817  
to 1819  
to 1819  
to 1821  
to 1822  
to 1824  
  
to 1829  
to 1831  
to 1834  
to 1835  
to 1841  
to 1858  
to 1841  
to 1849

	Rate of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
<i>Chancery.—Continued.</i>				
Cooper, C. P.....		2	roy. 8vo.	1846 to 1847
Hall and Twells.....		2	"	1849 to 1850
Macnaghten and Gordon.....		3	"	1849 to 1850
De Gex, Maenaghten and Gordon.....		3	"	1851 to 1857
De Gex and Jones.....		3	"	1857 to 1859
De Gex, Fisher and Jones.....		4	"	1859 to 1862
De Gex, Jones and Smith.....		4	"	1862 to 1865
The Law Reports ( <i>vide</i> Page 215)		4	"	
<i>Rolls' Court.</i>				
Tamlyn.....		1	roy. 8vo.	1829 to 1830
Keen.....		2	"	1836 to 1838
Beavan.....		2	"	1838 to 1866
The Law Reports ( <i>vide</i> Page 215)		36	"	
<i>Vice-Chancellors' Courts.</i>				
Maddock.....		6	roy. 8vo.	1815 to 1821
Simons and Stuart... } Simons..... } Simons. New Series. } Drewry..... } Drewry and Smale } Young & Collyer. } Collyer..... } De Gex & Smale... } Smale & Giffard... } Giffard..... } Hare..... } Kay..... } Kay & Johnson... } Johnson..... } Johnson and Hemming } Hemming and Miller } The Law Reports ( <i>vide</i> Page 215)		2 2 17 2 4 2 2 2 2 5 3 5 11 1 4 1 2 2	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	1822 to 1826 1826 to 1852 1850 to 1852 1852 to 1859 1859 to 1865 1841 to 1844 1844 to 1846 1846 to 1852 1852 to 1857 1858 to 1865 1841 to 1853 1853 to 1854 1854 to 1858 1858 to 1860 1859 to 1862 1862 to 1865
<i>King's Bench and Queen's Bench.</i>				
State Trials, with Index.....		34	roy. 8vo.	1163 to 1820
Year Book. Edward 1st. (21 & 22.)	1873	1	"	1293 to 1294
do (30 & 31)	1863	1	"	1302 to 1303
do (32 & 33)	1864	1	"	1304 to 1305
Hitz-Herbert, Digest of Year Books to 21, Henry VII and in reigns of Richard II., Edward I and II, and Henry III.....	1565	1	folio.	



	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
<i>King's Bench and Queen's Bench.</i> — Continued.				
Bellewo .....	1869	1	8 vo.	1378 to 1400
Keilway .....	1668	1	folio.	1496 to 1531
Moore .....	1688	1	"	1512 to 1621
Dyer .....	1794	3	roy. 8vo.	1513 to 1582
Brooke's Now Cases.....	1578	1	12 mo.	1515 to 1558
March's trans. of Brooko .....	1873	1	8vo.	1515 to 1558
Benloe .....	1661	1	folio	1531 to 1628
Leonard .....	1687	1	"	1540 to 1615
Plowden .....	1816	1	roy. 8vo	1550 to 1580
Owen .....	1656	1	folio	1556 to 1615
Noy .....	1669	1	"	1559 to 1649
Coke .....	1826	6	roy. 8vo.	1572 to 1616
Godbolt .....	1652	1	4 to.	1575 to 1638
Croke .....	1790-2	4	roy. 8vo.	1582 to 1641
Goldesborough .....	1682	1	4to	1586 to 1602
Popham .....	1682	1	folio	1592 to 1627
Yolverton.....	1792	1	8vo.	1603 to 1613
Hobart.....	1724	1	folio	1603 to 1625
Ley .....	1659	1	"	1608 to 1629
Calthrop.....	1670	1	12mo.	1609 to 1618
Bulstrode .....	1688	1	folio	1609 to 1639
Rolle.....	1668	2	"	1614 to 1625
Palmer.....	1721	1	"	1619 to 1729
Jones, W.....	1675	1	"	1620 to 1641
Latch.....	1662	1	"	1625 to 1628
March, New Cases.....	1675	1	4to	1639 to 1653
Style .....	1658	1	folio	1645 to 1646
Aleyn.....	1688	1	"	1646 to 1649
Siderfin.....	1714	2	"	1657 to 1670
Raymond, Sir T.....	1803	1	roy. 8vo.	1660 to 1684
Lovinz .....	1793	3	8vo.	1660 to 1695
Keble.....	1685	3	folio	1661 to 1679
Kelyng, John .....	1873	1	8vo.	1662 to 1669
Saunders .....	1845	3	roy. 8vo.	1666 to 1673
Notes by Williams.....	1871	2	8vo.	.....
Jones, T.....	1729	1	folio	1667 to 1685
Ventris.....	1726	1	"	1668 to 1691
Pollexfen .....	1702	1	"	1669 to 1685
Modern.....	1793-6	12	roy. 8vo.	1669 to 1732
Freeman.....	1826	1	"	1670 to 1704
Showder .....	1794	2	"	1678 to 1695
Skinner.....	1728	1	folio	1681 to 1698
Comberbach.....	1724	1	"	1685 to 1699
Carthew.....	1743	1	"	1686 to 1701
Holt .....	1738	1	"	1688 to 1710

*King's Bench and*  
Con

Salkeld.....  
Special Cases...  
Raymond (Lore...  
Fortescue.....  
Comyns.....  
Sessions Cases...  
Gilbert's Cases in  
Strange.....  
Barnardiston.....  
Fitzgibbon.....  
Kelynge (William...  
Lee (temp. Hard...  
Cunningham (ter...  
Andrews.....  
Wilson.....  
Blackstone, W...  
Kenyon.....  
Wilmot's Notes an...  
Burrow.....  
Lofft.....  
Cowper (2 copios)  
Douglas.....  
Durnford and East...  
East.....  
Smith, J. P.....  
Maule and Selwyn...  
Barnewell and Ald...  
Cres...  
Adolphus and Ellis...  
Queen's Bench (Ado...  
New Series).....  
Ellis and Blackburn...  
Ellis, Blackburn and...  
Ellis and Ellis.....  
Best and Smith.....  
The Law Reports (v...  
Dowling and Ry...  
Manning and Ry...  
Nevile and Man...  
Nevile and Perry...  
Perry and Davis...  
Gale and Daviso...  
Davison and Mor...

8 to 1400  
6 to 1531  
2 to 1621  
3 to 1582  
5 to 1558  
5 to 1558  
1 to 1628  
0 to 1615  
0 to 1580  
6 to 1615  
9 to 1649  
2 to 1616  
5 to 1638  
2 to 1641  
6 to 1602  
2 to 1627  
3 to 1613  
3 to 1625  
8 to 1629  
9 to 1618  
9 to 1639  
4 to 1625  
0 to 1729  
0 to 1641  
5 to 1628  
9 to 1653  
5 to 1646  
3 to 1649  
7 to 1649  
0 to 1684  
0 to 1695  
1 to 1679  
2 to 1669  
5 to 1673  
7 to 1685  
3 to 1691  
9 to 1685  
9 to 1732  
9 to 1704  
3 to 1695  
1 to 1698  
5 to 1699  
3 to 1701  
3 to 1710

Period.	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
<i>King's Bench and Queen's Bench.—Continued.</i>				
	Salkeld.....	1795	3	
	Special Cases.....	1703	1	roy. 8vo.
	Raymond (Lord).....	1790	3	folio
	Fortescue.....	1748	1	roy. 8vo.
	Comyns.....	1792	2	folio
	Sessions Cases.....	1760	2	roy. 8vo.
	Gilbert's Cases in Law and Equity.....	1760	1	8vo.
	Strange.....	1795	2	"
	Barnardiston.....	1744	2	roy. 8vo.
	Fitzgibbon.....	1732	1	folio
	Kelynge (William).....	1873	1	"
	Lee (temp. Hardwicke).....	1815	1	8vo.
	Cunningham (temp. Hardwicke).....	1871	1	roy. 8vo.
	Andrews.....	1792	1	8vo.
	Wilson.....	1799	3	"
	Blackstone, W.....	1828	2	roy. 8vo.
	Kenyon.....	1819-25	2	"
	Wilnot's Notes and Opinions.....	1802	1	"
	Barrow.....	1812	5	4to
	Lofft.....	1790	1	roy. 8vo.
	Cowper (2 copies).....	1800	2	8vo.
	Douglas.....	1813-31	4	roy. 8vo.
	Durnford and East.....	1817	8	"
	East.....		16	"
	Smith, J. P.....	1806-7	3	"
	Maule and Selwyn.....		6	8vo.
	Barnewall and Alderson.....		5	"
	Cresswell.....		10	"
	Adolphus.....		5	"
	Adolphus and Ellis.....		12	"
	Queen's Bench (Adolphus and Ellis, New Series).....		8	"
	Ellis and Blackburn.....		8	"
	Ellis, Blackburn and Ellis.....		1	"
	Ellis and Ellis.....		3	"
	Best and Smith.....		10	"
	The Law Reports ( <i>vide</i> Page 215). Dowling and Ryland.....		9	"
	Manning and Ryland.....		5	"
	Nevile and Manning.....		6	"
	Nevile and Perry.....		3	"
	Perry and Davison.....		4	"
	Gale and Davison.....		3	"
	Davison and Merivale.....		1	"
				1689 to 1712
				1690 to 1696
				1694 to 1734
				1695 to 1738
				1695 to 1741
				1710 to 1748
				1713 to 1715
				1715 to 1748
				1726 to 1734
				1728 to 1733
				1730 to 1735
				1733 to 1738
				1734 to 1736
				1737 to 1740
				1742 to 1774
				1746 to 1779
				1753 to 1759
				1757 to 1770
				1756 to 1772
				1763 to 1774
				1774 to 1778
				1778 to 1785
				1786 to 1800
				1800 to 1812
				1803 to 1806
				1813 to 1817
				1817 to 1822
				1822 to 1830
				1830 to 1834
				1834 to 1841
				1841 to 1852
				1852 to 1858
				1858
				1858 to 1861
				1861 to 1870
				1865 to
				1822 to 1827
				1827 to 1830
				1832 to 1836
				1836 to 1837
				1838 to 1841
				1841 to 1843
				1843 to 1844

	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
<i>Bail Court.</i>				
Chitty.....		2	Svo.	1819 to 1820
Dowling.....		2	"	1830 to 1840
— (New Series).....		2	"	1841 to 1842
— and Lowndes.....		7	"	1846 to 1849
Saunders and Cole.....		2	"	1842 to 1848
Lowndes, Maxwell & Pollock.....		2	"	1850 to 1851
— and Maxwell.....		1	"	1852 to 1854
<i>Common Pleas.</i>				
Benloe and Dulison.....	1689	1	folio	1486 to 1580
Anderson.....	1664	1	"	1534 to 1605
Brownlow and Goldesborough.....	1675	1	4to	1569 to 1624
Saville.....	1688	1	folio	1580 to 1594
Hutton.....	1682	1	"	1612 to 1659
Bridgman, Sir J.....	1659	1	"	1613 to 1621
Winch.....	1657	1	"	1621 to 1625
Littleton.....	1683	1	"	1626 to 1632
Hetley.....	1657	1	"	1627 to 1632
Bridgman, Sir Orlando.....	1823	1	roy. Svo.	1660 to 1667
Carter.....	1688	1	folio	1664 to 1676
Vaughan.....	1706	1	"	1665 to 1674
Lutwyche.....	1704	2	"	1682 to 1704
Lutwyche, translated by Nelson...	1718	1	"	
Cooke.....	1872	1	Svo.	1706 to 1747
Barnes.....	1790	1	roy. Svo.	1732 to 1760
Willes.....	1800	1	Svo.	1737 to 1758
Blackstone, H.....	1827	2	roy. 8vo.	1788 to 1796
Bosanquet and Puller.....	1826	5	"	1796 to 1807
Taunton.....		8	"	1807 to 1819
Broderip and Bingham.....		3	"	1819 to 1822
Bingham.....		10	"	1822 to 1834
— New Cases.....		6	"	1834 to 1840
Manning and Granger.....		7	"	1840 to 1844
Common Bench (Manning, Granger and Scott), with Index.....		19	"	1844 to 1856
Common Bench, New Series.....		20	"	1856 to 1865
Harrison and Rutherford.....		1	"	1866 to 1868
The Law Reports ( <i>vide</i> Page 215).				
{ Marshall.....		2	"	1814 to 1816
{ Moore.....		12	"	1817 to 1827
{ Moore and Payne.....		5	"	1828 to 1831
{ Moore and Scott.....		4	"	1831 to 1834
{ Scott.....		8	"	1834 to 1840
{ — New Reports.....		8	"	1840 to 1845

Jenkins.....	
Lanc.....	
Hardres.....	
Bunbury.....	
Parker.....	
Conroy (Custodi	
Anstruther.....	
Forrest.....	
Wightwick.....	
Prico.....	
McClelland.....	
— and Yo	
Younge and Jervi	
Crompton and Jer	
— and Me	
Meeson and Welsh	
Exchequer Reports	
stone, and Gordo	
Hurlstone and Nor	
— and Col	
The Law Reports (	
{ Tyrwhitt.....	
{ Tyrwhitt and G	
<i>Exchequer,</i>	
Wilson, Part I.....	
Daniell.....	
Younge.....	
Younge and Collyer.	
<i>Nisi Pri</i>	
Peake.....	
Espinasso.....	
Campbell.....	
Holt.....	
Starkie, and Vol. III,	
Gow.....	
Ryan and Moody.....	
Carrington and Payne	
Moody and Malkin.....	
Moody and Robinson.....	
Carrington and Marsh	

riod.

to 1820  
to 1840  
to 1842  
to 1849  
to 1848  
to 1851  
to 1854

to 1580  
to 1605  
to 1624  
to 1594  
to 1639  
to 1621  
to 1625  
to 1632  
to 1632  
to 1667  
to 1676  
to 1674  
to 1704

to 1747  
to 1700  
to 1758  
to 1796  
to 1807  
to 1819  
to 1822  
to 1834  
to 1840  
to 1844

to 1856  
to 1865  
to 1868

to 1816  
to 1827  
to 1831  
to 1834  
to 1840  
to 1845

	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
<i>Exchequer.</i>				
Jenkins .....	1777	1	folio	1220 to 1623
Lane .....	1657	1	"	1605 to 1612
Hardres .....	1792	1	8vo.	1655 to 1669
Bunbury .....	1793	1	"	1713 to 1741
Parker .....	1800	1	"	1743 to 1767
Conroy (Custodian) .....	1795	1	"	v. J.
Anstruther .....	1817	3	roy. 8vo.	1792 to 1797
Forrest .....		1	"	1801
Wightwick .....		1	"	1810 to 1811
Price .....		1	"	1814 to 1824
McClelland .....		13	"	1824
_____ and Younge .....		1	"	1824 to 1825
Younge and Jervis .....		1	"	1826 to 1830
Crompton and Jervis .....		3	"	1830 to 1832
_____ and Meeson .....		2	"	1832 to 1834
_____ and Roscoe .....		2	"	1834 to 1835
Meeson and Welsby, and Index .....		2	"	1836 to 1847
Exchequer Reports (Welsby, Hurlstone, and Gordon) .....		17	"	
Hurlstone and Norman .....		11	"	1847 to 1856
_____ and Coltman .....		7	"	1856 to 1862
The Law Reports ( <i>vide</i> Page 215)		4	"	1862 to 1865
{ Tyrwhitt .....		5	"	
{ Tyrwhitt and Granger .....		1	"	1830 to 1835
				1836
<i>Exchequer, Equity.</i>				
Wilson, Part I .....			roy. 8vo.	1817
Daniell .....		1	"	1817 to 1820
Younge .....		1	"	1830 to 1832
Younge and Collyer .....		4	"	1834 to 1842
<i>Nisi Prius.</i>				
Peake .....	1820-29	2	"	
Espinasso .....		6	"	1790 to 1812
Campbell .....		4	"	1793 to 1807
Holt .....		1	"	1807 to 1816
Starkie, and Vol. III, Part I .....		1	"	1815 to 1817
Row .....		2	"	1814 to 1822
Ryan and Moody .....		1	"	1818 to 1820
Harrington and Payne .....		1	"	1823 to 1826
Moody and Malkin .....		9	"	1823 to 1841
Moody and Robinson .....		1	"	1826 to 1830
Harrington and Marshman .....		2	"	1830 to 1844
		1	"	1841 to 1842

	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
<i>Nisi Prius.</i> —Continued.				
Carrington and Kirwan, and Vol. III, Parts 1 and 2.....		2	roy. 8vo.	1843 to 1852
Foster and Finlason.....		4	"	1856 to 1867
The Law Reports ( <i>vide</i> Page 215).				
<i>Ecclesiastical.</i>				
Lee .....	1833	2	"	1752 to 1758
Haggard (Consistory).....	1822	2	"	1789 to 1821
Phillimore .....		3	"	1809 to 1821
Addams, and Vol. III, Part 1.....		2	"	1822 to 1826
Haggard (only 2 parts of the 4th vol. were published).....		4	"	1827 to 1833
Curteis.....		3	"	1834 to 1844
Notes of Cases in the Ecclesiastical and Maritime Courts (Thornton).....		7	Svo.	1841 to 1850
Robertson (only 3 parts of the 2nd vol. were published).....		2	roy. 8vo.	1844 to 1853
Spinks (Ecclesiastical and Admiralty) .....		2	"	1853 to 1855
Deane .....		1	"	1855 to 1857
<i>Probate and Divorce.</i>				
Swabey and Tristram.....		4	"	1858 to 1865
The Law Reports ( <i>vide</i> Page 215).				
<i>Admiralty.</i>				
Mariott .....		1	8vo.	1776 to 1779
Robinson, Sir C.....		6	roy. 8vo.	1798 to 1808
Edwards .....		1	"	1808 to 1812
Dodson .....		2	"	1811 to 1822
Haggard.....		3	"	1822 to 1838
Robinson, Dr. W.....		3	"	1838 to 1852
Spinks (Ecclesiastical and Admiralty).....		2	"	1853 to 1855
Swabey.....		1	"	1858 to 1859
Lushington .....		1	"	1860 to 1863
Browning and Lushington.....		1	"	1864 to 1865
The Law Report ( <i>vide</i> Page 215) .				
Stuart (Vice-Admiralty, Canada).....			"	1859 to 1874
Maritime Law Cases.....		3	"	1860 to 1871

Roso .....	
Buck .....	
Glyn and James .....	
Montagu and M.....	
Montagu.....	
Montagu and B.....	
Montagu and A.....	
Montagu and C.....	
Deacon and Chit.....	
Deacon .....	
De Gex.....	
Do Gex, Maenag.....	
Do Gex and Jon.....	
Do Gex, Fisher.....	
Chancery App.....	
<i>Railway and</i>	
Nicoll, Ilave, Carr.....	
and Lefroy .....	
Smith and Bates.....	
Neville and Maen.....	
<i>Mercanti</i>	
Danson and Lloy.....	
<i>Election</i>	
Glanville .....	
Douglas.....	
Fraser.....	
Phillips .....	
Petrie (Cricklade C.....	
Luders.....	
Peckwell .....	
Clifford.....	
Copley (Borough of.....	
Carpenter.....	
Malmesbury .....	
Corbett and Daniell.....	
Mereweather (West.....	
Cockburn and Rowe.....	
Perry and Knapp.....	
Knapp and Ombler.....	
Falconer and Fitzho.....	

period.

to 1852  
to 1867  
  
to 1758  
to 1821  
to 1821  
to 1826  
  
to 1833  
to 1844  
  
to 1850  
to 1853  
to 1855  
to 1857  
  
to 1865  
  
to 1779  
to 1808  
to 1812  
to 1822  
to 1838  
to 1862  
  
to 1855  
to 1859  
to 1863  
to 1865  
  
to 1874  
to 1871

	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
<i>Bankruptcy.</i>				
Rose .....		2	roy. 8vo.	1810 to 1816
Buck .....		1	"	1816 to 1820
Glyn and Jameson.....		2	"	1821 to 1828
Montagu and MacArthur.....		1	"	1826 to 1830
Montagu.....		1	"	1829 to 1832
Montagu and Bligh.....		1	"	1832 to 1833
Montagu and Ayrton.....		3	"	1833 to 1838
Montagu and Chitty.....		1	"	1838 to 1840
Deacon and Chitty.....		4	"	1832 to 1835
Deacon.....		4	"	1835 to 1840
De Gex.....		1	"	1845 to 1848
De Gex, Macnaghten and Gordon...		1	"	1851 to 1855
De Gex and Jones.....		1	"	1857 to 1859
De Gex, Fisher and Jones (in Chancery Appeal Cases).....		4	"	1859 to 1862
<i>Railway and Canal Cases.</i>				
Nicoll, Hare, Carrow, Oliver, Bevan and Lefroy.....	1855	7	roy. 8vo.	1835 to 1854
Smith and Bates.....	1874	7	8vo.	1835 to 1854
Neville and Macnamara .....		1	roy. 8vo.	1855 to 1874
<i>Mercantile Cases.</i>				
Danson and Lloyd.....		1	"	1823-29
<i>Election Cases.</i>				
Glanville .....	1775	1	8vo.	1625
Douglas.....	1802	4	"	1774 to 1776
Fraser.....	1793	2	"	1776 to 1777
Phillips .....	1782	1	12mo.	.....
Petrie (Cricklade Case) .....	1785	1	8vo.	.....
Luders.....	1785-90	3	"	1785 to 1790
Peckwell .....	1805-6	2	"	1802 to 1806
Clifford.....	1802	1	"	.....
Copley (Borough of Horsham) .....	1808	1	"	1807
Carpenter.....	1808	1	"	.....
Malmesbury .....	1807	1	"	1807
Corbett and Daniell .....	1820	1	"	1819
Mereweather (West-Looe).....	1823	1	"	1822
Cockburn and Rowe.....	1833	1	"	1832
Perry and Knapp.....	1833	1	"	1833
Knapp and Ombler .....	1837	1	"	1834-35
Falconer and Fitzherbert .....	1839	1	"	1835 to 1839

	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
<i>Election Cases.—Continued.</i>				
Barron and Austin .....	1844	1	8vo.	1842
Barron and Arnold .....	1846	1	"	1843-46
Power, Rodwell and Dew .....	1853-57	2	12mo.	1848 to 1856
Wolferstan and Dew .....	1859	1	"	1857 to 1858
Wolferstan and Bristow .....	1865	1	"	1859 to 1864
Abbott (Argenteuil Case).....	1860	1	8vo.	.....
O'Malley and Harcastle .....	1870-75	2	roy. 8vo.	1869
<i>Registration Appeal Cases.</i>				
Lutwyche .....		2	"	1843 to 1853
Keane and Grant .....		1	"	1854 to 1862
Hopwood and Philbrik .....		1	"	1863 to 1867
Hopwood and Coltman. Vol. I. is in course of publication.				
The Law Reports ( <i>vide</i> Page 215).				
<i>Magistrates' Cases.</i>				
Carrow, Hamerton and Allen (New Sessions Cases), only 4 parts of the 4th vol. were published.....		4	roy. 8vo.	1844 to 1851
<i>Crown Cases.</i>				
Kelyng, Sir J .....	1873	1	8vo.	K. Charles II.
This edition contains some Cases never before printed.				
Foster .....	1809	1	"	1743 to 1761
Leach .....	1815	2	"	1730 to 1815
Russell and Ryan .....	1825	1	"	1799 to 1824
Lewin's Crown Cases on the Northern Circuit .....		2	12mo.	1822 to 1838
Moody .....	1839-53	2	roy. 8vo.	1824 to 1844
Denison .....	1853	2	"	1844 to 1851
Dearsley .....	1856	1	"	1852 to 1856
Dearsley and Bell .....	1858	1	"	1856 to 1858
Bell .....		1	"	1858 to 1860
Leigh and Cave .....	1866	1	"	1861 to 1865
The Law Reports ( <i>vide</i> Page 215).				
Cox's Criminal Law Cases .....		12	"	1843 to 1871
Green, Criminal Law Cases in England, Canada and the United States .....	1874, &c.	2	8vo.	.....

*Reports in*  
 Law Journal.....  
 Jurist..... (N  
 — (New Ser  
 Common Law an  
 astical and A  
 ruptey and Ins  
 English Law and  
 Law Times.....  
 ————Report  
 Weekly Reporter  
 New Reports.....  
 The Law Reports,  
 published n  
 Admiralty an  
 Chancery App  
 ruptey, Lun  
 Common Plea  
 Crown Cases..  
 English and Ir  
 Equity Cases..  
 Exchequer.....  
 Privy Council,  
 mittee Appo  
 Probate and D  
 Queen's Bench  
 Scotch and D  
 Cases.....  
 The Law Reports, 2  
 Appeal Cases, E  
 Judicial Com  
 Council.....  
 Chancery Div  
 ruptey Chanc  
 Common Pleas I  
 Exchequer Divi  
 Probate Division  
 miralty, Eccles  
 Queen's Bench I  
  
*Statutes at L*  
 Statutes at Large, f  
 Charta to 32 and 33

	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
<i>Reports in all the Courts.</i>				
Law Journal.....	Monthly.	9	4to.	1823 to 1831
----- (New Series).....	"	43	"	1832 to 1875
Jurist.....	"	36	imp. 8vo.	1837 to 1854
----- (New Series).....	"	31	"	1855 to 1866
Common Law and Equity, Ecclesiastical and Admiralty, Bankruptcy and Insolvency.....	Monthly.	11	roy. 8vo.	1853 to 1855
English Law and Equity.....	1851-56	33	"	1850 to 1856
Law Times.....	"	62	folio	1843 to 1877
----- Reports.....	Weekly	36	roy. 8vo.	1859 to 1877
Weekly Reporter.....	"	23	imp. 8vo.	1853 to 1875
New Reports.....	"	6	4to.	1862 to 1865
The Law Reports, in all the Courts, published monthly.				1865 to 1875
Admiralty and Ecclesiastical.		4	8vo.	1865 to 1875
Chancery Appeal Cases, Bankruptcy, Lunacy Cases.....		10	"	1865 to 1875
Common Pleas.....		10	"	1865 to 1875
Crown Cases.....		2	"	1865 to 1875
English and Irish Appeal Cases.....		7	"	1866 to 1872
Equity Cases.....		20	"	1865 to 1875
Exchequer.....		10	"	1865 to 1875
Privy Council, Judicial Committee Appeals.....		6	"	1865 to 1873
Probate and Divorce.....		5	"	1865 to 1875
Queen's Bench.....		10	"	1865 to 1875
Scotch and Divorce Appeal Cases.....		2	"	1866 to 1875
The Law Reports, New Series.				
Appeal Cases, House of Lords, Judicial Committee of Privy Council.....				} 1876 to 1878
Chancery Division, Bankruptcy Chancery Appeals.....				
Common Pleas Division.....				
Exchequer Division.....				
Probate Division, Divorce, Admiralty, Ecclesiastical Cases.....				
Queen's Bench Division.....				
<i>Statutes at Large.</i>				
Statutes at Large, from Magna Charta to 32 and 33 Vict.....		43	"	1225 to 1869



	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
<i>Statutes.—Continued.</i>				
Public General Statutes, 15 and 16 Vict. to 40 and 41 Vict.....			roy. 8vo.	1852 to 1877
Statutes, Public General (Law Reports' edition).....		10	imp. 8vo.	1866 to 1877

STATUTES—The Revised Edition of the Statutes. Vols. I to XIII.—Henry III. to 25 Vict. Prepared under the direction of the Statute Law Committee, and published by Authority of Her Majesty's Government. Imperial 8vo. The Work will be completed in about 18 Volumes, from 300 to 1,000 pages each and will be published periodically.

STATUTES—Chronological Table of, and Index, to the Statutes, to the end of the Session of 1874. Imperial 8vo. 1874.

*Appeals*

Ridgway.....

Wallis, by Lyne...  
Schoales and Lefre...  
Ball and Beatty...  
Beatty.....  
Molloy  
Lloyd and Goold, t...  
Drury and Walsh...  
Connor and Lawson...  
Lloyd and Goold  
Drury and Warren  
Drury  
Jones and LaTouche  
Drury, temp. Napier  
Continued by Iris

*R*

Hogan.....  
Sausse and Scully...  
Flanagan and Kelly...  
Continued by Irish

*King's Bench*

Vernon and Scriven...  
Ridgway, Lapp, and...  
Fox and Smith.....  
Smith and Batty.....  
Batty.....  
Hudson and Brooke..

A CHRONOLOGICAL LIST  
OF  
REPORTS IN THE IRISH COURTS.

	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
<i>Appeals and Writs of Error.</i>			
Ridgway.....	3	8vo.	1784 to 1796
<i>Chancery.</i>			
Wallis, by Lyne.....	1	roy. 8vo.	1766 to 1791
Schoales and Lefroy.....	2	"	1802 to 1806
Ball and Beatty.....	2	"	1807 to 1814
Beatty.....	1	"	1813 to 1830
Molloy.....	2	"	1827 to 1831
Lloyd and Goold, temp. Plunkett.....	1	"	1835
Drury and Walsh.....	2	"	1837 to 1840
Connor and Lawson.....	2	"	1841 to 1843
Lloyd and Goold	} temp. Sugden .....	1	1835
Drury and Warren		4	1841 to 1843
Drury		1	1843 to 1844
Jones and LaTouche		3	1844 to 1846
Drury, temp. Napier.....	1	8vo.	1858 to 1859
Continued by Irish Law and Equity Reports.			
<i>Rolls' Court.</i>			
Hogan.....	2	roy. 8vo.	1816 to 1834
Sausse and Scully.....	1	"	1837 to 1840
Flanagan and Kelly.....	1	"	1840 to 1842
Continued by Irish Law and Equity Reports.			
<i>King's Bench and Queen's Bench.</i>			
Vernon and Scriven.....	1	8vo.	1786 to 1788
Ridgway, Lapp, and Schoales.....	1	roy. 8vo.	1793 to 1795
Fox and Smith.....	2	"	1822 to 1824
Smith and Batty.....	1	"	1824 to 1825
Batty.....	1	"	1825 to 1826
Endson and Brooke.....	2	"	1827 to 1831

	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
<i>King's Bench and Queen's Bench.—Continued.</i>			
Alcock and Napier.....	1	roy. 8vo.	1831 to 1833
Cooke and Alcock (1 part) .....	1	"	1833 to 1834
J. bb and Symes .....	2	"	1838 to 1841
Jebb and Bourke.....	1	"	1841 to 1842
Continued by Irish Law and Equity Reports.			
<i>Common Pleas.</i>			
Smythe.....	1	"	1839 to 1840
Continued by Irish Law and Equity Reports.			
<i>Nisi Prius.</i>			
Armstrong, Macartney, and Ogle.....	1	"	1842
Blackham, Dundas, and Osborne.....	1	"	1846 to 1848
Continued by Irish Law and Equity Reports.			
<i>Exchequer.</i>			
Hayes.....	1	"	1830 to 1832
Hayes and Jones.....	1	"	1832 to 1834
Jones.....	2	"	1834 to 1838
Jones and Carey (2 parts).....	2	"	1838 to 1839
Longfield and Townsend .....	1	"	1841 to 1842
Continued by Irish Law and Equity Reports.			
<i>Registry Cases.</i>			
Alcock.....	1	"	1832 to 1837
Welsh.....	1	"	1832 to 1840
<i>Crown Cases.</i>			
Jebb .....	1	"	1822 to 1840
<i>Ecclesiastical.</i>			
Milward .....	1	"	1819 to 1843
<i>Circuit Cases.</i>			
Crawford and Dix, Abridged Cases .....	1	"	1837 to 1838
Crawford and Dix .....	3	"	1839 to 1846
Cases on the Six Circuits.....	1	"	1841 to 1843

Rep

Davies, Sir J. ...  
 Law Recorder, I  
 Glascock.....  
 Law Recorder, S  
 Irish Law, 13 vo  
 —Equity, 13  
 —Common L  
 —Chancery,  
 —Jurist .....

The Irish Statute  
 Edw. II. to 40 C

The Irish Law Re  
 Irish Law Times

Period.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.	
<i>Reports in all the Courts.</i>				
1 to 1833	Davies, Sir J. ....	1	8vo.	1604 to 1612
3 to 1834	Law Recorder, First Series.....	4	4to.	1827 to 1831
8 to 1841	Glascock.....	1	roy. 8vo.	1831 to 1832
1 to 1842	Law Recorder, Second Series .....	6	"	1833 to 1838
	Irish Law, 13 vols. { not published }		"	1838 to 1850
	—Equity, 13 vols. { separately. }	26	"	
	—Common Law, 17 vols. { not published }		"	1850 to 1866
	—Chancery, 17 vols. { separately. }	34	"	
	—Jurist .....	18	imp. 8vo.	1849 to 1866
	The Irish Law Reports .....	10	roy. 8vo.	1866 to
	Irish Law Times .....			1868 to 1876
<i>Statutes.</i>				
1842	The Irish Statutes, with three Indices, from 3	22	folio.	1310 to 1800
6 to 1848	Edw. II. to 40 Geo. III. ....			

A CHRONOLOGICAL LIST  
OF  
REPORTS IN THE SCOTCH COURTS.

	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
<i>House of Lords.</i>			
Robertson .....	1	roy. 8vo.	1707 to 1727
Craigie, Stewart and Paton .....	6	"	1726 to 1821
Shaw.....	2	"	1821 to 1824
Wilson and Shaw.....	7	"	1825 to 1834
Shaw and McLean.....	3	"	1835 to 1838
McLean and Robinson .....	1	"	1839
Robinson.....	2	"	1840 to 1841
Bell .....	7	"	1842 to 1850
McQueen.....	4	"	1851 to 1865
The Law Reports.....			1865 to
<i>Court of Session Cases.</i>			
Durie .....	1	folio.	1621 to 1642
English Judges.....	1	"	1655 to 1661
Stair.....	2	"	1661 to 1681
Gilmour and Falconer.....	1	4to.	1661 to 1685
Dirleton.....	2	folio.	1665 to 1677
Fountainhall.....	1	"	1678 to 1712
Harcarse .....	1	"	1681 to 1691
Dalrymple .....	1	"	1698 to 1720
Forbes .....	1	"	1705 to 1713
Bruce.....	1	"	1714 to 1715
Kames (remarkable).....	2	"	1716 to 1732
Edgar .....	1	"	1724 to 1735
Elchie .....	2	4to.	1733 to 1734
Clerk Home.....	1	folio.	1735 to 1744
Kilkerran .....	1	"	1738 to 1732
Falconer.....	1	"	1744 to 1751
Kames (select).....	1	"	1752 to 1763
Decisions of the Court (Bound up with Bruce's Cases).....	1	"	1760 to 1764
Hailes.....	2	4to.	1766 to 1791
Bell .....	1	8vo.	1790 to 1792
Hume .....	1	4to.	1781 to 1822
Faculty of Advocates.....	14	folio.	1752 to 1805
	7	"	1808 to 1825

Faculty of Advocates  
Court of Session

Deas and Anderson  
Stuart, Milne and  
Scottish Jurist.....  
Scottish Law Reports  
Morrison's Dictionary  
and Indices.....  
Brown's Synopsis  
of Lords Appeals  
Brown's Supplement  
Decisions.....  
Bell's Dictionary of  
Shaw, Digest of Decisions  
Lords Appeals, 17

Jur  
Shaw.....  
Syme.....  
Swinton.....  
Brown .....

Arkley .....

Shaw .....

Irvine .....

Couper.....

Consis

Ferguson.....

Jur

Murray.....

McFarlane.....

Tein

Shaw.....

Stat

The Acts of Parliament

Index, 1876.....

	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
Faculty of Advocates.....	16	roy. 8vo.	1825 to 1841
Court of Session Cases.....	16	"	1821 to 1838
Second Series.....	24	"	1838 to 1862
Third Series.....	11	"	1862 to 1872
Fourth Series.....	1	"	1873
Deas and Anderson.....	5	"	1829 to 1833
Stuart, Milne and Peddie.....	2	8vo.	1851 to 1853
Scottish Jurist.....	45	4to.	1829 to 1873
Scottish Law Reporter.....	13	8vo.	1865 to 1876
Morison's Dictionary of Decisions, with Synopses and Indices.....	22	4to.	1540 to 1808
Brown's Synopsis of Decisions, including House of Lords Appeals.....	4	"	1540 to 1827
Brown's Supplement, containing the unpublished Decisions.....	5	"	1622 to 1794
Bell's Dictionary of Decisions.....	2	"	1808 to 1832
Shaw, Digest of Decisions (Including House of Lords Appeals, 1726 to 1868).....	3	"	1800 to 1868
<i>Judiciary Cases.</i>			
Shaw.....	1	roy. 8vo.	1819 to 1831
Syme.....	1	"	1826 to 1830
Swinton.....	2	"	1835 to 1841
Brown.....	2	"	1842 to 1845
Arkley.....	1	"	1846 to 1848
Shaw.....	1	"	1848 to 1852
Irvine.....	5	"	1851 to 1867
Couper.....	2	"	1868 to 1871
<i>Consistorial Court.</i>			
Ferguson.....	1	8vo.	1811 to 1817
<i>Jury Court.</i>			
Murray.....	5	8vo.	1815 to 1830
McFarlane.....	1	roy. 8vo.	1838 to 1839
<i>Teind Court.</i>			
Shaw.....	1	8vo.	1821 to 1831
<i>Statute Law.</i>			
The Acts of Parliament of Scotland, with General Index, 1876.....	12	folio	1107 to 1707

period.

to 1727  
to 1821  
to 1824  
to 1834  
to 1835  
1839  
to 1841  
to 1850  
to 1865  
to

to 1642  
to 1661  
to 1681  
to 1685  
to 1677  
to 1712  
to 1691  
to 1720  
to 1713  
to 1715  
to 1752  
to 1725  
to 1754  
to 1744  
to 1752  
to 1751  
to 1768

to 1764  
to 1791  
to 1792  
to 1822  
to 1808  
to 1829

## COLONIAL LAW REPORTS.

### UPPER CANADA (ONTARIO). DIGESTS.

- Cameron, J. H.** Digest of Cases determined in the Upper Canada Court of Queen's Bench, from 10 George IV., to 3 Vict. 8vo. Toronto, 1840.
- Harrison, (R. A.) and Robinson, J. L.** Digest of Reports of Cases determined in the Queen's Bench and Practice Courts for Upper Canada, from 1823 to 1851, inclusive. 8vo. Toronto, 1852.
- Harrison, (R. A.) and O'Brien, Henry.** Digest of Cases decided in the several Courts of Law and Equity in Upper Canada, since the publication of the foregoing work, from 1851 to 1860. 8vo. Toronto, 1863.
- Cooper, C. W.** Digest of Cases decided in the Court of Chancery, in the Court of Error and Appeal, on appeal from the Court of Chancery, in Chancery Chambers (and in the Master's Office), from the establishment of the Court in Upper Canada, to 1872. 2 Vols. 8vo. Toronto, 1868, 1873.
- Robinson, (C.) and Joseph, F. J.** Digest of all Ontario Reports, from 1823 to 1875. (In course of publication.)

### REPORTS.

—	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
Taylor, K. B.....	1862	1	8vo.	1823 to 1827
Draper, K.B.....	1861	1	"	1829 to 1831
Upper Canada K.B. and Q.B. and Practice Court (Old Series) .....	1850-58	4	"	1833 to 1843
Upper Canada Q.B. and Practice Court (New Series).....	1845-77	39	"	1833 to 1876
Reports of Points of Practice in Chambers of Q.B. and C.P.....	1851-53	2	12mo.	1846 &c.
Practice Court and Chambers.....	1856-76	6	8vo.	1850 to 1876
Grant, Chancery.....	1850-76	23	"	1849 to 1876
Grant, Chancery Chambers and Master's Office.....	1868	1	"	1852 to 1868
Cooper do do ...	1870-73	2	"	1866 to 1871
Common Pleas .....	1852-77	27	"	1850 to 1877
Grant, Error and Appeal .....	1865-66	3	"	1846 to 1866
Upper Canada Jurist....	1845-48	2	"	1844 to 1848
Upper Canada Law Journal and Local Courts Gazette.....	1855-64	10	4to.	1855 to 1864
(New Series).	1865-76	12	8vo.	1865 to 1876
Local Courts Gazette.....	1865-72	8	"	1865 to 1872

Robertson, J. H.  
8vo.  
Ramsay, I. H.  
down t  
Précéd  
Stephens, C.

Stuart .....  
— Vice Admin  
Lower Canada Re  
— Law  
— Juris

Stevens, J. G. D.  
Suprema Co  
with the Ru

err, Supreme Court.  
llen do  
anray do  
gney do

LOWER CANADA (QUEBEC).

DIGESTS.

- Robertson, Andrew A. Digest of the Reports published in Lower Canada to 1863. 8vo. Montreal, 1864.
- Ramsay, I. H. A digested Index to the reported Cases in Lower Canada, brought down to January, 1864, to which is added an Appendix containing Perrault's Précédents de la Prevoste et du Conseil Supérieur. 8vo. Quebec, 1865.
- Stephens, C. The Quebec Law Digest. 8vo. Quebec, 1877-8.

REPORTS.

	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
Stuart .....	1834	1	8vo.	1810 to 1835
— Vice-Admiralty .....	1858	1	"	1836 to 1856
Lower Canada Reports .....	1851-67	17	"	1850 to 1867
— Law Journal .....	1866-68	4	"	1865 to 1868
— Jurist .....	1857-76	20	"	1856 to 1876

NEW BRUNSWICK.

DIGEST.

- Stevens, J. G. Digest of the reported and unreported Cases determined in the Supreme Court of Judicature in New Brunswick, from 1825 to 1873, inclusive with the Rules of Court. 8vo. St. John, 1874.

REPORTS.

	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
Kerr, Supreme Court .....	1843-48	3	8vo.	1840 to 1848
— do .....	1850-64	4	"	1848 to 1860
— do .....	1870-75	2	"	1867 to 1871
— do .....	1875-77	3	"	1872 to 1876



## NOVA SCOTIA.

## REPORTS.

	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
Stewart, Vice-Admiralty.....	1814	1	8vo.	1803 to 1813
James, Supreme and Superior Courts.....	1855	1	"	1853 to 1855
Thomson.....	1860	1	"	1856 to 1859
Oldright, Supreme and Vice-Admiralty Courts.....	1870	1	"	1860 to 1865

## NEWFOUNDLAND.

## REPORTS.

	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
Select Cases, Supreme Court .....	1829	1	8vo.	1817 to 1828

Morley, W. I.

Courts  
on App  
(on the  
India),

London

Moore, Appeals...  
Zillah Courts, N.W.  
Low  
Nizamut Adawlut.  
Sudder Dewanny A

Cases.....

Orders .....  
Sudder Foujdareo Ad  
bay, Criminal CasSudder Dewance Ad  
bay, Select Cases..

parts) .....

INDIA.  
DIGEST.

**Morley, W. II.** Analytical Digest of all the Reported Cases decided in the Supreme Courts of Judicature in India, in the Courts of the East India Company, and on Appeal from India, by Her Majesty in Council; with an Introduction (on the Jurisdiction of the Courts in India, and of the Laws peculiar to India), &c. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849-50.

—New Series, Vol. I., containing the Cases to the end of 1850. 8vo. London, 1852.

## REPORTS.

	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
Moore, Appeals.....		14	8vo.	1836 to 1870
Zillah Courts, N.W. Provinces.....		27	"	1848 to 1854
Lower Provinces.....		36	"	1846 to 1855
Nizamut Adawlut.....		5	"	1851 to 1855
Sudder Dewanny Adawlut.....		7	"	1791 to 1848
Index.....	1849	1	"	
Summary.....				
Cases.....	1849-53	2	"	1834 to 1848
Decisions.....		11	"	1845 to 1855
Circular.....	1853	1	"	1795 to 1852
Orders.....	1849	1	"	1827 to 1846
Sudder Foujdaree Adawlut of Bombay, Criminal Cases.....	1849	5	"	1854 to 1856
Cases.....				
Sudder Dewance Adawlut of Bombay, Select Cases.....	1843	1	"	1820 to 1840
Civil Cases.....	1850-54	1	"	1840 to 1853
Cases (2 parts).....		1	"	1854 to 1855

---



---

## UNITED STATES REPORTS.

---

### DIGESTS OF THE FEDERAL COURTS.

**Peters, R.** Digest of Decisions in all the Courts of the United States, from 1789 to 1847. 2 Vols. Svo. New York, 1874.

**Wheeler, J. D.** Practical abridgment of American Common Law Cases, argued and determined in the Courts of the several States, and the United States Courts, from the earliest period to the present time; alphabetically arranged, with notes and references to the Statutes of each State, and analogous adjudications, comprising, under the several titles, a practical treatise on the different branches of the Common Law. Svo. 8 vols. New York, 1833-36.

**Waterman, T. W.** The American Chancery Digest: an analytical digested Index of all the reported decisions in Equity of the United States Courts, and of the Courts of the several States, to the present time: with notes, and an introductory Essay on the Court of Chancery, and on Equity Jurisdiction in the United States. Third edition. 3 vols. Svo. New York, 1851.

**Abbott, (B. V.) and Abbott, Austin.** Digest of the Reports of the United States Courts, and of the Acts of Congress, from the organization of the Government, to the year 1867 (Vols. 2, 3 and 4, to July, 1868). Fourth edition. 4 vols. Svo. 1867-1869.

**Abbott, (B. V.)** First Supplement to the National Digest, from July, 1868 to May, 1872.

————— Second Supplement, from May, 1872, to November, 1874. Svo. New York, 1874.

**Brightly, F. C.** Digest of the decisions of the Federal Courts, from the organization of the Government to the present time. 2 vols.; and 2nd edition of Vol. 2. Svo. Philadelphia, 1868-73.

**Nott, (C. C.) and Huntington, S. H.** Digest of Court of Claims Reports, from 1863 to 1875: with Statutes and Rules of Court. Svo. Washington, 1876.

**United States Digest** of the decisions of the Courts of Common Law and Admiralty (vols. 1-6) to the year 1846. By T. Metcalf, J. C. Perkins and G. T. Curtis: with Supplement, by J. P. Putnam. New edition, revised. Svo. Boston, 1865.

————— Vols. 7 to 21. Being Annual Digests of the decisions of the Courts of Common Law, Equity and Admiralty: for the years 1847 to 1867. By J. P. Putnam and others, 1865 to 1870.

From Vol. 5 (for 1851) the Digest also includes decisions in the English Courts.

United States  
Statutes  
by J.

Vols.

Dallas .....  
Cranch.....  
Wheaton .....  
Peters .....  
Howard.....  
Black .....  
Wallace .....  
Otto.....

Curtis Decisions

#### *The Circuits*

1. Massachusetts  
New Jersey and Vermont  
Delaware; 5. Alabama  
Georgia; 7. Ohio,  
Louisiana; 9. Mississippi

1 and 2 remain  
Maryland, Virginia  
Louisiana, Florida,  
and Tennessee; 7.  
Kansas and Arkansas

Garrison.....  
Mason.....  
Sumner.....  
Story.....  
Woodbury and Minot  
Curtis.....  
Clifford.....  
Holmes.....

**United States Digest** of decisions of the various Courts within the United States, revised and improved from the earliest period to the year 1870: by B. V. Abbott. First series. 8vo. 14 vols. Boston, 1874.  
 New series, by B. V. Abbott. Annual Digests, for 1870 to 1876. Vols. 1 to 7. 8vo. Boston.

**SUPREME COURT REPORTS.**

	Period.	Vols.
Dallas .....	1790 to 1800	4
Cranch.....	1800 to 1815	9
Wheaton.....	1816 to 1827	12
Peters.....	1827 to 1842	16
Howard.....	1843 to 1860	24
Black.....	1861 to 1862	2
Wallace.....	1863 to 1874	22
Otto.....	(91-94, U. S., S. C.) 1875 to 1876	4
Curtis Decisions and Digest, from 2 Dallas to 17 Howard....	1781 to 1854	22

**CIRCUIT COURTS REPORTS.**

*The Circuits as originally organized were as follows:—*

1. Massachusetts, Maine, New Hampshire and Rhode Island; 2. New York, Connecticut and Vermont; 3. Pennsylvania and New Jersey; 4. Virginia, Maryland and Delaware; 5. Alabama and Louisiana; 6. North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia; 7. Ohio, Indiana, Illinois and Michigan; 8. Kentucky, Tennessee and Missouri; 9. Mississippi and Arkansas.

*As re-organized by Act of July 23rd, 1866.*

1 and 2 remain the same; 3. Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Delaware; 4. Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina and South Carolina; 5. Alabama, Louisiana, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi and Texas; 6. Ohio, Michigan, Kentucky and Tennessee; 7. Indiana, Illinois and Wisconsin; 8. Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas and Arkansas; 9. California, Oregon and Nevada.

**FIRST CIRCUIT.**

	Period.	Vols.
Gallison.....	1812 to 1815	2
Mason.....	1815 to 1830	5
Sumner.....	1830 to 1839	3
Story.....	1839 to 1845	3
Woodbury and Minot. (Vol. 3, wanting).....	1845 to 1847	3
Curtis.....	1851 to 1856	2
Clifford.....	1858 to 1867	2
Holmes.....	1870 to 1875	1

## CIRCUIT COURTS REPORTS.—Continued.

	Period.	Vols.
SECOND CIRCUIT.		
Paine.....	1810 to 1840	2
Blatchford .....	1845 to 1876	13
THIRD CIRCUIT (OLD.)		
Wallace .....	1801	1
Peters.....	1805 to 1818	1
Washington.....	1803 to 1827	4
Baldwin .....	1828 to 1833	1
Wallace. (Vol. 1 wanting).....	1842 to 1862	2
FOURTH CIRCUIT (OLD.)		
Marshall's Decisions, by Brockenbrough.....	1802 to 1833	2
Taney's Decisions, by Campbell .....	1838 to 1861	1
FOURTH CIRCUIT (NEW.)		
Chase's Decisions, by Johnson.....	1865 to 1869	1
Hughes.....	1792 to 1877	2
FIFTH CIRCUIT.		
Woods.....	1870 to 1875	2
SEVENTH CIRCUIT (OLD.)		
MeLean.....	1829 to 1855	6
Leavitt, by Bond.....	1856 to 1871	2
SEVENTH CIRCUIT (NEW.)		
Bissell.....	1851 to 1876	6
EIGHTH CIRCUIT (NEW.)		
Miller's Decisions, by Woolworth .....	1863 to 1869	1
Dillon.....	1870 to 1876	3
NINTH CIRCUIT (OLD.)		
Hempstead.....	1820 to 1855	1
NINTH CIRCUIT (NEW.)		
McAllister.....	1855 to 1859	1
Dendy.....	1861 to 1869	1
Sawyer.....	1870 to 1876	3

Lowell's De

Blatchford &amp;

DISTR

Newberry's  
Brown's

MacArthur ...

American Jur  
American Law  
American Rep  
cided by th  
Union, byEwell, Leading  
Bigelow, Leading  
Rowland & Cox,  
Blanchard & Wee  
FrancisNational Bankrup  
American Law T

FIRE

Bennett (Fire).....  
Bigelow (Life and  
Bates, Digest of F  
Sansum, Digest of IArmstrong (N.Y. S  
Brightley's Leading  
Bartlett, Contested

DISTRICT COURTS REPORTS.

DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS.		
	Period.	Vols.
Lowell's Decisions.....	1865 to 1877	2
DISTRICT OF NEW YORK.		
Blatchford & Howland, Bett's Decisions.....	1827 to 1837	1
DISTRICTS OF MICHIGAN, OHIO AND OTHER STATES.		
Newberry's Admiralty.....	1842 to 1857	1
Brown's do .....	1859 to 1875	1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.		
MacArthur .....	1873 to 1876	3

FEDERAL AND STATE COURTS REPORTS.

American Jurist.....		
American Law Times Reports (Leading Cases).....	1829 to 1839	20
American Reports, containing all cases of general interest decided by the Court of last Resort in every State in the Union, by I. G. Thompson .....	1868 to 1873	6
	1869 to 1876	21

COLLECTION OF LEADING CASES, &c.

- Ewell, Leading Cases on Infancy, Coverture and Idiocy. 8vo. Boston, 1876.
- Bigelow, Leading Cases on Law of Torts. 8vo. Boston, 1875.
- Rowland & Cox, American and English Trade Mark Cases. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1871.
- Blanchard & Weeks' Cases on Mines, Minerals and Mining Water Rights. 8vo. San Francisco, 1877.

BANKRUPTCY REPORTS.

National Bankruptcy Register.....	1867 to 1877	15
American Law Times' Bankruptcy.....	1868 to 1869	2

FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE REPORTS.

Bennett (Fire).....	1729 to 1875	5
Bigelow (Life and Accident).....	1815 to 1876	5
Bates, Digest of Fire Insurance Cases, 3rd Ed.....	1845 to 1868	1
Sansum, Digest of Law of Insurance, being an analysis of Cases.....	..... to 1876	1

ELECTION CASES.

Armstrong (N.Y. State).....	1777 to 1871	1
Brightley's Leading Cases.....	1814 to 1871	1
Bartlett, Contested Elections in Congress.....	1834 to 1865	1

FEDERAL AND STATE COURTS REPORTS.—Continued.

PATENT CASES.	Period.	Vols.
Whitman.....	1860 to 1874	1

Law, S. D. Digest of American Cases relating to Patents for Inventions and Copy rights, from 1789 to 1862 (with the Laws from 1790 to 1866.) 8vo. New York, 1868.

RAILWAY REPORTS AND CASES.	Period.	Vols.
Smith & Bates.....	1854 to 1856	2
Redfield.....	.....1872	2
Redfield (being a supplement to author's Law of Railways)....	.....1870	1
Truman (1 Am. Railway Cases).....	.....	1
Mallory (2-5 do do ).....	1870 to 1871	4
Shipman (6-9 do do ).....	1873 to 1875	4

Lacey, J. F. Digest of Railway Decisions, comprising all reported American Cases in which a Railway Company is a party, and in all other cases in which Railway Law is determined. 4to, Chicago, 1875.

STATE COURTS REPORTS AND DIGESTS.

ALABAMA.	State Reports.	Period.	Vols.
Minor.....	.....	1820 to 1826	1
Stewart .....	.....	1827 to 1831	3
Stewart & Porter .....	.....	1831 to 1834	5
Porter .....	.....	1834 to 1839	9
Alabama Reports .....	1--11, N. S.	1840 to 1847	11
Ormond .....	12--15, N. S.	1847 to 1849	4
Cocke .....	16--18, N. S.	1849 to 1851	3
Shepherd .....	19--21, N. S.	1851 to 1852	3
Alabama Reports.....	22--23, N. S.	1853	3
Shepherd .....	24--41, N. S.	1853 to 1868	17
Doane .....	42, N. S.	1868	1
Doane .....	43--48, N. S.	1869 to 1872	5
Shepherd.....	49--51, N. S.	1873 to 1874	2
Jones .....	52--53, N. S.	1875 to 1876	2

ARKANSAS.	State Reports.	Period.	Vols.
Pike .....	1--5	1837 to 1844	5
English.....	6--13	1845 to 1853	8
Barber .....	14--24	1853 to 1867	11
Cox.....	25--27	1867 to 1872	8
Moore.....	28--31	1872 to 1877	4

Bennett .....  
 Hepburn ...  
 Morris.....  
 Booraem ....  
 Lee.....  
 Harmon .....  
 Bagley & Ha  
 Hillyer .....  
 Tuttle.....  
 Hale .....  
 Robinson ...  
 Thompson ...  
 Tuttle.....

Day.....  
 Matson.....  
 Hooker.....

Harrington.....  
 Houston.....

Charlton.....  
 Charlton.....  
 Dudley.....  
 Georgia Decision  
 Kelly.....  
 Kelly and Cobb..  
 Cobb.....  
 Martin.....  
 Lester.....  
 Beckley.....  
 Hammond.....  
 Hammond & Jack  
 Jackson.....

Breese .....  
 Scammon .....  
 Gilman .....  
 Peck .....  
 Freeman .....  
 Freeman .....

STATE REPORTS AND DIGESTS.—Continued.

		State Reports.	Periods.	Vols.
<b>CALIFORNIA.</b>				
	Bennett .....		1850 to 1851	1
	Hepburn .....		1852 to 1854	3
	Morris .....	2-4	1855	1
	Boornem .....	5	1856 to 1857	3
	Lee .....	6-8	1858 to 1859	4
	Harmon .....	9-12	1859 to 1860	3
	Bagley & Harmon .....	13-15	1860 to 1862	4
	Hillyer .....	16-19	1862 to 1863	3
	Tuttle .....	20-22	1863 to 1867	10
	Hale .....	23-32	1867 to 1869	5
	Robinson .....	33-37	1869	5
	Thompson .....	38	1870 to 1871	2
	Tuttle .....	39-40	1871 to 1877	11
		41-51		
<b>CONNECTICUT.</b>				
	Day .....			
	Matson .....	1-21	1814 to 1852	21
	Hooker .....	22-24	1852 to 1856	3
		25-43	1856 to 1876	19
<b>DELAWARE.</b>				
	Harrington .....			
	Houston .....		1832 to 1855	5
			1855 to 1874	4
<b>GEORGIA.</b>				
	Charlton .....		1805 to 1810	1
	Charlton .....		1811 to 1837	1
	Dudley .....		1821 to 1833	1
	Georgia Decisions .....		1842 to 1843	1
	Kelly .....	1-3	1846 to 1817	3
	Kelly and Cobb .....	4-5	1848	2
	Cobb .....	6-20	1849 to 1856	15
	Martin .....	21-30	1857 to 1860	10
	Lester .....	31-33	1860 to 1863	3
	Beckley .....	34-35	1864 to 1866	2
	Hammond .....	36-44	1867 to 1871-2	9
	Hammond & Jackson .....	45	1872	1
	Jackson .....	46-57	1872 to 1876	12
<b>ILLINOIS.</b>				
	Breese .....			
	Scammon .....	1	1819 to 1831	1
	Gilman .....	2-5	1832 to 1843	4
	Peck .....	6-10	1844 to 1848	5
	Freeman .....	11-30	1849 to 1863	20
	Freeman .....	31-69	1863 to 1873	39
	Freeman .....	75-78	1874 to 1875	4



## STATE REPORTS AND DIGESTS.—Continued.

INDIANA.	State Reports.	Period.	Vols.
Blackford.....		1818 to 1847	8
Carter.....	1—2	1848 to 1851	2
Porter.....	3—7	1851 to 1857	5
Tanner.....	8—14	1857 to 1861	7
Harrison.....	15—17	1861 to 1862	3
Kerr.....	18—22	1862 to 1864	5
Harrison.....	23—29	1864 to 1868	7
Black.....	30—53	1869 to 1876	24
Martin.....	54	1876	1
IOWA.			
Clarke.....	1—8	1855 to 1861	8
Withrow.....	9—21	1860 to 1867	13
Stiles.....	22—37	1867 to 1873	16
Runnells.....	38—43	1873 to 1876	6
KANSAS.			
Banks.....	1—5	1862 to 1869	5
Webb.....	6—12	1870 to 1874	7
KENTUCKY.			
Hughes.....		1785 to 1801	1
Kentucky Decisions (Sneed).....		1801 to 1805	1
Hardin.....		1805 to 1808	1
Bibb.....		1808 to 1817	4
Marshall (A. K.).....		1817 to 1821	3
Littell.....		1822 to 1824	5
Littell's Select Cases.....		1795 to 1821	1
Monroe (T. B.).....		1824 to 1823	7
Marshall (J. J.).....		1829 to 1832	7
Dana.....		1833 to 1840	8
Monroe (Ben).....		1840 to 1857	13
Metcalfe.....		1858 to 1863	4
Duvall.....		1864 to 1866	2
Bush.....		1866 to 1877	12
LOUISIANA.			
Martin (bound in 6 vols.).....		1809 to 1823	12
Martin (New Series; bound in 5 vols.).....		1823 to 1830	8
Miller (Old Series).....	1—5	1830 to 1833	5
Curry (Old Series).....	6—19	1833 to 1841	14
Robinson.....		1841 to 1846	12
Robinson.....	1—4	1846 to 1849	4

LO  
King.....  
Randolph....  
Ogden (Vol. 1)  
Glenn.....  
Hawkins.....  
Gayarre.....

Greenleaf.....  
Fairfield.....  
Shepley (Vol. 1)  
Appleton.....  
Shepley.....  
Redington.....  
Heath.....  
Adams.....  
Ludden.....  
Hubbard.....  
Virgin.....  
Smith.....  
Pulsifer.....

Eastman's Digest  
Virgin's Digest of

MASS.

Quincy.....  
Massachusetts.....  
Pickering.....  
Metelf.....  
Cushing.....  
Gray.....  
Allen.....  
Browne.....

MI

Douglass (Vol. 1 war)  
Manning.....  
Bibb.....

STATE REPORTS AND DIGESTS.—Continued.

Vols.	LOUISIANA.—Continued.	State Reports.	Period.	Vols.
1847 8	King.....			
1851 2	Randolph.....	5-6	1850 to 1851	2
1857 5	Ogden (Vol. 15 wanting).....	7-11	1852 to 1856	5
1861 7	Glenn.....	12-15	1857 to 1860	4
1862 3	Hawkins.....	16-18	1861 to 1866	3
1864 5	Gayarre.....	19-24	1867 to 1872	6
1868 7		25-27	1873 to 1875	3
1876 24				
1				
	<b>MAINE.</b>			
	Greenleaf.....			
	Fairfield.....	1-9	1820 to 1832	9
1861 8	Shepley (Vol. 16 wanting).....	10-12	1833 to 1835	3
1867 13	Appleton.....	13-18	1836 to 1841	6
1873 16	Shepley.....	19-20	1841	2
1876 6	Redington.....	21-30	1842 to 1849	10
	Heath.....	31-35	1849 to 1853	5
	Adams.....	36-40	1853 to 1855	5
	Ludden.....	41-42	1856	2
	Hubbard.....	43-44	1857 to 1858	2
1869 5	Virgin.....	45-51	1858 to 1864	7
1874 7	Smith.....	52-60	1864 to 1872	9
	Pulsifer.....	61-64	1870 to 1874	4
		65-66	1874 to 1877	2
	<b>DIGESTS.</b>			
1801 1	Eastman's Digest of Reports of Vols. 1 to 26.....		1820 to 1846-7	1
1805 1	Virgin's Digest of Reports of Vols. 27 to 43.....		1847 to 1857	1
1808 1				
1817 4				
1821 3				
1824 5				
1821 1				
1828 7				
1832 7				
1840 8	<b>MASSACHUSETTS.</b>			
1857 18	Quincy.....		1764 to 1771	1
1863 4	Massachusetts.....		1804 to 1822	17
1866 2	Pickering.....	18-41	1822 to 1839	24
1877 12	Metcalf.....	42-54	1840 to 1847	13
	Cushing.....	55-66	1848 to 1853	12
	Gray.....	67-82	1854 to 1860	16
	Allen.....	83-96	1861 to 1867	14
	Browne.....	97-117	1867 to 1875	21
	<b>MICHIGAN.</b>			
	<b>LAW.</b>			
1823 12	Boaglass (Vol. 1 wanting).....		1843 to 1847	2
1830 3	Manning.....	1	1847 to 1850	1
1833 5	Gibb.....	2-4	1851 to 1857	3
1841 14				
1846 12				
1849 4				

## STATE REPORTS AND DIGESTS.—Continued.

MICHIGAN.—Continued.	State Reports.	Period.	Vols.
LAW.			
Cooley.....	5—12	1858 to 1864	8
Meddaugh.....	13	1864 to 1865	1
Jennison.....	14—18	1865 to 1869	5
Clarke.....	19—22	1869 to 1871	4
Post.....	23—34	1871 to 1876	12
CHANCERY.			
Harrington (Revised edition).....		1836 to 1842	1
Walker.....		1842 to 1845	1
MINNESOTA.			
Officer.....	1—9	1851 to 1864	9
Spencer.....	10—20	1865 to 1874	11
Young.....	21—22	1874 to 1876	2
MISSISSIPPI.			
LAW.			
Walker.....	1	1818 to 1832	1
Howard.....	2—8	1834 to 1843	7
Smedes & Marshall.....	9—22	1843 to 1850	14
Cushman.....	23—29	1851 to 1855	7
George.....	30—39	1855 to 1863	10
Reynolds.....	40—42	1866 to 1869	3
Morris.....	43—48	1870 to 1873	6
Harris & Simrall.....	49—52	1873 to 1876	4
Brown & Hemingway.....	53	1876	1
CHANCERY.			
Freeman.....		1839 to 1843	1
Smedes & Marshall.....		1840 to 1843	1
MISSOURI.			
Missouri, (Honck).....		1821 to 1852	15
Bennett.....	16—21	1852 to 1855	6
Jones.....	22—30	1855 to 1860	9
Jones, Barclay and Whittelsey.....	31	1860 to 1862	2
Whittelsey.....	32—41	1862 to 1867	11
Post.....	42—64	1867 to 1877	23

Lewis.....  
Helm.....  
Bicknell.....

New Hampshire  
Foster.....  
Fogg.....  
Chandler.....  
Hadley.....  
Shirley.....

Gilchrists' Digest  
Bell's Digest of R

Coxe.....  
Coxe's Manuscript  
1, 2, Halstead  
Pennington.....  
Southard.....  
Halsted.....  
Green.....  
Harrison.....  
Spencer.....  
Zabriskie.....  
Dutcher.....  
Vroom.....

Saxton.....  
Green.....  
Halsted.....  
Stockton.....  
Beasley.....  
McCarter.....  
Green (C.E.).....

STATE REPORTS AND DIGESTS.—Continued.

	Vols.	State Reports.	Period.	Vols.
<b>NEVADA.</b>				
Lewis.....		1	1865	1
Helm.....		2-9	1866 to 1874	8
Bicknell.....		10-11	1874 to 1876	2
1864	8			
1865	1			
1869	5			
1871	4			
1876	12			
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE.</b>				
New Hampshire.....				
Foster.....		21-31	1816 to 1850	20
Fogg.....		32-37	1850 to 1855	11
Chandler.....		38-44	1855 to 1859	6
Hadley.....		45-48	1859 to 1863	7
Shirley.....		49-54	1863 to 1869	4
			1869 to 1877	6
1842	1			
1845	1			
1864	9			
1874	11			
1876	2			
<b>DIGESTS.</b>				
Gilchrist's Digest of Reports of Vols. 1 to 12.....			1816 to 1841	1
Bell's Digest of Reports of Vols. 13 to 15 and 19.....			1842 to 1855	
<b>NEW JERSEY.</b>				
<b>LAW.</b>				
Coxe.....		1	1790 to 1795	1
Coxe's Manuscript Reports, (Printed in Vols. 1, 2, Halstead's Reports.....)				
Pennington.....			1796 to 1804	1
Southern.....		2-3	1806 to 1813	2
Halsted.....		4-5	1818 to 1820	2
Green.....		6-12	1821 to 1831	7
Harrison.....		13-15	1831 to 1836	3
Spencer.....		16-19	1837 to 1842	4
Zabriskie.....		20	1842 to 1846	1
Dutcher.....		21-24	1847 to 1855	4
Vroom.....		25-29	1855 to 1862	5
		30-38	1863 to 1876	9
1832	1			
1843	7			
1850	14			
1855	7			
1863	10			
1869	3			
1873	6			
1876	4			
1843	1			
1843	1			
<b>CHANCERY.</b>				
Saxton.....		1	1830 to 1832	1
Green.....		2-4	1831 to 1845	3
Halsted.....		5-8	1845 to 1852	4
Stockton.....		9-11	1852 to 1855	3
Beasley.....		12-13	1858 to 1861	2
McCartier.....		14-15	1861 to 1862	2
Green (C.E.).....		16-24	1863 to 1873	9
1852	10			
1855	6			
1860	9			
1862	1			
1867	13			
1877	20			

## STATE REPORTS AND DIGESTS.—Continued.

NEW YORK.	State Reports.	Period.	Vols.
LAW.			
Coleman and Caines' Cases.....		1794 to 1805	1
Johnson's Cases.....		1799 to 1803	3
Caines.....		1803 to 1805	3
Anthon's Nisi Prius Cases (2nd edition).....		1808 to 1818	1
Cowen.....		1823 to 1829	9
Wendell.....		1828 to 1841	26
Hill.....		1841 to 1844	7
Denio.....		1845 to 1848	5
Lalor's Supplement to Hill and Denio.....		1842 to 1844	1
Barbour.....		1847 to 1873	66
Lansing.....		1869 to 1873	7
Hun.....	8—18	1874 to 187	11
CHANCERY.			
Johnson.....		1814 to 1823	7
Hopkins.....		1823 to 1826	1
Paige.....		1828 to 1845	11
Edwards.....		1831 to 1850	4
Hoffman.....		1839 to 1840	1
Clarke, (3rd edition 1873).....		1839 to 1841	1
Sandford.....		1843 to 1847	4
Barbour.....		1845 to 1848	3
COURT OF APPEALS.			
Comstock.....	1—4	1847 to 1851	4
Selden.....	5—10	1851 to 1854	6
Kernan.....	11—14	1854 to 1856	4
Smith.....	15—27	1857 to 1863	13
Tiffany.....	28—39	1863 to 1868	12
Hand.....	40—43	1869 to 1871	5
Sickles, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52,—53, 55, 56, 58,—60, 62,—64, 66.....		1871 to 1876	15
Howard's Cases.....		1847 to 1848	1
Abbott.....		1850 to 1869	4
Keyes.....		1863 to 1868	4
COMMISSION OF APPEALS.			
Hand.....	44	1870 to 1871	1
Sickles, 48, 51,—54, 57, 61, 65.....		1871 to 1875	6
PRACTICE AND CODE REPORTS.			
Howard.....		1844 to 1876	30
New York Code Reporter.....		1848 to 1851	3
New York Code Reports (New Series).....		1851 to 1852	1
Abbott.....		1854 to 1865	13
Abbott (New Series).....		1865 to 1876	11

NEW YORK

Hall.....

Sandford.....

Duer.....

Bosworth.....

Robertson.....

Sweeny.....

Jones and Spence

Smith (E. D.).....

Hilton.....

Daly.....

Wheelar.....

Parker.....

IN AL

Abbott (Austin), N

Washburn's Digest of

Tiffany's Digest of C

Abbott (B. V.) and A

State Reports a

From the earlier

Do do 1st,

Vols.

Do do New

Trightly's Digest of

the State from er

Cook.....

arden (and Smith, V

ritchfield.....

ranger.....

eWitt.....

D'G

polson and Okey's Di

Ohio State Reports.

Key's Digest of Dec

STATE REPORTS AND DIGESTS.—Continued.

NEW YORK.—Continued.		State Reports.	Period.	Vols.
<b>SUPERIOR COURT.</b>				
o 1805	1			
o 1803	3	Hall.....		
o 1805	3	Sandford.....	1—2	
o 1818	1	Duer.....	3—7	1828 to 1829 2
o 1829	9	Bosworth.....	8—13	1847 to 1852 5
o 1841	26	Robertson.....	14—23	1852 to 1857 6
o 1844	7	Sweeny.....	24—30	1857 to 1863 10
o 1848	5	Jones and Spencer.....	31—32	1863 to 1868 7
o 1844	1		3—39	1869 to 1870 2
o 1873	66			1871 to 1875 7
o 1873	7			
o 1877	11			
<b>COMMON PLEAS.</b>				
		Smith (E. D.).....		
		Hilton.....	1850 to 1854	4
		Daly.....	1855 to 1860	2
			1860 to 1873	4
<b>CRIMINAL.</b>				
		Wheeler.....		
		Tarker.....		
			1776 to 1824	3
			1839 to 1868	6
<b>IN ALL THE COURTS.</b>				
		Abbott (Austin), New Cases.....		
			1874 to 1876	1
<b>DIGESTS.</b>				
		Washburn's Digest of Supreme Court.....		
		Tiffany's Digest of Court of Appeal.....		
		Abbott (B. V.) and Abbott, (Austin,) Digest of State Reports and Statutes, Vols. 1 to 5. From the earliest period.....	27	1845 to 1852 2
		Do do 1st, 2nd and 3rd supplements. Vols. 6 to 8.....		1847 to 1863 1
		Do do New edition complete.....		— to 1860 5
		Wrightly's Digest of Reports of the Courts of the State from earliest period.....		1860 to 1869 3
				— to 1873 6
				— to 1875 2
<b>OHIO.</b>				
		Cook.....		
		Garden (and Smith, Vol. 2).....	1	
		Witchfield.....	2—4	1852 to 1853 1
		Wanger.....	5—21	1853 to 1855 3
		Witt.....	22—23	1855 to 1872 17
			24—27	1871 to 1873 2
				1873 to 1875 5
<b>DIGESTS.</b>				
		Holson and Okey's Digest of Ohio Reports and Ohio State Reports.....		
		Wey's Digest of Decisions of the Courts.....		
			1821 to 1864	1
			1875	2

STATE REPORTS AND DIGESTS.—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA.	State Reports.	Period.	Vols.
Dallas (including Supreme Court U.S. <i>which See</i> )	.....	1754 to 1806	4
Barr	1—10	1845 to 1849	10
Jones	11—12	1849 "	2
Harris	13—24	1849 to 1855	12
Casey	25—36	1855 to 1860	12
Wright	37—50	1860 to 1865	14
Smith	51—81	1865 to 1876	31
Norris	82—83	1876 to 1877	2
RHODE ISLAND.			
Angell	1	1828 to 1851	1
Knowles	3	1853 to 1856	1
Ames	4—7	1856 to 1863	4
Ames, Knowles & Bradley	8	1864 to 1867	1
Tobey	9—10	1868 to 1874	2
SOUTH CAROLINA.			
LAW.			
Bay	.....	1783 to 1804	2
Brevard	.....	1793 to 1816	3
Treadway	.....	1812 to 1822	2
Mill (Constitutional)	.....	1817 to 1818	1
Nott & McCord (2 Vols. in 1)	.....	1817 to 1820	2
McCord (2 Vols. in 1)	.....	1821 to 1823	2
Harper	.....	1823 to 1824	1
Bailey	.....	1828 to 1832	2
Hill (3 Vols in 2)	.....	1833 to 1837	3
Riley	.....	1836 to 1837	1
Rice	.....	1838 to 1839	1
Cheves	.....	1839 to 1840	1
McMullan	.....	1840 to 1842	2
Speers	.....	1842 to 1844	2
Richardson. Vols. 2 and 3.	.....	1845 to 1846	2
Strobbart	.....	1846 to 1859	5
Richardson. Vols. 4 to 13.	.....	1850 to 1866	10
Richardson (13 Law and 12 Equity in 1 vol.)	.....	1860 to 1866	1
Richardson. Vols. 14 and 15.	.....	1866 to 1868	2
Richardson (N.S.)	.....	1868 to 1875	6
CHANCERY.			
Desaussure	.....	1784 to 1816	4
McCord	.....	1825 to 1827	2
Bailey	.....	1830 to 1831	1
Richardson	.....	1831 to 1832	1

SOUTH C

Hill.....  
 Rice.....  
 McMullan.....  
 Speers.....  
 Richardson (2 Vo  
 Strobbart.....  
 Richardson. Cha  
 is in Vol. 13 of

T

Overton.....  
 Cooke.....  
 Haywood.....  
 Peck.....  
 Yerger.....  
 Meigs.....  
 Humphreys.....  
 Swan.....  
 Speed.....  
 Head.....  
 Coldwell.....  
 Heiskell.....

T

Webb & Duval.....  
 Hartley.....  
 Moore & Walker.....  
 Walker.....  
 Paschal.....  
 Cobards & Jackson.....  
 Paschal.....  
 Wheelock.....  
 Ferrell & Walker.....

VERM

armont Reports.....  
 Law.....  
 Law Weston.....  
 Weston.....  
 de.....  
 Ashburn.....  
 me.....

## STATE REPORTS AND DIGESTS.—Continued.

Vols.	SOUTH CAROLINA.—Continued.	State Reports.	Period.	Vols
	CHANCERY.			
806 4	Hill.....			
849 10	Rice.....			
855 12	McMullan.....		1833 to 1836	2
860 12	Speers.....		1838 to 1839	1
865 14	Richardson (2 Vols. in 3).....		1840 to 1842	1
876 31	Strobhart.....		1842 to 1844	1
877 2	Richardson. Chancery, Vols. 3 to 11 (Vol. 12 is in Vol. 13 of Lawr.) and 13 to 15.....		1844 to 1846 1846 to 1850	1 4
			1850 to 1866	11
	TENNESSEE.			
851 1	Overton.....			
856 1	Cooke.....			
863 4	Haywood.....		1791 to 1817	2
867 1	Peck.....		1811 to 1814	1
874 2	Yerger.....		1816 to 1818	3
	Meigs.....		1822 to 1824	1
	Humphreys.....		1818 to 1837	10
	Swan.....		1838	1
	Finck.....		1839 to 1851	11
804 2	Head.....		1851 to 1855	2
816 3	Coldwell.....		1853 to 1858	5
822 2	Feiskell.....		1858 to 1859	3
818 1			1860 to 1870	7
820 2			1870 to 1875	8
823 2				
824 1				
	TEXAS.			
832 2	Tebb & Duval.....			
837 3	Hartley.....	1—3	1846 to 1848	3
837 1	Moore & Walker.....	4—21	1849 to 1858	18
839 1	Walker.....	22—24	1858 to 1860	3
840 1	Maschal.....	25	1860	1
842 2	Stebards & Jackson.....	25	1860	1
844 2	Maschal.....	26—27	1861 to 1865	2
846 2	Theelock.....	28—31	1866 to 1869	4
850 5	Terrell & Walker.....	32—37	1869 to 1873	6
866 10		38—46	1873 to 1877	9
866 1				
868 2				
875 6				
	VERMONT.			
	Vermont Reports.....			
	Law.....	5—9	1833 to 1837	5
	Law Weston.....	10	1836 to 1838	1
	Wheaton.....	11	1838 to 1839	1
816 4	Wade.....	12—14	1840 to 1842	3
827 2	Washburn.....	15	1843	1
831 1		16—23	1844 to 1851	8
832 1		24—26	1851 to 1854	3



## STATE REPORTS AND DIGESTS.—Continued.

	State Reports.	Period.	Vols.
<b>VERMONT.—Continued.</b>			
Williams.....	27—29	1854 to 1857	3
Shaw.....	30—35	1857 to 1863	6
Veazey.....	36—44	1863 to 1872	9
Rowell.....	45—49	1872 to 1877	5
<b>DIGEST.</b>			
Washburn's Digest of Reports.....		1789 to 1843	1
<b>VIRGINIA.</b>			
Grattan.....	23	1873	1
<b>WASHINGTON TERRITORY.</b>			
Washington Territory Reports.....		1854 to 1864	1
<b>WEST VIRGINIA.</b>			
Hagans.....	1—5	1863 to 1872	5
Mathews.....	6—9	1873 to 1876	4
<b>WISCONSIN.</b>			
Pinney.....		1839 to 1850	2
Chandler.....		1849 to 1852	4
Smith.....	1—11	1853 to 1861	11
Spooner.....	12—15	1860 to 1862	4
Conover.....	16—41	1862 to 1877	26

Celebrated

earlier

State Trials

Treas

the 1st

contin

1809 to

London

Inclu

upw

the Rev

2 vols.

Essays a

the Hous

of his Lo

Burke, Peter.

of Privat

the relati

These V

from Cour

Queen Caroline

(Causes Cé

[The Queen, v. C

(E. S.) Co

an Indictm

O'Connell,

P. J. Tyrrel

Hilary Terr

## State and Criminal Trials.

**Celebrated Trials**, and remarkable Cases of Criminal Jurisprudence, from the earliest records to the year 1825. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1825.

**State Trials.** [Howell's] Complete Collection of,—and Proceedings for High Treason, and other Crimes and Misdemeanors, from the earliest period to the 1st. George IV., 1820. With Notes, &c., compiled by T. B. Howell, and continued from 1783 to 1820, by T. J. Howell. 33 vols. 8vo. London, 1809 to 1826; with General Index to the Collection, by D. Jardine. 8vo. London, 1828.

Including in addition to the Matter contained in the Folio Edition of Hargrave upwards of 200 Cases never before collected. *Vide* Vol. 5.

[Phillipps'] Collection of the most interesting Trials, prior to the Revolution of 1688. Reviewed and illustrated by S. M. Phillipps. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1826.

[Townsend.] Modern State Trials, revised, and illustrated with Essays and Notes, by W. C. Townsend. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1850.

Melville, Henry, Lord. The Trial by Impeachment of,—before the House of Peers, 1806; with a Sketch of the Life and Political Character of his Lordship, &c. 8vo. London, 1806.

**Burke, Peter.** Celebrated Trials connected with the Aristocracy in the relations of Private Life. 8vo. London, 1849.

Celebrated Trials connected with the Upper Classes of Society, in the relations of Private Life. 8vo. London, 1851.

These Vols. are numbered 1 and 2, respectively, on their covers.

Celebrated Naval and Military Trials. 8vo. London, 1866.

The Romance of the Forum, or Narratives, Scenes and Anecdotes, from Courts of Justice. 8vo. London, 1863.

**Queen Caroline**, Trial of, in 1820, for alleged adultery with one B. Bergami (Causes Célèbres vols. 1-3.) 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1874.

[**The Queen, v. O'Connell and Others.**] Armstrong, (J. S.,) and Trevor, (E. S.) Court of Queen's Bench, Ireland. Report of the proceedings on an Indictment for a Conspiracy, in the Case of the Queen v. Daniel O'Connell, J. O'Connell, T. Steele, C. Gavan Duffy, Rev. T. Tierney, Rev. P. J. Tyrrell, R. Barrett, J. Gray, and T. M. Ray, in Mich. Term, 1843, and Hilary Term, 1844. 8vo. Dublin, 1844. (2 Copies.)

- Frost, John.** The Trials of,—for High Treason; under a Special Commission, held at Monmouth, 1839-40. By J. and T. Gurney. 8vo. London, 1840.
- Cardigan, John Thomas, Earl of.** The Trial of,—before the House of Peers in Parliament, for Felony, on the 16th February, 1841, (published by Order of the House.) 8vo. London, 1841.
- Zulueta, Pedro De.** Trial of, on a Charge of Slave-Trading, on the 27th, 28th, and 30th of October, 1843, at the Central Criminal Court, London; with an Address to the Merchants, &c., and Documents. 8vo. London, 1844.
- Circumstantial Evidence.** Famous Cases of,—with an Introduction on the theory of Presumptive Proof, by S. M. Phillipp. Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1874.
- Evans, J. C.** Report of the Trial of Humphrey Brown, and others, the Directors and General Manager of the Royal British Bank, in February, 1858. 8vo. London, 1858.
- Stapleton, J. W.** The Great Crime of 1860: being a summary of the facts relating to the murder committed at Road; a critical review of its social and scientific aspects; and an authorized account of the family. 8vo. London, 1861.
- Roupell, Wm.**—late M. P., for Lambeth. The Great Forgeries of,—Official Report of the trial in the Case of Roupell: Waite. 12 mo. London, 1862 (P.)
- Smith, (Mary Elizabeth)** against Earl Ferrers (Rt. Hon. W. S. S.) Proceedings upon the trial of the Action brought by,—for Breach of Promise of Marriage; before Judge Wightman and a special jury, in February, 1846. 8vo. London, 1846.
- Tichborne Trial:** the Summing-up by Lord Chief Justice Cockburn, with the Addresses of the Judges, the Verdict and the Sentence, with a history of the Case. 8vo. London, 1874.
- 
- Charge of Sir. A. Cockburn, Lord Chief Justice of England, in the Case of *The Queen vs. Thomas Castro*, otherwise Arthur Orton, otherwise Sir Roger Tichborne. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Morse, J. T. Jr.** Famous Trials. The Tichborne Claimant; Troppmann; Prince Pierre Bonaparte; Mrs. Wharton; The Meteor; Laura D. Fair. 8vo. Boston, 1874.
- O'Keeffe, Rev. Robert.** Report of his action for Libel against His Eminence Cardinal Cullen; with an introduction, by H. C. Kirkpatrick. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Newgate Calendar:** comprising Memoirs of the most Notorious Characters who have been convicted of Outrages on the Laws of England, since the commencement of the XVIII Century; with Anecdotes and Observations, Speeches, Confessions, and last exclamations of Sufferers; by A. Knapp and W. Baldwin. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1824-25.

Wight, J.  
taini  
G. C.

Pitcairn, R.  
M. DC  
comp  
3 vols

Burton, J. H.  
don, 1

Feuerbach,  
Lady J

American C  
1798 in

Lowell, James  
before t  
General

United States  
Adams;  
Wharton

Burr, Aaron, Tr  
States of  
(Causes C

Thurston, Judg  
against B  
Columbia,  
Washingt  
Measures.

Stansbury, A. J  
States Dist  
United Sta  
High Misd

Curtis, G. M. Jus  
the Senate  
preferred a

McCunn, John H.  
Proceedings  
against,—by

Prindle, H. G. (Jud  
charges perf  
16½

- Wight, J.** Mornings at Bow Street: a selection of the most humorous and entertaining Reports which have appeared in the *Morning Herald*; illustrated by G. Cruickshank. 12mo. London, 1838.
- Pitcairn, Robert.** Criminal Trials in Scotland, from M.CCCC.LXXXVIII. to M.DC.XXIV; the entire Reigns of James IV. and V., Mary, and James VI.; compiled from the original records and M.S.S.; with historical notes, &c. 3 vols. in 4. 4to. Edinburgh, 1833.
- Burton, J. H.** Narratives from Criminal Trials in Scotland. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1852.
- Feuerbach, A. R. Von:** Remarkable Criminal Trials in Germany; translated by Lady Duff Gordon. 8vo. London, 1846.
- American Criminal Trials**, by P. W. Chandler, (occurring between 1637 and 1798 inclusive.) 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1844.
- Lowell, James M.** Report of his trial for the murder of his wife, Mary Elizabeth, before the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine. By H. M. Plaisted, Attorney General. 8vo. Portland, 1875.
- United States.** State Trials of, during the Administrations of Washington and Adams; with references and notes on the politics of the times. By F. Wharton. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Burr, Aaron,** Trial of, in 1807, for Treason against the Republic of the United States of North America: from the Report taken by David Robertson (Causes Célèbres, vols. 4-5.) 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1875.
- Thurston, Judge B.** Case of report of evidence taken in support of certain charges against B. Thurston, one of the Judges of the Circuit Court of the District of Columbia, of official misconduct, rendering him unfit for the judicial office. Washington, 1837. Bound up with Adams' Report on Weights and Measures.
- Stansbury, A. J.** Report of the Trial of James H. Peck, Judge of the United States District Court for the District of Missouri, before the Senate of the United States, on an Impeachment by the House of Representatives, for High Misdemeanors in office. 8vo. Boston, 1833.
- Curtis, G. M.** Justice of the Marine Court of the City of New York, Proceedings in the Senate of the State of New York, on the investigation of the charges preferred against,—by the Governor. 8vo. Albany, 1874.
- McCunn, John H.** Justice of the Superior Court of the City of New York, Proceedings in the Senate, on the investigation of the charges preferred against,—by the Governor. 8vo. Albany, 1874.
- Frindle, H. G. (Judge).** Proceedings in the Senate, on the investigation of the charges preferred against,—by the Governor. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1874.

**Journal** of Proceedings of the Senate in 1866, in the matter of G. W. Smith, Judge of Oneida County, in relation to charges submitted to the Senate by the Governor. 8vo. Albany, 1866.

**Journal** of the Court for the trial of Impeachments in the case of Hon. Robert C. Dorn, a Canal Commissioner of the State of New York. 8vo. Albany, 1868.

**Proceedings** in the Court of Impeachment in the case of G. G. Barnard, a Judge of the Supreme Court of the State of New York. 3 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1874.

**Johnson, Andrew.** President of the United States, Proceedings in the trial of,— before the United States Senate on Articles of Impeachment, exhibited by the House of Representatives. 8vo. Washington, 1868.

**Canadian State Trials.** *Vide* COLONIAL LAW.

**Maimonides**  
of,—w  
8vo.

**Michaelis, S.**  
German

**Wines, E. C.**  
ductor

**Selden, John.**  
Small 4

Part 1.

Opera

I. Part

the posit  
With a r  
sions on

**Binney, Thomas**  
Stewards  
1865.

**Boase, C. W. T.**  
of devotin  
burgh, 18

**Spelman, Sir He**  
English ;  
upon a pe  
Works.

**Gold and the G**  
proportion

[1] The M

[2] The S

[3] The J

[4] The C

[5] The C

## Ecclesiastical Polity and Law.

- Maimonides.** The reasons of the Laws of Moses, from the "More Nevochim" of,—with notes, dissertations, and a life of the author. By J. Townley, D.D. 8vo. London, 1827.
- Michaelis, Sir J. D.** Commentaries of the Laws of Moses; translated from the German. By Alex. Smith. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1814.
- Wines, E. C.** Commentaries on the Laws of the Ancient Hebrews; with an introductory Essay on Civil Society and Government. 8vo. New York, 1855.
- Selden, John.** Uxor Ebraica; ejusdem de successione ad leges ebraeorum. Small 4to. Frankfort, 1673.
- The same, two pieces. *Vide Selden, Opera Omnia.* Vol. II. Part 1.
- De synedriis et prefecturis juridicis, veterum Ebraeorum. *Vide Opera Omnia.* Vol. I. Part 2.
- De Anno Civili Judaica, dissertatio. *Vide Opera Omnia,* Vol. I. Part 1.
- The History of Tithes, that is, the practice of payment of them; the positive laws made for them; opinions touching the right of them. With a review of the History; and, a reply to Dr. Tillesley's Animadversions on [it.] *Vide Opera Omnia.* Vol. III. Part 2.
- Binney, Thomas.** Money; a popular exposition, in rough notes; with remarks on Stewardship and Systematic Benevolence. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1865.
- Boase, C. W.** Tithes and Offerings; a treatise on the principles, practice and benefits of devoting portions of our Substance to the Service of God. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1865.
- Spelman, Sir Henry.** A Latin Epistle concerning Tithes; a larger Treatise in English; Resolution of a doubt touching [their] alienation; Animadversions upon a petition, and on a pamphlet, against Tithes. *Vide his English Works.*
- Gold and the Gospel:** five prize Essays on the Scriptural duty of giving in proportion to means and income. 8vo. London, 1853.
- [1] The Measure of Christian Liberality.
  - [2] The Scripture Rule of Religious Contribution.
  - [3] The Jewish Law of Tithe, a guide to Christian liberality.
  - [4] The Christian Weekly Offering.
  - [5] The Christian Steward.

- Tithes in London.** A succinct history of; from a very early period. 8vo. London, 1824. [Bound up with *Harness' Nuptiæ Sacre.*]
- Townley, Adam.** *The Sacerdotal Tythe.* 12mo. Toronto, 1855.
- Chastel, Stephen.** *The Charity of the Primitive Churches.* Historical Studies upon the influence of Christian Charity, during the first Centuries of our Era, with some considerations touching its bearings upon Modern Society, Translated by G. A. Matile. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857. *Vide* also *Bosquet's Rights of the Poor and Christian Almsgiving vindicated.*
- Apostolical Constitutions:** or, Canons of the Apostles, in Coptic, with an English translation; by H. Tattam. 8vo. London, 1848. (O.T.F.)
- 
- The Ethiopic Didascalia:** or, the Ethiopic version, received in the Church of Abyssinia, with an English translation; edited and translated by J. P. Platt. 4to. London, 1834. (O.T.F.)
- Apostolical Constitutions.** The work claiming to be the Constitutions of the Holy Apostles, including the Canons. Whiston's version, revised from the Greek, with a prize Essay, at the University of Bonn, upon their Origin and Contents; translated from the German, by Irah Chase. 8vo. New York, 1848.
- 
- See also, *Ante Nicene Christian Library.* Vol. 17.
- Odenheimer, W. H.** *Essay on Canon Law, with an Index of the Canonical Code of the Primitive, Eastern and Western Church; and a Digest of the Canon Law of the Church in the United States, with the Canons passed in 1847.* 12mo. New York, 1847.
- Paul, Father.** [Whose name before he entered into the monastic state was Peter Sarpi.] *The Rights of Sovereigns and Subjects, argued from Civil, Canon, and Common law; describing the boundaries of power claimed by the Crown and the Mitre, etc., according to the law of God and man.* From the Italian; second edition, with the Author's Life, etc. 8vo. London, 1725.
- 
- Of Ecclesiastical Benefices and Revenues; containing among other particulars: That the Church hath been taught the manner of possessing her temporals by Jesus Christ; The Original of Tythos; The Original Government of the Church, democratical, etc; translated by T. Jenkins, with notes. The life of Father Paul, by Mr. Lockman, etc. 8vo. London, 1739.
- Hooker, Richard.** *The laws of Ecclesiastical polity; and other works, with life;* by Isaac Walton. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1850.
- Carleton, George.** *Jurisdiction: Regall, Episcopall, Papall; how the Pope hath intruded; the intrusion discovered, and the Jurisdiction to each properly belonging, recovered.* 4to. Londini, 1610.

Gosselin, M.  
the o  
Law  
ducti  
first c  
Baltin

Trollope, T.  
don.

Dawson, Rev.  
the St.

Giannone, P.  
laws,  
Transl

Canons and  
tions of  
transla

Döllinger, Dr.  
Power  
8vo. L

Manning, Hen  
Second c

"Quirinus" I  
German.  
XV. 8v

Appendix

"Janus" The  
8vo. Bos

Hergenröther,  
and the  
introduc

Pozzo, Count F. D.  
with a Dis  
1827.

Oath of Allegia  
Priest; the  
the Pope;  
4to. Lond

Milton, John. To  
Government  
Smectymnu

- Gosselin, M.** The power of the Pope, during the Middle Ages; or an Inquiry into the origin of the Temporal Power of the Holy See and the Constitutional Laws of the Middle Ages relating to the Deposition of Sovereigns; an introduction on the honours, &c., conferred on Religion and its Ministers by the first Christian Emperors. Translated by the Rev. M. Kelly. 2 vols. 8vo. Baltimore, 1853.
- Trollope, T. A.** The Papal Conclaves, as they were and as they are. 8vo. London. 1876.
- Dawson, Rev. Ab. McD.** The temporal Sovereignty of the Pope, with relation to the State of Italy, &c. 12mo. Ottawa, 1860.
- Giannone, P.** History of Naples, with the history of the Civil, Canon, and Feodal laws, the Ecclesiastical Polity, and the Temporal Power of the Popes. Translated from the Italian, by J. Ogilvie. 2 vols. Folio. London, 1729.
- Canons and Decrees of the Council of Trent;** with the Condemnations of the Early Reformers, and other matters relating to the Council; translated by T. A. Buckley. 8vo. London, 1851.
- Döllinger, Dr.** The Church and the Churches; or, the Papacy and the Temporal Power: an historical and political review. Translated by W. B. MacCabe. 8vo. London, 1862.
- Manning, Henry Edward.** The Temporal Power of the Vicar of Jesus Christ. Second edition, with a Preface. 8vo. London, 1862.
- "Quirinus"** Letters from Rome on the Vatican Council. Translated from the German. Vol. 1. First Series. Preliminary History, and Letters. I to XV. 8vo. London, 1870. (P.)
- Second and Third Series; being letters XVI to LXIX: with an Appendix. 8vo. London, 1870.
- "Janus"** The Pope and the Council. Authorized translation from the German. 8vo. Boston, 1870.
- Hergenröther, Dr.** Anti-Janus: an historico-theological Criticism of "The Pope and the Council," by Janus. Translated from the German, with an introduction, by J. B. Robertson. 8vo. Dublin, 1870.
- Pozzo, Count F. Dal.** Catholicism in Austria; or the Austrian Ecclesiastical Law; with a Dissertation, with respect to the Catholics of Ireland. 8vo. London, 1827.
- Oath of Allegiance;** Reasons proving the lawfulness of the,—written by R. S., Priest; the Treatise of M. W. Barclay, concerning the temporal power of the Pope; the Sermon of M. T. Higgons, at Paul's Crosse of like argument. 4to. London, 1611.
- Milton, John.** Touching Church discipline, of Prelaticall Episcopacy, Church Government against Prelaty. Two pieces against the Remonstrant against Smectymnus. *Vide Milton's Works*, vol. 3.



- Milton**, John. Civil Power not to compel in Religion. Tracts on Church Temporalities and against Popery. *Vide* his Works, vol. 5.
- Marvell**, Andrew. Of Popery and Arbitrary Government; the Divine in Mode; concerning General Councils, Creeds, and Impositions, &c. *Vide* dispersed in the several Vols. of his Works
- Twiss**, Travers. The Letters Apostolic of P. Pius IX, considered with reference to the laws of England, and the laws of Europe. 8vo. London, 1851.
- Clarendon**, Edward, Earl of. Religion and Policy, and the countenance, &c., each should give to the other; with a Survey of the Power, &c., of the Pope, in the dominions of other Princes. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1811.
- Gladstone**, W. E. Rome and the Newest Fashions in Religion: Three tracts. 1. The Vatican Decrees. 2. Vaticanism. 3. Speeches of the Pope. With a preface. 8vo. London, 1875.
- The Vatican Decrees in their bearing on Civil Allegiance; a political expostulation. 8vo. London, 1874. (P.)
- Thompson**, R. W. The Papacy and the Civil power. 8vo. New York, 1876.
- Quinet**, E. Ultramontanism, or the Roman Church and Modern Society: translated from the French, by C. Cocks. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1845.
- Lindsey**, Charles. Rome in Canada; the Ultramontane struggle for supremacy over the civil authority. 8vo. Toronto, 1877.
- Coleridge**, S. T. On Church and State. *Vide* his Works, vol. 6.
- Plowden**, F. Church and State: an enquiry into the origin, nature and extent of Ecclesiastical and Civil Authority, with reference to the British Constitution. 4to. London, 1795.
- Geffcken**, H. Church and State; their relations historically developed: translated and edited, by E. F. Taylor. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1877.
- Thompson**, J. H. Church and State in the United States: with an Appendix on the German Population. 12mo. Boston, 1873.
- Gladstone**, W. E. The State in its relations with the Church; fourth edition, revised and enlarged. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1841.
- Noel**, Baptist W. Essay on the Union of Church and State. Third edition, with corrections. 8vo. London, 1849.
- Pusey**, E. B. The Royal Supremacy not an arbitrary authority, but limited by the laws of the Church of which Kings are members. Part I. Ancient precedents. 8vo. Oxford, 1850.
- Phillimore**, Robert. International status of foreign spiritual powers, especially of the Pope. *Vide* his work on International law, Part VIII. (2nd vol.) Law Libr., vol. 57.
- Latin and Greek Churches**: Correspondence (diplomatic) respecting the rights and privileges of the,—in Turkey. 8vo. London, 1854.

Drummond

Hig

of C

Rem

1851

Chur

Montagu, I

confli

Strong, Will

cipia

Harwood, G

Chure

Thiersch, H.

Germa

Muscuatt, Ed

A.D. 18

Monumenta,

*Vide* (v

AND CO

Gibson, (Bisho

Constitu

mentary

the powe

large add

Trevor, George.

and form

1852. (T

*Vide*, for

Joyce, J. W. Ec

suggestion

Ecclesiasti

London, 18

Special ref

with an A

delivered b

London, 18

Brodrick, (G. C.,)

of the Judici

ing to Doctr

don, and an

**Drummond, Henry.** Pamphlets on the Papal Question: containing Letter to the High-Sheriff of Surrey; Speech on the Ecclesiastical Titles Bill, in the House of Commons; Plea for the rights and liberties of Women in Convents; Remarks on Dr. Wiseman's Sermon on the Gorham case. 8vo. London, 1851; [bound with] his reply to Rev. R. J. Wilberforce's Principles of Church Authority. 8vo. London, 1855.

**Montagu, Lord Robert, M.P.** The four experiments in Church and State, and the conflicts of Churches. 8vo. London, 1864.

**Strong, William.** Lectures upon the relations of Civil law to Church polity, discipline and property. 8vo. New York, 1875.

**Harwood, Geo.** Disestablishment: or a defence of the principle of a National Church. 8vo. London, 1876.

**Thiersch, H. W. J.** On Christian Commonwealth; translated and adapted from the German of. By J. W. Watkins. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1877.

**Muscatt, Edward.** The History of Church Laws in England, from A.D. 602, to A.D. 1850. 8vo. London, 1850.

**Monumenta, Ecclesiastica Anglicana**, from the VIIth to the Xth century, *Vide* (with) Ancient Laws, &c., of England, (Public Records) in STATUTE AND COMMON LAW.

**Gibson, (Bishop) Edmund.** Codex juris Ecclesiastica Anglicani; or the Statutes, Constitutions, Canons, and Rubrics, of the Church of England; with a commentary historical and juridical:—a discourse concerning the present state of the power, &c., of the Church of England, &c. Second edition, revised, with large additions. 2 vols. Folio. Oxford, 1761.

**Trevor, George.** The Convocations of the two Provinces, their origin, constitution, and forms of proceeding; with a chapter on their revival. 12mo. London, 1852. (Two copies.)

*Vide*, for other works on Convocations, THEOLOGY AND HISTORY OF RELIGIONS.

**Joyce, J. W.** *Ecclesia Vindicata*. A treatise on Appeals in matters spiritual: with suggestions for amending the course of proceeding in Appeals from the Ecclesiastical Courts to the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. 12mo. London, 1862.

The Civil Power in its relations to the Church: Considered with Special reference to the Court of final Ecclesiastical Appeal in England: with an Appendix of Statutes, and also, all Ecclesiastical judgments delivered by the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, since 1864. 8vo. London, 1869.

**Brodrick, (G. C.), and Freemantle, Rev. W. H.** Collection of the Judgments of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, in Ecclesiastical Cases relating to Doctrine and Discipline: with a perface by Dr. Tait, Bishop of London, and an historical introduction. 8vo. London, 1865.

- Dale, J. M.** *Legal Ritual; the judgments delivered by the Privy Council and Dean of Arches, in the Cases of Martin v. Mackonochie, of Elphinstone v. Purchas, and of Hebbert v. Purchas: with notes and suggestions, &c.* 8vo. London, 1871.
- Brooke, W. G.** *Six judgments of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in Ecclesiastical Cases, 1850-1872: with an introduction and notes.* 8vo. London, 1872.
- Colonial Bishoprics.** Documents relative to the erection and endowment of additional Bishoprics in the Colonies, 1841-1855, with an historical preface by the Rev. Ernest Hawkins. Fifth edition. 8vo. London, 1855.
- Law, J. T.** *The Ecclesiastical statutes at large, arranged under separate heads.* 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1847.
- Burn, Richard.** *The Ecclesiastical law; ninth edition, corrected; with considerable additions, including the statutes and cases to the present time; by Robert Phillimore.* 4 vols. 8vo, London, 1842.
- Rogers, F. N.** *A practical arrangement of Ecclesiastical law; second edition enlarged.* 8vo. London, 1849.
- Cripps, H. W.** *A practical treatise on the law relating to the Church and the Clergy.* Second edition. 8vo. London, 1850.
- *Fourth edition, containing the Statutes and [Cases to the present time.* 8vo. London, 1863.
- Stephens, A. J.** *The statutes relating to the Ecclesiastical and Eleemosynary Institutions of England, Wales, Ireland, India, and the Colonies; with the decisions thereon.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845.
- Phillimore, Sir. Robert.** *The Ecclesiastical law of the Church of England.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Blunt, J. H.** *Book of Church Law: an exposition of the legal rights and duties of the Parochial Clergy and the Laity of the Church of England.* Revised by W. G. F. Phillimore. 8vo. London, 1872.
- *Second edition; revised.* 8vo. London, 1876.
- Dale, J. M., and C. C. M.** *The Clergymen's Legal Handbook and Churchwarden's Guide.* Fifth edition, with a Supplement. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Hodgson, Christopher.** *Instructions for the use of Candidates for Holy Orders, and of the Parochial Clergy, as to Ordination, Licenses, Institutions, &c., &c., with Acts of Parliament, relating to the same, and forms to be used.* Eighth edition. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Willis, W. D.** *Simony; its history and effects: with some account of the Puritan Feoffees, A.D. 1622, and of the Simeon Trustees, A.D. 1836.* Second edition revised and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1865.

**Brice, S. I.**  
Ritu  
there

**Heales, A.**  
1872.

**Waddilove,**  
an ap  
to ann  
which  
1849.

**Pinnock, Rev.**  
clerical  
Vols.

Vol.

" I

" II

" IV

" V

" VI

cases and  
8vo. Ca

**Frideaux, C. G.**  
office; w

**Oliphant, G. H.**  
Communi  
1851.

**Todd, Hugh. Vi**  
the Curate  
considered.

**Smith, Toulmin.**  
duties; wit  
1854.

**Steer, John. Paris**  
Government  
and removal  
Hodgson. 8

**Weale, E. V. Feasts**  
relating to Su  
those days, th  
1845.

- Brice, S.** *Law relating to Public Worship; with especial regard to matters of Ritual and Ornamentation, and to the means for securing the due observance thereof.* 8vo. London, 1875.
- Heales, A.** *History and law of Church Seats, or Pews.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Waddilove, Alfred.** *A digest of cases decided in the Court of Arches, &c., and an appeal to the judicial committee of the Privy Council: with references to analogous decisions in the House of Lords, &c., and to statutes, &c., which bear on questions within the Ecclesiastical Courts.* 8vo. London, 1849.
- Pinnock, Rev. W. H.** *The laws and usages of the Church and the Clergy; or, clerical papers on the ministerial duties, and the management of a parish.* Vols. 1-6. 12mo. Cambridge, 1855, 1858, 1863.
- Vol. I. *The unbeneficed clerk.*  
 " II. *The officiating minister, the rubrics, &c.*  
 " III. *The ornaments and goods of the Church.*  
 " IV. *Ecclesiastical vestments.*  
 " V. *The conduct, order, and ritual of Public Worship: Morning Prayer.*  
 " VI. *Evening Prayer, Litany, Holy Communion.*
- The Church key, Belfry key, and Organ key, with legal cases and opinions, Parish Lay Councils and the Autocracy of the Clergy.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1870.
- Prideaux, C. G.** *Guide to the duties of Churchwardens, in the execution of their office; with cases, statutes, &c.* Fifth edition. 12mo. London, 1850.
- Oliphant, G. H. H.** *The law of Church Ornaments and Utensils, including Communion Tables, Vestures, Organs, Candles and Crosses.* 12mo. London, 1851.
- Todd, Hugh.** *Vicar of Penrith. Answer to a pamphlet, intituled: The case of the Curate of Penrith's taking upon him the office of Churchwarden, considered.* 4to. London, 1707.
- Smith, Toulmin.** *The Parish: its obligations and powers; its officers and their duties; with the practical working of this institution.* 12mo. London, 1854.
- Steer, John.** *Parish law: a digest of the law relating to the Civil and Ecclesiastical Government of Parishes; Friendly Societies, &c.; and the relief, settlement and removal of the Poor.* Third edition, altered and enlarged by H. J. Hodgson. 8vo. London, 1857.
- Seale, E. V.** *Feasts and Fasts;—the rise, progress, and present state of the laws relating to Sundays and other Holidays, and days of fasting; the origin of these days, the sittings and the vacations of the Courts.* 12mo. London, 1845.

- Peterkin**, Alexander. Compendium of the laws of the Church of Scotland. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1237-40.
- Hill**, Alexander. The practice in the several Judicatories of the Church of Scotland. Six edition revised and enlarged. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1859.
- Steuart**, Walter, of Pardovan, Compendium of the laws of the Church of Scotland. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1837-1840.
- Innes**, A. T. The law of Creeds in Scotland: a treatise on the legal relation of Churches in Scotland to their doctrinal Confessions. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1867.
- Connell**, Sir John. On the law of Scotland respecting Tithes, and the stipends of the Parochial Clergy, with documents. Second edition, enlarged. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1830.
- Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States.** Digest of the Canons for the government of the,—passed in the General Conventions of 1859, 1862, and 1865, with the Constitution. 8vo. Boston, 1866 (P).  
For other and later Digests, see History of Religion (United States) in "Journals of General Conventions."
- Tyler**, R. H. American Ecclesiastical Law: the Law of Religious Societies, Church Government and Creeds, Disturbing Religious Meetings, and Law of Burial Grounds in the United States, with practical forms. 8vo. Albany, 1866.
- Onderdonk**, Bishop B. T. Trial of,—before an Episcopal Court, on a presentment made by the Bishops of Virginia, Tennessee and Georgia. 8vo. New York, 1845. [bound up with Newman on Development.]
- Hoffman**, Murray. On the law of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1850.
- 
- The Ritual Law of the Church: with its application to the Communion and Baptismal offices: with notes upon Orders, the Articles and Canons of 1603. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- 
- Ecclesiastical law in the State of New York. 8vo. New York, 1868.
- Hunt**, Sandford. Laws relating to Religious Corporations in the several States of the American Union. 12mo. New York, 1876.
- Lord's Day**; For works concerning the observance of the,—*Vide* POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE.
- Marriage and Divorce**: For works concerning,—*Vide* STATUTE AND COMMON LAW, also, POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE.

otland. 2

Scotland.

Church of

relation of

burgh, 1867.

stipends of

l. 2 vols.

the Canons

1859, 1862,

Journals of

ties, Church

w of Burial

ny, 1866.

n a present-

8vo. New

the United

application

Orders, the

York. 8vo.

al States of

LITICAL AND

AND COMMON

---

LIVRES DE DROIT

PARTIE FRANÇAISE.

---

---

I. JURISPR

Platon. Les

Cicéron. D

Montesquie

Casati, Chs.

8vo.

Thiercelin, I

---

Pradier-Fodé

Béline, W. I

3e édition

Lerminier, E.

Bautain, l'abbé

Franck, Ad. E

Chassan, M. E

poésie du

Ahrens, H. Co

actuel de

Filangieri. Sci

Oudot. Conscien

du Code.

Matter, M. J. D

Paris, 1832

Comte, Ch. Trait

Bonald, le Vte de

législation p

œuvres.

Bentham, Jérémie

par E. D'amo

I. JURISPRUDENCE GÉNÉRALE ET ANCIENNE—HISTOIRE, ÉTUDE, ET  
PHILOSOPHIE DU DROIT.

- Platon.** Les lois. Œuvres de Platon, traduction de Victor Cousin. Vol. 7 et 8.
- Cicéron.** Des lois. Œuvres de Cicéron. Collection Panckouke. Vol. 35.
- Montesquieu.** Esprit des lois. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1834.
- Casati, Chs.** Principes généraux des lois, essai historique sur le pouvoir législatif. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Thiercelin, H.** Principes du droit. 8vo. Paris, 1857.
- Essai de littérature du droit. 12 mo. Paris, 1859.
- Pradier-Fodéré, P.** Principes généraux de droit. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- Bélime, W.** Philosophie du droit, ou cours d'introduction à la science du droit. 3e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- Lerminier, E.** Philosophie du droit. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1853.
- Bautain, l'abbé.** La philosophie des lois au point de vue chrétien. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- Franck, Ad.** Philosophie du droit pénal. 12 mo. Paris, 1864.
- Chassan, M.** Essai sur la symbolique du droit, précédé d'une introduction sur la poésie du droit primitif. 8vo. Paris, 1847.
- Ahrens, H.** Cours de droit naturel ou de philosophie du droit fait d'après l'état actuel de cette science en Allemagne. 5e édition. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1860.
- Filangieri.** Science de la législation. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1840.
- Oudot.** Conscience et science du devoir, introduction à une nouvelle explication du Code. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1854.
- Matter, M. J.** De l'influence des lois sur les mœurs et des mœurs sur les lois. 8vo. Paris, 1832.
- Comte, Ch.** Traité de législation. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1835.
- Ronald, le Vte de.** Essai analytique sur les lois naturelles de l'ordre social,—législation primitive,—du divorce,—pensées et discours. Vol. 1 et 7 de ses œuvres.
- Bentham, Jérémie.** Traité de législation civile et pénale. Extrait de Bentham, par E. Dumont. 8vo. Londres, 1858.



- Portal**, Baron Fréd. de. Politique des lois civiles, ou science des législations comparées. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1873-1877.
- Rivet**, F. Des rapports du droit et de la législation avec l'économie politique. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- Linguet**. Théorie des lois civiles, ou principes fondamentaux de la société. 2 vol. in-18. Londres, 1767.
- Goguet**, Ant. Yves. De l'origine des lois, des arts et des sciences, et de leurs progrès chez les anciens peuples. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1820.
- Baudin**, M. De l'origine de la loi, de sa définition, de ses différentes espèces et du style qui leur convient. Mémoires de l'Ancienne *Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques*. Vol. 2. 1797.
- Le Gentil**, C. Origines du droit. Essai historique sur les preuves sous les législations juive, égyptienne, indienne, grecque et romaine, avec quelques notes touchant les lois barbares et le vieux droit français. 4to. Paris, 1863.
- Pastoret**, le Marquis de. Histoire de la législation. 11 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1817-1837.  
 Cette histoire comprend la législation des Assyriens, des Babyloniens, des Syriens, des Phéniciens, des Egyptiens, des Hébreux, des Crétois, des Lacédémoniens, des Athéniens, des Argiens, des Sicyoniens, des Corinthiens, des Arcadiens, des Eléens, des Messéniens, des Achéens, des Mégariens, des Eginètes, de Salamine, des Béotiens, des Phocidiens, des Etoliens et des Arcaniens, des Epirotes, des Thessaliens, des Macédoniens, de Corcyre, des Eubéens, des Iles connus sous le nom de Cyclades des peuples qui habitaient les autres Iles de la Mer Egée, des Etats de l'Asie-Mineure et des Perses, des Carthaginois, des Marseillais, de la Grande Grèce, des Thuriens, des Crotoniates, des Tarentins, des Siciliens et des Etrusques.
- Beugnot**, A. Assises de Jérusalem, ou recueil des ouvrages de jurisprudence composés pendant le treizième siècle dans les Royaumes de Jérusalem et de Chypre. 2 vol. folio. Paris, 1841-1843.
- Pauthier**, G. Les livres sacrés de l'Orient, comprenant le Chou-King, les Sse-choou ou les quatre livres moraux de Confucius et de ses disciples, les lois de Manou, premier législateur de l'Inde, et le Koran de Mahomet. 8vo. Paris, 1842.
- Zoroastre**, Confucius et Mahomet comparés comme sectaires, législateurs et moralistes, avec le tableau de leurs dogmes, de leurs lois et de leur morale, par M. de Pastoret. 8vo. Paris, 1787.
- Pastoret**, Marquis de. Moïse considéré comme législateur et moraliste. 8vo. Paris, 1788.

Salvador, J.  
8vo.

Code rabbin  
docteur  
de droit  
2 tome

Dessessarts.  
que m

Lerminier, F.  
Duboys, Alb.  
ses rap  
romain

Saint-Edme.  
5 vol.

Fustel de Cou  
tions de

Valois, M. de.  
Mémoire  
(1714-19

Letronne, M.  
*Iliéronnen*  
*Inscription*

Lévesque, M. M.  
et sur les  
et *Politique*

Garnier, M. l'abb  
res de l'Ac

Cucheval, Victor.  
Desmosthè

Blanchard, M. C.  
régler les di  
des *Inscripti*

Su  
*Ibid.* vol. 7.

Su

Su

**Salvador, J.** Les institutions de Moïse et du peuple hébreux. 3e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

**Code rabbinique.** Ebon Haezer traduit par extraits avec les explications des docteurs juifs, la jurisprudence de la cour d'Alger et des notes comparatives de droit français et de droit musulman, par E. Santayra et M. Charleville 2 tomes reliés en 1 volume. 8vo. Alger, 1868-1869.

**Dessessarts.** Essai sur l'histoire générale des tribunaux des peuples tant anciens que modernes. 9 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1778-1784.

**Lerminier, E.** Cours d'histoire des législations comparées. 8vo. Paris.

**Dubois, Alb.** Histoire du droit criminel des peuples modernes, considéré dans ses rapports avec les progrès de la civilisation, depuis la chute de l'Empire romain jusqu'au XIXe siècle. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1854-1860.

**Saint-Edme.** Dictionnaire de la pénalité dans toutes les parties du monde connu. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1824-1828.

**Fustel de Coulanges.** La cité antique : étude sur le culte, le droit et les institutions de la Grèce et de Rome. 6e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1876.

**Valois, M. de.** Dissertation sur les amphictyons ; en trois parties. Anciens Mémoires de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres. Vol. 3 et 5 (1714-19.)

**Letronne, M.** Eclaircissements sur les fonctions des magistrats appelés *Mnémons*, *Héromnemons*, *Promnemons*, etc. Nouveaux Mémoires de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres. Vol. 6.

**Lévesque, M.** Mémoires sur la promulgation et l'abrogation des lois à Athènes, et sur les tribunaux. Mémoires de l'Ancienne Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques. Vol. 4. (1799-1801.)

**Garnier, M. l'abbé.** Recherches sur les lois militaires des Grecs. Anciens Mémoires de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres. Vol. 45. (1780.)

**Cuicheval, Victor.** Essai sur les tribunaux athéniens et les pluidoyers civils de Desmosthènes. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

**Blanchard, M.** Observations générales sur les tribunaux établis à Athènes pour régler les différends entre les particuliers. Anciens mémoires de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, vol. 7.

Sur l'origine et les fonctions des Prytanes, et sur les Prytanées. *Ibid.* vol. 7. (1729.)

Sur les Hélistes. *Ibid.*, vol. 7.

Sur les lois qui autorisaient les adoptions à Athènes. *Ibid.*, vol. 12.

**Sainte-Croix, M. de.** Mémoire sur la législation de la Grande Grèce. Anciens mémoires de l'*Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres*, vol. 42 et 43. (1778-82.)

————— Mémoire sur les anciennes lois de la Sicile. *Ibid.*, vol. 48. (1785.)

**Bulletin** de la Société de législation comparée. Tome 1, (relié en 3 volumes) (1869-1872.) Tome 2, (1872-73.) Tome 3, (1873-74.) Tome 4, (1874-75.) Tome 5, (1875-76.) 8vo. Paris.

**Meyer.** Origine et progrès des institutions judiciaires des principaux pays de l'Europe. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1823.

————— De la codification en général et de celle de l'Angleterre en particulier. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1830.

**Bentham.** De l'organisation judiciaire et de la codification. Extraits de divers ouvrages de Jérémie Bentham, par E. Dumont. 8vo. Paris, 1828.

**Rousset, Gustave.** De la rédaction et de la codification rationnelles des lois, ou méthodes et formules suivant lesquelles les lois doivent être rédigées et codifiées. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

————— Science nouvelle des lois; principes, méthodes et formules suivant lesquels les lois doivent être conçues, rédigées et codifiées. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1871.

(Voir plus loin Portalis.)

**Leibnitzii.** Nova methodus discendæ, docendæque jurisprudentiæ. Œuvres de Leibnitz, par Dutens. Genève, 1763. Vol. 4, partie 3, page 159.

**Dupin.** Opuscules de jurisprudence, contenant: I. Profession d'avocat.—II. Bibliothèque choisie à l'usage des étudiants en droit et des jeunes avocats.—III. Réflexions sur l'enseignement et l'étude du droit.—IV. Précis historique du droit romain.—V. Précis historique du droit français, avec la continuation depuis 1674 jusqu'en 1843.—VI. Aphorismos de Bacon.—VII. Prolegomena Juris at usum scholaræ et fori.—VIII. Notions élémentaires sur la justice, le droit et les lois.—IX. Des magistrats.—X. De la Jurisprudence des arrêts.—XI. Libre défense des accusés.—XII. De l'improvisation.—XIII. Biographie des magistrats et juriconsults.—XIV. Vocabulaire des termes de droit.—XV. Catalogue des ouvrages de M. Dupin. Gr. in-8. Paris, 1851.

**Eschbach.** Introduction générale à l'étude du droit, contenant, outre l'Encyclopédie juridique: 1. un Traité de droit international; 2. *Institutiones litterariæ*, du Droit ancien et moderne; 3. Un Résumé des législations égyptienne, hébraïque, hellénique et hindoue. 3e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Fontain

Reboul,

Berriat-S

Bardoux,

Rodière,

Fremont,

Lacretelle

Vallée, Ose

Berryer.

Camus. Pr

Liouville. 1

Mollot. Rôg

Muteau, Char

**Fontaine de Resbecq.** Notice sur l'enseignement et les études dans les neuf Facultés de droit de l'Empire. Guide des étudiants, suivi de l'analyse chronologique des lois, etc., relatifs à l'enseignement juridique, de 1791-1858. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

Autre édition du même ouvrage. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

**Reboul, A. M.** Manuel universitaire de l'étudiant en droit. 12mo. Paris, 1847.

**Berriat-Saint-Prix, F.** Guide pour les thèses. Manuel de logique juridique à l'usage des étudiants, des candidats de concours, des avocats, des magistrats et de tous ceux qui traitent des questions de droit. in-8. Paris, 1855.

**Bardoux, A.** Les légistes, leur influence sur la société française. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

**Rodière, A.** Les grands juriseconsultes. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

**Fremont, A. F. M.** Recherches historiques et biographiques sur Pothier. 8vo. Orléans et Tours, 1859.

**Lacretelle.** Eloquence judiciaire et philosophie législative. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1823.

**Vallée, Oscar.** De l'éloquence judiciaire au XVII<sup>e</sup> siècle. Antoine Lemaistre et ses contemporains. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

**Berryer.** Leçons et modèles d'éloquence judiciaire. Edition illustrée; gr. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

**Camus.** Profession d'avocat. Recueil de pièces concernant l'exercice de cette profession. 5<sup>e</sup> édition, par M. Dupin, aîné. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1832.

Le premier volume contient entre autres matières: l'*Histoire abrégée de l'Ordre des Avocats*, par M. Boucher d'Argis; le *Dialogue des Avocats*, de Loysel, etc. Le deuxième volume contient une "Bibliothèque choisie des livres de droit qu'il est le plus utile d'acquérir et de connaître."

**Liouville.** Devoirs, honneurs, avantages, jouissances de la profession d'avocat. 2<sup>e</sup> édition. 12mo. Paris, 1857.

**Mollot.** Règles sur la profession d'avocat, suivies: 1. Des usages, lois et règlements; 2. Des précédents du conseil de l'ordre des avocats à la Cour d'appel de Paris, avec commentaires et observations. 2<sup>e</sup> édition, revue et très-augmentée. 2 forts vols. in-8. Paris, 1866.

**Muteau, Charles.** Du secret professionnel, de son étendue et de la responsabilité qu'il entraîne d'après la loi et la jurisprudence. Traité théorique et pratique à l'usage des avocats, notaires, ministres du culte, médecins, pharmaciens, sages-femmes et de toutes autres personnes dépositaires, par état ou par profession, des secrets qu'on leur confie. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

## II. DROIT ROMAIN.

- Bravard-Veyrières, P.** De l'étude et de l'enseignement du droit romain et de ses résultats qu'on peut en attendre. 8vo. Paris, 1837.
- Berriat-Saint-Prix, M.** Histoire du droit romain, suivie de l'histoire de Cujas. 8vo. Paris, 1821.
- Dupin.** Précis historique du droit romain. Voir Dupin, Opuscules de Jurisprudence.
- Hugo, Gustave.** Histoire du droit romain. Traduite de l'allemand, par Jourdan, et revue par Poncelet. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1825.
- Terrasson, A.** Histoire de la jurisprudence romaine, contenant le Code Papyrien et les Lois des douze Tables, l'histoire des diverses compilations qui ont été faites des lois romaines, l'énumération des éditions du Corps du droit civil, la vie et le catalogue des ouvrages des juriconsultes tant anciens que modernes etc., etc. Folio. Paris, 1750.
- Walter, Ferdinand.** Histoire du droit criminel chez les romains. Trad. de l'allemand. 8vo. Paris, 1843.
- Grillet-Dumazeau.** Le barreau romain : recherches et études sur le barreau de Rome, depuis son origine jusqu'à Justinien et particulièrement au temps de Cicéron. 2de. Edition. 8vo. Paris, 1858.
- Ortolan, J. L. E.** Histoire de la législation romaine depuis son origine jusqu'à la législation moderne, suivie d'une généralisation du droit romain. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Savigny, M. de.** Histoire du droit romain au moyen-âge. Traduit par Ch. Guenoux. 4 vol. 8vo. reliés en 3. Paris, 1839.
- Henriot, Eug.** Mœurs juridiques et judiciaires de l'ancienne Rome, d'après les poètes romains. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- Montreuil, J. A. B.** Histoire du droit byzantin ou du droit romain dans l'empire d'Orient. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1843-1846.
- Corpus** juris civilis academicum parisiense; in quo justiniani institutiones, Digesta, sive pandectæ, codex, authenticæ, seu Novellæ constitutiones et edicta comprehenduntur; prætoræ Leonis et aliorum imperatorum novellæ constitutiones, canones sanctorum apostolorum ac fendorum libri; huic editioni, cum optimis quibusque collatæ, novæ accesserunt, sub titulo juris antejustiniani, ulpiani fragmenta libri regularum singularis, panli sententiarum libri V, breviora veterum juriconsultorum fragmenta, ac Gaii institutionum commentarii IV, denique leges similes sequo invicem illustrantes, contrariæ, abrogatæ breviter notis indicantur; opera et cura B. M. Galisset, curiis parisiensis isibus advocati. Nona editio. 4to. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1873.

Corp

Boisson

Maynz, C

toi

3 v

Demange

de

Insti

prin

rapp

Acarias, C.

le te

Io. d

Insti

8vo.

Præc

**Corps** du droit civil romain : traduction complète, avec le texte en regard comprenant :

Les cinquante livres du Digeste ou des Pandectes de l'Empereur Justinien, traduits en français par M. Hulot, et M. Berthelot, sur un exemplaire des Pandectes florentines. 7 vol. 4to. Paris, 1803-1805.

Les Institutes de Justinien, traduites en français par M. Hulot, et suivies d'une table générale du Digeste par ordre alphabétique. 4to. Paris, 1806.

Les douze livres du Code de l'Empereur Justinien, traduits en français par P. A. Tissot. 4 vol. 4to. Paris, 1807-10.

Les Nouvelles de l'Empereur Justinien, traduites en français par M. Béranger, fils. 2 vol. 4to. Metz, 1810-11.

La Clef des lois romaines, ou Dictionnaire analytique et raisonné de toutes les matières contenues dans le Corps de droit, destiné à servir de complément à la traduction des Institutes et du Digeste de M. Hulot, à celle des douze livres du Code de M. Tissot, à celle des Nouvelles de M. Béranger, fils, et à tous les ouvrages concernant la législation des Romains, par Fiéffé Lacroix. 2 vol. 4to. Metz, 1809-10.

**Boissonnade-Bontry.** Tableau synoptique du droit romain. Une feuille grand-aigle. 1854.

**Maynz, Chs.** Eléments du droit romain, 2<sup>e</sup> édition. Tome 1<sup>er</sup>. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

— Traité des obligations d'après le droit romain. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

— Cours de droit romain, précédé d'une introduction contenant l'histoire de la législation et des institutions politiques de Rome. 4<sup>e</sup> édition. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1876-77.

**Demangeat, Ch.** Cours élémentaire du Droit romain, contenant : 1o. un abrégé de l'histoire externe du droit romain;—2o. l'explication complète des Institutes de Gaius et des Institutes de Justinien;—3o. l'explication des principaux textes du Digeste et du Code, ainsi que des Nouvelles qui s'y rapportent. 3<sup>e</sup> édition, revue et augmentée. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

— Des obligations solidaires en droit romain. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

**Acaris, C.** Précis de droit romain, contenant avec l'exposé des principes généraux le texte, la traduction et l'explication des Institutes de Justinien, et suivi : 1o. d'une table alphabétique des matières; 2o. d'une table des textes des Institutes; 3o. d'une table des textes littéraires indiqués ou employés. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

— Théorie des contrats innommés, et explication du titre *De Praescriptis verbis* du Digeste. 8vo. Paris, 1873.

- Justinien.** Les Pandectes de Justinien, mises dans un nouvel ordre par Pothier, et traduites en français avec le texte en regard, par Bréard-Neuville. 24 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1818-23.
- Institutes de Justinien traduites en français, par Blondeau, avec le texte en regard. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1839.
- Les Institutes de Justinien, conférées avec le droit français; par Boutaric. 4to. Toulouse, 1757.
- Heineccius.** Eléments du droit romain selon l'ordre des Institutes de Justinien. Traduits en français par J. F. Berthelot, avec le texte en regard. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1805.
- Biret, M.** Application au code civil des Institutes de Justinien et des cinquante livres du Digeste avec la traduction en regard. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1824.
- Savigny, F. C. von.** Traité de droit romain, traduit de l'allemand par M. Ch. Guenoux. 8 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Traité de la possession en droit romain; traduit de l'allemand, par Ch. Faivre d'Audelage. 8vo. Paris, 1845.
- Ortolan, J. L. E.** Explication historique des Institutes de l'Empereur Justinien, avec le texte et la traduction en regard, et les explications sous chaque paragraphe, précédée d'une généralisation du droit. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1851.  
*Vide Laferrière, Histoire du droit civil de Rome et du droit Français.*
- Boulet, J. B. E.** Institutes de Gaius, traduites en français, et accompagnées de notes. 8vo. Paris, 1827.
- Thévenot-Dessaules, M.** Dictionnaire du Digeste ou Substance des Pandectes Justiniennes. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1808-9.
- Molitor.** Cours de droit romain approfondi, avec les rapports entre la législation romaine et la législation française; traité des Obligations. 3 vol. 8vo. Gand, 1850.
- Traité de la Possession, de la Revendication. 8vo. Gand, 1851.
- Marezoll, Theod.** Précis d'un cours sur l'ensemble du droit privé des Romains. Traduit de l'allemand par C. A. Pellat. 2de édition. Paris, 1852.
- Serrigny, D.** Droit public et administratif romain, ou institutions politiques, administratives, économiques et sociales de l'empire romain, du IVe au VIe siècle (de Constantin à Justinien). Ouvrage suivi d'un mémoire sur le régime municipal en France, dans les villages, depuis les Romains jusqu'à nos jours. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Lagrange, E.** Manuel de droit romain, ou explication des Institutes de Justinien, par demandes et réponses, précédé d'une introduction historique à l'étude du droit romain, et d'une bibliothèque choisie de ce droit. 13e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1873.

Du Cau  
Edition

Gravina  
P

Domat.  
le

Lesparat.  
vo

Ferrière,  
roy  
4to

nan  
rain

Codex Fabi  
taru  
Foli

Bonamy, M  
l'anc

Bouchaud,  
romain

romain  
des Sc

romain  
Vol. 5.

Pardessus, M  
considér  
des Insc

Pastcret, le ma  
Romain

Giraud, M. De  
de la No

No

Pellat. Exposé  
Paris, 18

- Du Caurroy, A. M. M.** *Institutes de Justinien, traduites et expliquées.* 8e Edition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1851.
- Gravina.** *Esprit des lois romaines.* Traduit par Requier. Nouvelle édition. 8vo. Paris, 1821.
- Domat.** *Les lois civiles dans leur ordre naturel; nouvelle édition en rapport avec le code civil, par Remi.* 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1830.
- Lesparat.** *Dictionnaire du Digeste ou substance des Pandectes Justinienne.* 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1809.
- Ferrière, Claude.** *La jurisprudence du Digeste, conférée avec les ordonnances royales, les coutumes de France, et la décision des cours souveraines.* 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1677-1688.
- *La jurisprudence des Novelles de Justinien, conférée avec les ordonnances royales, les coutumes de France et les décisions des cours souveraines.* 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1688.
- Codex** Fabrianus definitionum forensium et rerum in sacro sabaudie senatu tractatarum ad ordinem titulorum codicis Justiniani.—Auctore Antonio Fabro. Folio. 1674.
- Bonamy, M.** *Dissertation sur l'origine des lois des douze tables. Mémoires de l'ancienne Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.* Vol. 12.
- Bouchaud, M.** *Observations sur deux lois de Numa. Ibid.,* vol. 42.
- *Eclaircissements et conjectures sur quelques anciennes lois romaines. Ibid.,* vol. 40.
- *Recherches historiques sur les édits ou ordonnances des Magistrats romains. Ibid.* Vol. 39; 41, 42, 45; et *Mémoires de l'ancienne Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques.* Vol. 5.
- *De l'autorité et de l'usage des inscriptions dans la législation romaine. Mémoires de l'ancienne Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques.* Vol. 5.
- Pardessus, M.** *Mémoire sur les différents rapports sous lesquels l'âge était considéré dans la législation romaine. Mémoires de la Nouvelle Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.* Vol. 13.
- Pastoret, le marquis de.** *Mémoires sur les lois commerciales et somptuaires des Romains. Ibid.,* vol. 3, 5 et 7, (1792-1804.)
- Giraud, M.** *Des Nexi, ou de la condition des débiteurs chez les Romains. Mémoires de la Nouvelle Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques.* Vol. 5.
- *Note sur l'emphytéose ou bail perpétuel. Ibid.,* vol. 4.
- Pellat.** *Exposé des principes généraux du droit romain sur la propriété* 8vo. Paris, 1853.



**Machelard.** Textes de droit romain sur la possession, les hypothèques, et les donations entre époux. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

————— Théorie générale des interdits en droit romain. Exposition détaillée des interdits possessoires. in-8. 1864.

————— Etude sur la règle eatonienne en droit romain. in-8. 1862.

————— Dissertation sur l'accroissement entre les héritiers testamentaires et les colégataires aux diverses époques du droit romain.—Etude sur les lois Julia et Papia Poppœa en ce qui concerne la caducité. in-8. 1860.

**Paget, J.** Essai sur la mise en demeure et ses effets. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

**Lair, A. E.** De la compensation et des demandes reconventionnelles dans le droit romain et le droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

**Tambour, Jules.** Des voies d'exécution sur les biens des débiteurs dans le droit romain et dans l'ancien droit français, avec un appendice sur les effets de la saisie-arrêt dans le droit actuel. 1856, 2 vol. in-8.

**Tempier, P. J.** De la reconvention. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

**Cabrye, E. D.** Du droit de rétention. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

**Automne, B.** La conférence du droit français avec le droit romain. 3e édition. 2 vol. Folio reliés en 1 vol. Paris, 1829.

**Despeisses, Ant.** Œuvres de M.,—où toutes les matières les plus importantes du droit romain sont expliquées et accommodées au droit français, par M. Guy du Rousseaud de La Combe. 3 vol. Folio. Lyon, 1750.

**Troplong.** De l'influence du christianisme sur le droit civil des Romains. *Mémoires de la Nouvelle Académie des Sciences morales et politiques.* Vol. 4.

**Montluc, L. A. de.** La faillite chez les Romains. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

**Belot, E.** Histoire des chevaliers romains, considérée dans ses rapports avec les différentes constitutions de Rome, depuis le temps des rois jusqu'au temps des Gracques. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1867-73.

**Bonjean, L.-B., sénateur.**—Traité des Actions, ou Exposition historique de l'organisation judiciaire et de la procédure civile chez les Romains. 2e édition, considérablement augmentée. 2 vol. in-8. Paris, 1845.

**Keller, F.-L. de.** De la procédure civile et des actions chez les Romains; traduit de l'allemand et précédé d'une introduction par M. Charles Capma, professeur à la Faculté de droit de Dijon. 8 vol. Paris, 1870.

Zimmerm  
exp  
1845

Domenget.  
1847

- Zimmerm.** Traité des actions ou théorie de la procédure privée chez les Romains exposée historiquement. Trad. de l'allemand par L. Etienne. 8vo. Paris, 1843.
- Domengeset.** Traité élémentaire des actions privées en droit romain. 12mo. Paris, 1847.
- N. B. *On trouvera plus loin dans le Droit français plusieurs autres ouvrages qui traitent du droit romain et du droit français conjointement.*

## III. DROIT DE LA NATURE ET DES GENS ET DROIT INTERNATIONAL.

**Pufendorf.** Le droit de la nature et des gens, ou système général des principes les plus importants de la morale, de la jurisprudence et de la politique. Trad. du latin, par Jean Barbeyrac, avec des notes et une préface. Nouvelle édition. 2 vol. 4vo. Basle, 1771.

**Burlamaqui, J. J.** Principe du droit de la nature et des gens. Nouvelle édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée d'une table analytique et raisonnée, par M. Dupin. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1820-1821.

**Grotius.** Le droit de la guerre et de la paix : nouvelle traduction par Jean Barbeyrac. 2 vol. 4to. Amsterdam, 1724.

————— Le droit de la guerre et de la paix, nouvelle traduction, précédée d'un essai biographique et historique sur Grotius et son temps, accompagnée d'un choix de notes de Gronovius, Barbeyrac, etc., et mise au courant du droit public moderne, par M. P. Pradié-Fodéré. 3 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1867.

**Caumont, Aldrick.** Etude sur la vie des travaux de Grotius, ou le droit naturel et le droit international. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

**Jouffroy, Th.** Cours de droit naturel. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1858.

**Ahrens, H.** Cours de droit naturel. 5e édition. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1860.

**Taparelli d'Azeglio, le R. P.** Essai théorique de droit naturel basé sur les faits. Trad. de l'italien. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

**Vattel, de.** Le droit des Gens, ou principes de la loi naturelle, appliquée à la conduite et aux affaires des nations et des souverains; nouvelle édition précédée d'un discours par Sir James Mackintosh, traduit de l'anglais par M. P. Royer-Collard, suivie d'une bibliographie spéciale du droit de la nature et des gens, et d'un volume de notes par M. S. Pinheiro-Ferreira. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1830-38.

————— Même ouvrage : nouvelle édition, complétée par l'exposition des doctrines des publicistes contemporains, mise au courant des progrès du droit public moderne et suivie d'une table analytique des matières, par M. P. Pradié-Fodéré. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

**Laveleye, Emile de.** Des causes actuelles de guerre en Europe, et de l'arbitrage. 8vo. Paris, 1873.

**Bara, Louis.** La science de la paix. 8vo. Paris, 1872. (Voir aussi les œuvres de l'abbé de St. Pierre.)

Sève, El. Vad...  
des scie...

Ligue internat...  
1868. 3e...  
12mo. P...

Rouard de Ca...  
8vo. P...

Hovelacque, A...

Richard, Eng...  
temps de...  
tionnel.

Wallon, H. His...

Gasparin, Ageno...

la politique

Puynode, Gustave

Petit, M. Traité s...

Billiard, Aug. Pr...  
1829.

Cochin, Aug. L'a...

Corcelle, F. de. D...  
vol. 6.

Cochut. De l'escla...

Blarigny, Alf. de.

Carlier, Aug. De...  
Paris, 1862.

Bayneval, Gérard de...  
Paris, 1832.

Huber, J. L. Droit...  
une Bibliothèq...  
complétée par

Muntzschli, M. Le d...  
Lardy, et précé...

Arvo, Ch. Le droit...  
historique des p...  
Paris, 1870-72.

- Sève, El. Vade-mecum des membres de l'Association internationale pour le progrès des sciences sociales. 12mo. Paris, 1864-1865.
- Ligue internationale et permanente de la paix : première assemblée générale, juin 1868. 3e édition. 12mo. Paris. Deuxième assemblée générale, 24 juin 1869. 12mo. Paris. (Les deux volumes reliés en un.)
- Rouard de Card. L'arbitrage international, dans le passé, le présent et l'avenir. 8vo. Paris, 1877.
- Hovelacque, Abel. Langues, races, nationalités. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1875.
- Richard, Eug. Etude sur les nationalités, leur formation, et leurs rapports en temps de paix et de guerre d'après les principes modernes du droit constitutionnel. 12mo. Genève et Bâle, 1870.
- Wallon, H. Histoire de l'esclavage dans l'antiquité. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1857.
- Gasparin, Agenor de. Esclavage et traite. 8vo. Paris, 1838.  
De l'affranchissement des esclaves et de ses rapports avec la politique actuelle. 8vo. Paris, 1839.
- Puynode, Gustave de. De l'esclavage et des colonies. 8vo. Paris, 1847.
- Petit, M. Traité sur le gouvernement des esclaves. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1877.
- Billiard, Aug. Projet de code noir pour les colonies françaises. Petit Folio. Paris, 1829.
- Cochin, Aug. L'abolition de l'esclavage. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1861.
- Corcelle, F. de. De l'esclavage aux Etats-Unis. *Revue des Deux-Mondes*. 4e série. vol. 6.
- Bochut. De l'esclavage. *id.* Nouvelle série. vol. 3.
- Marigny, Alf. de. De la suppression de la traite. *id.* vol. 10.
- Barlier, Aug. De l'esclavage dans ses rapports avec l'Union américaine. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Syneval, Gérard de. Institutions du droit de la nature et des gens, 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1832.
- Huber, J. L. Droit des gens moderne de l'Europe, avec un supplément contenant une Bibliothèque choisie du droit des gens. Nouvelle édition, revue et complétée par M. A. Ott. 12mo. Paris, 1861.
- Muntschli, M. Le droit international codifié. Trad. de l'allemand, par M. C. Lardy, et précédé d'une préface par M. Edouard Laboulaye. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- Wro, Ch. Le droit international théorique et pratique, précédé d'un exposé historique des progrès de la science du droit des gens. 2e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1870-72.

**Martens**, Ch. de. Précis du droit des gens moderne de l'Europe. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

**Heffter et Bergson**. Le droit international public de l'Europe. Svo. Berlin et Paris, 1857.

**Lawrence**, William-Beach. Commentaire sur les éléments du droit international et sur l'histoire des progrès du droit des gens, précédé d'une notice sur la carrière diplomatique de M. Wheaton. Tomes 1 à 3. 8vo. Leipzig, 1857.

**Fiore**, Pasquale. Nouveau droit international public, suivant les besoins de la civilisation moderne; traduit de l'italien, annoté, précédé d'une introduction historique et suivi d'une table analytique et alphabétique des matières, par P. Pradier-Fodéré, avocat, professeur à l'École des sciences politiques de Lima (Pérou). 2 vol. in-8. Paris, 1869.

————— Droit international privé, ou Principes pour résoudre les conflits entre les législations diverses en matière de droit civil et commercial, traduit de l'italien, annoté et suivi d'un appendice de l'auteur, comprenant le dernier état de la législation et de la jurisprudence, par Pradier-Fodéré, directeur de l'École des sciences politiques et administratives de Lima (Pérou). in-8. Paris, 1875.

**Carathéodory**, Et. Du droit international concernant les grands cours d'eau. Théorie et pratique sur la liberté de la navigation fluviale. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861.

**Brocher**, Chs. Nouveau traité de droit international privé au double point de vue de la théorie et de la pratique. 8vo. Genève 1876. (Voir MAILHER DE CHAMPELAIN. Traité des Statuts.)

**Felix**, M. Traité du droit international privé, ou du conflit des lois des différentes nations en matière de droit privé. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

————— Même ouvrage, 3e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

**Martens**, Ch. de. Le Guide diplomatique; précis des droits et des devoirs des agents diplomatiques et consulaires; suivi d'un traité des actes et offices divers qui sont du ressort de la diplomatie, accompagné de pièces et documents choisis, posés comme exemples, et d'une bibliothèque diplomatique choisie. Troisième édition, publiée avec la collaboration de F. de Wegmann. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

**Meisel**, H. Cours de style diplomatique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1827.

**Moreuil**, de. Dictionnaire des chancelleries diplomatiques et consulaires et des agents diplomatiques français et étrangers. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

**Garden**, M. le Comte de. Tableau historique de la diplomatie. Folio.

essereau, Abral  
Folio. Paris

archives de droit  
Asser, Rolin  
Bruxelles, 1

evue de droit into  
Robin Jaq  
consultes et  
années sui va

rbeyrac, Histori  
terdam, 1735

mont, J. Corps  
de paix, d'alli  
8 tomes reliés

mont et Rouss  
le cérémonial  
1739.

ltheri, J. J. Le  
diplomatus e  
cum prefatione

Vide Machia

et Missions

Voir aussi da

de Sully, de

Nouvelle Co

Mémoires de

Jeannin; et

Weiss,—E

Sue,—Cor

Mignet,—

Le Glay,—

Paris,—Né

Avenel,—I

Tommasco,

Charrière,—

ad. Le traité d'Utr

geant, le P. Histoire

de Westphalie; co

Paris, 1767.

- essereau, Abraham. Histoire chronologique de la grande chancellerie de France. Folio. Paris, 1710.
- Archives de droit international et de législation comparée, publiées par MM. Asser, Rolin-Jacquemyns, et Westlake. Tome I. 8vo. Paris, Londres et Bruxelles, 1874.
- Revue de droit international et de législation comparée par J. M. C. Asser, G. Robin Jacquemyns, J. Westlake, avec la collaboration de plusieurs jurisconsultes et hommes d'Etat. 8vo. Paris, Londres et Bruxelles, 1869 et années suivantes. Vol. 1 à 8.
- Arbeyrac, Histoire des anciens traités jusqu'à Charlemagne. 2 vol. Folio. Amsterdam, 1739.
- Armont, J. Corps universel diplomatique du droit des gens, ou recueil des traités de paix, d'alliance, etc., faits en Europe depuis Charlemagne jusqu'à présent. 8 tomes reliés en 16 vol. Folio. Amsterdam, 1726-1731.
- Armont et Rousset. Supplément au corps diplomatique du droit des gens, avec le cérémonial diplomatique des cours de l'Europe. 3 vol. Folio. Amsterdam, 1739.
- Altheri, J. L. Lexicon diplomaticum, abreviationes syllabarum et vocum in diplomatibus et codicibus à seculo VIII ad XVI, usque occurrentes exponens, cum præfatione J. H. Jungii. Folio. Gottinge, 1747.
- Vide Machiavel, Instruction pour un ambassadeur, vol. 3, et Légations et Missions, vol. 7, 8 et 9 de ses Œuvres.
- Voir aussi dans les Mémoires relatifs à l'Histoire de France, les Mémoires de Sully, de Brantome, de Mazariu, de Temple, de Torey, &c ; dans la Nouvelle Collection des Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de France, les Mémoires de François de Lorraine, et les Négociations du Président Jeannin ; et dans les Documents inédits sur l'Histoire de France :
- Weiss,—Papiers d'Etat de Granvelle.
- Sue,—Correspondance de Henri d'Escoubeau de Sourdis.
- Mignet,—Négociations relatives à la succession d'Espagne.
- Le Glay,—Négociations diplomatiques entre la France et l'Autriche.
- Paris,—Négociations, etc., sous le règne de François II.
- Avenel,—Instructions diplomatiques du Cardinal de Richelieu.
- Tommaseo,—Relations des ambassadeurs Vénitiens.
- Charrière,—Négociations de la France dans le Levant.
- Arndt. Le traité d'Utrecht. 8vo. Paris, 1847.
- Arment, le P. Histoire des guerres et des négociations qui précédèrent le traité de Westphalie ; composée sur les Mémoires du Comte d'Avaux. 3 vol. 4to. Paris, 1767.

**Léonard**, Frédéric. Recueil des traités de paix, de trêve, de neutralité, de confédération, d'alliance et de commerce faits par les rois de France avec tous les princes et potentats de l'Europe et autres, depuis près de trois siècles. 7 vol. 4to. Paris, 1693-1697.

**Koch et Schoell**. Histoire abrégée des traités de paix entre les puissances de l'Europe, depuis la paix de Westphalie, par feu M. de Koch; ouvrage entièrement refondu, augmenté et continué jusqu'au congrès de Vienne et aux traités de Paris de 1815; par F. Schoell. 15 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1817-18.

**Garden**, M. le Comte de. Histoire générale des traités de paix et autres transactions entre toutes les puissances de l'Europe depuis la paix de Westphalie; ouvrage comprenant les travaux de Koch, Schoell, etc., entièrement refondus et continués jusqu'à ce jour. 14 vol. 8vo. Paris.

**Martens**, Geo. Fréd. de. Recueil de traités d'alliance, de paix, de trêve de neutralité, etc., depuis 1781 jusqu'à présent. 8 vol. 8vo. Göttingue, 1817-35.

----- Nouveau recueil de traités, etc., depuis 1808 jusqu'à présent. 16 vol. 8vo. Göttingue, 1817-42.

----- Nouveaux suppléments au recueil de traités de Martens, par Fréd. Murhard. 3 vol. 8vo; et une table générale des matières. 1 vol. 8vo. Göttingue, 1839-43.

**Murhard, Pinhas et Samwer**, Nouveau recueil général de traités, conventions et autres transactions remarquables servant à la connaissance des relations étrangères des puissances et Etats dans leurs rapports mutuels. Continuation du grand recueil de feu M. de Martens. 8vo. Göttingue, 1843-1862. Vol. 1 à 17.

Les onze premiers volumes publiés par M. Murhard comprennent les traités de 1840 à 1847, les suivants ont été publiés par Murhard et Pinhas, et les quatre derniers qui embrassent la période de 1850 à 1862 par M. Samwer.

**Clercq**, A. de. Recueil des traités de la France, depuis 1713. Vol. 1 à 10. 8vo. Paris, 1864-1873.

**Mamiani**. Des traités de 1815 et d'un nouveau droit européen; traduit de l'italien par Léonce Lehmann. 12mo. Paris, 1862.

**Angebert**, Comte d'. Le Congrès et les traités de 1815 avec une introduction historique, par M. Capefigue. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

----- Recueil des traités, conventions, actes, notes, capitulations et pièces diplomatiques concernant la guerre franco-allemande. 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1873.

----- Recueil des traités, conventions, et actes diplomatiques concernant la Pologne. (1762-1862.) 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Traités, Convo  
Paris, 1

Neumann, Lé  
avec les  
Leipzig,

Crétineau—Jo  
les docum  
Vide F

Roi

traité

rique

et la

ropée

Martens, (Ch. de  
tions et aut  
tant aujour  
1760 jusqu'à

Archives diplom  
Paris.

Pour le te

tional d

Lesur, c

Traité (le) de Paris  
1856.

Traité de Washin  
de Sa Majesté

Vol. I. Co

Shenando

II. Corresp

l'Hector,

phion, etc

III. Corresp

Etats-Unis

et des gou

Bretagne e

IV. Corresp

Instruction

V. Instruction

pièces conce

etc. Corres

Unis et le M

**Traités, Conventions et Actes diplomatiques concernant l'Autriche et l'Italie.** 8vo. Paris, 1859.

**Neumann, Léopold.** Recueil des traités et conventions conclus par l'Autriche avec les Puissances étrangères depuis 1763 jusqu'à nos jours. 3 vol. 8vo. Leipzig, 1855.

**Crétineau—Joly.** Histoire des traités de 1815, et de leur exécution, publiée sur les documents officiels et inédits. 8vo. Paris, 1842.

*Vide* Flassan, Histoire du Congrès de Vienne.—Du Casse, Mémoires du Roi Joseph, et Histoire des négociations diplomatiques relatives aux traités de Mortfontaine, de Lunéville et d'Amiens.—Les Œuvres historiques et politiques de Chateaubriand.—Viol Castel, Lord Castlereagh, et la politique extérieure de l'Angleterre.—Capefigue, Diplomates Européens.—D'Haussonville, Politique extérieure de la France, etc.

**Martens, (Ch. de) et de Cussy.** Recueil manuel et pratique de traités, conventions et autres actes diplomatiques sur lesquels sont établis les rapports existant aujourd'hui entre les divers Etats souverains du globe, depuis l'année 1760 jusqu'à l'époque actuelle. 5 vol. 8vo. Leipzig, 1846-49.

**Archives diplomatiques:** Recueil publié depuis 1861. 4 vol. 8vo. par année. Paris.

Pour le texte des traités et autres documents relatifs au droit international depuis 1818, *Voir aussi* l'Appendice de l'*Annuaire historique de Lesur*, et depuis 1850, celui de l'*Annuaire des deux Mondes*.

**Traité (le) de Paris du 30 mars, étudié dans ses causes et ses effets.** 8vo. Paris, 1856.

**Traité de Washington.** Appendice au mémoire présenté par le gouvernement de Sa Majesté Britannique. Petit folio. 7 vol. Paris, 1872.

Vol. I. Correspondance concernant la Florida, l'Alabama, la Georgia, et la Shenandoah.

II. Correspondance concernant le Sunter, le Nashville, la Bermuda, l'Hector, la Georgiana, le Phantom, l'Alexandra, le Hawk, l'Amphion, etc.

III. Correspondance relative au commencement de la guerre civile aux Etats-Unis. Déclarations de neutralité du gouvernement britannique et des gouvernements étrangers. Lois de neutralité de la Grande-Bretagne et des Etats-Unis, etc., etc.

IV. Correspondance relative à l'Alabama, à la frontière de San Juan, etc. Instructions, Protocoles des conférences tenues à Washington.

V. Instructions pour les gouverneurs des Indes Occidentales. Nouvelles pièces concernant la Florida, l'Alabama, le Shenandoah, le Tallahassee, etc. Correspondance relative aux corsaires, de 1793 à 1796. Les Etats-Unis et le Mexique. Questions de neutralité.



**Traité de Washington.** Vol. VI. Correspondance relative à la réception des croiseurs confédérés dans les ports étrangers. Documents relatifs aux armements fournis par la Grande-Bretagne pendant la guerre civile.

Vol. VII. Rapports des commissions nommées par le Conseil du Commerce et par l'Amirauté.

————— Index des sept volumes. Petit folio. Paris, 1872.

VIII. Mémoire présenté au tribunal d'arbitrage constitué en vertu de l'article 1er du traité conclu à Washington le 8 mai 1871 entre Sa Majesté Britannique et le gouvernement des Etats-Unis. Décision du Tribunal. Petit folio. Londres, 1872.

**Valfrey, J.** Histoire du traité de Francfort et de la libération du territoire français. 1ère et 2me parties. 2 vol. Svo. Paris, 1874-75.

**Saint-Priest, Alex. de.** Etudes diplomatiques et littéraires. Svo. Paris.

**Calvo.** Annales historiques de la Révolution de l'Amérique latine, accompagnées de documents à l'appui. Recueil complet des traités, conventions, captulations, armistices et autres actes diplomatiques de tous les Etats de l'Amérique latine compris entre le Golfe du Mexique et le Cap Horn. Seconde période depuis la Révolution jusqu'à la reconnaissance de l'indépendance. 5 vol. Svo. Paris, 1864-1869.

**Tétot.** Répertoire des Traités de paix, de commerce, d'alliance et conventions et autres actes conclus entre toutes les puissances du globe principalement depuis la paix de Westphalie jusqu'à nos jours. Table générale des Recueils de Dumont, Martens, Angebert, Hertslet, Neumann, Elliot, Murhard, State Papers etc., 1493-1866. Svo. Paris, 1866.

————— Même ouvrage. Partie alphabétique (1493-1867.) Svo. Paris, 1867.

**Martens, Ch. de.** Causes célèbres du droit des gens. 2 vol. Svo. Leipzig, 1827.

————— Nouvelles causes célèbres du droit des gens. 7 vol. Svo. Leipzig, 1843.

**Extradition.** L'affaire Lamirande, théorie de l'extradition. Svo. Poitiers, 1867.

**Billot, A.** Traité d'extradition, suivi d'un recueil de documents étrangers et des conventions d'extradition conclues par la France et actuellement en vigueur. Svo. Paris, 1874.

**Brouchoud, C.** De l'extradition entre la France et l'Angleterre. Svo. Lyon, 1874.

**Weiss, Seigfried.** Code de droit maritime international, tel qu'il existe chez les nations en temps de paix et en temps de guerre, depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours. 2 vol. Svo. Paris, 1858.

**Hautefeuille, L. B.** Histoire des origines, des progrès et des variations du droit maritime international. Svo. Paris, 1858.

**Hautefeuille**  
gno  
Svo.

de la

Paris  
Le

**Cleirac, Et.**

**Rayneval, M.**

**Toubeau, J.**  
chand

**Borel, F.** De

**Miltitz, Alex.**

**Clercq, (Alex.)**

**Rogue, M. Ju**  
Angers

**Leroy, Paul.**  
Paris, 1

**Genevois, Erne**

**Moreuil, M. M**

**Rimbaud, M.**  
candidat  
1851-53.

**Caumont, Aldri**  
commerci  
tique de l  
tables spéc  
tières. 1

**Arnould.** Systèm  
Svo. Paris

**Boucher, P. B. C**  
2 vol. Svo.

**Ortolan, Théodore.**

**Linchesi-Palli, le**  
de l'italien p  
18

**Hautefeuille, L. B.** Des droits et des devoirs des nations neutres en temps de guerre maritime. 2<sup>e</sup> Edition, modifiée d'après le traité de 1856. 3<sup>e</sup> vol. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

Quelques questions de droit international maritime, à propos de la guerre d'Amérique. Brochure de 74 pages. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

Propriétés privées des sujets belligérants sur mer. 8vo. Paris, 1860. 39 pages.

Les deux brochures reliées en 1 vol.

**Cleirac, Et.** Les us et coutumes de la mer. 4to. Rouen, 1671.

**Rayneval, M. de.** De la liberté des mers. 2 vols. reliés en 1. 8vo. Paris, 1811.

**Toubeau, Jean.** Les Institutes du droit consulaire, ou la jurisprudence des marchands. 8vo. Paris, 1682.

**Borel, F.** De l'origine et des fonctions des consuls. 8vo. Leipsie, 1831.

**Miltitz, Alex. de.** Manuel des consuls. 5 vol. 8vo. Londres, 1837-39.

**Clercq, (Alex. de), et DeVallat, M.** Guide pratique des consulats. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

**Rogue, M.** Jurisprudence consulaire et instruction des négociants. 2 vol. 12mo. Angers, 1773.

**Leroy, Paul.** Des consulats, des légations, et des ambassades. 2<sup>e</sup> édition. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

**Genevois, Ernest.** Histoire critique de la juridiction consulaire. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

**Moreuil, M.** Manuel des agents consulaires français et étrangers. 8vo. Paris, 1850.

**Rimbaud, M.** Etude sur la législation et l'administration maritimes à l'usage des candidats au grade d'aide commissaire de la marine. 3 vols. 8vo. Toulon. 1851-53.

**Caumont, Aldrick.** Dictionnaire universel du droit maritime au point de vue commercial, administratif et pénal, ou Répertoire méthodique et alphabétique de législation, doctrine et jurisprudence nautiques, avec de nombreuses tables spéciales et une table finale, générale et raisonnée de toutes les matières. 1 vol., gr. in-8, sur deux colonnes. Paris, 1869.

**Arnould.** Système maritime et politique des Européens, pendant le 18<sup>e</sup> siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1797.

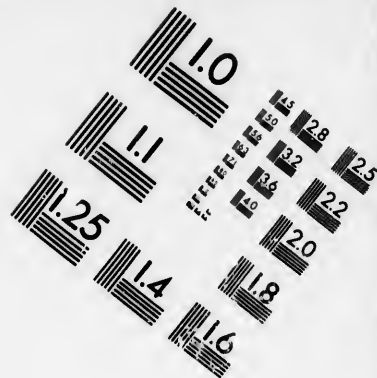
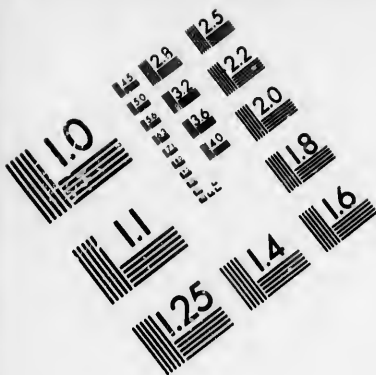
**Boucher, P. B.** Consulat de la mer ou Pandectes du droit commercial et maritime. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1808.

**Ortolan, Théodore.** Diplomatie de la mer. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

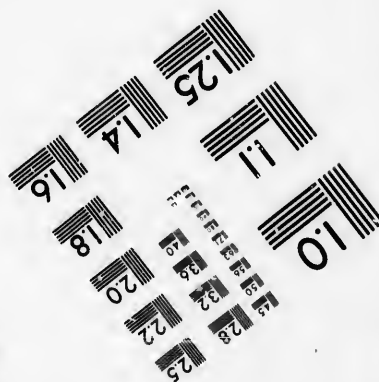
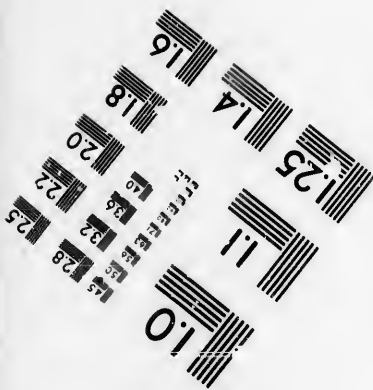
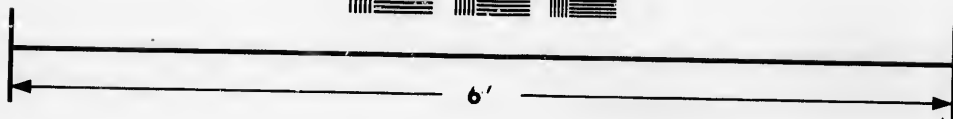
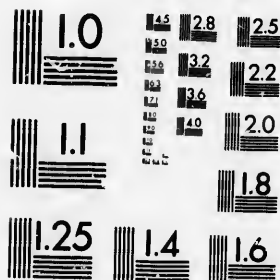
Même ouvrage. Nouvelle édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1874

**Marchesi-Palli, le comte Ferdinand.** Principes du droit public maritime, traduit de l'italien par J. Armand de Galiani. 8vo. Paris, 1842.





**IMAGE EVALUATION  
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

0  
15  
28  
32  
36  
40  
22  
20  
18

10  
57

- Azuni**, Dominique-Albert. *Système universel de principes du droit maritime de l'Europe*, traduit de l'italien par J. M. Digeon. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, an VI.
- Code des prises**, ou recueil des édits, déclarations, etc., sur la course et l'administration des prises, depuis 1400 jusqu'à présent. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1784.
- Pistoye**, (de,) et **Duverdy**, Ch. *Traité des prises maritimes, dans lequel on a refondu en partie le traité de Valin*. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Pardessus**, J. M. *Collection de lois maritimes antérieures au XVIIIe siècle*. 6 vol. 4to. 1828-1845.
- Valin**, *Commentaire sur l'ordonnance de la marine du mois d'août, 1681*. 2 vol. 4to. La Rochelle, 1766.
- Beaussant**, A. *Code maritime, ou lois de la marine marchande, administratives, de commerce, civiles et pénales, réunies, coordonnées et expliquées*. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1840.
- Bedarride**, J. *Du commerce maritime*. 2e édition, revue et mise au courant de la doctrine et de la jurisprudence. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1876.
- Dufour**. *Droit maritime. Commentaire des titres I et II du Code de Commerce*. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris.
- Cauchy**. *Le droit maritime international*. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Cussy**, de. *Phases et causes célèbres du droit maritime des nations*. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1856.
- Hauterive**, comte de, et **Cussy**, chev. de. *Recueil des traités de commerce et de navigation de la France avec les puissances étrangères, depuis la paix de Westphalie, suivi du recueil des principaux traités de la même nature conclus par les puissances étrangères entre elles, depuis la même époque et terminé par la *Théorie des traités de commerce entre les nations*, par BOUCHAUD; revu et considérablement augmenté par M. de HOFFMANS et M. le comte d'HAUTERIVE*. 10 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1833-36.
- Traité** de commerce entre la France et l'Angleterre, ratifié en 1786, suivi de l'acte de navigation de la Grande-Bretagne. Brochure. 8vo. Paris, 1814.
- Boiteau**, Paul. *Les traités de commerce, texte de tous les traités en vigueur, notamment des traités conclus avec l'Angleterre, la Belgique, la Prusse et l'Italie*. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- Périer**, Casimir. *Le traité avec l'Angleterre*. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- Enquète**. *Traité de commerce avec l'Angleterre*. 7 vol. 4to. Paris, 1860-1861.

Block, M.

Robinet,

Dictionn

Ott, A. D.

Lerminier

Ferrot, G.

Levesque,

de l'A

1800.

Dugit, Ernest

Barre, M. de

des Ins

Capperonier

Raoul-Roche

Béotien

Sainte-Croix,

Académa

Crête.

187

## IV. DROIT PUBLIC ET CONSTITUTIONNEL.

**Block, Maurice.** Dictionnaire général de la politique; avec la collaboration d'hommes d'Etat; de publicistes et d'écrivains de tous les pays. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1862-64.

— Même ouvrage; nouvelle édition entièrement refondue et remise à jour. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1873-74.

**Robinet, J. B.** Dictionnaire universel des sciences morale, économique, politique, etc., 30 vol. 4to. Londres, 1777-1783.

**Dictionnaire Politique,** Encyclopédie du langage et de la science politiques, rédigé par une réunion de députés, de publicistes et de journalistes, avec une introduction par Garnier-Pagès. 8vo. Paris, 1848.

**Ott, A.** Dictionnaire des sciences sociales et politiques. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855. Vol. 1, 2 et 3 de la *Troisième Encyclopédie Théologique de l'abbé Migne*.

**Lerminier, E.** Histoire des législateurs et des constitutions de la Grèce Antique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

**Perrot, G.** Essais sur le droit public et privé de la république athénienne. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

**Levesque, M.** Mémoires sur la constitution de la République d'Athènes. *Mémoires de l'Ancienne Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques*. Vol. 4. (1799-1801.)

— Mémoire sur la constitution de la République de Sparte. *Id.* Vol. 3. 1800.

**Dugit, Ernest.** Etude sur l'ariopage athénien. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

**Barre, M. de la.** Eclaircissements sur Lycurgue. *Mémoires de l'ancienne Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres*. Vol. 7. 1734.

**Capperonier, M.** Recherches sur les ilotes. *Ibid.*, vol. 23. 1749.

**Raoul-Rochette.** Mémoire sur la forme et l'administration de l'état fédératif des Béotiens. *Nouvelle Académie des inscriptions et Belles-Lettres*. Vol. 8. 1819.

**Sainte-Croix, M. de.** Mémoire sur les anciens gouvernements de la Sicile. *Ancienne Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres*. Vol. 48. 1785.

— Mémoire sur le gouvernement des Parthes. *Ibid.*, vol. 50.

— Des anciens gouvernements fédératifs et de la législation de Crète. 8vo. Paris, 1799.

**La Bletterie**, l'abbé de. Traité de la nature du gouvernement romain sous les Empereurs depuis Auguste jusqu'à Dioclétien. *Ancienne Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres*. Vol. 21, 24, 25, 27. 1748-55.

Si la puissance impériale chez les Romains était patrimoniale, héréditaire ou élective. *Ibid.*, vol. 19. 1844-45.

Sur le nom d'Auguste. *Ibid.*

**Ancillon**, J. P. F. De l'esprit des constitutions politiques et de son influence sur la législation. Traduit de l'allemand. 8vo. Paris, 1850.

**Laferrière**, (M. E.) et **Batbie**, A. Les constitutions d'Europe et d'Amérique : ouvrage contenant en outre, 1o. les constitutions de la France de 1789 à 1852 ; 2o. des notes sur la législation électorale en vigueur dans les principaux États ; 3o. des notes sur les institutions communales et provinciales ; 4o. les traités relatifs à l'organisation de l'Allemagne et à la constitution du Zollverein. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

**Dufau**, **Duvergier** et **Guadet**. Collection des constitutions, chartes et lois fondamentales des peuples de l'Europe et des deux Amériques. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1830.

**Guizot**. Histoire des origines du gouvernement représentatif et des institutions politiques de l'Europe depuis la chute de l'Empire romain jusqu'au 14e siècle. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

**Ortolan**, J. L. E. Cours public d'histoire du droit politique et constitutionnel. Constitutions de l'Europe au moyen-âge : vie constitutionnelle de l'Europe jusqu'à nos jours. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1833-36.

**Bluntschli**. Théorie générale de l'Etat. Traduit de l'allemand et précédé d'une préface par M. Armand de Riedmatten. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

**Humboldt**, Guil. de. Essai sur les limites de l'Etat. Traduction annotée et précédée d'une étude sur l'auteur, par Henri Chrétien. 12mo. Paris, 1867.

**Laboulaye**, Ed. L'Etat et ses limites. 4e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1868.

**Valette**, Ph. Mécanisme des grands pouvoirs de l'Etat. 3e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

**Laferrière**, F. Cours de droit public et administratif mis en rapport avec les lois nouvelles. 5e. Edition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

**Batbie**, A. Précis de droit public et administratif. 4e. Edition. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

**Guéronnière**, Vte. de la. Le droit public et l'Europe moderne. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

**Foucart**. Eléments de droit public et administratif, ou Exposition méthodique des principes du droit public positif avec l'indication des lois à l'appui : précédés de la constitution du 14 janvier 1852 et des Sénatus-Consultes des 7 Nov. et 25 Déc. 1852. 4e édit. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855-57.

Tissot, J.

Serrigny

Moullar

Colombe

Fustel de

Pr

gi

Beauverg

Burigny,

Ga

crip

Bréquign

Levesque,

res

Gautier de

des

Bernardi.

vell

Guérard, B

bliss

Vol.

Thierry. H

Saint-Priest

Lacombe.

jours.

Soulavie. H

Paris,

4to. H

Chérueil, A.

ment d

Paris, 1



- Tissot, J.** Principes du droit public. Première partie.—Introduction philosophique à l'étude du droit constitutionnel. Deuxième partie.—Introduction philosophique à l'étude du droit international. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- Serrigny, D.** Traité du droit public des Français, précédé d'une introduction sur les fondements des sociétés politiques. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1846.
- Moullart, A.** Traité du droit français, privé et public. 8vo. Paris, 1846.
- Colombel, M.** Les institutions de la France au double point de vue civil et politique. 8vo. Paris, 1846.
- Fustel de Coulanges.** Histoire des institutions politiques de l'ancienne France. Première partie: l'Empire romain.—Les Germains.—La Royauté mérovingienne. 8vo. Paris, 1875.
- Beauverger, Ed. de.** Les institutions civiles de la France. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- Burigny, M. de.** Mémoire sur ce que l'on sait du gouvernement politique des Gaules, lorsque les Romains en firent la conquête. *Anc. Académie des Inscriptions.* Vol. 40.
- Bréquigny, M. de.** Recherches sur les Régences en France. *Ibid.*, vol. 50. 1780.
- Levesque, M.** Mémoire sur le gouvernement de la France sous les deux premières dynasties. *Anc. Acad. des Sciences Morales et Politiques.* Vol. 5. 1803.
- Gautier de Sibert.** Recherches historiques sur les cours plénières. *Anc. Acad. des Inscriptions.* Vol. 41. 1775.
- Bernardi.** Mémoire sur l'origine de la Pairie en France et en Angleterre. *Nouvelle Acad. des Inscriptions.* Vol. 10. 1827.
- Guérard, Benj.** De l'état des personnes et des terres en France jusqu'à l'établissement des Communes. *Revue des Deux Mondes*, quatrième série, vol. 14.
- De l'état des personnes dans la monarchie des Francs. *Ibid.* Vol. 19.
- Thierry.** Histoire du Tiers-Etat. 8vo. Paris, 1853.
- Saint-Priest, le Cte. de.** Histoire de la royauté. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1842.
- Lacombe.** Histoire de la monarchie en Europe depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1853.
- Voir aussi, l'Histoire de la bourgeoisie, par le même auteur.
- Soulavie.** Histoire de la décadence de la monarchie française. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1803.
- Tableaux de l'histoire de la décadence de la monarchie française 4to. Paris, 1803.
- Chéruel, A.** Histoire de l'administration monarchique en France depuis l'avènement de Philippe-Auguste jusqu'à la mort de Louis XIV. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

- Chéruef, A.** Dictionnaire historique des institutions, mœurs et coutumes de la France. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1855.
- Lezardière, Mlle de.** Théorie des lois politiques de la monarchie française; nouvelle édition publiée par le Vicomte de Lezardière. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris.  
*Voyez dans l'Histoire, Bouquet, Historiens des Gaules,—Collection de dissertations, vol. 4 et 5,—Bréquigny et Pardessus, Collection de Chartes, diplômes, etc.*  
*Voir aussi dans la collection des documens inédits relatifs à l'histoire de France.*  
 Procès-verbaux des séances du conseil de régence sous Charles VIII, etc.  
 Procès-verbaux des Etats Généraux de France, en 1593, etc.  
 Journal des Etats Généraux de France tenus à Tours en 1484, etc.  
 Varin,—Archives législatives de Reims, etc.
- Lanjuinais.** Constitutions de la France. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1819.
- Devade, A.** Recueil des constitutions politiques de la France. 4to. Paris, 1848.
- Beauverger, Edm. de.** Des constitutions de la France et du système politique de l'Empereur Napoléon. 8vo. Paris, 1852.
- Hélie, Faustin-Adolphe.** Les constitutions de la France et les lois organiques, avec commentaire. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1876.
- Rogron, J. A.** Code politique ou charte constitutionnelle, expliquée. 12mo. Paris, 1843.
- Le Plébiscite du 3 mai 1870, expliqué. 12mo. Paris, 1870.
- Devin, Alfred.** Commentaire de la constitution du 25 février 1875, et des lois complémentaires. Historique et texte. 8vo. Paris, 1875.
- Rouillard, (H.) et Revel, L.** Recueil des lois constitutionnelles et organiques votées par l'Assemblée nationale avec notes explicatives. 12mo. Paris, 1876.
- Bard et Robiquet.** La constitution de 1875 étudiée dans ses rapports avec les constitutions étrangères. 8vo. Paris, 1876.
- Fritot.** Science du Publiciste, ou traité élémentaire du droit. 11 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1820-23.
- Rossi, P.** Cours de droit constitutionnel, professé à la Faculté de Droit de Paris, recueilli par A. Porée, précédé d'une introduction par M. C. Bon-Compagni. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1866-67.
- Haxthausen, le baron Eug. de.** Considérations sur la nature, les conditions et les effets du principe constitutionnel. Quatre traités de M. Joseph Held, Rodolphe Gneist, George Waitz, Guillaume Kosegarten. 8vo. Leipsig, 1863.

Constan

Hello, C

Berriat

Barante,

Laboulay

Cherbuli

Albitte, G

gon

8vo

Gomel, Ch

8vo

Chambrun

con

Pierre, Eug

mar

A

Carné, L. d

2 vol

Buche, (J.

ou J

8vo.

Duvergier

(1814

Monthyon.

Franc

Legoux, J.

8vo.

Cérémonial

tumes

édition

- Constant, Benjamin.** Cours de politique constitutionnelle; nouvelle édition, mise en ordre par M. Pagès (de l'Ariège.) 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1836.
- Hello, C. G.** Du régime constitutionnel dans ses rapports avec l'état actuel de la science sociale et politique. 3e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1848.
- Berriat Saint-Prix, Félix.** Théorie du droit constitutionnel français; esprit de la constitution de 1848. 8vo. Paris, 1851.
- Barante, M. D.** Questions constitutionnelles. 8vo. Paris, 1849.
- Laboulaye, Edouard.** Questions constitutionnelles. 2de édition. 12mo. Paris 1873.
- Cherbuliez, A.** Théorie des garanties constitutionnelles. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1838.
- Albitte, G.** Cours de législation gouvernementale; et études scientifiques sur les gouvernements de la France depuis 1789 jusqu'à nos jours. 2de édition. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Gomel, Ch.** Essai historique sur les Chambres hautes françaises et étrangères. 8vo. Paris, 1873.
- Chambrun, Adolphe de.** Du régime parlementaire en France; essai de politique contemporaine. 8vo. Paris, 1857.
- Pierre, Eugène.** Histoire des assemblées politiques en France, du 5 mai 1789 au 8 mars 1876. Vol. 1. 8vo. Paris, 1877.  
A la fin de ce volume se trouve un "Résumé" du droit électoral et parlementaire, de 1787 à 1831.
- Carné, L. de.** Histoire du gouvernement représentatif en France, de 1789 à 1848. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Buchez, (J. B.) et Roux, P. C.** Histoire parlementaire de la Révolution française, ou Journal des Assemblées nationales depuis 1789 jusqu'à 1815. 40 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1834 à 1838.
- Duvergier de Hauranne.** Histoire du gouvernement parlementaire en France (1814-1848), précédée d'une introduction. 10 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1857-1871.
- Monthyon.** Particularités et observations sur les Ministres des Finances de France les plus célèbres, depuis 1660 jusqu'en 1791. 8vo. Paris, 1812.
- Legoux, J.** Le droit de grâce en France, comparé avec les législations étrangères. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- Cérémonial** Officiel, ou les honneurs, les préséances, les rangs et les costumes civils, militaires, maritimes, ecclésiastiques et diplomatiques. 2de édition. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

- Le Noble, Alex.** Histoire du sacre et du couronnement des Rois et Reines de France. 8vo. Paris, 1825.
- Bentham, Jérémie.** Tactique des Assemblées législatives. Extrait par E. Dumont. 2 vol. 8vo. Genève, 1816.
- Sophismes parlementaires. Traduction nouvelle, précédée d'une lettre sur l'esprit de nos assemblées délibérantes, par Eleas Regnault. 8vo. Paris, 1840.
- Biedermann, Ch.** Les systèmes représentatifs avec élections populaires, historiquement exposés et développés, en rapport avec les conditions politiques et sociales des peuples; traduit de l'allemand, par Lepotier Stanislas. 8vo. Leipsig, 1864.
- Corruption électorale** (la) chez les Romains, le suffrage universel, par Crematius Cordus, électeur romain. 12mo. Paris, 1876.
- Borely, J.** Nouveau système électoral; représentation proportionnelle de la majorité et des minorités. 12mo. Paris, 1870.
- Navelle, Ernest.** La question électorale en Europe et en Amérique. 2e édition. 12mo. Genève et Bâle, 1871.
- Charbonnier, J.** Organisation électorale et représentative de tous les pays civilisés. 8vo. Paris, 1874.
- Discours** prononcés à la Chambre des Députés (France) contre le projet de loi sur les élections. 8vo. Paris, 1817.
- Allain, J. E.** Code formulaire des lois électorales et du décret sur le Jury. 8vo. Paris, 1851.
- Trény, P.** Code-formulaire électoral politique. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Brayer et Taulier.**—Répertoire électoral ou Code pratique des élections, contenant, par ordre alphabétique de matières, toutes les dispositions des lois, décrets, règlements et instructions ministérielles, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- Bécharde, Fred.** La loi électorale. 12mo. Paris, 1873.
- Palma, Luigi.** Del Potere Elettorale negli Stati liberi. 12mo. Milano, 1869.
- Cohn, Léon.** Code électoral. 16mo. Paris, 1876.
- Grun, A.** Jurisprudence électorale parlementaire: recueil de décisions du Corps législatif, de 1852 à 1864, en matière de vérification de pouvoirs. 18mo. Paris, 1850.
- Herold, F.** Le droit électoral devant la cour de cassation. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- Sonnier, Edouard de.** Les droits politiques dans l'élection. 12mo. Paris, 1861.
- Jolivet, Ad.** Examen du système électoral anglais, comparé au système électoral français. 8vo. Paris, 1835.

Pontali

Chauve

Roulin.

Lemoine

Langlade

Rancy, E

Procès-v

na

Ch

C

I

R

R

P

Co

Ou

Pr

Ré

I

Pro

d

P

Pro

él

8v

Proc

de

Proc

17

**Pontalis, A. L.** Les lois et les mœurs électorales en France et en Angleterre. 12mo. Paris, 1864.

**Chauveau, Félix.** Etude sur la législation électorale de l'Angleterre. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

**Roulin.** Du système électoral anglais. *Revue des Deux Mondes*. Quatrième série. Vol. 5.

**Lemoinne, John.** Des mœurs électorales de la Grande-Bretagne. *Ibid.* Vol. 31.

**Langlade, Favard de.** Législation électorale. 12mo. Paris, 1830.

**Rancy, E. de.** Histoire vraie d'une candidature. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

**Procès-verbaux**, impressions, comptes-rendus, annexes, etc., des Assemblées nationales de France, constituantes, législatives, des Corps législatifs, Chambres des Pairs et des députés, etc., etc.  
Cette collection composée de plusieurs cents volumes se répartit de la manière suivante :

*Des Etats Généraux*, ou histoire des Assemblées nationales de France, par M. de Landine, avocat. 8vo. Paris, 1788.

*Recueil des Cahiers Généraux* des trois Ordres aux Etats Généraux d'Orléans (1560), de Blois (1576, 1588), de Paris, (1614). 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1789.

*Forme générale et particulière* de la convocation et de la tenue des Assemblées nationales ou Etats Généraux de France. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1789.

*Recueil de pièces originales* et authentiques concernant la tenue des mêmes Etats Généraux. 7 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1789.

*Procès-verbal* de l'Assemblée de Notables tenue à Versailles en 1787 et en 1788. 2 parties reliées en 1 volume. 4to. Paris, 1788.

*Convocation* et tenue des Etats Généraux en 1789. 4to. Paris, 1789.

*Ouverture* des Etats Généraux, 1789. 8vo. Paris, 1789.

*Procès-verbal* des conférences sur la vérification des pouvoirs.

*Résumé général* des Cahiers—Noblesse, Clergé, Tiers-États. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1789.

*Procès-verbal* de l'Assemblée Baillivale de Nœmours pour la convocation des Etats Généraux avec les Cahiers des Trois Ordres. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1789.

*Procès-verbal* des séances et délibérations de l'Assemblée générale des électeurs de Paris réunis à l'Hôtel-de-Ville, le 14 juillet 1789. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1790.

*Procès-verbal* de l'Assemblée des Communes et de l'Assemblée nationale depuis le 12 juin 1789 jusqu'au 27 septembre 1791. 75 vol. 8vo. Paris.

*Procès-verbal* de l'Assemblée nationale du 1er octobre 1791, au 16 septembre 1792. 16 vol. 8vo.

- Procès-verbal* de la Convention Nationale du 20 septembre 1792, An 1<sup>er</sup> de la république française, jusqu'au 4 Brumaire (An IV). 72 vol. 8vo.
- Collection générale* des décrets rendus par l'Assemblée nationale Constituante, depuis mai 1789 jusqu'à septembre 1781. 22 vol. 8vo.
- Les volumes 21 et 22 se composent de Tables.
- Collection générale* des décrets rendus par l'Assemblée nationale Législative du 1<sup>er</sup> octobre 1791 à septembre 1792. 7 vol. 8vo.
- Collection générale* des décrets rendus par l'Assemblée nationale Législative du mois de septembre 1792 à Brumaire, An 3. 23 vol.
- Procès-verbal* des séances du Corps Législatif depuis le 11 Nivose, An VIII, jusqu'au 8 Prairial, An XI. 12 vol. 8vo.
- |    |    |             |                |
|----|----|-------------|----------------|
| do | do | An XIII.    | 2 volume en 1. |
| do | do | Année 1806. | 3 vol.         |
| do | do | 1807.       | 1 vol.         |
| do | do | 1808.       | 1 vol.         |
| do | do | 1810.       | 2 vol.         |
| do | do | 1811.       | 1 vol.         |
| do | do | 1813.       | 1 vol.         |
- 1814, (juin-décembre). *Procès-verbal* des séances de la Chambre des Pairs 4 vol. 8vo.
- |    |    |    |                      |
|----|----|----|----------------------|
| do | do | do | Chambre des Députés. |
|----|----|----|----------------------|
- 5 vol. 8vo.
- Impressions* diverses, Chambre des Députés. 7 vol. 8vo.
- 1815, mars. *Reprise* de la session de 1814: *Procès-verbal* de la Chambre des Pairs (mars 1815. Incomplet. 1 vol.
- Juin. *Procès-verbal*, et impressions, Chambre des Pairs. 1 vol. 8vo.  
do do Chambre des Députés. 1 vol. 8vo.
- Octobre. *Procès-verbal*, Chambre des Pairs. 3 vol. 8vo.  
*Impressions*. 3 vol. 8vo.
- Octobre. *Procès-verbal*. Chambre des Députés. 6 vol. 8vo.  
*Impressions*. 5 vol. 8vo.
1816. *Pairs*. *Procès-verbal*. 2 vol. *Impressions*. 4 vol.  
*Députés*. *Procès-verbal* et impressions. 4 vol.
1817. *Pairs*. *Procès-verbal*. 3 vol. *Impressions*. 5 vol.  
*Députés*. *Impressions*. 6 vol.
- Tables des matières des noms de lieux et des noms de personnes contenus dans les Procès-verbaux des séances des chambres de 1789 à 1818.* 25 vol. 8vo.
- |      |  |                           |
|------|--|---------------------------|
| 1818 | Pairs— <i>Procès-verbal</i> , 3 vol.   | <i>Impressions</i> 4 vol. |
|      | Députés— <i>Procès-verbal</i> , 4 vol. | <i>Impressions</i> 2 vol. |
| 1819 | Pairs— <i>Procès-verbal</i> , 3 vol.   | <i>Impressions</i> 4 vol. |
|      | Députés ..... 4 vol.                   | ..... 6 vol.              |

Table des matières, etc.—Suite.

1820	Pairs	.....	2 vol.	.....	7 vol.
	Députés	.....	6 vol.	.....	7 vol.
1821	Pairs	.....	3 vol.	.....	5 vol.
	Députés	.....	2 vol.	.....	5 vol.
1822	Pairs	.....	1 vol.	.....	1 vol.
	Députés	.....	1 vol.	.....	5 vol.
1823	Pairs	.....	2 vol.	.....	2 vol.
	Députés	.....	vol. 1	.....	3 vol.
1824	Pairs	.....	4 vol.	.....	5 vol.
	Députés	.....	vol. 2	.....	5 vol.
1825	Pairs	.....	4 vol.	.....	5 vol.
	Députés	.....	2 vol.	.....	4 vol.
1826	Pairs	.....	3 vol.	.....	5 vol.
	Députés	.....	2 vol.	.....	2 vol. 8vo. 1 vol. 4to.
1827	Pairs	.....	5 vol.	.....	5 vol.
	Députés	.....	3 vol.	.....	1 vol.
1828	Pairs	.....	4 vol.	.....	4 vol.
	Députés	.....	3 vol.	.....	1 vol.
1829	Pairs	.....	6 vol.	.....	4 vol.
	Députés	.....	3 vol.	.....	2 vol.
1830	Pairs	.....	4 vol.	.....	3 vol.
	Députés	.....	5 vol.	.....	4 vol.
1831	Pairs	.....	5 vol.	.....	5 vol.
	Députés	.....	5 vol.	.....	4 vol. 8vo. 3 vol. 4to.
1832	Pairs	.....	3 vol.	.....	2 vol.
	Députés	.....	5 vol.	8vo. 1 vol. 4to.	
1833	Pairs	.....	2 vol.	.....	1 vol.
	Députés	.....	1 vol.	8vo. 1 vol. 4to.	
1834	Pairs	.....	3 vol.	.....	4 vol. 8vo. 18 4to.
	Députés	.....	5 vol.	8vo. 2 4to.	
1835	Pairs	.....	4 vol.	.....	3 vol. 8vo. 1 4to.
	Députés	.....	7 vol.	8vo. 2 vol. 4to.	
1836	Pairs	.....	5 vol.	.....	3 vol. 8vo. 2 vol. 4to.
	Députés	.....	6 vol.	8vo. 2 vol. 4to.	
1837	Pairs	.....	6 vol.	8vo. 1 vol. 4to.	4 vol. 8vo.
	Députés	.....	9 vol.	8vo.	
1838	Pairs	.....	4 vol.	8vo. ....	4 vol. 8vo. 1 vol. 4to.
	Députés	.....	10 vol.		
1839 (1re session)	Députés.		1 vol.		
(2me session)	Pairs....		2 vol.	.....	4 vol. 8vo. 1 vol 4to.
	Députés	.....	6 vol.		

*Table des matières, etc.—Suite.*

1840	Pairs	.....	3 vol.	.....	4 vol.
	Députés	.....	9 vol.		
1841	Pairs	.....	3 vol.	.....	4 vol.
	Députés	.....	9 vol.		
1842	Pairs	... ..	2 vol.	.....	3 vol.
	Députés	.....	3 vol.	.....	3 vol. 8vo. 2 vol. 4to.
1843	Pairs	.....	4 vol.	.....	4 vol.
	Députés	.....	2 vol.	.....	2 vol. 8vo. 4 vol. 4to.
1844	Pairs	.....	5 vol.	.....	4 vol.
	Députés	.....	3 vol.	.....	12 vol.
1845	Pairs	.....	5 vol.	.....	4 vol.
	Députés	.....	13 vol.		
1846	Pairs	.....	4 vol.	.....	4 vol. 8vo. 3 vol. 4to.
	Députés	.....	10 vol.		
1847	Pairs	.....	6 vol.	.....	5 vol.
1848	Pairs	.....	2 vol.		
— Assemblée nationale. Enquête sur le 15 mai et l'insurrection de juin					
1 vol.					

*Procès-verbal des séances du Sénat et du Corps Législatif.*

1852	Sénat	4 vol.	Corps Législatif	4 vol.
1853	.....	3 vol.	.....	6 vol.
1854	.....	2 vol.	.....	7 vol.
1855	.....	2 vol.	.....	6 vol.
1856	.....	4 vol.	.....	8 vol.
1857	.....	2 vol.	.....	6 vol.
1858	.....		.....	6 vol.
1859	.....		.....	6 vol.
1860	.....		.....	2 vol.

*Annales du Sénat et du Corps Législatif.*

1861	7 vol.	.....	1864	10 vol.	.....	1867	11 vol.
1862	7 vol.	.....	1865	9 vol.	.....	1868	16 vol.
1863	6 vol.	.....	1866	11 vol.	.....	1869	5 vol.
						1870	7 vol.

**Annales de l'Assemblée Nationale :** Compte-rendu in extenso des séances, Annexes etc., de 1871 à 1875. 45 vol. 4to.

**Annales du Sénat et de la Chambre des députés, 1876.** Session ordinaire. Vol. 1 à 5. Session extraordinaire. Vol. 1 à 2.

(Livre Jaune). Affaires étrangères. Documents diplomatiques, 1860 à 1869. 5 vol. 4to.

Archiv

Archiv

Choix d

Annales

Précéd

Mirabeau

Barnave.

Royer-Col

Lamartine

Montalemb

Périer, Casi

Dictionnai

procl

depu

Berryer. L

Guzot. His

par M

Paris,

Tanski, J. V

tion, t

Petit. Diss

Anglo

lère. o

civil et



**Archives parlementaires**, recueil complet des débats législatifs des chambres françaises, de 1787 à 1800. Vol. 1 à 9. 8vo. Paris.

**Archives parlementaires**, recueil complet des débats législatifs et politiques des chambres françaises de 1800 à 1860, faisant suite à la réimpression de l'ancien *Moniteur*. Grand 8vo. Paris. Vol. 1 à 35. Paris, 1862 et années suivantes.

Tables des volumes 1 à 15, précédées d'une concordance des calendriers républicain et grégorien. 8vo.

**Choix de rapports**, opinions et discours prononcés à la Tribune Nationale depuis 1789 jusqu'à 1815. 20 vol. 8vo. et table de la 1ère série 1 vol. 8vo. Seconde série, 1815. 1 vol. et session de 1819, 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1818 à 1825.

**Annales du Parlement Français**, par une société de publicistes, sous les auspices des deux Chambres, commençant à la session de 1839 et finissant à 1848. 10 vol. 4to. Paris, 1840-1848.

**Précédents (Les)** de la Cour des Pairs, recueillis et mis en ordre par E. Cauchy. 8vo. Paris, 1839.

**Mirabeau**. Discours et opinions. Voir vol. 7, 8 et 9 de ses Œuvres.

**Barnave**. Discours. Voir les vols. 1 et 2 de ses Œuvres.

**Royer-Collard**. Sa vie politique, ses discours et ses écrits. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

**Lamartine**. Tribune. Vols. 13 et 14 de ses Œuvres.

**Montalembert**, Cte. de. Discours. Voir ses Œuvres.

**Périer**, Casimir. Opinions et discours. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

**Dictionnaire des Girouettes**, ouvrage dans lequel sont rapportés les discours, proclamations, écrits, faits sous les gouvernements qui ont eu lieu en France depuis 26 ans, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1815.

**Berryer**. Discours parlementaires. Vol. 1, 2, 3. 8vo. Paris 1872.

**Guizot**. Histoire parlementaire de France: recueil complet des discours prononcés par M. Guizot, dans les Chambres françaises, de 1817 à 1848. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

**Tanski, J.** Voyage autour de la Chambre des Députés de France: histoire, description, tactique parlementaire etc. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

**Petit**. Dissertation sur le droit public des colonies Françaises, Espagnoles et Angloises, d'après les Loix des Trois Nations, comparée entr'elles; dans la 1ère. on traite de la guerre entre l'Angleterre et ses colonies; et de l'état civil et religieux des Canadiens catholiques. 8vo. Genève, 1778.

- Petit.** Droit public ou gouvernement des colonies Françaises, d'après les loix faites pour ces pays. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1771.
- Les Colonies Françaises ;** Essai sur,—ou sur la nature du gouvernement, de la population et du commerce de la colonie de St. Domingue. 12mo. 1754.
- Moreau de Saint-Méry, M.** Loix et constitutions des colonies Françaises de l'Amérique sous le Vent;—Un tableau de l'administration actuelle de ces colonies, &c.;—Le caractère et les mœurs des habitants de la partie française de Saint-Domingue, &c.;—L'histoire de cette île et de ses dépendances, depuis leur découverte. Tome I.—Les loix et constitutions 1550-1703. Tome II.—1704-1721. Tome III.—1722-1749. Tome IV.—1750-1765. Tome V.—1766-1779. 5 vol. 4to. Paris, 1784.
- Malouet, V. B.** Collection de mémoires et correspondances officielles sur l'administration des colonies, et notamment sur la Guiane Française et Hollandaise. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1802.
- Delabarre de Nanteuil.** Législation de l'île de Bourbon. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1844.
- Annales maritimes et coloniales,** ou recueil des lois et ordonnances, réglemens et décisions ministérielles, mémoires, etc., qui peuvent intéresser les colonies, par MM. Bajot et Poirré. De 1809 à 1848. 109 vol. Impr. Royale. Paris.
- Gazette Nationale,** et Introduction historique au *Moniteur Universel* contenant un abrégé des anciens Etats Généraux, des assemblées des notables et des principaux événements qui ont amené la Révolution; suivi des séances, à dater du 5 mai 1789 jusqu'au 31 décembre; et terminé par un recueil de pièces justificatives, donnant un extrait des séances des électeurs de Paris, ainsi que la procédure criminelle sur les journées des 5 et 6 octobre. Folio. Paris.
- Révolution Française,** ou Analyse complète et impartiale du *Moniteur*, suivie d'une table alphabétique des personnes et des choses. 2 vol. Folio. Paris. 1801.
- Gazette Nationale,** ou *Moniteur Universel*, depuis le 1er janvier 1790. 2 vol. Folio, par année, jusqu'à 1848 inclusivement; 4 vol. pour l'année 1849, et 3 vol. par année pour les années suivantes, jusqu'à 1871.
- Table alphabétique du *Moniteur*** depuis 1787 jusqu'à l'an 8 de la République (1799). 2 vol. Folio. Paris, 1802.
- Table de 1799 à 1814 1 vol. Folio.  
 ———de 1815 à 1824 1 vol. Folio.  
 ———de 1825 à 1834 1 vol. Folio.  
 ———de 1835 à 1844 1 vol. Folio.  
 ———de 1845 à 1847 1 vol. Folio.

Monite

Journal

Grande

De Loin

Custance

Jouffroy.

Lorieu,

Russell, C

Huerou, J

Le Play, M

Fischel, Ed

Chevalier, M

Bagehot, W.

May, J. Erski

Forneron, H

- Moniteur.** Réimpression de l'ancien *Moniteur* depuis la réunion des Etats Généraux jusqu'au Consulat. 31 vol. Gr. 8vo. Paris, 1840-1845, avec une introduction historique en 1 vol. gr. 8vo.
- Journal Officiel** de l'Empire Français, plus tard, de la République Française. Quotidien. Gr. 4to. Depuis 1871 jusqu'à ce jour.
- Grande Charte**, la—, où l'établissement du régime constitutionnel en Angleterre; par Camille Rousset, ouvrage revu par M. Guizot. 12mo. Paris, 1853.  
Voir les ouvrages historiques de M. Guizot sur l'Angleterre.
- De Lolme, J. L.** Constitution de l'Angleterre, ou état du Gouvernement Anglais comparé avec la forme républicaine et avec les autres monarchies de l'Europe. 2 vol. 8vo. Genève, 1790.
- Custance, Geo.** Tableau de la constitution du Royaume d'Angleterre. Traduit de l'anglais. 8vo. Paris, 1817.
- Jouffroy.** Constitution de l'Angleterre. 8vo. Leipsig, 1843.
- Lorieux, A.** Traité de la prérogative royale en France et en Angleterre; suivi d'un essai sur le pouvoir des rois à Lacédémone. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1840.
- Russell, Cte. John.** Essai sur l'histoire du gouvernement et de la constitution britannique, depuis le règne de Henri VII. Trad. de l'anglais par C. Bernard Derosne. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- Huerou, J. M. Le.** Histoire de la Constitution anglaise depuis l'avènement de Henri VIII jusqu'à la mort de Charles 1er. 8vo. Nantes, 1863.
- Le Play, M. F.** La constitution de l'Angleterre considérée dans ses rapports avec la loi de Dieu et les coutumes de la paix sociale, précédée d'un aperçu sur la nature du sol et l'histoire de la race. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris et Tours, 1875.
- Fischel, Edouard.** La constitution d'Angleterre, exposé historique et critique des origines, du développement successif et de l'état actuel de la loi et des institutions anglaises. Traduit de l'allemand, par Ch. Vogel. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- Chevalier, Michel.** La constitution d'Angleterre. 12mo. Paris, 1869 (brochure).
- Bagehot, W.** La constitution anglaise. Traduit par M. Gaulhiac. 12mo. Paris, 1869.
- May, J. Erskine.** Histoire constitutionnelle de l'Angleterre, depuis l'avènement de George III. (1760-1860). Traduit par Cornelis de Witt. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- Forneron, H.** Histoire des débats politiques du Parlement anglais. 8vo. Paris, 1871.

- Remusat**, Ch. de. L'Angleterre au dix-huitième siècle : études et portraits pour servir à l'histoire du gouvernement anglais depuis la fin du règne de Guillaume III. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1856.
- Guéronnière**, Cte. de la. Les hommes d'Etat de l'Angleterre. 12mo. Paris, 1855.
- Lex Parliamentaria** : ou Traité de la loi et coutume des Parlements, montrant leur antiquité, noms, espèces et qualités, etc., etc. Traduit de l'anglais, par Jos. F. Perrault. 2de édition. 8vo. Québec, 1803.
- Canning**, Geo. Recueil des discours prononcés au Parlement d'Angleterre. Traduits de l'anglais par M. Haudry de Janvry. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1832.
- Karcher**, Théodore. Etudes sur les institutions politiques et sociales de l'Angleterre. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- Franqueville**, Ch. de. Les institutions politiques, judiciaires et administratives de l'Angleterre. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- Du régime des travaux publics en Angleterre. 2e édition  
4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1875.
- Gneist**, Dr. Rodolphe. La constitution communale de l'Angleterre, son histoire, son état actuel, ou le self-government. Traduit sous la direction de l'auteur, par Théodore Hippert. Vol. 1 à 5. 8vo. Paris, 1897-1870.
- (**Joinville**, le Prince de). L'Angleterre : Etudes sur le self-government. Par M\*\*\*. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- Valframbert**, Ch. Régime municipal et institutions locales de l'Angleterre, de l'Ecosse et de l'Irlande. 8vo. Paris, 1873.
- Davesiès de Pontès**, Lucien. Etudes sur l'Angleterre : réformes sociales. 12mo. Paris, 1865.
- Montalembert**, Cte. de. De l'avenir politique de l'Angleterre. 2e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1856.
- Menche de Loisne**, Ch. France et Angleterre : étude sociale et politique. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- L'Angleterre comparée à la France** sous les rapports constitutionnels, légaux, judiciaires, religieux, etc. Par un ancien avocat. 12mo. Paris, 1861.
- Le Geyt**, Philippe. Manuscrits sur la constitution les lois et les usages de l'île de Jersey. 4 vol. 8vo. Jersey, 1846-47.
- Story**, Prof. Jos. Commentaire sur la Constitution des Etats-Unis, précédé d'un aperçu sur l'histoire des colonies et des Etats avant l'adoption de la constitution ; traduit du Commentaire abrégé de J. Story, et augmenté des observations de M. M. Jefferson, Rawle, De Tocqueville, etc., par Paul Odent. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1843.

Mably,

Laboula,

Chamb

ti

Wyveker

B

Bivort. C

8vo

Havard.

Br

Kerchove

belg

Adnet, A.

Code électo

Henke. D

Fresneau,

Par

Cavour, Co

Albe

Grosley. Re

Fleury, l'abbé  
jusqu'à

Laferrière, M

dans les

du droit

19

- Mably**, Observations sur le gouvernement et les lois des Etats-Unis d'Amérique. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1784.
- Laboulaye**, Ed. De la constitution américaine. 8vo. (27 pages.)
- Chambrun**, Ad. de. Le pouvoir exécutif aux Etats-Unis. {Etude de droit constitutionnel. 8vo. Paris, 1876.
- Wyvekens**, H. Code alphabétique des lois politiques et spéciales en vigueur en Belgique. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1875.
- Bivort**. Code constitutionnel de la Belgique ; commentaire de la Constitution, etc. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1849.
- Havard**. Eléments du droit public administratif de la Belgique. 2 vol. in-8. Bruxelles, 1854.
- Kerchove de Denterghem**. De la responsabilité des ministres dans le droit public belge. Grand 8vo. Gand et Paris, 1867.
- Adnet**, A. Histoire du Parlement belge (1847-1858). 8vo. Bruxelles, 1863.
- Code électoral belge** (loi du 18 mai 1872.) 2e édition. 12me Liège, 1872.
- Henke**. Droit public de la Suisse. Trad. de l'allemand. 8vo. 1825.
- Fresneau**, Armand. De la constitution politique des Etats de l'Eglise. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- Cavour**, Comte de. Œuvre parlementaire. Traduite et annotée, par I. Artom et Albert Blanc. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

---

## V. DROIT FRANÇAIS.

---

- Grosley**. Recherches pour servir à l'histoire du droit français. 12mo. Paris, 1752.
- Fleury**, l'abbé Claude. Précis historique du droit français, avec la continuation jusqu'à 1834, par Dupin, aîné. (Voir *Dupin, Opuscules de jurisprudence*.)
- Laferriere**, M. F. Histoire du droit civil de Rome et du droit français, ouvrage dans lequel se trouve complètement refondue la partie ancienne de l'histoire du droit français, par le même auteur. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1846-59.

**Michelet, M.** Origines du droit français cherchées dans les symboles et formules du droit universel. 8vo. Paris, 1837.

Voir plus loin Klimrath, sur l'histoire du droit français.

**Bernardi.** De l'origine et des progrès de la législation française, ou Histoire du droit public et privé de la France depuis la fondation de la monarchie jusques et compris la révolution. 8vo. Paris, 1817.

**Giraud, Ch.** Essai sur l'histoire du droit français au moyen-âge. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

**DuBoys, Albert.** Histoire du droit criminel de la France, depuis le XVI<sup>e</sup> siècle jusqu'au XIX<sup>e</sup>, comparé avec celui de l'Italie, de l'Angleterre et de l'Allemagne. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

**Fournel, J. F.** Histoire des avocats au parlement de Paris, depuis Saint Louis jusqu'au 15 octobre 1790. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1813.

————— Histoire du barreau de Paris, dans le cours de la révolution. 8vo. Paris, 1816.

**Loisel.** Pasquier, ou dialogue des avocats du Parlement de Paris. Nouvelle édition, avec notes par M. Dupin, aîné. 18vo. Paris, 1844.

**Barreau français.** Annales de l'éloquence judiciaire en France, par MM. Aylies et Clair. 1825-26. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826.

**Pinard, Os.** Le barreau au 19<sup>e</sup> siècle. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1864-65.

————— L'histoire à l'audience. (1840-1848.) 8vo. Paris, 1848.

**Joly, Maurice.** Le barreau de Paris : études politiques et littéraires. 12mo. Paris, 1863.

**Annales du barreau français,** ou choix des plaidoyers et mémoires les plus remarquables depuis LeMaistre et Patru jusqu'à nos jours, avec une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de chaque orateur. 16 tomes, reliés en 20 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1823-1847.

Tom. II. (en deux parties,) (*le premier n'a pas paru et ne paraîtra pas.*)  
Le Maistre, Patru, Erard, Gaultier, Gillet, Terrasson, Barbier d'Aucourt, Gerbier, Doillot, Mannory.

" III. Target.

" IV. Loyseau de Mauléon.

" V. Elie de Beaumont, Hardoin.

" VI. (en deux parties), Linguet, Henrion de Pansey, Henrion de St. Amand, M. Tronson du Coudray, M. Froudière.

" VII. Delamalle, Courvoisier, Prugnon.

" VIII. De Seze et Bonnet.

An

Berryer

Camoin

Bastard

Desmaze

pu

le

Pa

cor

Pa

Rittiez, F.

Mœ

Par

Fabre, Ado

Bast, Amed

tum

Dupin et Le

tion d

Ferrière, Cla

cation

les jur

d'Argi

194

*Annales du barreau français.*—Suite.

- Tom. IX. (en deux parties,) Bellart, Bellecocq, Lepidor, Leroy.  
 " X. (en deux parties,) Dupit, aîné, et Dupin, jeune.  
 " XI. Hennequin, Emmerly, Loiseau.  
 " XII. Merilhou. do XIII. Berville et Marie. do XIV. Ferrère,  
 Denucé.  
 " XV. Chaix d'Est-Ange, Charrié, Mermilliod, Paillet.  
 " XVI. Lainé, Martignac, Ravez.  
 " XVII. Chauveau-Lagarde, Parent-Réal, Bresson, Mauguin.

**Berryer.** Le ministère public et le barreau, leurs droits et leurs rapports. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

**Camoin de Vence.** Magistrature française, son action et son influence sur l'état de la société aux diverses époques. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

**Bastard-d'Estang.** Les parlements de France, essai historique sur leurs usages, leur organisation et leur autorité. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

**Desmaze, Ch.** Le parlement de Paris, son organisation, ses premiers présidents et procureurs-généraux, avec une notice sur les autres parlements de France et le tableau des premiers présidents et procureurs-généraux de la Cour de Paris (1334-1859) 8vo. Paris, 1859.

— Le Châtelet de Paris, son organisation, ses privilèges. Prevôts, conseillers, chevaliers du guet, notaires, procureurs, etc. (1060-1862) 8vo. Paris, 1863.

**Rittiez, F.** Histoire du Palais de Justice de Paris et du Parlement (860-1789.) Mœurs, costumes, institutions judiciaires, procès divers, progrès légal. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

**Fabre, Adolphe.** Etudes historiques sur les clercs de la Bazoche. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

**Bast, Amedée de.** Les galeries du Palais de Justice de Paris : Mœurs, usages, coutumes et traditions judiciaires. (1280-1780.) 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1851-54.

## VI. ANCIEN DROIT FRANÇAIS.

**Dupin et Laboulaye.** Glossaire de l'ancien droit français, contenant l'explication des mots vieillies ou hors d'usage. 12mo. Paris, 1846.

**Ferrière, Claude Jos. de.** Dictionnaire de droit et de pratique, contenant l'explication des termes de droit, d'ordonnances, de coutumes et de pratique, avec les juridictions de France, avec des augmentations considérables par Boucher d'Argis. 2 vol. 4to. Toulouse, 1787.

- Guyot**, P. J. J. Répertoire universel et raisonné de jurisprudence civile, criminelle, canonique et bénéficiale. 17 vol. 4to. Paris, 1784.
- Denisart**. Collection de décisions nouvelles et de notions relatives à la jurisprudence. 4 vol. 4to. Paris, 1771.
- Nouvelle édition, mise dans un nouvel ordre, corrigée et augmentée par Camus et Bayard. 9 vol. 4to. Paris, 1783-1790.
- En 1806, M. Calenge, ancien juriconsulte, a publié, sous le même titre, de même format, les tomes 10, 11, 12, 13 et 121 pages du tome 14, pour faire suite aux 9 volumes de MM. Camus et Bayard. La Bibliothèque du Parlement ne possède que les vol. 10, 11 et 12.
- Guy du Rousseau de la Combe**. Recueil de jurisprudence civile du pays de droit écrit et coutumier, par ordre alphabétique. 4to. Paris, 1769.
- (**Le Rasle**.) Dictionnaire de jurisprudence. 10 vol. 4to. Paris, 1782-1791. *Encyclopédie méthodique*.
- Bouchel**, L. Bibliothèque, ou Trésor du droit français, avec les additions de Bescher. 3 vol. Folio. Paris, 1667-1681.
- Argou**, M. Institution au droit français. 2 vol. 12mo. Huitième édition. Paris, 1753.
- Prevost de la Jannès**. Les principes de la jurisprudence française. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1750.
- Pocquet**, M. Claude. Règles du droit français. 12mo. Paris, 1768.
- Sorres**, Claude. Les institutions du droit français, suivant l'ordre de celles de Justinien. 4to. Paris, 1771.
- Fleury**, Claude. Institution au droit français, publiée par MM. Laboulaye et Dareste. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1838.
- Bouchaud**, M. Mémoire sur le code d'Alarie. Mémoires de l'ancienne *Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques*. Vol. 4. 1799.
- Legrand-d'Aussy**. Mémoire sur l'ancienne législation de la France, comprenant la loi Salique, la loi des Wisigoths et la loi des Bourguignons. *Ibid.* Vol. 3. 1799.
- Vertot**, L'abbé. Mémoire sur l'origine des lois Saliques. *Ancienne Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres*. Vol. 2.
- Pardessus**, M. Mémoire sur la loi Salique. *Nouvelle Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres*. Vol. 15, 1839.
- Baluzius**, Stephanus. *Capitularia Regum Francorum, rursus edita* a P. de Chiniac. 2 vol. in-fol. Parisiis, 1780.
- Vide* Bouquet, Recueil des historiens de la Gaule, etc.

Peyré, .

Beugno

Marnier

124

8vo.

Boulainvi  
nomFontanon,  
Loui  
icelleGuénois, Pi  
buée  
l'Emp  
CharoBlanchard,  
2 vols.

Ordonnance

chron  
clserv  
continu  
Pardess  
la légis  
Vol. .  
nob  
les  
ord



**Peyré, J. F. A.** Lois des Francs, contenant la loi Salique et la loi Ripuaire, suivant le texte de Dutillet, revu avec soin, avec la traduction en regard et des notes. 8vo. Paris, 1828.

**Beugnot.** Essai sur les institutions de Saint-Louis. 8vo. Paris, 1821.

**Marnier, A.-J.** Conseil de Pierre de Fontaines, ou Traité de l'ancienne jurisprudence française. Nouvelle éd. publiée d'après un manuscrit du XIII<sup>e</sup> siècle, appartenant à la bibliothèque de Troyes, avec notes explicatives du texte et des variantes tirées des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque du Roi. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

Ouvrage indispensable aux personnes qui s'occupent de l'histoire du droit français au moyen âge. M. Marnier a mis en tête de son excellent travail la Vie de P. de Fontaines et quelques notices sur la féodalité et les lois romaines, sur les coutumiers au moyen âge, et en particulier sur les manuscrits du *Conseil*, avec une table des principales abréviations qui s'y rencontrent, travail qui permet d'apprécier la critique de l'auteur dans l'établissement de son texte.

— Assises et arrêts de l'Echiquier de la Normandie au 13<sup>e</sup> siècle (1207 à 1245), publiés d'après le manuscrit français de la bibliothèque Ste. Geneviève. 8vo. Paris, 1839.

**Boulainvilliers, M. de.** Lettres sur les anciens Parlements de France que l'on nomme Etats-Généraux. 12mo. Londres, 1753.

**Fontanon, Antoine.** Les Edits et Ordonnances des Roys de France, depuis Saint Louis jusqu'à présent, avec les vérifications, modifications et déclarations sur icelles. 2 vol. Fol. Paris, 1580.

**Guénois, Pierre.** La Grande Conférence des Ordonnances et Edits Royaux, distribuée en XII livres, à l'imitation et selon l'ordre et disposition du Code de l'Empereur Justinien. Par M. Pierre Guénois; puis amplifiée par MM. L. Charondas, N. Frerot, G. Michel, etc. 3 vol. Folio. Paris, 1678.

**Blanchard, Guil.** Compilation chronologique des ordonnances des Rois de France. 2 vols. Folio. Paris, 1715.

**Ordonnances** des Rois de France de la troisième race, recueillies par ordre chronologique, avec des renvois des unes aux autres, des sommaires, des observations sur le texte et cinq tables: recueil commencé par de Laurière, continué par Secousse, de Villevault, Brequigny, Pastoret, et terminé par Pardessus, et contenant des dissertations sur les points les plus obscurs de la législation française au moyen âge. 22 vol. Folio. Paris, 1723-1849.

Vol. 1-V. Dissertations sur les amortissemens, les francs-fiefs et la simple noblesse, le droit d'aubaine, le droit de bâtardise, les frerages et parages, les guerres privées, les duels, le domaine de la couronne; et texte des ordonnances de 1057 à 1372.

*Ordonnance des Rois de France, etc.—Suite.*

Vol. VI-VII. Etats généraux et particuliers, ordonnances de 1374 à 1394.  
Vol. VIII, IX, X. Mémoires sur les révolutions arrivées dans l'administration du gouvernement de la France, depuis 1392 jusqu'en 1411; ordonnances depuis 1395 jusqu'en 1418.

Vol. XI-XIV. Recherches sur les communes et les bourgeoisies, et discours sur la législation de Charles VII; ordonnances depuis 1419 jusqu'en 1460.

Vol. XV-XX. Des revenus publics en France, depuis le commencement de la 3e race; des contributions et redevances payées aux seigneurs; des redevances ecclésiastiques; histoire du recueil des ordonnances; ordonnances depuis 1461 jusqu'en 1497.

Vol. XXI. Mémoire sur l'organisation judiciaire et l'administration de la justice en France, depuis le commencement de la 3e race jusqu'à la fin du règne de Louis XII; ordonnances depuis 1497 jusqu'en 1514.

Vol. XXII. Table chronologique et table alphabétique des ordonnances. Chaque volume jusqu'au volume XV contient aussi des tables indiquant année par année le prix du marc d'or et d'argent.

**Isambert, de Crusy, Jourdan et Taillandier.** Recueil général des anciennes lois françaises depuis l'an 420 jusqu'à la révolution de 1789. Contenant la notice des principaux monuments des Mérovingiens, des Carlovingiens et des Capétiens, et le texte des ordonnances, édits, déclarations, lettres patentes, règlements, etc., etc. de la troisième race qui ne sont pas abrogés, ou qui peuvent servir à l'interprétation, etc., etc. 29 vol. et table, 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1822-33.

**Boucher d'Argis, A. G.** Recueil d'ordonnances. 16 vol. reliés en 15. 32mo. Paris, 1785-88.

Ce petit recueil contient le tableau des successions, la Coutume de Paris, et les principales ordonnances.

**Néron et Girard.** Recueil d'Edits et Ordonnances Royaux de P. Néron et Etienne Girard; augmenté d'un très grand nombre d'ordonnances et de quantité de notes, conférences et commentaires, par de Laurière et de Ferrière. 2 vol. Folio. Paris, 1720.

**Chailland.** Dictionnaire raisonné des eaux et forêts, contenant l'explication des termes appartenant à la matière des eaux et forêts. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1769.

**Ordonnance de Louis XIV, sur le fait des eaux et forêts, donnée à St. Germain-en-Laye au mois d'août 1669.** 12mo. Paris, 1776.

**Procès-verbal des conférences tenues par ordre du Roi pour l'examen de l'ordonnance civile de 1667 et de l'ordonnance criminelle de 1670.** 4to. Paris, 1776.

Jousse.

Borrier.

Guy du R.

Sallé. L'

Serpillon

177

Jousse. C

Klimrath,

Wai

184

Grand cou

8vo.

Berroyer e

nouv

une l

avec

Bour

nouve

de Du

auteu

Bourdod de l

Challines, P

suivan

et de p

**Jousse.** Recueil chronologique des ordonnances et règlements cités dans les commentaires sur les ordonnances de 1667, 1669, 1670 et 1673. 3 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1757.

— Nouveau commentaire sur l'ordonnance civile du mois d'avril 1667. 2e Edition. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1757-67.

**Bornier.** Conférences des nouvelles ordonnances de Louis XIV pour la réformation de la justice (de 1667, 1669, 1670 et 1673), par Philippe Bornier, avec de nouvelles notes par Bourdot de Richebourg. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1755-1760

**Guy du Rousseau de Lacombe.** Commentaires sur les nouvelles ordonnances. 4to. Paris, 1753.

**Sallé.** L'esprit des deux ordonnances de Louis XV, sur les substitutions et sur le faux. 12mo. Paris, 1754.

**Serpillon, F.** Code du faux, ou commentaire sur l'ordonnance de juillet 1737. 4to. Lyon, 1774.

— Code civil, ou commentaire sur l'ordonnance de 1667. 4to. Paris, 1776.

**Jousse.** Commentaire sur l'ordonnance du commerce du mois de mars 1673, suivi de l'art des lettres de change, par Dupuy de la Serra, avec des notes par V. Bécane, Avocat. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1841.

**Klimrath, Henri.** Travaux sur l'histoire du droit français, recueillis par M. L. A. Warnkoenig, avec une carte de la France coutumière. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1843.

— Etudes sur les coutumes. 8vo. Paris, 1837.

**Grand coutumier de France.** Nouvelle édition, par MM. Laboulaye et Dareste. 8vo. Paris, 1868. Réimpression d'un ouvrage imprimé en 1514.

**Berroyer et de Laurière.** Bibliothèque des coutumes, contenant la préface d'un nouveau coutumier général, une liste historique des coutumiers généraux, une liste alphabétique des textes et commentaires des coutumes, usances etc., avec quelques observations historiques; le texte des anciennes coutumes de Bourbonnais, avec le procès-verbal donné sur le manuscrit; le texte des nouvelles coutumes de Bourbonnais, corrigé sur l'original, avec les apostilles de Dumoulin, et son commentaire posthume; quatre consultations du même auteur. 4to. Paris, 1699.

**Bourdot de Richebourg.** Coutumier général. 4 vol. Folio.

**Challines, Paul.** Méthode générale pour l'intelligence des coutumes de France, suivant l'autorité des arrêts et la doctrine de Dumoulin, Choppin, d'Argentré, et de plusieurs autres célèbres jurisconsultes. 8vo. Paris, 1666.

- Beaupré, M.** Essai historique sur la rédaction officielle des principales coutumes et sur les assemblées d'Etats de la Lorraine et du Barrois, accompagné de documents inédits et d'une bibliographie de ces coutumes. 8vo. Nancy, 1845.
- Loisel.** Institutes coutumières, avec les notes d'Eusèbe de Laurière. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1710.
- Institutes coutumières, ou Manuel de plusieurs règles, sentences et proverbes divers, tant anciens que modernes, du droit coutumier et plus ordinaire de la France, avec notes d'Eusèbe de Laurière. Nouvelle édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée, suivie d'un Glossaire du droit français, par MM. Dupin et Laboulaye, membres de l'Institut. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1846.
- Giraud, Ch.** Précis de l'ancien droit coutumier français. 2e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1875.
- Boutillier, Jehan.** La somme rural. Liber perutilis in curiis praticantibus cui nomé est summa ruralis, nouissime per oregonium virum magistrum Johannem de gradibus..... emendatus crebrisqz locis legibus et decretis exornatus ub cuiqz apparere dilucido potest facta comparatione hujus libri nouissime impressi ad eum qui dudum impressus extitit.
- Quoique le titre soit en latin, le texte est en français.—Au verso du dernier feuillet, on lit:
- Cy finit la somme rural.—Et imprimée à Paris pour Jehan petit et Michel le noir libraire jurez en l'université de paris demourés en la rue saint-Jacques le ix iour du moys de iuing. Lan mil cinq cens et xii, in fol. goth. à 2 col. de 12 ff. préł. pour le titre et la table. Texte i à ceii.
- La première édition de ce livre était de 1479.
- Beaumanoir, Ph. de.** Les coutumes du Beauvoisis; nouvelle édition publiée par le comte Beugnot. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1842.
- Bouhier, M.** Les coutumes du duché de Bourgogne. 2 vol. Folio. Dijon, 1742-43.
- D'Argenté.** Commentarii in consuetudines ducatus Britannię; aliique tractatus varii. Folio. Bruxelles, 1604.
- Poullain du Parc.** La coutume et jurisprudence coutumière de Bretagne dans leur ordre naturel. 12mo. Rennes, 1759.
- Auroux du Pommiers, M.** Coutumes générales du pays et duché du Bourbonnais, avec commentaires. Folio. Paris, 1780.
- Berault, (J.) Godefroy et d'Aviron.** Coutumes du pays et duché de Normandie, avec commentaires. 2 vol. Folio. Rouen, 1626. 1776.
- Basnage, Henry.** La coutume réformée du pays et duché de Normandie avec commentaires. 2 tomes reliés en 1 vol. Folio. Rouen, 1694.

Pannier

Pothier.

Pallu. C

Thauma

Boucheu

Laurière.

Brodeau,

Ferrière,

Auzanet, B

Guenois, Pi

Duplessis.

Bourjon. L

Le Maître,

Houard. An

Beugnot, le c

Papon, Jehan.

- Pannier, V.** Les ruines de la coutume de Normandie, ou petit dictionnaire du droit normand restant en vigueur pour les droits acquis; 2e édition, précédée d'une notice bibliographique sur les diverses éditions de la coutume de Normandie, par Ed. Frère. 18vo. 1856.
- Pothier.** Coutumes d'Orléans. 4to. Paris, 1772.
- Pallu.** Coutumes du duché et baillage de Touraine, avec les annotations d'Etienne Pallu, sieur de Périers. 4to. Tours, 1661.
- Thaumassière, Gaspard** Thaumassière de la. Nouveaux commentaires sur les coutumes de Berri. Folio. Bourges, 1701.
- Boucheul, Jos.** Corps et compilation de tous les commentateurs sur la coutume de Poitou, avec de nouvelles observations. 2 vol. Folio. Paris, 1727.
- Laurière.** Texte des coutumes, avec les anciennes constitutions du Chatelet et les notes d'Eusèbe de Laurière. 3 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1677.
- Brodeau, Julien.** Coutume de la Prévôté et Vicomté de Paris commentée. 2 vol. Folio. Paris, 1669.
- Ferrière, Claude de.** Corps et compilation de tous les commentateurs anciens et modernes sur la coutume de Paris. Seconde édition enrichie des observations de M. le Camus. 4 vol. Folio. Paris, 1714.
- Nouveau commentaire sur la coutume de Paris, augmenté par Sauvan d'Aramon. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1762.
- Auzanet, Barthel.** Œuvres, contenant ses notes sur la coutume de Paris, ses mémoires, réflexions et arrêts sur les questions les plus importantes de droit et de coutume. Folio. Paris, 1708.
- Guenois, Pierre.** La conférence des coutumes tant générales que locales et particulières du royaume de France. Folio. Paris, 1620.
- Duplessis.** Traités sur la coutume de Paris, avec des notes de Berroyer et de Laurière. 2 vol. Folio. Paris, 1726.
- Bourjon.** Le droit commun de la France et la coutume de Paris, réduits en principes. 2 vol. Folio. Paris, 1770.
- Le Maistre, P.** Coutume de Paris. Folio. Paris, 1741.
- Houard.** Anciennes lois des Français conservées dans les coutumes anglaises, recueillies par Littleton, avec des observations historiques et critiques, etc. Nouvelle édition. 2 vol. 4to. Rouen, 1779.
- Beugnot, le comte.** Les Olim, ou registres des arrêts rendus par la cour du roi sous les règnes de St. Louis, de Philippe-le-Hardi, de Philippe-le-Bel, de Louis-le-Hutin, et Philippe-le-Long. 3 tomes en 4 vol. 4to. Paris, 1839-47.
- Papon, Jehan.** Recueil d'arrêts notables des cours souveraines de France. 4to. Paris, 1601.

- Soefve, Lucien.** Nouveau recueil de plusieurs questions notables tant de droit que de coutumes jugées par arrêts d'audiences des parlements de Paris depuis 1640. 2 tomes reliés en 1 vol. Paris, 1682.
- Cambolas, Jean de.** Décisions notables de plusieurs questions de droit jugées par arrêts du parlement de Toulouse. 4to. Toulouse, 1744.
- Brillon, P. J.** Dictionnaire des arrêts ou jurisprudence universelle des parlements de France et autres tribunaux. 6 vol. Folio. Paris, 1727.
- Louet, G.** Recueil de plusieurs arrêts notables du parlement de Paris, revu par Du Rousseaud de Lacombe. 2 vol. Folio. Paris, 1742.
- Journal du Palais,** ou recueil des principales décisions de tous les Parlements et cours souveraines de France sur les questions les plus importantes de droit civil, de coutumes, de matières criminelles et bénéficiales et de droit public, par feu maître Claude Blondeau et Gabriel Gueret. 4me édition. 2 vol. Folio. Paris, 1737.
- Dufresne, Etc.** Journal des audiences du Parlement, 1622 à 1722. 7 vol. Folio. Paris, 1757.
- Augeard, M.** Arrêts notables des différents tribunaux du royaume. 2 vol. Folio. Paris, 1756.
- Guy du Rousseau de Lacombe.** Arrêts et règlements notables du parlement de Paris et autres cours souveraines, pendant les années 1737, 38, 39, 40 et 41. 4to. Paris, 1743.
- Bardet.** Recueil d'arrêts du parlement de Paris, revu par M. Lalaure. 2 vol. en 1. Folio. Avignon, 1773.
- Denisart.** Actes de notoriété donnés au châtelet de Paris sur la jurisprudence et les usages observés, avec notes. 4to. Paris, 1769.
- Bretonnier.** Recueil des principales questions de droit qui se jugent diversement dans les différents tribunaux du Royaume, avec des réflexions pour concilier la diversité de la jurisprudence, par Bretonnier; nouvelle édition revue par Boucher d'Argis. 4to. Paris, 1782.
- Catelan, Jean de.** Observations sur les arrêts remarquables du Parlement de Toulouse, enrichies des arrêts rendus sur les mêmes matières, par Gabriel de Vedel. 4to. Paris, 1732.
- Grainville, de** Recueil d'arrêts rendus sur plusieurs questions jugées dans les procès de rapport en la quatrième chambre des enquêtes. 4to. Paris, 1750.
- Salviat, M. de.** La jurisprudence du Parlement de Bordeaux, avec un recueil des questions importantes agitées en cette cour et les arrêts qui les ont décidées. 2de édition. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1824.

**Richer, M.**  
pro  
pay  
dro

**Guyton d**  
eanc

**Causes célè**  
(Par

**Charondas**  
Vo

Vo

9

**Dumoulin,**  
Parisi

**Mornaci. O**  
Folio.

**Guy Pape. J**  
2e édit

**Bacquet, Jean**  
Lyon,

**Coquille. CE**  
Gallica  
1703.

**Loyseau, Char**  
des seig  
sement  
villages.

**Henrys, Cl. S**  
Terrasso

**Despeisses, An**  
vol. Fol

**Renusson. Ses**

**Richer, M.** Recueil des arrêtés de M. le premier président Lamoignon, ou lois projetées dans les conférences du premier président de Lamoignon, pour le pays coutumier de France, et pour les provinces qui s'y régissent par le droit écrit. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1783.

*Voir dans les Mémoires et Documents relatifs à l'histoire de France :*

Michelet, Procès des Templiers.—Quicherat, Procès de Jeanne d'Arc.—  
Les mémoires d'Omer Talon.—Les mémoires de Molé.—Varin, Les archives législatives de Reims, etc.

**Guyton de Morveau.** Plaidoyers sur plusieurs questions de droit civil et canonique, avec la note des arrêts rendus. 4to. Paris, 1785.

**Causes célèbres et intéressantes,** avec les jugements qui les ont décidées. (Par Gayot de Pitaval.) 20 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1738-1744.

**Charondas le Caron.** Œuvres. 2 vol. Folio. Paris, 1637.

Vol. I. Pandectes du droit français et commentaires sur la coutume de Paris.

Vol. II. Réponses et décisions et mémorables observations du droit français.

**Dumoulin, Chs. Caroli Molinaei Opera** quæ extant omnia. 5 vol. Folio Parisiis, 1681.

**Mornaci.** Observationes in 24 libros Pandectarum et 4 Codicis libros. 4 vol. Folio. Parisiis, 1721.

**Guy Pape.** Jurisprudence, ou décision de, traduites avec des remarques de Chorier. 2e édition. 4to. Grenoble. 1769.

**Bacquet, Jean.** Œuvres, augmentées par Cl. et Cl. Jos. de Ferrière. 2 vol. Folio. Lyon, 1744.

**Coquille.** Œuvres, contenant plusieurs traités touchant les libertés de l'église Gallicane, l'histoire de France, et le droit français. 2 vol. Folio. Bordeaux, 1703.

**Loyseau, Charles.** Œuvres, contenant les cinq livres du droit des offices, les traités des seigneuries, des ordres et simples dignités, du déguerpissement et délaissement par hypothèque ; de la garantie des ventes et des abus de justice de villages. Folio. Lyon, 1701.

**Henrys, Cl.** Ses œuvres, avec les observations de Bart. Jos. Bretonnier et de Matt. Terrasson. 4 vol. Folio. Paris, 1738.

**Despeisses, Ant.** Ses œuvres, augmentées par Guy Du Rousseau de Lacombe. 3 vol. Folio. Lyon, 1750.

**Renusson.** Ses œuvres, par Sérieux. Folio. Paris, 1760.

- Choppin**, René. Œuvres divisées en cinq volumes. Folio. Paris, 1663.  
 Vol. I. Commentaires sur la Coutume d'Anjou.  
 Vol. II. Traité du Domaine de la Couronne.  
 Vol. III. Commentaires sur la Coutume de Paris, et le Traité des Privilèges des Rustiques.  
 IV. Traité de la Police ecclésiastique.  
 V. Traité des Religieux et Monastères.
- Pothier**. Traités sur différentes matières de droit civil. 4 vol. 4to. Paris, 1773-74.  
 Vol. I. Traité des Obligations—Traité du Contrat de Vente—Traité des Retraits.  
 Vol. II. Traité du Contrat de Constitution de Rente—Contrat de change—Contrat de Louage—Bail à Rente—Contrat de Société.—Traité des Cheptels—Prêt à usage—Prêt de Consommation—Contrat de Dépôt—Contrat de Mandat—Contrat de Nantissement.  
 Vol. III. Contrats aléatoires—Contrats d'Assurance—Prêt à la grosse aventure—Traité du feu.—Traité du Contrat de Mariage—Communauté.  
 Vol. IV. Douaire—Droit d'Habitation—Donations entre mari et femme—Domaine de propriété—Traité de la Possession—Traité de la Prescription—Tables des Matières.
- Œuvres Posthumes. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1777-78.  
 Vol. I. Traité des Fiefs, des Cens, Relevoisons et Champarts, de la Garde Noble et Bourgeoise—du Préciput légal des Nobles—de l'Hypothèque et des Substitutions.  
 Vol. II. Traité des Successions—des Propres—des Donations Testamentaires—des Donations entre vifs—des Personnes et des Choses.  
 Vol. III. Traités de la Procédure civile et criminelle.
- Richer**, F. Traité de la mort civile. 4to. Paris, 1755.
- Meslé**, Jean. Traité des minorités, des tutelles, des curatelles, des gardes, des gardiens, de la puissance paternelle, etc. 4to. Paris, 1735.
- Ferrière**, J. A. Traité des tutelles. 4to. Paris, 1766.  
*Voir DROIT CANONIQUE*, Seldeni Joannis, Uxor ebraica, etc., et de successionibus ad leges ebraeorum, etc.
- Furgole**, J. B. Traité des testaments, codiciles, donations à cause de mort, etc. 4 vol. 4to. Paris, 1745.
- Ordonnance de Louis XV concernant les donations. 2 vol. 4to. Toulouse, 1761.
- Commentaire de l'ordonnance de Louis XV sur les substitutions. 4to. Paris, 1767.
- Damours**. Conférence de l'ordonnance concernant les donations avec le droit romain, les anciennes ordonnances, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1753.

(Bouhier)

Dufour,

12

Astruc, I

Thévenot

4to

(Le Rida

2 v

Boucher

Lebrun, I

con

par

Montvalon

ord

Duhazey, I

Roussilhe,

Avig

Ricard, J. M

d'Am

donat

addit

Paris

Le

Rouvière, M

tions,

Lalauze, M.

Dunod de Cl

Dijon,

Basnage, Hen

Grenier. Cor

ques.

Berthelot. T

Héricourt, L.

Thibault, J. A

2 tomes



- (**Bouhier**). Traité de la dissolution du mariage, pour cause d'impuissance. 12mo.
- Dufour, J. M.** Questions illustres, ou bibliothèque de livres singuliers en droit. 12mo. Paris, 1813.
- Astruc, Louis.** Traité des peines des secondes noces. 12mo. Calembroun, 1752.
- Thévenot d'Essaule de Savigny.** Traité des substitutions fidéicommissaires. 4to. Paris, 1778.
- (**Le Ridant**). Code matrimonial. Nouvelle édition revue par Camus, avocat. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1770.
- Boucher d'Argis.** Traité des gains nuptiaux et de survie. 4to. Lyon, 1738.
- Lebrun, D.** Traité de la communauté entre mari et femme, avec un traité des communautés tacites. Folio. Paris, 1754.
- Traité des successions, avec de nouvelles divisions et des remarques, par Bernard Espiard de Saux. Folio. Paris, 1775.
- Montvalon, M. de.** Traité des successions, conformément au droit romain et aux ordonnances du royaume. 2 vol. 4to. Aix, 1780.
- Duhazey, Duval.** Traité de l'hérédité des femmes en Normandie. 12mo, Paris, 1771.
- Roussilhe, Pierre.** La jurisprudence des donations entre-vifs. 3 vol. 12mo. Avignon, 1785.
- Ricard, J. M.** Traité des donations entre-vifs et testamentaires, avec la coutume d'Amiens commentée par le même auteur; le traité de la révocation des donations, par la naissance et survenance des enfants, par M\*\*\*, avec les additions aux Traités de Ricard, par Michel DuChemin. 2 vol. Folio. Paris, 1754.
- Le vol. II contient aussi la coutume de Senlis, commentée par Ricard.
- Rouvière, M. de la.** Traité de la révocation et nullité des donations, legs, institutions, etc. 4to. Toulouse, 1738.
- Lalauze, M.** Traité des servitudes réelles. 4to. Caen, 1786.
- Dunod de Charnage, F. F.** Traité des proscriptions. 4to. Dijon, 1730.
- Traité de la main-morte et des retraits. 4to. Dijon, 1733.
- Basnage, Henry.** Traité des hypothèques. 12mo. Paris, 1694.
- Grenier.** Commentaire sur l'édit portant création de conservateurs des hypothèques. 12mo. Riom, 1787.
- Berthelot.** Traité des évietions et garanties formelles. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1781.
- Héricourt, L. de.** Traité de la vente des immeubles, par décret. 4to. Paris, 1752.
- Thibault, J. A.** Traité des criées, vente des immeubles et des offices par décrets. 2 tomes en 1 vol. 4to. Dijon, 1746.

- Boucher d'Argis.** Traité de la crue des meubles au-dessus de leur prise. 12mo. Paris, 1741.
- Murena.** Traité des violences publiques et particulières, traduit de l'italien par M. Pingeron. 12mo. Paris, 1749.
- Dareau, F.** Traité des injures dans l'ordre judiciaire avec des observations par Fournel. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1785.
- Fournel, M.** Traité de la séduction. 12mo. Paris, 1781.  
 ———— Traité de l'adultère, 12mo. Paris, 1783.
- Boucher d'Argis, M.** Code rural, ou maximes et règlements concernant les biens de campagnes. Nouvelle édition. 3 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1774.
- La Mare, de, et Le Clerc du Brillet.** Traité de la police. 4 vol. Folio. Paris, 1713.
- Fréminville, Edme de la Poix de.** Dictionnaire ou traité de la police générale des villes, bourgs, paroisses et seigneuries de la campagne. 4to. Paris, 1758.  
 ———— Traité général du gouvernement des biens et affaires des communautés d'habitants des villes, bourgs, villages et paroisses. 4to. Paris, 1760.
- Perrot, M.** Dictionnaire de la voirie. 4to. Paris, 1782.
- Dumoulin.** Traité des fiefs, analysé et conféré avec les autres foudistes, par Henrion de Passey. 4to. Paris, 1773.
- Pocquet de Livonnière, C.** Traité des fiefs. 4to. Paris, 1771.
- Henriquez.** Code des seigneurs haut-justiciers et féodaux. 12mo. Paris, 1771.
- Hervé, M.** Théorie des matières féodales et censuelles. 8 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1785-88.
- Guyot, G. A.** Traité des fiefs tant pour le pays coutumier que pour les pays de droit écrit. 7 vol. 4to. Paris, 1751.
- Desormeaux, M.** Mémoires sur la noblesse française, où l'on examine à quelle époque remonte l'établissement des justices seigneuriales. *Ancienne Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.* Vol. 46, 1772.
- Brussel, N.** Nouvel examen de l'usage général des fiefs en France pendant les 11e, 12e, 13e et 14e siècles. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1750.
- Salvaing, Denis de.** Traité de l'usage des fiefs et autres droits seigneuriaux, Folio. Avignon, 1731.
- Bosquet.** Dictionnaire raisonné des domaines, et des droits domaniaux. 3 vol. 4to. Rouen, 1762.
- Lefebvre de la Planche.** Mémoires sur les matières domaniales, ou traité du domaine. 3 vol. 4to. Paris, 1764.

Berthel  
4Jacquet  
IBoutarie  
4Prudhon  
pFréminv  
terJoly, M. A  
8vMaréchal  
églGerauld d  
ParBoullenois  
desstatu  
Rod4to.  
MFroland, Lo  
quest

décid

Aguesseau,  
mercu

Biblio

Servan. Cho  
Paris

Cochin. (Eu

Beaumarcha

Rapetti. Liv  
manusc  
des mo

- Berthelot du Férier.** Traité de la connaissance des droits et domaines du Roi. 4to. Paris, 1719.
- Jacquet.** Traité des justices de seigneur, et des droits en dépendants. 4to. Lyon, 1764.
- Boutaric, François de.** Traité des droits seigneuriaux et des matières féodales. 4to. Toulouse, 1774.
- Prudhomme, M.** Traité des droits appartenant aux seigneurs sur les biens possédés en roture. 4to. Paris, 1781.
- Fréminville, Edme. la Poix de.** La pratique universelle, pour la rénovation des terriers et des droits seigneuriaux. 5 vol. 4to. Paris, 1762.
- Joly, M. A.** Les lettres de cachet dans la généralité de Caen au XVIIIe siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- Maréchal, M.** Traité des droits honorifiques des patrons et seigneurs dans les églises, avec des notes, par J. A. Sérieux. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1772.
- Gerauld de Maynard.** Notables et singulières questions de droit écrit. Folio. Paris, 1638.
- Boulleinois, Louis.** Dissertations sur des questions qui naissent de la contrariété des lois et des coutumes. 4to. Paris, 1732.
- Traité de la personnalité et de la réalité des lois, coutumes ou statuts, par forme d'observations, auquel on a joint l'ouvrage latin de Rodenburgh, intitulé : De jure quod, oritur à statutorum diversitate. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1766.
- Même ouvrage que le précédent, imprimé sous un titre différent.
- Questions sur les démissions de biens. 8vo. Paris, 1727.
- Froland, Louis.** Mémoires concernant la nature et la qualité des statuts, diverses questions mixtes de droit et de coutume ; et la plupart des arrêts qui les ont décidées. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1729.
- Aguesseau, d'.** Œuvres, contenant ses discours pour l'ouverture des audiences, ses mercuriales, ses plaidoyers, etc. (publiés par les soins de l'abbé André, son Bibliothécaire) revues par M. Pardessus. 16 vol. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1829.
- Servan.** Choix des œuvres inédites de Servan, par X. de Portets. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris 1825.
- Cochin.** Œuvres complètes. 8 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1821.
- Beaumarchais.** Mémoires. 5 tomes, in-12 reliés en 2. Paris, 1867-68.
- Rapetti.** Livre de justice et de pletz, publié pour la première fois d'après le manuscrit unique de la bibliothèque nationale, par Rapetti, avec un glossaire des mots hors d'usage, par P. Chabaille. 4to. Paris, 1850.

- Imbert, Jean.** La pratique judiciaire tant civile que criminelle, composée tant en latin qu'en français par Jean Imbert, illustrée et enrichie, etc. par M. Pierre Guenois. 4to. Paris, 1606.
- Jousse.** Traité de l'administration de la justice où l'on examine tout ce qui regarde la juridiction en général, la compétence et les devoirs des personnes employées pour l'exercice de la justice.
- Lange.** La nouvelle pratique civile, criminelle et bénéficiaire, ou le nouveau praticien français. 4to. 1717.
- Ravaut.** Cours raisonné de pratique civile, ou la procédure civile du Chatelet, suivi d'un style de procédure. 4to. Paris, 1788.
- Pigeau, M.** La procédure civile du châtelet de Paris, et de toutes les juridictions ordinaires du royaume. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1787.
- Danty, M.** Traité de la preuve par témoins en matière civile, contenant la commentaire de J. Boiceau, sur l'article 54 de l'ordonnance de Moulins; ensemble plusieurs questions et observations par Danty. Sixième édition. 4to. Paris, 1769.
- Menochius.** De praesumptionibus, conjecturis, signis et indiciis. 2 vol. Folio. Genevæ, 1670.
- De arbitrariis judicium quæstionibus et causis centuriæ sex quibus tota feri juris pars, quæ à judicium arbitrio et potestate pendet.....pertractatur. Folio. Lugduni. 1606.
- De adipiscendâ, retinendâ et recuperandâ possessione commentaria. Item, responsa causæ finariensis. Folio. Coloniae Agrippinæ, 1629.
- Sallé, M.** Traité des fonctions, droits et privilèges des commissaires au châtelet de Paris. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1759.
- Prevost.** De la manière de poursuivre les crimes dans les différents tribunaux du royaume, avec les lois criminelles depuis 1256. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1739.
- Muyart de Vouglans.** Les lois criminelles de France dans leur ordre naturel. Folio. Paris, 1780.
- Blegny, de.** Traité contenant la manière de procéder à toutes les vérifications d'écritures. 12mo. Paris, 1693.

## VII. NOUVEAU DROIT FRANÇAIS.

- Sérurier, E.** Précis historique sur les Codes français, accompagné de notes bibliographiques, françaises et étrangères sur la généralité des codes, et suivi d'une dissertation sur la codification. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

Fenet.

Projet d

Procès-

Table de

Discussi

da

4to

Mallevill

se

18

Observat

Pa

Conféren

4 v

Recueil co

div

de c

185

Favard de

du c

proj

Portalis. I

1844

Co

Un

c

I

Paillet, J. B.

Paris,

etc., ar

20

- Fenet.** Recueil complet des travaux préparatoires du Code civil. 15 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1827-1828.
- Projet de Code civil** présenté par la Commission nommée le 24 Thermidor, An VIII. 2 vol. 4to. An IX.
- Même ouvrage: petite édition in-12. 2 vol. Paris, An IX.
- Procès-verbaux** du Conseil d'Etat, contenant la description du Projet de Code civil, (rédigés par M. Loqué). 5 vol. 4to. Paris, 1803-1804.
- Table des Procès-verbaux** du Conseil d'Etat, par M. Bousquet. 4to. Paris, 1808.
- Discussions** du Code civil dans le Conseil d'Etat précédées des articles correspondants du texte et du projet: par Jouanneau et Solon. 2e Edition. 3 vol. 4to. Paris, 1805-1808.
- Malleville, Jacques de.** Analyse raisonnée de la discussion du Code civil au Conseil d'Etat, contenant le texte des lois etc. 3e Edition. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1822.
- Observations** des tribunaux d'appel sur le projet de Code civil. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, An IX.
- Conférence** des observations des Tribunaux d'Appel sur le projet de Code civil. 4 vol. 4to. Paris, Ans IX et X.
- Recueil** complet des discours prononcés lors de la discussion du Code civil, par les divers Orateurs du Conseil d'Etat et du Tribunal, et discussion particulière de ces deux corps avant la discussion du Projet de loi. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Favard de Langlade.** Conférence du code civil, avec la discussion particulière du conseil d'Etat et du tribunal avant la rédaction définitive de chaque projet de loi. 8 vol. 12 mo. Paris, 1805.
- Portalis.** Discours, rapports et travaux inédits sur le Code Civil. 8vo. Paris, 1844.
- Ce volume contient entre autres matières.  
Un discours de Portalis sur le projet de code civil, un Essai sur l'utilité de la Codification et une Consultation sur la validité des mariages des Protestants en France.
- Paillet, J. B.** Manuel de droit français. 2e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1813.
- Même ouvrage. 3e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1818.
- Codes et lois de France, ou droit français. 9e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Manuel complémentaire des Codes français, lois, ordonnances, édits etc., antérieurs à 1789, restés en vigueur. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1845-46.

**Loché,** M. le baron. La législation civile, commerciale et criminelle de la France, ou commentaires et complément des codes français. 31 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1827-32.

- Vol. I—XVI Code civil.  
 “ XVII—XX. Code de commerce.  
 “ XXI—XXIII. Code de procédure civile.  
 “ XXIV. Discussion de projet de code criminel.  
 “ XXV—XXVIII. Code de juridiction criminelle.  
 “ XXIX—XXXI. Code pénal.

**Sirey.** Les codes annotés, contenant toute la jurisprudence jusqu'à ce jour et la doctrine des auteurs. Code Napoléon, et Charte de 1830 et Constitution de 1848. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

————— Les codes annotés, contenant toute la jurisprudence des arrêts et la doctrine des auteurs; code de procédure civile et code de commerce. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

————— Codes annotés, nouveaux tirages, 1874, 1875, 1876. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris.

————— Les codes annotés, contenant toute la jurisprudence et la doctrine des auteurs; codes d'instruction criminelle, pénal et forestier, suivis des lois sur la contrainte par corps, et de celle sur le notariat. 8vo. Paris, 1854.

**Tripier,** Louis. Les codes français collationnés sur les éditions officielles, contenant: 1o. la conférence des articles entre eux; 2o. sous chaque article, les textes tant anciens que nouveaux qui les expliquent, les complètent ou les modifient; 3o. un supplément par ordre alphabétique et chronologique renfermant, outre les lois les plus usuelles, celles exigées pour les thèses et les textes anciens qui sont encore en vigueur; 4o. une table chronologique et une table alphabétique, renvoyant chacune aux lois et aux pages où ces lois sont reproduites. 4to. Paris, 1853.

————— Même ouvrage. 2<sup>e</sup> édition. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

**Rogron,** J. A. Code Napoléon expliqué par ses motifs, par ses exemples et par la jurisprudence, suivi d'un formulaire des actes sous seing privé. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1853. Quinzième édition.

————— Code de commerce, expliqué par ses motifs, par ses exemples et par la jurisprudence, suivi d'un formulaire des actes de commerce. 12mo. Paris, 1850.

————— Codes forestier, de la pêche fluviale, et de la chasse, expliqués par leurs motifs, par des exemples, et par la jurisprudence, suivi d'un formulaire des actes qu'exigent ces codes. 12mo. 1847.

————— Code d'instruction criminelle, suivi d'un formulaire des actes de l'instruction criminelle, et code pénal expliqués. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1849-54.

Rogr

Dallo

Teule

Troplo

Mourlon

pu

te

to

ses

Toullier,

cor

Duranton

22

Mailher d

Par

- Rogron, J. A.** Code de procédure civile, expliqué par ses motifs, par ses exemples et par la jurisprudence, suivi d'un formulaire des actes de procédure civile. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1851.
- Dalloz, Edouard, fils, et Vergé, Chs.** Code civil annoté et expliqué d'après la jurisprudence et la doctrine, avec renvois au Répertoire alphabétique et au Recueil périodique de MM. Dalloz. Avec la collaboration de M. Jules Janet. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1873.
- Teulet, D'Auvilliers et Sulpicy.** Les Codes français annotés, offrant sous chaque article l'état complet de la doctrine, de la législation et de la jurisprudence; édition augmentée d'une table générale méthodique et raisonnée des matières, ainsi que de la législation nouvelle et de l'exposé des arrêts les plus récents, renvoyant à tous les recueils de jurisprudence. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1856-57.
- Troplong, M.** Le droit civil expliqué:  
 De la vente. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1837-45.  
 Du dépôt et du séquestre, et des contrats aléatoires. 8vo. Paris, 1845.  
 Du prêt. 8vo. Paris, 1845.  
 De l'échange et du louage. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1852.  
 De la prescription. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1838.  
 Du contrat de société, civile et commerciale. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1843.  
 De la contrainte par corps en matière civile et de commerce. 8vo. Paris, 1847.  
 Du nantissement, du gage et de l'antichrèse. 8vo. Paris, 1847.  
 Du mandat. 8vo. Paris, 1846.  
 Des privilèges et hypothèques. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1854.  
 Commentaire de la loi du 23 mars 1855, sur la transcription en matière hypothécaire. 8vo. Paris, 1856.  
 Du contrat de mariage et des droits respectifs des époux. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1851. Deuxième édition.  
 Des donations entre-vifs et des testaments. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855.  
 Du cautionnement et des transactions. 8vo. Paris, 1846.
- Mourlon.** Examen critique et pratique du Commentaire de M. Troplong sur les privilèges, contenant,—1o la réfutation d'un grand nombre de décisions soutenues par M. Troplong; 2o des dissertations sur les points qu'il n'a pas touchés; 3o des raisons nouvelles apportées à l'appui de quelques-unes de ses doctrines. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Toullier, M. C. B. M.** Droit civil français. 15 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1830-34; et continuation par M. J. B. Duvergier, du vol. 16 à 21. Paris 1834-43.
- Duranton, M.** Cours de droit français suivant le code civil. Quatrième édition. 22 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1844.
- Mailher de Chassat, M. A.** Commentaire approfondi du code civil. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1832.

- Lahayo, Waldeck-Rousseau, etc.** Le Code Civil annoté des lois romaines, des lois, décrets, ordonnances, etc., et des opinions des auteurs qui ont écrit sur le code. 4to. Paris, 1843.
- Gousset, le Cardinal.** Le Code Civil commenté dans ses rapports avec la théologie morale. 18mo. Paris, 1851.  
*Voir Corbière, le droit dans ses rapports avec la conscience, etc.*
- Deleurie, F. L.** Cours universel de droit civil français. 12 vol. 8vo. Angers et Paris, 1830-31.
- Demante, M. A.** Cours analytique de Code Napoléon—continué depuis l'article 930, par E. Colmet de Santerre. Vol. 1 à 7. 8vo. Paris, 1849-1873.
- Du Caurroy, A. M.** Commentaire théorique et pratique du Code Civil. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1848.
- Demolombe, C.** doyen de la Faculté de droit de Caen, etc —Cours de Code Napoléon. T. 1er à XXIX. 8vo. Paris, 1854, et années suivantes.  
Les 29 vol. déjà publiés contiennent les parties suivantes :
- Vol. I. De la Publication, des Effets et de l'Application des lois en général ;—de la Jouissance et de la Privation des droits civils ;—des Actes de l'Etat civil ;—du Domicile (Code Napoléon, art. 1 à 111). 1 vol.
- Vol. II. De l'absence (Code Napoléon, art. 112 à 143). 1 vol.
- Vol. III-IV. Du mariage et de la séparation de corps (Code Napoléon, art. 144 à 311). 2 vol.
- Vol. V. De la Paternité et de la Filiation (Code Nap., art. 312 à 342). 1 vol.
- Vol. VI. De l'Adoption et de la Tutelle officieuse ;—de la Puissance paternelle (Code Napoléon, art. 343 à 388). 1 vol.
- Vol. VII-VIII. De la Minorité, de la Tutelle et de l'Emancipation ; de la Majorité, de l'Interdiction et du Conseil judiciaire ;—des Individus placés dans un établissement public ou privé d'aliénés (Code Napoléon, art. 388 à 515). 2 vol.
- Vol. IX-X. De la Distinction des biens ; de la Propriété, de l'Usufruit, de l'Usage et de l'Habitation (art. 516 à 636). 2 vol.
- Vol. XI-XII. Traité des Servitudes, ou services fonciers (art. 637 à 710). 5<sup>e</sup> édition. 2 vol.
- Vol. XIII à XVII. Des successions (art. 711 à 892). 4<sup>e</sup> édition. 5 vol.
- Vol. XVIII à XXIII. Des Donations entre vifs et des Testaments (art. 893 à 1,100). Tome I à VI. 6 vol.
- Vol. XXIV à XXIX. Des Obligations (art. 1,101 à 1,340). Vol. I à VI

Bacq

Gin, P

Dard, I

Vuillau

Picot, C

Delsol,

Boileux.

Zachariz

Marcadé.



**Bacqua de la Barthe.** Code Napoléon : Législation française contenant, outre le Code politique et les Codes ordinaires, des Codes spéciaux sur chacune des autres matières du droit; de plus, sous une rubrique distincte, les lois, décrets et ordonnances sur les matières qui n'ont pu être codifiées, des annotations sur les lois les plus usuelles, la définition et l'explication des termes de droit, et enfin la corrélation exacte des articles des Codes. Nouvelle édition, entièrement refondue et modifiée. (Suppléments 1854 à 1857 inclus.) 8vo. Paris, 1868.

**Gin, P. L. C.** Analyse raisonnée du droit français, par la comparaison des dispositions des lois romaines, de celles de la coutume de Paris, et du nouveau code des Français. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1804.

**Dard, H. J. B.** Code Civil, avec des notes indicatives des lois romaines, coutumes, ordonnances, édits et déclarations, qui ont rapport à chaque article, ou conférence du code civil avec les lois anciennes. 8vo. Paris, 1827.

**Vuillaume, F.** Commentaire analytique du Code Napoléon renfermant les principes généraux du droit, les motifs de chaque article, les solutions motivées des questions auxquelles il donne lieu, les opinions des auteurs qui les ont traitées et approfondies et la jurisprudence. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

**Picot, C.** Nouveau manuel pratique du Code Napoléon expliqué et mis à la portée de toutes les intelligences. 12mo. Paris, 1857.

**Delsol, Le Code Napoléon expliqué, d'après les doctrines généralement adoptées à la Faculté de Droit de Paris. Tome Ier, contenant les matières exigées par le premier examen de licence (art. 1 à 710). 1854. 8vo. Tome II, contenant les matières exigées pour le deuxième examen de baccalauréat (art. 711 à 1336, 2210 à 2281 du Code). 1855. 8vo. Tome III, contenant les matières exigées pour le deuxième examen de licence (art. 1387-2219). 1854. 8vo.**

**Boileux.** Commentaire sur le Code Civil, contenant : l'explication de chaque article séparément; l'énonciation au bas du commentaire des questions qu'il a fait naître, les principales raisons de décider pour et contre, et le renvoi aux arrêts. Sixième édition, revue et considérablement augmentée. 7 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1851-1860.

**Zachariæ.** Cours de Droit civil français, traduit de l'allemand sur la 5e et dernière édition, et rétabli suivant l'ordre du Code Napoléon, par MM. Massé et Ch. Vergé. 1854-1858. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1854-1860.

**Marcadé.** Explication théorique du Code Napoléon. 5e éd. 6 vol. 8vo. 1859.

——— Explication théorique et pratique du titre 20, livre 5, ou commentaire, et traité des prescriptions. Nouv. éd. 1861. 8vo.

——— et **Pont.** Commentaire-traité théorique et pratique des privilèges et hypothèques. 2 gros vol. 8vo. 1859.

——— Commentaire-traité des petits contrats et de la contrainte par corps. 2 vol. 8vo. 1863-1867.

- Anthoine de St. Joseph.** Concordance entre les Codes civils étrangers et le Code Napoléon. 4 vol. 4to. Paris, 1856.
- Delvincourt, M.** Cours de code civil ; ouvrage divisé en deux parties, dont la première contient la 5e édition des institutes de droit français du même auteur. 3 vol. 4to. Paris, 1824.
- Teulet, A. F.** Les codes de la République française, contenant la constitution provisoire, les lois et décrets du gouvernement de la défense nationale et de l'Assemblée Nationale, une nouvelle corrélation des articles des codes, un supplément, une table générale des matières, un dictionnaire des termes de droit. Edition clichée. 8vo. Paris, 1874.
- Durand, Em., et Em. Paultre.** Code général des lois françaises, continué et mis au courant, chaque année, par un supplément paraissant après la promulgation des lois votées dans la session législative ; contenant les codes ordinaires et toutes les lois usuelles d'un intérêt général, classées par ordre de matières et reliées entre elles par des renvois de concordance ; le tout avec des annotations ; suivi d'une table générale alphabétique et d'une table chronologique. 2 vol. gr. in-8o. Paris, 1875.
- Charrier-Juignet.** Code pratique, ou le Code Civil expliqué dans ses rapports avec le Code de procédure. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- Code Napoléon,** mis en vers français. (Par M. D. Paris). 12mo. Paris, 1811.
- Brassard.** Synopsis du Code Civil, annotée des textes qui le complètent ou le modifient. Folio.
- Bertauld, A.** Questions pratiques et doctrinales de Code Napoléon ;—1re Série : Conflit des lois françaises et étrangères.—Droits réels et personnels ; propriété dite littéraire et artistique.—Effets déclaratifs des partages.— Paiement des dettes et des legs, séparation des patrimoines.—Substitutions prohibées ; substitutions permises.—Rescision pour lésion des partages ordinaires et des partages d'ascendants ; action en réduction.—Nullités des contrats de mariage.—Régime dotal, etc.—2e Série : Donations et testaments —Calcul de la réserve.—Réserve des enfants naturels.—Partage d'ascendant. Contrat de mariage.—Caractères de la dot constituée par les ascendants.—Communauté légale.—Quotité disponible entre époux en cas d'existence d'enfants d'un précédent lit.—Hypothèque légale.—Transcription.—Prescription acquisitive et prescription extinctive, etc. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- Meyer, J. D.** Principes sur les questions transitoires considérées indépendamment de toute législation positive, et particulièrement sous le rapport de l'introduction du Code Napoléon. Nouvelle édition. 12mo. Loyde, 1858.
- Chabot, de l'Allier.** Questions transitoires sur le Code Napoléon, relatives à son autorité sur les actes et les droits antérieurs à sa promulgation. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1809.

- Pothier.** Œuvres annotées et mises en corrélation avec le Code Civil et la législation actuelle, par M. Bugnet. 2<sup>e</sup> édition, conforme à la première. 10 vol. 8vo. et un volume de table. Paris, 1861-62.
- Pothier** analysé dans ses rapports avec le Code Civil et mis en ordre sous chacun des articles de ce code, par P. A. Fenet. 2<sup>e</sup> édition. 8vo. Paris, 1829.
- Taulier, J. F.** Théorie raisonnée du Code civil. 7 vol. 8vo. Paris et Grenoble. 1840-1848.
- Dufour, J.** Code civil des Français, avec les sources où toutes ses dispositions ont été puisées; ouvrage où sont établis les différences et les rapports des nouvelles lois civiles avec les anciennes, les différences et les rapports des lois romaines avec les françaises etc. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1806.
- Laurent, F.** Principes de Droit civil Français. Tomes 1 à 27. 8vo. 2<sup>e</sup> Edition. Bruxelles, 1806.
- Vol. I. INTRODUCTION : § 1<sup>er</sup>, la codification ; § 2, les sources du code Napoléon ; § 3, le code civil et le droit antérieur ; § 4, bibliographie.—*Titre préliminaire.*—PRINCIPES GÉNÉRAUX SUR LES LOIS : chapitre 1<sup>er</sup>, de la sanction, de la promulgation et de la publication de la loi ; chapitre 2, de l'autorité de la loi ; chapitre 3, de l'effet de la loi quant aux personnes et quant aux biens ; chapitre 4, de l'effet des lois quant au temps qu'elles régissent ; chapitre 5, de l'application de la loi.—*Livre premier.* DES PERSONNES : des personnes civiles ; titre 1<sup>er</sup>, de la jouissance et de la privation des droits civils.
- Vol. II. *Livre premier.* DES PERSONNES (*suite*) : titre 2, des actes de l'état civil ; titre 3, du domicile ; titre 4, des absents ; titre 5, du mariage.
- Vol. III. Suite et fin du titre 5 du livre premier ; titre 6, du divorce et de la séparation de corps ; titre 7, de la paternité et de la filiation.
- Vol. IV. Suite et fin du titre 7 du livre premier : titre 8, de l'adoption et de la tutelle officieuse ; titre 9, de la puissance paternelle ; titre 10, de la tutelle.
- Vol. V. Suite et fin du titre 10 du livre premier ; titre 11, de l'émancipation ; titre 12, de l'interdiction.—*Livre deuxième.* DES BIENS ET DES DIFFÉRENTES MODIFICATIONS DE LA PROPRIÉTÉ : titre 1<sup>er</sup>, de la distinction des biens.
- Vol. VI. Suite et fin du titre 1<sup>er</sup> du deuxième livre ; titre 2, de la propriété ; titre 3, de l'usufruit, de l'usage et de l'habitation.
- Vol. VII. Titre 3, de l'usufruit, de l'usage et de l'habitation (*suite*) ; titre 4, des servitudes ou services fonciers.
- Vol. VIII. Titre 4, des servitudes (*suite*), appendice au livre 2 du Code civil ; titre 5, de l'emphytéose ; titre 6, du droit de superficie.—*Livre 3,* des différentes manières dont on acquiert la propriété ; titre 1<sup>er</sup>, de l'occupation ; titre 2, des successions.

**Laurent, F.—Suite.**

- Vol. IX. Livre 3, des différentes manières dont on acquiert la propriété; titre 2, des successions (*suite*).
- Vol. X. Livre 3, des différentes manières dont on acquiert la propriété; titre 2, des successions (*suite*).
- Vol. XI. Livre 3, des différentes manières dont on acquiert la propriété; titre 2, des successions (*suite*); titre 3, des donations entre vifs et des testaments.
- Vol. XII. Livre 3, des différentes manières dont on acquiert la propriété; titre 3, des donations entre vifs et des testaments (*suite*).
- Vol. XIII. Livre 3, des différentes manières dont on acquiert la propriété; titre 3, des donations entre vifs et des testaments (*suite*).
- Vol. XIV. Livre 3, des différentes manières dont on acquiert la propriété; titre 3, des donations entre vifs et des testaments (*suite*).
- Vol. XV. Livre 3, des différentes manières dont on acquiert la propriété; titre 3, des donations entre vifs et des testaments (*suite*); titre 4, des contrats ou des obligations conventionnelles en général.
- Vol. XVI. Livre 3, des différentes manières dont on acquiert la propriété; titre 4, des contrats ou des obligations conventionnelles en général (*suite*).
- Vol. XVII. Livre 3, des différentes manières dont on acquiert la propriété; titre 4, des contrats ou des obligations conventionnelles en général (*suite*).
- Vol. XVIII. Livre 3, des différentes manières dont on acquiert la propriété; titre 4, des contrats ou des obligations conventionnelles en général (*suite*).
- Vol. XIX. Livre 3, des différentes manières dont on acquiert la propriété; titre 4, des contrats ou des obligations conventionnelles en général (*suite*).
- Vol. XX. Livre 3, des différentes manières dont on acquiert la propriété; titre 4, des contrats ou des obligations conventionnelles en général (*fin*).
- Vol. XXI, XXII, XXIII. Du contrat de mariage et des droits respectifs des époux.
- Vol. XXIV. Du contrat de vente.
- Vol. XXV. Du contrat de louage.
- Vol. XXVI. Du contrat de Société—Du commodat—Du prêt.
- Vol. XXVII. Du prêt—Du dépôt et du séquestre—Des contrats aléatoires—Du mandat.

**Amyot.** Institutes et principes des lois civiles. 8vo. Paris, 1833.

Roger,

Saint-B

Doublet

Rondon

Jourdan

Glasson,

Moullart

Duport-L

Legentil,

Coulon, J.

Walker. C

Bulletin de

Table

1er j:

au 31

- Roger, (A.) et Sorel, A.** Codes et lois usuelles classées par ordre alphabétique. 3me édition, contenant la législation jusqu'à 1868, présentant la corrélation entre les différents articles des codes, la concordance avec le droit romain, etc., précédée de la constitution de l'Empire français. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- Saint-Bonnet, M.** Livre de tout le monde.—Dictionnaire du droit français. 8vo. Tulle, 1867.
- Doublot.** \*Guide universel, ou l'art de faire ses affaires soi-même, ouvrage indispensable à tous les commerçants, propriétaires, manufacturiers, industriels, fermiers, locataires, ouvriers en bâtiments, etc., etc. 6e édition, augmentée. 8vo. Paris, 1854.
- Rondonneau.** Manuel des praticiens, ou traité de la science du droit mise à la portée de tout le monde. 12mo. Paris, 1834.
- Jourdan, Alfred.** Le droit français, ses règles fondamentales. 8vo. Paris, 1875.
- Glasson, E.** Eléments du droit civil français considéré dans ses rapports avec le droit naturel, etc. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1875.
- Moullart.** Traité de droit français public et privé. 8vo. Paris, 1876.
- Duport-Lavillette.** Questions de droit tirées des consultations, des mémoires et des dissertations de M. Dupor<sup>t</sup> Lavillette. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris.
- Legentil, C.** Dissertations juridiques sur quelques-uns des points les moins éclaircis ou les plus controversés en doctrine et en jurisprudence. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Coulon, J. I. B.** Questions de droit: examen et discussion des questions les plus controversées entre les auteurs et les tribunaux. 8vo. Paris, 1853.
- Dialogues ou questions de droit; discussion approfondie et dans une forme nouvelle de toutes les questions qui sont encore controversées et qui se présentent le plus fréquemment devant les tribunaux. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1838-39.
- Walker.** Collection complète, par ordre chronologique, des Lois, Edits, Traités de paix, Ordonnances, Déclarations et Règlements d'intérêt général, antérieurs à 1789, restés en vigueur, avec une table des matières. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1835.
- Bulletin** des lois, arrêtés, décrets, ordonnances rendus depuis 1788 jusqu'à nos jours (1876). 260 vol. 8vo. Paris.
- Tables du 5 mai 1789 au 1er avril 1814. 4 vol. reliés en 2. 8vo.  
Table décennale du 1er avril 1814 au 31 décembre 1823. 1 vol. 8vo. Du 1er janvier 1824 au 31 décembre 1833. 1 vol. 8vo. Du 1er janvier 1834 au 31 décembre 1843. 1 vol. 8vo. 1844-1853, 1 vol. 1854-1863, 2 vol.

- Collection générale des lois, décrets, senatus-consultes, avis du conseil d'état et règlements d'administration publiés depuis 1789 jusqu'au 1er avril 1814, recueillie et mise en ordre par L. Rondonneau.** 8 vol. reliés en 4. 8vo. Paris, 1817-18.
- Duvergier, J. B.** Collection complète des lois, décrets, règlements, et avis du conseil d'état, depuis 1789, publiée par M. Duvergier. Deuxième édition. Paris, 1834. 30 vol. 8vo. Suite, 1831 à 1876, 46 vol. 8vo. Table générale jusqu'en 1830. 2 vol. 8vo. En tout, 76 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1834-1876.
- Pandectes françaises (les),** ou recueil complet de toutes les lois en vigueur, contenant les codes civil, criminel, de commerce, militaire, de marine, judiciaire, et les dispositions des autres lois, soit romaines, soit coutumières, soit Edits, Ordonnances ou Déclarations, soit décrets que ces codes laissent subsister, avec des observations formant un traité substantiel et succinct de chaque matière, par J. B. Delaporte et P. N. Riffé-Caubray. 22 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1803-1809.
- Tripier, Louis.** Bulletin de la législation française, donnant, immédiatement après leur promulgation, les lois et décrets d'intérêt général. 1839 à 1864. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris.
- Albini.** Dictionnaire des lois, décrets, proclamations, etc., promulgués en 1870 1871, 1872, et 1873. 12mo. Paris, 1873.
- Merlin, M.** Répertoire universel et raisonné de jurisprudence. Cinquième édition, réduite aux objets dont la connaissance peut encore être utile; augmentée de notes indicatives des changements apportés aux lois anciennes par les lois nouvelles, de dissertations, de plaidoyers et de réquisitions sur les unes et les autres, des changements que les lois françaises ont subis, dans le Royaume des Pays-Bas depuis l'année 1814; corrigée et fondue avec les additions formant les tomes 15, 16 et 17 de la 4e édition. 36 vol. 8vo. et 2 vol. de tables. Bruxelles, 1827-30.
- Recueil alphabétique de questions de droit. 16 vol. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1827-30.
- Dagar, C. H.** Le nouveau Ferrière, ou Dictionnaire de droit et de pratique, contenant l'explication de tous les termes du droit, les principes du droit ancien, et les dispositions du droit nouveau. 3 vol. 4to. Paris, 1804.
- Laporte, J. B. de** Nouveau Ferrière, Dictionnaire de droit et de pratique, contenant l'explication des termes usités dans la pratique, soit anciens, soit nouveaux, et un recueil de formules. 4to. Paris, 1807.
- N. Ce volume est la continuation de Dagar.
- Tolluier et Boulet.** Nouveau dictionnaire des termes de droit et de pratique, ou Ferrière moderne. 8vo. Paris, 1841.

Encyclo

m

p

T

Roussel,

Favard c

et

Daloz, A

jur

de

J

Daloz, M

pru

erin

Par

et d

trat

(Le

Journal du

fran

MM.

puis,

et en

Paris

tions

Répertoire

l'hist

comp

17 vo

volum

Devilleneuve

(avec

la juri

des lo

4to.

Année

jours.

**Encyclopédie** de droit ou répertoire raisonné de législation et de jurisprudence en matière civile, administrative, criminelle et commerciale. Ouvrage de plusieurs jurisconsultes, publié sous la direction de MM. Sebire et Carteret. Tomes 1 à 7 en 8 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1836.

Les auteurs étant morts l'ouvrage ne sera pas terminé.

**Roussel**, Adolphe. Encyclopédie du droit. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1871.

**Favard** de Langlade. Répertoire de la nouvelle législation civile, commerciale et administrative. 5 vol. 4to. Paris, 1823-1824.

**Dalloz**, Armand. Dictionnaire général et raisonné de législation, de doctrine, de jurisprudence en matière civile, commerciale, criminelle, administrative et de droit public. Nouvelle édition. 5 vol. 4to. Paris, 1844.

Le 5e volume est une partie supplémentaire imprimée en 1841.

**Dalloz**, MM. Jurisprudence générale, recueil périodique et critique de jurisprudence, de législation et de doctrine en matière civile, commerciale, criminelle, administrative et de droit public; de 1845 à 1876. 31 vol. 4to. Paris. Table des 22 premières années, 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1867.

— Répertoire méthodique et alphabétique de législation, de doctrine et de jurisprudence en matière de droit civil, commercial, criminel, administratif, de droit des gens et de droit public. 44 vol. 4to. Paris, 1746-55. (Le volume 1 n'a pas encore paru.)

**Journal du Palais.** Recueil le plus ancien et le plus complet de la jurisprudence française, de 1781 à 1854; troisième édition, publiée sous la direction de MM. Ledru-Rollin et J. A. Lévesque, jusqu'au tome 2 de l'année 1848; puis, par une société de jurisconsultes jusqu'au volume II, de l'année 1851; et ensuite, sous la direction de MM. Cuënot, Gelle et Fabre. 87 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1842-1876.

Deuxième partie—Lois, ordonnances, règlements et instructions d'intérêt général. 8 vol. 8vo. 1845-54.

**Répertoire** général du Journal du Palais. Contenant la jurisprudence de 1791 à 1857 l'histoire du droit, la législation, et la Doctrine des auteurs et un supplément comprenant la législation, la jurisprudence et la doctrine de 1845 à 1857. 17 vol. 4to. (y compris deux volumes de tables et un supplément en deux volumes.) Paris, 1858.

**Devilleneuve** (L. M.) et **Carette**, A. A. Recueil général des lois et des arrêts (avec notes et commentaires) présentant sur chaque question le résumé de la jurisprudence et la doctrine des auteurs, rédigé sur l'ancien recueil général des lois et des arrêts, fondé par M. Sirey. Depuis 1791 jusqu'à nos jours. 4to. Paris 1843 et années suivantes, vol. 1 à 65. Année 1874, 1 vol. Année 1875, 1 vol. 1876. 1 vol.

— Lois annotées, depuis 1789 jusqu'à nos jours. 4to. Paris, 1851 et années suivantes. Vol. 1 à 6.

- Devilleneuve et Gilbert.** Jurisprudence du XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle, ou table générale alphabétique et chronologique du recueil général des lois et arrêts de 1791 à 1850. 4 vol. 4to. 1851. Table décennale, 1850 à 1860, 1 vol. 4to. Table décennale 1860 à 1870, par Ruben de Couder. 4to. 1872.
- Bulletin** des arrêts de la cour de cassation rendus en matière civile et en matière criminelle depuis l'an VII (1798). Paris.  
Partie civile, jusqu'à 1876 (inclus.) 79 vol. 8vo., y compris 2 vol. de tables.  
Partie criminelle jusqu'à 1875 (inclus.) 84 vol. 8vo. y compris 4 vol. de tables.
- Pasicrisie**, ou recueil général de la jurisprudence des cours de France et de Belgique, en matière civile, criminelle, commerciale, de droit public et administratif; classé dans l'ordre chronologique, depuis l'origine de la cour de cassation jusqu'à ce jour, par L. M. de Devilleneuve et A. Carette. 114 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1839-1855.
- Faverie.** Législation et jurisprudence françaises, avec la doctrine des auteurs et les arrêts des Cours royales et de cassation. 8vo. Paris, 1846.
- Penicaud, E.** Répertoire de jurisprudence civile. Analyse sommaire des arrêts rendus de 1820 à 1872 (52 années, 6,000 décisions). 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1873.
- Regnault, A.** Histoire du Conseil d'Etat depuis son origine jusqu'à ce jour. 8vo. Paris, 1851.
- Delarbre, M. J.** Le Conseil d'Etat, son organisation et ses attributions sous la constitution de 1875. 12mo. Paris, 1876.
- Lebon, F. et Hallays-Dabot.** Table du recueil périodique des arrêts du Conseil d'Etat, de 1849 à 1858. 2<sup>e</sup> édition. 8vo. Paris, 1876.
- Sirey.** Jurisprudence du conseil d'Etat depuis 1806, époque de l'institution de la commission du contentieux, jusqu'en 1823. 5 vol. 4to. Paris, 1818-1823.
- Saint-Edme.** Répertoire général des causes célèbres anciennes et modernes. 15 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1836-37.
- Causes politiques célèbres du XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle.** 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1827.
- Causes criminelles célèbres du 19<sup>e</sup> siècle.** 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1827.
- Roch, Eugène.** L'Observateur des Tribunaux français et étrangers. 15 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1840-1844.
- Fouquier, A.** Les causes célèbres, Vol. 1-7. 8vo. Paris, 1858-1867.
- Causes célèbres étrangères** publiées en France pour la première fois, et traduites de l'anglais, de l'espagnol, de l'italien, de l'allemand etc., par une société de juristes et de gens de lettres. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1827-1828.

Gazotte

Sabbati

Dupin.

Roussel.

Brocher

Mailher

Delisle.

Théodosia

Demanges

Legat. Co

Gaschon.

Alauzet, Is

Proudhon.

Desquiron.

Perrecciot,



- Gazette des Tribunaux.** Journal de jurisprudence et des débats judiciaires, depuis le 1er novembre 1825 jusqu'à ce jour. 76 vol. Folio. Paris.
- Sabbatier, J.** La Tribune judiciaire, recueil des plaidoyers et des réquisitions les plus remarquables des tribunaux français et étrangers. 1ère série, 10 volumes reliés en 5. 2de série, vol. 1 et 2 reliés en 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855-1862.
- Dupin.** Réquisitoires, plaidoyers et discours prononcés par M. Dupin, avec le texte des arrêts, depuis le mois d'août 1830, jusqu'au 23 janvier 1852. 11 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1836-1852.
- Rousset, Gustave.** Science nouvelle des lois; principes, méthode et formules suivant lesquels les lois doivent être conçues, rédigées et codifiées. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1871.
- Brocher.** Etudes sur les principes généraux de l'interprétation des lois. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- Mailher de Chassat.** Traité des Statuts d'après le droit ancien et le droit moderne, ou droit international privé. 1 vol. in-8. Paris, 1845.
- Traité de la Rétroactivité des lois ou commentaire approfondi du Code civil. 2 vol. in-8. Paris, 1845.
- Traité de l'interprétation des lois. in-8. Paris, 1845.
- Delisle.** Principes de l'interprétation des lois, des actes et des conventions entre les parties, spécialement de la législation française et étrangère concernant l'étranger en France; avec l'examen critique de la jurisprudence moderne, et une table générale. 2 vol. in-8. Paris, 1852.
- Théodosiadès.** Essai sur la non-rétroactivité des lois. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- Demangeat.** Histoire de la condition civile des étrangers en France. in-8 Paris, 1844.
- Legat.** Code des étrangers, ou Traité de la législation française concernant les étrangers. in-8. Paris, 1832.
- Gaschon.** Code diplomatique des Aubains. 8vo. Paris, 1818.
- Alauzet, Isidore.** De la qualité de Français et de la naturalisation. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- Proudhon.** Traité de l'état des personnes. 2 vol. 8vo. Dijon, 1842-43.
- Desquiron, A. T.** Traité de la mort civile en France. 8vo. Paris, 1822.
- Perrecciot, C. J.** De l'état civil des personnes et de la condition des terres dans les Gaules, dès les temps celtiques jusqu'à la rédaction des coutumes. 2e édition. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris.

- Rieff.** Commentaire des Actes de l'état civil, formant le titre 2 du livre 1er du Code civil; contenant: 1o. un exposé de l'ancienne législation; 2o. une analyse raisonnée de chacune des dispositions du titre 2 du Code civil; 3o. des formules d'actes adaptées aux diverses circonstances dans lesquelles ils peuvent être à rédiger; 4o. les lois, décrets, ordonnances, avis du conseil d'Etat, décisions et circulaires ministérielles relatifs aux Actes de l'Etat civil. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1844.
- Lemolt, A. E.** Manuel des officiers de l'Etat civil. 8vo. Paris. (*Roret.*)
- Coin-Delisle et Boyer.** Actes de l'état civil. 4to. Paris, 1835.
- Addenet, A.** Les actes de l'état civil considérés dans leurs motifs, leur caractère et leur forme. 12mo. Paris, 1869.
- Levesque, A.** Droit nobiliaire au XIXe siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- Talandier.** Nouveau traité des absents. 8vo. Paris, 1833.
- Biret, M.** Traité de l'absence et de ses effets. 8vo. Riom, 1824.
- Moly, A. G. de.** Traité des absents, suivant les règles consacrées par le code civil. 8vo. Paris, 1822.
- Plasman, L. C.** Code et traité des absents. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1841.
- Bousquet, A. R. de.** Des conseils de familles. Avis de parents. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1813.
- Decourteix, A.** de la responsabilité du père de famille; étude de morale et de législation. 8vo. Paris, 1876.
- Boistel, Alp.** Le droit dans la famille. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- Oudot, J.** Du droit de famille. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- Bernard, M. P.** Histoire de l'autorité paternelle en France. Montdidier, 1863.
- Loir.** De l'état civil des nouveaux-nés. 8vo. Paris, 1854.
- Morillot, Léon.** De la condition des enfants nés hors mariage. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- Loiseau, M.** Traité des enfants naturels. 8vo. Paris, 1819.
- Cadrès, Emile.** Traité des enfants naturels mis en rapport avec la doctrine et la jurisprudence. 8vo. Paris, 1846.
- Fréminville, M. de.** Traité de la minorité et de la tutelle. 2 vol. 8vo. Clermont, 1845.
- Marchant, C.** Code de la minorité et de la tutelle. 8vo. Paris, 1839.
- Magnin, A.** Traité des minorités, tutelles et curatelles, de la puissance paternelle, des émancipations, etc. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1842.
- Viaud, I.** De la puissance maritale. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Chard

Jay, M

Villey.

Sieye,

Revel,

Nougar

Tissot, J

Gide. Pa

Richece

Odier, P.

Duchesn

Glasson,

Alleman

Pezzani, J

Rodière (

Améline,

Girard, Al

Colfavru,

Vazeille, F

nelle

- Chardon, M.** Traité des trois puissances : maritale, paternelle et tutélaire. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1841-42.
- Jay, M. J. L.** Traité des conseils de famille, des tuteurs, subrogés-tuteurs et curateurs, et des conseils judiciaires. 8vo. Paris, 1846.
- Villey.** Des actes de l'interdit, postérieurs au jugement d'interdiction. 8vo. Paris, 1873.
- Sieye, Victor.** Traité sur l'adultère considéré au point de vue historique et juridique chez les peuples de l'antiquité, à Rome, dans le droit canon et dans la législation française. 8vo. Paris, 1875.
- Revel, Th.** L'adultère. 18mo. Paris, 1861.
- Nougarède, André.** Histoire des lois sur le mariage et sur le divorce, depuis leur origine dans le droit civil et coutumier jusqu'à la fin du 18e siècle. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1803.
- Tissot, J.** Le mariage, la séparation et le divorce considérés au point de vue du droit naturel, du droit civil, du droit ecclésiastique et de la morale, suivis d'une Etude sur le mariage civil des prêtres. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- Gide, Paul.** Etude sur la condition privée de la femme dans le droit ancien et moderne. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- Richeœur, de.** Essai sur l'histoire et la législation des formes requises pour la validité du mariage. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Odier, P.** Traité du contrat de mariage, ou du régime des biens entre époux. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1847.
- Duchesne, J. B.** Du mariage, examen comparatif des principes qui le régissent. 8vo. Paris, 1845.
- Glasson, E.** Du consentement des époux au mariage. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- Allemand, M.** Traité du mariage et de ses effets. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1846.
- Pezzani, J. A.** Traité des empêchements du mariage. 8vo. Paris, 1838.
- Rodière (A.) et Paul Pont.** Traité du contrat de mariage et des droits respectifs des époux relativement à leurs biens. 2e Edition. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- Améline, Edm.** Etude sur les nullités de mariage et les conditions essentielles à sa validité. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- Girard, Alf.** Des nullités de mariage d'après le Code civil. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- Colfavru, J. C.** Du mariage et du contrat de mariage en Angleterre et aux Etats-Unis. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- Vazeille, F. A.** Traité du mariage, de la puissance maritale et de la puissance paternelle. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1825.

- Agier.** Du mariage dans ses rapports avec la religion et avec les lois nouvelles de France. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, an IX.
- Carrier, J. B.** Traité sur les engagements qui se forment sans convention et sur le contrat de mariage, d'après les principes du code civil. 8vo. Paris, 1818.
- Plasman, L. C.** Des contre-lettres, considérées : 1o. dans leurs rapports avec les obligations en général ; 2o. avec les lois fiscales en vigueur ; 3o avec les règles du contrat de mariage. 2e Edition. 8vo. Paris, 1839.
- Cubain, R.** Traité des droits des femmes en matière civile et commerciale. 8vo. Paris, 1842.
- Bonnet, Armand.** Des dispositions par contrat de mariage, et des dispositions entre époux envisagées des points de vue du droit romain, de l'ancienne jurisprudence de la France et du code Napoléon. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- Dutruc, G.** Traité de la séparation de biens judiciaires. 8vo. Paris, 1853.
- Massol, Henri.** De la séparation de corps et de ses effets, quant aux personnes et quant aux biens. 8vo. Paris, 1841.
- Boutry, Gustavo.** Essai sur l'histoire des donations entre époux, et de leur état d'après le code Napoléon. 8vo. Paris, 1852.
- Tessier, H.** Traité de la dot suivant le régime dotal établi par le Code civil, et conférence, sur cette matière, du nouveau droit avec l'ancien. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1835.
- Questions sur la dot. 8vo. Paris, 1852.
- Roussilhe.** Traité de la dot, à l'usage du pays du droit écrit et de celui de coutume. 8vo. Paris, 1856.
- Ginoulhiac, Ch.** Histoire du régime dotal et de la communauté en France. 8vo. Paris, 1842.
- Marcel, P. L.** Du régime dotal et de la nécessité d'une réforme dans cette partie de notre législation. 8vo. Paris, 1842.
- Sincholle, A.** De l'inaliénabilité de la dot mobilière et immobilière, en droit romain et en droit français, ancien et moderne. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- Menesson.** Essai sur les récompenses sous le régime de la communauté légale. 8vo. Paris, 1853.
- Voir plus loin les ouvrages de Saint-Aubin, Mourlon et Bertault sur l'hypothèque légale des femmes mariées.*
- Salvandy, de** Essai sur l'histoire et la législation des gains de survie entre époux. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Battur, G. B.** Traité de la communauté des biens entre époux. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1830.

Boisse

Venan

Chabo

Grenie

Desqui

Coix-De

Saintesp

Van We

Vernet,

Beautem

Michaud

Ragon, C.

Poujol, M.

Chabot, de

Joli

- Boissonnade, G.** Histoire des droits de l'époux survivant. 8vo. Paris, 1874.
- Histoire de la réserve héréditaire et de son influence morale et économique. 8vo. Paris, 1873.
- Venant, A.** Code de la veuve, de la femme délaissée, de la femme de l'absent, de la femme de l'aliéné, de l'interdit, du prodigue, du fuilli, du condamné, de la femme marchande, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1854.
- Chabot, de l'Allier.** Traité des donations entre-vifs et des testaments, ou commentaire du titre 2 du livre III du Code civil. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1836.
- Grenier, M. le Baron.** Traité des donations, des testaments, et de toutes autres dispositions gratuites, suivi d'un traité de l'adoption ou de la tutelle officieuse. 4 vol. 8vo. Clermont-Ferrand, 1840-47.
- Desquiron, M. A. T.** Le nouveau Furgole, ou traité des testaments, des donations entre-vifs, et de toutes autres dispositions à titre gratuit. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1810.
- Coix-Delisle.** Commentaire du titre des donations et testaments (Code Napoléon). Nouvelle édition. 4to. Paris, 1855.
- Saintespès-Lescot, M. E.** Des donations entre-vifs et des testaments. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Van Wetter.** Du droit d'accroissement entre co-légataires. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1866.
- Vernet, Prosper.** De la quotité disponible ou des diverses restrictions apportées dans l'intérêt de la famille du disposant au principe de la libre disposition des biens, suivant le droit romain, le droit coutumier, le droit intermédiaire et le Code Napoléon. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Beautemps-Beaupré.** De la portion des biens disponibles et de la réduction. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1856.
- Michaud, Alexandre.** Traité pratique des liquidations et partages de communauté, de succession et de société avec un choix de formules entièrement nouvelles. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- Même ouvrage. 3<sup>e</sup> édition. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- Ragon, C. F.** Théorie de la rétention et de l'imputation des dons faits à des successibles avec résolution affirmative de la question du cumul de la réserve et de la portion disponible suivant l'ancien droit, le code Napoléon et la jurisprudence. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Poujol, M.** Traité des successions, ou commentaires du titre 10<sup>r</sup> du livre III du Code civil. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1843. Deuxième édition.
- Chabot, de l'Allier.** Commentaire sur la loi des successions; augmenté par Belost-Jolimont. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1848.

- Brocher**, Chs. Étude sur la légitime, et les réserves en matière de succession héréditaire. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- Vazeille**, F. A. Résumé et conférence des commentaires du Code civil sur les successions, donations et testaments. 3 vol. 8vo. Clermont-Ferrand, 1837.
- Cleyette**. Arbre généalogique pour la supputation des degrés de parenté successible. 12mo. Paris, 1870.
- Hureaux**, J. B. A. Traité du droit de succession. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- Dutruc**, G. Traité du partage de succession et des opérations et formalités qui s'y rattachent, telles que les scellés, l'inventaire, la vente du mobilier, la licitation, le retrait successoral. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Genty**, M. Traité des partages d'ascendants. 8vo. Paris, 1850.
- Bonnet**, Armand. Théorie et pratique des partages d'ascendants. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1874.
- Bertrand**. Des rapports à succession en droit romain et en droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- Martin**, H. Traité des successions. 2 vol. 8vo. Isoudan et Paris, 1811.
- Rolland de Villargues**. Des substitutions prohibées par le Code Civil. 3e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1833.
- Trencart**. De l'indignité en droit romain et en droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- Malpel**, M. Traité élémentaire des successions *ab intestat*. 8vo. Toulouse, 1824.
- Aymé**, Alf. De la séparation des patrimoines. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- Doillinger**. Traité de la séparation des patrimoines. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- Verdière**. Du bénéfice d'inventaire en droit romain et en droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- Bilhard**, M. Traité du bénéfice d'inventaire et de l'acceptation des successions. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1838.
- Jay**. Traité des scellés, des inventaires et des prisées en matière civile, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1854.
- Simonnet**, J. Histoire et théorie de la saisine héréditaire dans les transmissions de biens par décès. 8vo. Paris, 1851.
- Jus sieux de Montluel**. Instruction facile sur les conventions. 12mo. 1766.
- Traité** des transactions d'après les principes du droit civil, 8vo. Paris, 1824. (Par Marbaud.)
- Rigal**. Traité des transactions d'après les principes du droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1834.

Bourbe

Poujol,

Laromb

4

Carrier,

L

Deflers,

fr

Machela

Massol, M

Pa

Bousquet

mo

Masselin,

arc

Récamier

Sorol, Alex

loc

12m

Sourdat, A

deh

ou n

tiell

mém

tribu

l'exé

tion ;

sa g

comp

admin

bilité

la res

Lewandows

Paris,

Rodière, A.

21½

- Bourbeau, Albert.** Théorie des risques et périls dans les obligations en droit romain et en droit français. 8vo. Poitiers, 1865.
- Poujol, M.** Traité des obligations ou commentaire du titre III du livre III du Code civil. 3 vol. 8vo. Colmar et Paris, 1864.
- Larombière.** Théorie et pratique des obligations, ou commentaire des titres 3 et 4, livre 3 du code Napoléon, articles 1101 à 1386. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1857.
- Carrier, J. B.** Traité des obligations d'après les principes du Code civil. 8vo. Dijon, 1818.
- Deflers, Jules.** Des obligations divisibles et indivisibles en droit romain et en droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- Machelard, E.** Des obligations naturelles en droit romain. 8vo. Paris, 1861.
- Massol, M.** De l'obligation naturelle en droit romain et en droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1858.
- Bousquet, J.** Dictionnaire des contrats et obligations en matière civile et commerciale. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1840.
- Masselin, C.** Nouvelle jurisprudence et traité pratique sur la responsabilité des architectes, ingénieurs, experts, arbitres et entrepreneurs. 8vo. Paris, 1876.
- Récamier, Et.** Recherches sur la responsabilité du fait d'autrui. 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- Sorel, Alexandre.** De la responsabilité des propriétaires de bois et forêts et locataires de chasse : dommages aux champs causés par le gibier. 2<sup>e</sup> édition. 12mo. Paris.
- Sourdat, A.** Traité général de la responsabilité de l'action en dommages-intérêts en dehors des contrats, comprenant : le responsabilité civile des délits prévus ou non prévus par les lois pénales, et des quasi-délits ; les conditions essentielles de l'action en dommages-intérêts ; la solidarité entre les auteurs du même fait dommageable ; la compétence ; le mode de saisir de l'action les tribunaux, soit civils, soit de répression ; les preuves : les règles concernant l'exécution des condamnations sur les biens et sur la personne ; la prescription ; la responsabilité du fait d'autrui et de celle des choses que l'on a sous sa garde ; la responsabilité de l'aubergiste, du voiturier ou général, des compagnies de chemin de fer ; celle des conseils de surveillance et des administrateurs dans les sociétés en commandite et anonymes ; la responsabilité de l'Etat et les règles de la compétence administrative et judiciaire ; la responsabilité des communes, etc. 2<sup>e</sup> édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- Lewandowski.** De la solidarité en droit romain et en droit civil français. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- Rodière, A.** De la solidarité et de l'indivisibilité. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

- Comte, Charles.** Traité de la propriété. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1834.
- Proudhon, M.** Traité du domaine de propriété ou de la distinction des biens considérés par rapport au domaine privé. 3 vol. 8vo. Dijon, 1839.
- Lesenne, M.** De la propriété, avec ses démembrements (usufruit, usage, habitation et servitudes) suivant le droit naturel, le droit romain et le droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1858.
- Toussaint, C. J.** Code de la propriété. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1833.
- Chavot, Th.** Traité de la propriété mobilière. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1839.
- Tartarin, Ed.** Traité de l'occupation, suivant le droit naturel, le droit civil et le droit international, contenant : 1o. l'exposé des principes généraux ; 2o. l'examen complet des *res nullius* d'après les textes ; 3o. sur l'occupation des choses incorporables, et 4o. sur les effets de l'occupation militaire. 8vo. Paris, 1873.
- Folleville, Daniel de.** Traité de la possession des meubles et des titres au porteur. 2de édition. 8vo. Paris, 1875.
- Vaugeois, Albert.** De la distinction des biens en droit romain et en français. 8vo. Caen, 1860.
- Chardon, M.** Traité du droit d'alluvion. 8vo. Paris, 1840.
- Straten-Ponthoz.** Comte F. Van Der. Coup d'œil sur la propriété privée des rivières et ruisseaux non navigables et non flottables, prises d'eau, aqueduc, appui, écoulement sur les fonds inférieurs, servitudes nouvelles à établir par voie administrative comme mesures réglementaires de police des cours d'eau en faveur du non-riverain. Code civil, lois, arrêts, projets 1669.—1789, 1791, 1804, 1843, 1855, 1869, 1870, 1875. 1re partie. 4to. Bruxelles et Paris, 1875.
- Gay.** De la propriété des rivages de la mer et autres dépendances du domaine public. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- Championnière.** De la propriété des eaux courantes, du droit des riverains, et de la valeur actuelle des concessions féodales, ouvrage contenant l'exposé complet des institutions seigneuriales et le principe de toutes les solutions de droit qui se rattachent aux lois abolitives de la propriété. 8vo. Paris, 1846.
- Guichard, A. C.** Dissertation sur la propriété des arbres des grandes routes et des chemins vicinaux. 8vo. Paris, 1835.
- Rives.** De la propriété du cours et du lit des rivières non navigables et non flottables. 8vo. Paris, 1844.
- Garnier, F. X. P.** Régime des eaux, ou traité des eaux de la mer, des fleuves, rivières navigables et flottables et autres eaux de toute espèce. 3e édition. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1839-1851.

David

Plocqu

Dumon

Dufour

Dubreu

Nadault

Salviat, M

Proudhon

Solon, M.

Pardessus

Jousselin,

Lalauré et

Féraud-Gi

Gavini de

Frérot. Ré



- Daviel, A.** Traité de la législation et de la pratique des cours d'eau. 3e édition. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1845.
- Plocque, Alfred.** Législation des eaux et de la navigation. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1870-1875.  
 Vol. I. De la mer et de la navigation maritime.  
 Vol. II et III. Des cours d'eau navigables et flottables.
- Dumont.** De l'organisation légale des cours d'eau. 8vo. Paris, 1875.
- Dufour, G.** Police des eaux, traité pratique à l'usage des maîtres d'usines, des riverains de la mer et des cours d'eau navigables ou non navigables, des concessionnaires ou propriétaires de marais, avec un commentaire spécial des lois sur l'irrigation et le drainage. 8vo. Paris, 1857.
- Dubreuil, Tardif et Cohen.** Analyse raisonnée de la législation sur les eaux. 2 vol. 8vo. Aix, 1842.
- Nadault de Buffon.** Des usines sur les cours d'eau, développements sur les lois et règlements qui régissent cette matière. 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1840-41.  
 ———— Traité des eaux de source et des eaux thermales, à l'usage des magistrats, juges de paix, avocats, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- Salviat, M.** Traité de l'usufruit, de l'usage et de l'habitation. 8vo. Limoges, 1817.
- Proudhon, M.** Traité des droits d'usufruit, d'usage personnel, et d'habitation. 8 vol. 8vo. Dijon, 1836.
- Solon, M. V. H.** Traité des servitudes réelles. 8vo. Paris, 1837.
- Pardessus, G. M.** Traité des servitudes, ou services fonciers. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1828.
- Jousselin, J.** Traité des servitudes d'utilité publique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1850.
- Lalauré et Paillet.** Traité des servitudes réelles, suivi d'une compilation et d'une traduction de plus de mille textes des lois romaines sur les servitudes réelles, et terminé par un commentaire du titre du Code Civil sur les servitudes. 8vo. Paris, 1827.
- Féraud-Giraud, L. J. D.** Servitudes de voirie: études sur la législation et la jurisprudence concernant les charges établies dans un intérêt de voirie sur les propriétés privées bordant les rues et places, routes et chemins, voies de fer, cours d'eau navigables ou flottables. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1850.
- Gavini de Campile.** Traité des servitudes, ou confrontation du droit français avec les lois romaines, concernant les droits d'usage et les services fonciers. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1853.
- Frérot.** Répertoire complet des lois du voisinage dans les villes et les campagnes. 8vo. Paris, 1848.

- Fournel.** Traité du voisinage considéré dans l'ordre judiciaire. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1834.
- Aulanier, A.** Traité du domaine congéable. 8vo. Paris, 1824.
- Agnel, E.** Code manuel des Hôteliers, Aubergistes et Logeurs ; ouvrage dans lequel sont exposés méthodiquement leurs obligations et leurs droits respectifs, avec des modèles de tous les actes sous seing privé relatifs aux locatious. 5e édition, entièrement revue et corrigée. 8vo. Paris, 1874.
- Manuel** des lois du bâtiment élaboré par la Société Centrale des Architectes, suivi du recueil des lois, ordonnances et arrêtés concernant la voirie ayant trait aux constructions. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- Sergent, Frs.** Nouveau manuel complet du propriétaire et du locataire ou sous-locataire, tant des biens de villes que des biens ruraux. 12mo. Paris, 1842.
- Lepage, P.** Lois des bâtiments ou le nouveau Desgodets. Nouvelle édition, 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1852.
- Perrin, M. L.** Code des constructions et de la contiguïté, ou législation complète des bâtiments et constructions, des servitudes et du voisinage. Cinquième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1854.
- Rendu et Sirey.** Code Perrin, ou Dictionnaire des constructions et de la contiguïté, législation complète des servitudes et du voisinage, du sol bâti, cultivé ou planté ; de ses produits, des engrais, etc. ; des établissements classés, des usines, des cours d'eau, du drainage et des irrigations ; du bornage, de l'affouage, des clôtures urbaines et rurales ; des voies ferrées, routes, chemins etc. Edition entièrement refondue et classée par ordre alphabétique, avec indications marginales ; par M. Ambroise Rendu. 4e édition, revue et mise au courant, par Jean Sirey, avocat à la Cour d'appel de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1875.
- Desgodets et Destrem.** Les lois des bâtiments, suivant la coutume de Paris, avec les notes de Goupy. Nouvelle édition, mise en rapport avec les lois et la jurisprudence romaine relatives aux bâtiments et constructions, par Hugues Destrem. 8vo. Paris, 1845.
- Le Bègue, A.** Traité des réparations (lois du bâtiment), réparations locatives, gros entretien, réparations usufruitières, grosses réparations. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1876.
- Voir aussi Vasserot.
- Sauger.** Du louage et des servitudes dans leurs rapports avec les usages locaux. Résumé pratique concernant : les locations verbales ordinaires, les congés, les réparations locatives, le bail à ferme, les locations en garni, le contrat d'apprentissage, le mur et le fossé mitoyens, le bornage, la plantation des arbres, etc., etc. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Masson

Farine

Léopol

Méplai

Lefort,

Popin-le

Clamag

Domeng

Persil, (1

Couëtou

Périer, A

Chardon

Bédarrid

Million, C

Turpault.

Galisset et

Huzard, (J

Capmas, Ch

Guillemot,

- Masson, P.** Traité pratique des locations en garni en général, et particulièrement de la profession d'hôtelier et du contrat d'hôtellerie. 8vo. Paris, 1847.
- Farine, Ch.** Code des hôtels meublés. 18vo. Paris.
- Léopold et Farine.** Guide complet du locataire et du propriétaire. 12vo. Paris, 1847.
- Méplain, M. E.** Traité du bail à portion, ou colonage partiaire. 8vo. Moulins, 1850.
- Lefort, J.** Histoire des contrats de location perpétuelle ou à longue durée. 8vo. Paris, 1875.
- Pepin-le-Halleur, E.** Histoire de l'emphytéose, en droit romain et en droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1844.
- Clamagérain.** Du louage d'industrie, du mandat et de la commission, en droit romain, dans l'ancien droit français et dans le droit actuel. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Domengot.** Du mandat, de la commission et de la gestion d'affaires. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- Persil, (Eng.) et Croissant, E.** Des commissionnaires et des achats et ventes. 8vo. Paris, 1836.
- Couëtoux.** Des achats et ventes de marchandises. 8vo. Paris, 1874.
- Périer, Arsène.** Des marchés de fournitures. 12mo. Paris, 1876.
- Chardon, M.** Traité du dol et de la fraude en matière civile et commerciale. 3 vol. 8vo. Avallon, 1828.
- Bédarride.** Traité du dol et de la fraude en matière civile et commerciale. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1852.
- Million, Ch.** Traité des fraudes en matière de marchandises, tromperies, falsifications et de leur poursuite en justice. 8vo. Paris, 1858.
- Turpault.** De la garantie contre l'éviction dans la vente en droit romain et en droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- Galisset et Mignon.** Nouveau traité des vices rédhibitoires et de la garantie dans les ventes et échanges d'animaux domestiques : ou jurisprudence vétérinaire. 3e Edition. 12mo. Paris, 1864.
- Hazard, (J. B.) et Harel, A.** De la garantie et des vices rédhibitoires dans le commerce des animaux domestiques, d'après la loi du 20 mai 1838, et dans le commerce des animaux destinés à la consommation. 12mo. Paris, 1844.
- Capmas, Ch.** De la révocation des actes faits par le débiteur en fraude des droits du créancier. 8vo. Paris, 1846.
- Guillemot, R.** Traité des consignations. 8vo. Paris.

- Ponsot, D. A.** Traité du cautionnement en matière civile et commerciale. 8vo. Paris, 1844.
- Gavinet, J. A. M.** Des sûretés réelles du bailleur d'immeubles en droit romain et en droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- Anthoine de St. Joseph** Concordance entre les lois hypothécaires françaises et étrangères. 8vo. Paris, 1847.
- Despréaux, M.** Dictionnaire général des hypothèques. 8vo. Paris, 1841.
- Battur, G. B.** Traité des privilèges et hypothèques. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1824.
- Saint-Aubin, Eugène.** Etude sur l'hypothèque légale et sur la subrogation à l'hypothèque légale des femmes mariées. 8vo. Paris, 1873.
- Merlon, F.** Traité théorique et pratique des subrogations personnelles, suivi d'un Appendice sur les différents cas de subrogation à l'hypothèque légale de la femme. 8vo. Paris, 1848.
- Bertauld, A.** De la subrogation à l'hypothèque légale des femmes mariées. 8vo. Paris, 1853.
- Même ouvrage. 2de édition. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- Dubost, A.** Des hypothèques judiciaires sur les biens à venir, des droits réels et de l'inscription hypothécaire. 8vo. Paris.
- Delamontre.** Traité du prêt sur hypothèque, suivi d'un mode de garantie pour le paiement exact des intérêts. 8vo. Paris, 1847.
- Guichard, A. C.** Jurisprudence hypothécaire ou recueil alphabétique de questions et décisions sur la matière des hypothèques, etc. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1813-25.
- Carrier, J. B.** Traité des hypothèques, privilèges et expropriations forcées, d'après les principes du code civil. 8vo. Dijon, 1818.
- Zanole.** Manuel du créancier hypothécaire. 12mo. Paris, 1828.
- Grenier, M. le Baron.** Traité des hypothèques. 2 vol. 4to. Clermont-Ferrand, 1829.
- Persil, J. C.** Régime hypothécaire, ou commentaire relatif aux privilèges et hypothèques. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1833.
- Questions sur les privilèges et hypothèques, saisies immobilières et ordres. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1820.
- Hervieu, M. L. E.** Résumé de jurisprudence sur les privilèges et hypothèques, et sur les poursuites en matières d'ordre et de surenchère. 4to. Paris, 1837.
- Championnière, et Rigaud, MM.** Traité des droits d'enregistrement, de timbre et d'hypothèques. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1839-51.
- Baudot, J. E.** Traité des formalités hypothécaires. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

Laigne

Courde

Houyv

Tremou

Vareille

Landou

Verdier

Mourlon

Flandin

Rivière

Hervieu, I

don

la t

Valette, M.

imm

Foelix et J

prin

8vo.

Josseau, J.

légis

circu

- Laignel, Ferd.** Etudes sur les formalités nécessaires à la publicité des privilèges et hypothèques et sur la classification des privilèges. 8vo. Paris, 1846.
- Courdemanche, A. de.** Du danger de prêter sur hypothèque et d'acquérir des immeubles. 3e édit. 8vo. Paris, 1830.
- Houyvet, M. C.** Traité de l'ordre entre créancier et de la purge préalable des hypothèques. 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- Tremoulet, M.** Le régime hypothécaire et le sens commun. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- Vareilles-Sommières, G. de.** L'hypothèque judiciaire, son passé, son présent, son avenir. 8vo. Paris.
- Landouzy.** Traité de la responsabilité des conservateurs des hypothèques. 12mo. Paris, 1863.
- Verdier, Fernand.** Transcription hypothécaire. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- Mourlon.** Traité théorique et pratique de la transcription et des innovations introduites par la loi du 23 mars 1855 en matière hypothécaire. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Flandin, M.** De la transcription en matière hypothécaire, ou explication de la loi du 23 mars 1855 et des dispositions du code Napoléon relatives à la transcription des donations et des substitutions. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1861.
- Rivière et François.** Explication de la loi du 23 mars 1855 sur la transcription en matière hypothécaire : ouvrage contenant, sous chaque article, l'exposé des principes généraux et la solution des questions susceptibles de controverse, l'analyse de la doctrine et de la jurisprudence jusqu'en 1855, sur la transcription des donations immobilières et des substitutions ; un appendice renfermant l'exposé des motifs, le rapport et la discussion de la loi nouvelle au corps législatif. 2me édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée. 8vo. Paris. 1855.
- Hervieu, L. E.** Dictionnaire des privilèges et hypothèques, ou résumé de jurisprudence, de législation et de doctrine, contenant un commentaire de la loi sur la transcription. 4to. Paris, 1863-4.
- Valette, M.** De l'effet ordinaire de l'inscription en matière de privilèges sur les immeubles, avec un appendice. 8vo. Paris, 1843.
- Foelix et Henrion.** Traité des rentes foncières, ouvrage où sont discutées les principales questions relatives aux privilèges et hypothèques. 2me édition. 8vo. Paris, 1828.
- Josseau, J. B.** Traité du crédit foncier ou explication théorique et pratique de la législation relative au crédit foncier, avec le texte des décrets, rapports, circulaires, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

- Durif, Xavier.** Etude sur le prêt à intérêt, au point de vue de l'économie politique de l'histoire et du droit. 8vo. Paris, 1877.
- La Noue, Colas de.** Du prêt à intérêt en Grèce, à Rome, en Judée, dans le droit canonique, le droit barbare et les coutumes féodales, d'après les ordonnances des rois de France, le Code Napoléon, les lois de 1807 et de 1850; suivi d'une étude sur les législations étrangères, et sur les réformes à introduire dans le droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- Legrand, Arthur.** De la législation relative au prêt à intérêt. 8vo. Mortain, 1871.
- Liégeois, Jules.** Essai sur l'histoire et la législation de l'usure. 8vo. Paris, 1863.  
 -----  
 De la liberté de l'intérêt. 8vo. Nancy, 1858. (Broch.)
- Petit, M.** Traité de l'usure, contenant le commentaire de la loi du 3 septembre 1807, toute la législation, la doctrine et la jurisprudence qui s'y rapportent, avec l'indication des ordonnances et arrêtés anciens et modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1840.  
 Pour autres ouvrages sur l'usure, voir l'*Economie Politique*.
- Laporte, J. B. de.** Le nouveau Dunod, ou traité des prescriptions. 8vo. Paris, 1810.
- Leroux de Bretagne, A.** Nouveau traité de la prescription en matière civile. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- Souquet, J. B.** Dictionnaire des temps légaux, ou Répertoire général de législation, de doctrine et de jurisprudence relatives spécialement aux prescriptions, péremptions, déchéances, délais, dates, durées, etc. 2 vol. gr. 8vo. Paris, 1844.
- Bousquet, J.** Dictionnaire des prescriptions en matière civile, commerciale, criminelle, en matière de délits et de contraventions, en matière administrative et fiscale. 8vo. Paris, 1838.
- Desjardins, Arthur.** De l'aliénation et de la prescription des biens de l'Etat, des départements, et des établissements publics, dans le droit ancien et moderne. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Folleville, Daniel de.** Considérations générales sur l'acquisition ou la libération par l'effet du temps. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- Vazeille, F. A.** Traité des prescriptions, suivant les nouveaux codes français. Nouvelle édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1832.
- Mesnil-Marigny.** De la liberté des ventes aux enchères. 12mo. Paris, 1862.
- Petit, M.** Traité des surenchères, contenant la législation, la doctrine, la jurisprudence et la procédure relatives au droit de surenchère. 8vo. Paris, 1843.
- Lachaize, Gabriel.** Traité de la vente des immeubles par expropriation forcée. 8vo. Paris, 1829.

Noiro  
Vasser

Bilhar

Caumo

Goubea

Solon, M

Biret, M

Perrin,

Lemerle

Talandie

Carathéc

Bentham

Gabriel,

Bonnier,

Desquiro

Boiceau.

Prandièr

Hiver, M.

Favre, Jul

Flourens,

Belg

- Noirot.** Traité de l'estimation et du partage des biens-fonds. 12mo. Paris, 1843.
- Vasserot, Chs.** Nouveau manuel complet des Experts, traité des matières civiles, commerciales et administratives donnant lieu à des expertises. 7<sup>e</sup> édition. 8vo. Paris, 1845.
- Bilhard, M.** Traité des référés en France, tant en matière civile qu'en matière de commerce, ou moyens de prévenir et d'abrégé les procès. 8vo. Toulouse, 1834.
- Caumont, Aldrick.** De l'extinction de procès, ou de l'amiable composition remplaçant l'arbitrage volontaire. 2<sup>e</sup> édition. 8vo. Paris, 1861.
- Goubeau de la Bilennerie.** Traité général de l'arbitrage. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1834.
- Solon, M. V. H.** Théorie sur la nullité des conventions et des actes de tout genre, en matière civile. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1825.
- Biret, M.** Traité des nullités de tous genres substantielles, et de procédures, admises en matière civile. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1821.
- Perrin, M. J. B.** Traité des nullités de droit en matière civile. 8vo. Lons-le-Saunier, 1816.
- Lemerle, L. L. F.** Traité des fins de non-recevoir. 8vo. Nantes, 1819.
- Talandier.** Traité de l'appel en matière civile. 8vo. Paris, 1839.
- Carathéodory, A.** De l'erreur en matière civile d'après le droit romain et le Code Napoléon. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- Bentham, Jérémie.** Traité des preuves judiciaires. Extrait par Dumont. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1850.
- Gabriel, M.** Essai sur la nature, les différentes espèces et les divers degrés de force des preuves; précédé d'un essai historique sur les divers genres de preuves en usage, par M. Solon. 8vo. Paris, 1845.
- Bonnier, Edouard.** Traité théorique et pratique des preuves en droit civil et en droit criminel. 8vo. Paris, 1852.
- Desquiron, A. T.** Traité de la preuve par témoins en matière civile. 8vo. Paris, 1811.
- Boiceau.** Traité de la preuve par témoins en matière civile. 4to. Paris, 1769.
- Prandiére, de.** Le serment en justice. 8vo. Lyon, 1864.
- Hiver, M.** Histoire critique des institutions judiciaires de la France, de 1789 à 1848. 8vo. Paris, 1848.
- Favre, Jules.** De la réforme judiciaire. 8vo. Paris, 1877.
- Flourens, Emile.** Organisation judiciaire et administrative de la France et de la Belgique, 1814-1875. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

- Carré**, (G. L. J.) et **Foucher**, Victor. Traité des lois de l'organisation judiciaire et de la compétence des juridictions civiles. 8 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1833-34.
- Poirel**, M. Projet de code d'organisation judiciaire, de code d'instruction criminelle, de code pénal et de décrets en forme de règlements d'administration publique pour l'exécution de ces codes. 8vo. Paris, 1851.
- Pardessus**, J. M. Essai historique sur l'organisation judiciaire. 8vo. Paris, 1851.
- Morin**, Achille. De la discipline des cours et tribunaux, du barreau, et des corporations d'officiers publics. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1846.
- Bonnier**. Eléments d'organisation judiciaire et de procédure civile. 2 vol. Paris, 1847.
- Regnard**, Edouard. De l'organisation judiciaire et de la procédure civile en France. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Dorigny**, M. De l'assistance judiciaire et des immunités spéciales accordées aux indigents. 8vo. Paris, 1851.
- Fœlix**. Commentaire sur la loi du 17 avril 1832 relative à la contrainte par corps, précédé de considérations par M. Crivelli. 8vo. Paris, 1832.
- Lassime**. Traité de la contrainte par corps. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- Coffnières**, A. S. G. Traité de la liberté individuelle à l'usage de toutes les classes de citoyens. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- Hardouin**, Henri. Essai sur l'abolition de la contrainte par corps. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

*Procédure civile.*

- Dalloz**, (Edouard) et **Vergé**, Chs. Code de procédure civile annoté et expliqué d'après la jurisprudence et la doctrine avec renvois au Répertoire alphabétique et au Recueil périodique de MM. Dalloz. 4to. Paris, 1876.
- Carré**, G. L. J. Les lois de procédure civile, ouvrage dans lequel l'auteur a refondu son analyse raisonnée, son traité et ses questions sur la procédure. 3e édition, où sont examinées les opinions de M. Carré, les décisions rendues de 1821 à 1843, les questions prévues par M.M. Boucenne, Thomine-Desmazures, Dalloz, Boitard, etc., par Chauveau Adolphe. Le 7e vol. est un dictionnaire résumé ou table analytique des matières. 7 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1844-1846.
- Carré** et **Chauveau-Adolphe**. Lois de la procédure civile et administrative, par G. L. J. Carré, ancien Doyen de la Faculté de Rennes. 4e édition, mise, par un Supplément, au courant de la législation, de la jurisprudence et de la doctrine jusqu'en 1860; par M. Chauveau-Adolphe, Doyen de la Faculté de droit de Toulouse. Second tirage. 9 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- Thomine-Desmazures**. Commentaire sur le Code de procédure civile. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1832.

Journa

Chauve

J

E

Chauve

P

é

p

re

Péchar

an

Berriat-S

et

8v

Delzers,

gé

Mourlon.

des

sui

Hautefeu

Lavielle, M

8vo

Renard, E

Rodière, A

vol.

Chardon, M

8vo.

Seligman.

les r

Bioche, M.

8vo.

3e éd



- Journal des avoués**, ou recueil critique de procédure civile, commerciale et administrative, rédigé par une réunion de Jurisconsultes, avec la collaboration de M. Chauveau-Adolphe et de plusieurs magistrats. 1<sup>re</sup> Série, 1825 à 1846. 71 vols 8vo. 2<sup>e</sup> Série, 1847 à 1859. 13 vols 8vo. 3<sup>e</sup> Série, 1860 et années suivantes. Vol. 1 à 14 et vol. 17. 1 vol. 8vo de Tables jusqu'à 1834.
- Chauveau-Adolphe**. Dictionnaire général et complet de procédure, ou table du journal des avoués, dans un double ordre chronologique et alphabétique. 8vo. Paris, 1837.
- Chauveau-Adolphe et Glandaz**. Formulaire général et complet, ou traité pratique de procédure civile et commerciale, annoté de toutes les opinions émises dans les Lois de la procédure civile et dans le Journal des Avoués; par M. Chauveau-Adolphe, revu par M. Glandaz. 5<sup>e</sup> édition, complètement revue et mise au courant de la législation. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- Péchar d et Cardon**. Formulaire général ou modèles d'actes rédigés sur chaque article du code de procédure civile. 5<sup>e</sup> édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1858.
- Berriat-Saint-Prix**, Jacques. Cours de procédure civile. 7<sup>e</sup> édition, refondue et mise au courant de la législation, par Félix Berriat-Saint-Prix. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Delzers, M. C.** Cours de procédure civile et criminelle, précédé d'une introduction générale à l'étude du droit. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1843-1845.
- Mourlon**. Répétitions écrites sur le code de procédure civile, contenant l'exposé des principes généraux, leurs motifs, la solution des questions théoriques; suivi d'un formulaire. 4<sup>e</sup> édition. 8 vol. 8vo. 1876.
- Hautefeuille, M.** Traité de procédure civile et criminelle. 4to. Paris, 1812.
- Lavielle, M.** Etudes sur la procédure civile, nécessité de reviser le code de 1806. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Renard, Emile**. Manuel de procédure civile. 8vo. Paris, 1829.
- Rodière, A.** Cours de compétence et de procédure en matière civile. 4<sup>e</sup> édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1875.
- Chardon, M.** Réformes désirables et faciles dans les lois de la procédure civile. 8vo. Paris, 1837.
- Seligman**. Quelles sont, au point de vue juridique et au point de vue philosophique, les réformes dont notre procédure civile est susceptible. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Bioche, M.** Dictionnaire de procédure civile et commerciale. 3<sup>e</sup> édition. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1850-52.
- Nouveau formulaire de procédure civile, commerciale et criminelle. 3<sup>e</sup> édition. 8vo. Paris, 1854.

- Bioche, M.** Table vicennale du journal de procédure civile et commerciale, servant de complément à la 3<sup>e</sup> édition du dictionnaire et du formulaire de procédure. 8vo. Paris, 1856.
- Pigeau.** La procédure civile des tribunaux de France, démontrée par principes, et mise en action par des formules. 5<sup>e</sup> édition, augmentée de notes de Crivelli. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1837.
- Boncenne.** Théorie du code de procédure civile, avec une introduction par M. de Boncenne. Vol. 1. (2<sup>e</sup> édition, 1837); vol. 2 (1831); vol. 3 (1834); vol. 4 (1839). 8vo. Paris.
- Même ouvrage. Continuation par Bourbeau. Vol. 5 et 6. 8vo. Paris, 1845 et 1847.
- Boitard et Colmet-Daage.** Leçons de procédure civile, contenant le commentaire complet du code de procédure. 11<sup>e</sup> édition, revue, annotée, complétée et mise en harmonie avec les lois récentes, augmentée de la doctrine et de la jurisprudence des Cours d'appel et de la Cour de cassation, et suivie d'un résumé en forme de table et d'une table analytique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- Même ouvrage. 12<sup>e</sup> édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1876.
- Huet, J. B.** Traité de la procédure sur saisie immobilière. 8vo. Paris, 1818.
- Chauveau-Adolphe.** Code de la saisie immobilière et de toutes les ventes judiciaires de biens immeubles, ou commentaire de la loi du 2 juin 1841. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1842.
- Roger, F.** Traité de la saisie-arrêt. 2<sup>e</sup> édition. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- Rousset, G.** Projet de loi sur le bornage. 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- Morin, A. S.** Principes du bornage. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- Poncet.** Traité des actions. 8vo. Dijon, 1817.
- Jocotton, M. A.** Des actions civiles, envisagées sous le double rapport de la théorie et de la pratique, comme personnelles, réelles et mixtes. 8vo. Paris, 1847.
- Des exceptions de procédure, en matière civile et commerciale. 8vo. Lons-le-Saulnier, 1858.
- Bioche, M.** Traité des actions possessoires, suivi de formules etc. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- Crémieu, J.** Théorie des actions possessoires. 8vo. Paris, 1847.
- Belime, W.** Traité du droit de possession et des actions possessoires. 8vo. Paris, 1842.

Curas

Carou.

Alauze

Applet

Aulani

Miroy.

Dupont

Esquiro

Leconte

Dejean,

Breton,

Poncet.

Poisson,

et

Mangin,

ma

Delpon.

8vo

Debacq, C

lég

Massabia

sisc

8vo

- Curasson.** Traité des actions possessoires, du bornage et autres droits de voisinage etc. 8vo. Dijon, 1842.
- Carou.** Traité des actions possessoires. 8vo. Paris, 1841.
- Alauzet, Isidore.** Histoire de la possession et des actions possessoires en droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1849.
- Appleton, Charles.** De la possession et des actions possessoires. 8vo. Paris, 1871.
- Aulanier, A.** Traité des actions possessoires. 8vo. Nantes, 1829.
- Miroy.** Théorie des actions possessoires. 8vo. Paris, 1852.
- Dupont, Paul.** Traité théorique et pratique des actions possessoires. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- Esquiro de Parieu, M.** Etudes historiques et critiques sur les actions possessoires. 8vo. Paris, 1850.
- Leconte et Cranney.** Traité théorique et pratique des actions possessoires et des actions en bornage, publié par la direction du recueil général des justices de paix, précédé d'une introduction par Hector Leconte, et suivi de formules rédigées par M. Cranney. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1878.
- Dejean, Oscar.** Traité théorique et pratique de l'action réhabilitatoire dans le commerce des animaux domestiques, contenant la législation, la doctrine et la jurisprudence sur la matière, la définition des vices réhabilitatoires, l'explication détaillée, les règles de la procédure, un formulaire complet de tous les actes nécessaires, et une table chronologique des jugements et arrêts. 3e édition, revue, augmentée et mise au courant de la jurisprudence. 12mo. Paris, 1868.
- Breton, Ernest.** Les éléments constitutifs de la chose jugée. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- Poncet.** Traité des jugements. 2 vol. 8vo. Dijon, 1847.
- Poisson, S. D.** Recherches sur la probabilité des jugements en matière criminelle et en matière civile. 4to. Paris, 1837.
- Mangin, (M) et Sorel, Alex.** Traité de l'action publique et de l'action civile en matière criminelle. 3e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1876.
- Delpon.** Essai sur l'histoire de l'action publique et du ministère public. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1830.
- Debacq, G.** De l'action du ministère public en matière civile d'après l'ancienne législation, et la loi moderne. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- Massabiau, M.** Manuel du ministère public dans les cours d'appel, les cours d'assises et les tribunaux civils, correctionnels et de police. 4e édition. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

**Ortolan, (J. L. E.) et Ledeau, L.** Le ministère public en France; traité et code de son organisation, de sa compétence et de ses fonctions dans l'ordre politique, judiciaire et administratif. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1831.

*Droit criminel, justices de paix, etc.*

**Cubain, R.** Traité de la procédure devant les cours d'assises. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

**Tissot, J.** Le droit pénal étudié dans ses principes dans les usages et les lois des différents peuples du monde. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

**Chauveau-Adolphe, et Faustin-Helie.** Théorie du code pénal. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

**Étude de législation pénale comparée.** Code Français de 1810, avec les motifs des discussions au conseil d'Etat et les dispositions correspondantes des Codes de 1791 et l'an IV. Code révisé de 1832, projet belge de 1833, et observations de M. Haus sur ce projet. Nouveau Code des Pays-Bas. Nouveaux Codes d'Allemagne.—Codes de Sardaigne et du royaume des Deux-Siciles. gr. in-8. Paris, 1852. (*Complément de la théorie du Code pénal.*)

**Ortolan, J. L. E.** Éléments de droit pénal, avec les données de nos statistiques criminelles. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

**Rossi, P.** Traité de droit pénal. 2e édition, revue et précédée d'une introduction par M. Faustin-Hélie. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

**Humbert.** Des conséquences des condamnations pénales relativement à la capacité des personnes, en droit romain et en droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

**Bouclon, l'abbé A. de.** Tableau dramatique de la justice au XIXe siècle, résumé dans la vie judiciaire d'un seul avocat. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

**Beccaria.** Traité des délits et des peines; en deux parties dont une contient le texte et la traduction française en regard. gr. 8vo. Paris, 1796.

———— Le même ouvrage, traduit de l'Italien par André Morellet. Nouvelle édition avec le commentaire de Voltaire; la réponse de Beccaria aux notes et observations du Moine de Valombreuse (Pacchini); des observations de Hantefort; les considérations de M. de Roederor sur la peine de mort; les notes de Diderot, de Morellet, de Brissot de Warville, de Rizzi, de Mirabeau, de M. Béranger, de Servan, Franklin etc., précédée d'une notice sur Beccaria. 8vo. Paris, 1822.

**Mittermaier.** De la peine de mort, d'après les travaux de la science. 8vo. Paris, 1865.

**Loiseleur, Jules.** Les crimes et les peines dans l'antiquité et les temps modernes. 12mo. Paris, 1863.

**Bédarride, I.** De la peine de mort—révisions des condamnations criminelles. 8vo. Montpellier, 1865.

Van Be

Boisay

Braud,

Lucas, C

Guizot.

Lamber

Pinet. 1

Cauchy,

2

Chassan,

p

Hatin, E

lég

m

ré

Pa

Petit. Es

Vingtain,

Petit. Et

Grellet-D

2 v

Bertin. D

Rolland d

la d

la c

méd

et c

tion

suiv

4e é

augr

22

- Van Bemmelen, P.** La peine et la peine de mort. 8vo. LaHaye, 1870.  
 ———— Projet de loi sur l'abolition de la peine de mort dans le royaume des Pays-Bas. 8vo. Lahaye, 1870. Ces deux ouvrages reliés en 1 volume.
- Boisaymé, M. du.** De la justice criminelle en Toscane et de la peine de mort. 12mo. Grenoble, 1844.
- Braud, Louis.** Abolition de la peine de mort. 12mo. Toulouse, 1871. Relié avec l'ouvrage précédent.
- Lucas, Ch.** De la peine de mort; recueil des débats des assemblées législatives de la France sur la question de la peine de mort. 12mo. Paris, 1831.
- Guizot.** De la peine de mort en matière politique. 8vo. Paris, 1822.
- Lambert, Eugène.** Philosophie de la cour d'assises. 8vo. Paris, 1861.
- Pinet.** Le duel en jurisprudence et en législation. 16mo. Paris, 1829.
- Cauchy, Eug.** Du duel considéré dans ses origines, et dans l'état actuel des mœurs. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1846.
- Chassan, M.** Traité des délits et contraventions de la parole, de l'écriture et de la presse. Deuxième édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1851.  
 ———— Lois sur la presse depuis le 24 février 1848, avec des notes et observations. 8vo. Paris, 1851.
- Hatin, Eugène.** Manuel théorique et pratique de la liberté de la presse: histoire, législation, doctrine et jurisprudence, bibliographie—1500-1868. Guide-memento de l'écrivain et de l'homme politique, des propriétaires, gérants et rédacteurs de journaux, des imprimeurs, des libraires, etc. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- Petit.** Essai sur la condition légale des journaux. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- Vingtain, Léon.** De la liberté de la presse. 12mo. Paris, 1860.
- Petit.** Etude sur les injures et la diffamation en droit romain. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- Grellet-Dumazeau, Th.** Traité de la diffamation, de l'injure et de l'outrage. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1847.
- Bertin.** De la diffamation envers les morts. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- Rolland de Villargues.** Les codes criminels interprétés par la jurisprudence et la doctrine, suivis du formulaire de la chambre des mises en accusation et de la cour d'assises, du code des lois de la presse, et des lois sur la police de la médecine et de la pharmacie, interprétées par la jurisprudence et la doctrine; et code de l'organisation judiciaire annoté de toutes les décisions et instructions ministérielles, avis du Conseil d'Etat, arrêts de la Cour de cassation, suivi des tarifs des frais en matière civile et criminelle, également annotés. 4e édition, revue, mise au courant de la législation et considérablement augmentée. 2 volumes grand in-8. Paris, 1875.

- Faustin-Hélie.** Traité de l'instruction criminelle, ou théorie du code d'instruction criminelle. 2e édition. 8 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1866-68.
- Berriat-Saint-Prix, Ch.** Traité de la procédure des tribunaux criminels suite de l'instruction criminelle préjudiciaire. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1851-1857.
- 
- Le jury en matière criminelle. Manuel des jurés. 3e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1858.
- Barbier, J. C.** Lois du jury—compétence et organisation. 8vo. Paris, 1873.
- Lagrèze, G.** Basele de. Droit criminel à l'usage des jurés. Science morale, code et vocabulaire du jury. Deuxième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1854.
- Comte, Ch.** Des pouvoirs et des obligations des jurys, par Sir Charles Phillips, traduit de l'anglais et précédé de considérations sur le pouvoir judiciaire et l'institution du jury en France, en Angleterre et aux Etats-Unis. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1828.
- Laschamps, F.** de Bigorie de. Du jury en matière criminelle. 12vo. Paris, 1863.
- Aignan.** Histoire du jury. 8vo. Paris, 1822.
- Lacuisine, M.** de. De l'esprit public dans l'institution du jury. 8vo. Paris, 1845.
- Collard.** Du système des circonstances atténuantes. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- Bonneville, M.** De l'amélioration de la loi criminelle en vue d'une justice plus prompte, plus efficace, plus généreuse et plus moralisante. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- 
- Même ouvrage. Nouvelle édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- Morin, A.** Répertoire général et raisonné du droit criminel. 2 vol. gr 8vo. Paris, 1850-1851.
- Cassassoles, Ferd.** Guide théorique et pratique du Juge d'instruction, avec formules. 4e édit. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- Brun de Villeret, E.** Traité théorique et pratique de la prescription en matière criminelle. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- Krug-Basse.** De l'office du juge en matière civile, manuel théorique et pratique à l'usage des Magistrats composant les juridictions civiles. 1 vol. in-8. 1862.
- Allain, J. E.** Manuel encyclopédique, théorique et pratique des juges de paix, de leurs suppléants et greffiers, avec les formules de tous les actes extra-judiciaires et judiciaires, placées à la suite de chaque titre. 4e édition, entièrement refondue par M. Carré, auteur du *Code annoté des Juges de paix*. 3 vol. in-8. Paris, 1875.
- Gislain.** Code des justices de paix divisé en cinq parties.—Statut organique.—Jurisdiction civile.—Droit pénal.—Frais de justice civile et pénale.—Miscellanées.—(Questions de droit, etc. in-8. Paris, 1876.

Fouche

Carré, N

Bioche,

Jay, J. I

Henriou

Truy, P.

Beaudoin

Levasseu

d'

ju

(A

Gillet et I

M

alp

av

Dij

par

Fons, Viet

ot

Dufresne,

allo

inst

Durand, E

et d

Pellault, H

intèr

Amette, A

l'ens

3e é

22

- Foucher, Victor.** Commentaire des lois des 25 mai et 11 avril 1838 relatives aux justices de paix. 8vo. Paris, 1839.
- Carré, N. A.** Compétence judiciaire des juges de paix en matière civile. 8vo. Paris, 1875.
- Bioche, M.** Dictionnaire des juges de paix et de police. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1866-7.
- Jay, J. L.** Dictionnaire général des justices de paix en matière civile, administrative, de simple police et d'instruction criminelle. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Henrion de Pansey.** Œuvres judiciaires, contenant : les fonctions et la compétence des juges de paix; la nature du pouvoir municipal, les fonctions qui lui sont propres, et la police intérieure des communes, etc.; annotées par une société de jurisconsultes et de magistrats. 8vo. Paris.
- Truy, P.** Nouveau manuel complet de police. 12mo. Paris, 1855. (*Roret.*)
- Beaudoin, Ph.** Code spécial de la justice de paix. 8vo. Paris, 1841.
- Levasseur, M.** Nouveau manuel des justices de paix, comprenant des formules d'actes et un recueil chronologique des lois concernant les mêmes justices, jusqu'à la fin de 1838; édition refondue par M. Biret. 12mo. Paris, 1839. (*Roret.*)
- Gillet et Demoly.** Analyse des circulaires, instructions et décisions émanées du Ministère de la justice (12 janvier 1791—23 juillet 1875) avec les tables alphabétique et analytique; par M. Gillet, Conseiller à la Cour de Nancy, avec le concours de M. Demoly, Conseiller honoraire à la Cour d'appel de Dijon. 3e édition, complètement refondue et considérablement augmentée, par M. Demoly. 2 vol. in-8. Paris, 1876.
- Fons, Victor.** Les tarifs en matière civile annotés, mis en rapport avec la doctrine et la jurisprudence la plus récente, etc. 2e édition. in-8. Paris.
- Dufresne, A.** Traité théorique et pratique sur le tarif des droits et indemnités alloués aux greffiers en chef des Cours d'appel et des Tribunaux de première instance, en matière criminelle et correctionnelle. in-8. Paris, 1858.
- Durand, Eugène.** Des offices considérés au point de vue des transactions privées et des intérêts de l'Etat. in-8. Paris, 1863.

*Médecine légale.*

- Fellault, H.** Code des Pharmaciens, contenant le texte de toutes les lois qui intéressent la profession pharmaceutique. 12mo. Paris, 1858.
- Amette, Amédée.** Code médical, recueil des lois, décrets et règlements sur l'étude, l'enseignement et l'exercice de la médecine civile et militaire en France. 3e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1861.

- Casper, J. L.** Traité pratique de médecine légale rédigé d'après des observations personnelles. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Mahon, P. A. O.** Médecine légale et police médicale. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1811.
- Trebuchet, Adolphe.** Jurisprudence de la médecine, de la chirurgie et de la pharmacie en France. 8vo. Paris, 1834.
- Poilroux, Jacques.** Traité de médecine légale criminelle. 8vo. Paris, 1834.
- Belloc, J. J.** Cours de médecine légale théorique et pratique; suivi des lois d'exemption d. service militaire pour cause d'infirmités, etc. 3e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1819.
- Orfila.** Leçons de médecine légale. 2e édition. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1828.
- Même ouvrage. Quatrième édition. 4 vol. 8vo., avec atlas de 26 planches. Paris, 1848.
- Devergie, Alph.** Médecine légale théorique et pratique. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1832.
- Capuron, J.** Médecine légale relative à l'art des accouchements. 8vo. Paris, 1821.
- Briant, (G.), et Chaudé, Ernest.** Manuel complet de médecine légale. 8vo. Paris, 1852.
- Hoffbauer, J. C.** Médecine légale relative aux aliénés et aux sourds-muets. 8vo. Paris, 1827.
- Marc, le docteur.** Examen médico-légal des causes de la mort du prince de Condé. 8vo. Paris, 1831.
- Tardieu.** Etude médico-légale sur les attentats aux mœurs. 5 édition. in-18. Paris, 1867.
- Etude médico-légale sur l'avortement. in-8. Paris, 1868.
- Etude médico-légale sur la pendaison, la strangulation et la suffocation. (avec planches). 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- Etude médico-légale et clinique sur l'empoisonnement. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- Duchesne, A. E.** Observations médico-légales sur la strangulation, ou recueil d'observations nouvelles de suspension incomplète. 8vo. Paris, 1845.
- Fodéré, F. E.** Traité de médecine légale et d'hygiène publique. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1813-15.
- Essai médico-légal sur les diverses espèces de folie vraie. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1832.
- Chatagnier, M.** De l'infanticide dans ses rapports avec la loi, la morale, la médecine légale et les mesures administratives. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Gosse, H. J.** Des taches au point de vue médico-légal. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Brillau

Bertran

Pinel, Ph

Esquiro

Mandon,

Marc, C. G

Régnauld

Despine, J

Tissot, J.

Sacase, M.

Lemoine,

Calmeil, L.

Pinel, le Dr



- Brillaud-Laujardière, C. C.** De l'ivresse, considéré dans ses conséquences médico-légales. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- De l'avortement provoqué, considéré au point de vue médical, théologique et médico-légal. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- De l'infanticide: Etude médico-légale. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- Bertrand, Ernest.** Loi sur les aliénés. Procès verbaux de la commission chargée d'étudier les modifications à introduire dans la loi du 30 juin 1838. Etude sur les diverses législations relatives aux aliénés. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- Pinel, Ph.** Traité médico-philosophique de l'aliénation mentale. 8vo. Paris, 1809.
- Esquirol, E.** Des maladies mentales considérées sous les rapports médical, hygiénique et médico-légal, ouvrage accompagné de 27 planches. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1838.
- Mandon, Dr. J. A.** Histoire critique de la folie instantanée, temporaire, instinctive, ou étude philosophique, physiologique, médicale et légale des rapports de la volonté avec l'intelligence pour apprécier la responsabilité des fous instinctifs, des suicides et des criminels. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Marc, C. C. H.** De la folie considérée dans ses rapports avec les questions médico-judiciaires. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1840.
- Régnauld, Elias.** Degré de compétence des médecins dans les questions judiciaires relatives aux aliénations mentales, et des théories physiologiques sur la monomanie homicide; suivi de nouvelles réflexions sur le suicide, la liberté morale, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1830.
- Despine, Prosper.** Psychologie naturelle, étude sur les facultés intellectuelles et morales dans leur état normal et dans leurs manifestations anormales chez les aliénés et chez les criminels. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- Tissot, J.** La folie considérée surtout dans ses rapports avec la psychologie normale, sa nature, ses formes, son siège essentiel, ses effets moraux et juridiques. 8vo. Paris, 1877.
- Sacase, M.** De la folie considérée dans ses rapports avec la capacité civile. 8vo. Paris, 1851.
- Lemoine, Albert.** L'aliéné devant la philosophie, la morale et la société. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Calmeil, L. F.** De la folie considérée sous le point de vue pathologique, philosophique, historique et judiciaire depuis la renaissance des sciences en Europe jusqu'au XIXe siècle. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1845.
- Pinel, le Dr. Cir.** De la monomanie, considérée sous le rapport psychologique, médical et légal. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

**Flandin, Ch.** Traité des poisons ou toxicologie appliquée à la médecine légale, à la physiologie et à la thérapeutique. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

*Droit commercial, sociétés, etc.*

**Casaregis.** Discursus legales de commercio. 4 vol. reliés en 3. Folio. Venetiis, 1740.

**Savary.** Le parfait négociant, ou instructions générales pour ce qui regarde le commerce des marchandises de France et des pays étrangers. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, An VIII.

**Gouget et Merger.** Dictionnaire de droit commercial, contenant la législation, la jurisprudence, etc.; seconde édition, mise en harmonie avec la législation nouvelle jusqu'au 30 mars 1852. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

**Devilleeneuve, (L. M.,) et Massé, G.** Dictionnaire du contentieux commercial, ou résumé de législation en matière de commerce. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

**Girod et Clariond.** Journal de jurisprudence commerciale, décisions notables rendues par le tribunal de commerce de Marseille et la Cour impériale d'Aix, fondé par M.M. Girod et Clariond et continué par M.M. Segond, Aicard, Clariond et Delabre. 53 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1820-1872. Table des volumes de 1820 à 1860. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

**De'amarre et Le Poitvin.** Traité théorique et pratique de droit commercial. Nouvelle édition comprenant, dans un ordre nouveau, l'ouvrage publié sous le titre: Du Contrat de commission et des obligations conventionnelles en matière de commerce. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

**Delvincourt, M.** Institutes du droit commercial français avec des notes explicatives du texte. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1834.

**Massé, M. G.** Le droit commercial dans ses rapports avec le droit des gens et le droit civil. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1844-47.

**Pardessus, M.** Elémens de jurisprudence commerciale. 8vo. Paris, 1811.

————— Cours de droit commercial. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1841-42.

**Vincens, Emile.** Exposition raisonnée de la législation commerciale et examen critique du code de commerce. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1821.

**Jurisprudence commerciale,** ou recueil des jugemens et arrêts en matière de commerce de terre et de mer. 10 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1813.

**Dageville, G. F.** Code de commerce expliqué par la jurisprudence. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1828.

**Rouen et Vincent.** Corps des lois commerciales. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1829.

**Boistel, A.** Précis du cours de droit commercial. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

- Bravard-Veyrières, M.** Traité de droit commercial, publié, annoté et complété, par Ch. Demangeat. Vol. 1, 2, 3, 5, 6. 8vo. Paris, 1862-65.
- Colfavru, J. C.** Le droit commercial comparé de la France et de l'Angleterre, suivant l'ordre du Code de commerce français; ouvrage théorique et pratique nécessaire à l'application du nouveau traité de commerce du 23 janvier 1860. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- Oudin, Léonel.** Le code de commerce mis en concordance, article par article, avec les principales législations étrangères. 12mo. Paris, 1875.
- Bécane.** Questions de droit commercial, suivies des solutions. 8vo. Paris, 1853.
- Loché.** Esprit du code de commerce. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1829.
- Bedarride, J.** Droit commercial; commentaire du code de commerce. 28 vol. 8vo. Paris.
- Livre I, titres I et II: Des commerçants et des livres de commerce. 8vo. 1872.
- Livre I, titre III: Des sociétés. 2e édition. 3 vol. 8vo.
- Commentaire des lois des 17-23 juillet 1856 sur l'arbitrage forcé et les sociétés en commandite par actions (tirage à part du tome IIe du précédent ouvrage.) 8vo. 1857.
- Livre I, titre V: Des bourses de commerce, agents de change et courtiers. 8vo. 1862.
- Livre I, titre VI: Des commissionnaires, avec appendice sur les modifications qui y ont été introduites. 8vo. 1863.
- Livre I, titre VII: Des achats et ventes. 8vo. 1862.
- Livre I, titre VIII: De la lettre de change, des billets à ordre et de la prescription. 2 vol. 8vo. 1861.
- Livre II: Du commerce maritime. 5 vol. 8vo. 1876.
- Traité du dol et de la fraude en matière civile et commerciale. 3 vol. 8vo. 1851.
- Livre III: Des faillites ou banqueroutes, ou commentaires de la loi du 28 mai 1838. 4e édition, revue et mise au courant de la doctrine et de la législation: 3 vol. 8vo. 1870.
- Livre IV: De la juridiction commerciale. 8vo. 1864.
- Droit commercial. Commentaire des lois sur les brevets d'invention, sur les noms des fabricants et des lieux de fabrication, sur les marques de fabrique et de commerce, suivi d'un appendice contenant les actes et documents officiels et législatifs. 3 vol. 8vo. 1869.
- Commentaires de la loi du 23 juillet 1867 sur les sociétés en commandite par actions, anonymes et coopératives. 2 vol. 8vo. 1856.
- Commentaire de la loi du 14 juin 1865 sur les chèques. 8vo. 1874.

**Alauzet, Isidore.** Commentaire théorique et pratique du code de commerce et de la législation commerciale. 2<sup>e</sup> édition, revue et augmentée. 6 tomes en 7 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1871.

**Hoeschter, Sacré et L. Oudin.** Manuel de droit commercial français et étranger, contenant la législation des pays suivants : France, Belgique, Italie, Espagne, Portugal, Allemagne, Alsace-Lorraine, Autriche-Hongrie, Pays-Bas, Cantons Suisses, Russie, Pologne, Suède, Danemark, Norvège, Angleterre, Etats-Unis, Brésil, Pérou, Chili, Confédération Argentine, Amérique centrale, Mexique, Pays Musulmans, etc., à l'usage des juristes et des commerçants. Nouvelle édition, entièrement refondue, mise au courant de la législation la plus récente et augmentée des faillites en droit français et étranger. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

Nouvelle édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

**Teulet et Chamberlin.** Journal des tribunaux de commerce, contenant toutes les décisions importantes rendues en matière commerciale par le tribunal de commerce de la Seine, la cour d'appel de Paris, la cour de cassation et les autres cours et tribunaux, présentant l'exposé complet de la jurisprudence et de la doctrine des auteurs en matière de commerce; recueil paraissant tous les mois en un cahier de 48 pages d'impression, avec une couverture contenant la table sommaire de chaque numéro. 25 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1852-1876.

Répertoire alphabétique de jurisprudence commerciale, contenant l'indication analytique de toutes les décisions importantes rendues en matière commerciale par la cour de cassation, les cours d'appel, les tribunaux de commerce et les tribunaux civils, et servant de table générale au *Journal des tribunaux de commerce*, 1852 à 1872, à l'usage des magistrats, commerçants, banquiers, avocats, agréés, et de toutes les personnes attachées à la juridiction consulaire. 1 vol. gr. 8vo. Paris, 1873.

**Mollet.** Bourses de commerce, agents de change et courtiers. 3<sup>e</sup> édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

**Orillard.** De la compétence et de la procédure des tribunaux de commerce: traité de la juridiction commerciale, etc. Nouvelle édition, augmentée d'un supplément. 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

**Toussaint, V.** Code manuel des armateurs et des capitaines de la marine marchande, ou résumé de leurs droits et de leurs devoirs à terre et en cours de voyage. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

**Dufour, Edm.** Droit maritime; Commentaire des titres 1 et 11, livre 11, du code de commerce. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

**Fresquet, R. de.** Précis de cours de droit commercial maritime. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

Boulay  
Beauss

Sibille,

Filleau

Frignet

Malepe

Delang

Rivière,

P

Persil, E

Vincens

Lyon-Ca

Dolez, J

Romigui

Paignon,

Pardessu

Nouguier

Persil, Eu

Borchard

- Boulay-Paty.** Cours de droit commercial maritime. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1834.
- Beaussant, A.** Code maritime, ou lois de la marine marchande. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1840.  
*Voir ci-devant droit international et droit public maritime.*
- Sibille, M.** Jurisprudence et doctrine en matière d'abordage, ou commentaire pratique des articles 407, 435 et 436 du code de commerce. 8vo. Nantes, 1833.
- Filleau.** Traité de l'engagement des équipages des bâtiments de commerce. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Frignet, Ernest.** Histoire de l'association commerciale, depuis l'antiquité jusqu'au temps actuel. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- Malepeyre et Jourdain.** Traité des sociétés commerciales, avec un précis de l'arbitrage forcé. 8vo. Paris, 1833.
- Delangle, M.** Des sociétés commerciales. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1843.
- Rivière, H. F.** Du commis-voyageur et de son préposant : traité suivi d'un Appendice sur les représentants de commerce. 8vo. Paris, 1863.  
 ———— Commentaire de la loi du 24 juillet 1867, sur les sociétés. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- Persil, Eng.** Des sociétés commerciales, ou commentaire sur les sociétés en général, les diverses espèces de sociétés, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1833.
- Vincens, Emile.** Des sociétés par actions ; des banques en France. 8vo. Paris, 1837.
- Lyon-Caen, Ch.** De la condition légale des sociétés étrangères en France. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- Dolez, Jules.** Étude sur la société en commandite, par intérêt et par actions. 8vo. Paris, 1876.
- Romiguière, M.** Commentaire de la loi sur les sociétés en commandite par actions et de la loi sur l'arbitrage forcé. 8vo. Paris, 1856.
- Paignon, Eug.** Commentaire de la loi sur les sociétés en commandite par actions. 8vo. Paris, 1856.
- Pardessus, M.** Traité du contrat et des lettres de change, des billets à ordre et autres effets de commerce. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1809.
- Nouguier, L.** Des lettres de change et des effets de commerce en général. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1844.
- Persil, Eug.** De la lettre de change et du billet à ordre. 8vo. Paris, 1837.
- Borchardt, Dr. S.** Lois françaises et étrangères sur la lettre de change, publiées dans le texte original. 8vo. Berlin, 1871.

- Le Mercier**, Edmond. Etude sur les chèques. 8vo. Paris, 1874.
- Mir**. De la cession des créances. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- Noblet**, J. F. P. Du compte courant. 8vo. Paris, 1848.
- Feitu**, Emile. Traité du compte courant. 8vo. Paris, 1873.
- Buchère**, A. Traité théorique et pratique des valeurs mobilières et effets publics, rentes sur l'état, actions et obligations des sociétés financières et industrielles, titres nominatifs et au porteur, et de la législation qui les régit, d'après les dernières solutions de la jurisprudence et la loi du 24 juillet 1867. 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- Esnault**, J. Traité des faillites et banqueroutes. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1843-44.
- Boulay-Paty**. Traité des faillites et banqueroutes, suivi de quelques observations sur la déconfiture. Nouvelle édition, 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1849.
- Carle**. La faillite dans le droit international privé, ou du conflit des lois des différentes nations en matières de faillite. Traduit et annoté par Ernest Dubois. 8vo. Paris, 1875.
- Renouard**, A. C. Traité des faillites et banqueroutes. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1857.
- Bravard-Veyrières**. Traité des faillites et des banqueroutes. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- Saint-Chéreau**. De l'étendue des créances privilégiées du propriétaire, locateur d'immeubles dans les cas de faillite et de déconfiture. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- Le Touzé**, Ch. Traité pratique et théorique du change, des arbitrages et des matières d'or et d'argent, contenant les changes, monnaies et usages commerciaux de toutes les places de commerce du monde, des exercices pratiques raisonnés sur les arbitrages et les matières, ainsi que tout ce qui concerne l'arithmétique et la comptabilité des changes. 2e édit. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

*Assurances.*

- Grun et Joliat**. Traité des assurances terrestres et de l'assurance sur la vie des hommes. 8vo. Paris, 1828.
- Quenault**, M. Traité des assurances terrestres, suivi de deux traités, traduits de l'anglais. 8vo. Paris, 1828.
- Répertoire général** du journal des assurances. Table analytique des matières, (1849-1872), par Badon Pascal. 8vo. Paris, 1874.
- Boudousquié**. Traité de l'assurance contre l'incendie. 8vo. Paris, 1829.
- Sautayra**, C. De l'assurance contre l'incendie, précédée d'une introduction sur les assurances en général. 12mo. Paris, 1841.
- Jay**, Aimé. Etude sur l'organisation et le fonctionnement des compagnies d'assurances contre l'incendie dans les Etats-Unis de l'Amérique du Nord. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Alauzet

Pouget,

Vibert,

Blin, Luc

Rome, J

Pouget,

Merger.

Montluc

Giraude

Benocke

Cauvet,

Emérigo

Lafond de

Vaucher,

Delabord

Frignet.

Lebeau, S

Morel, Au

Jacquet, C

Chauveau

- Alauzet, Isidoro.** Traité général des assurances. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1844.
- Pouget, L.** Dictionnaire des assurances terrestres ; principes—doctrines—jurisprudence. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Vibert, Georges.** Le contrat d'assurance sur la vie —exposé des questions controversées. 8vo. Paris, 1877.
- Blin, Lucien.** De l'assurance sur la vie, et spécialement de la donation contenue dans l'assurance au profit d'un tiers en droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1876.
- Rome, Jules.** Du contrat d'assurance sur la vie, en présence de la loi civile, de la loi commerciale, et des lois sur l'enregistrement. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- Pouget, Louis.** Le père de famille et de l'effet de l'assurance sur la vie dans les successions. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- Merger.** Traité des assurances sur la vie. 8vo. Paris, 1858.
- Montluc, L. A. de.** Assurances sur la vie. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- Giraudeau et Courtois.** Traité des assurances maritimes. 8vo. Paris, 1837.
- Benecke, W.** Traité des principes d'indemnités en matière d'assurances maritimes. Traduit par Dubernad. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1825.
- Cauvet, J. V.** Traité sur les assurances maritimes, comprenant la matière des assurances, du contrat à la grosse et des avaries. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Emérigon.** Traité des assurances et des contrats à la grosse; suivi d'un vocabulaire des termes de marine, et des noms de chaque partie d'un navire, par P. S. Boulay-Paty. 2 vol. 4to. Rennes, 1827.
- Lafond de Lurey, Gabriel.** Guide général des assurances maritimes et fluviales. 8vo. Paris.
- Vaucher, J.** Des polices d'assurances maritimes. 4to. Paris, 1830.
- Delaborde, Jules.** Traité des avaries particulières sur les marchandises dans leurs rapports avec le contrat maritime. 8vo. Paris, 1838.
- Frignet.** Traité des avaries communes et particulières, suivant les diverses législations maritimes. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- Lebeau, S.** Code des bris, naufrages, etc. Nouvelle édition. 8vo. Paris, 1844.
- Morel, Auguste.** Manuel de l'assuré, ou Vade-mecum du commerce maritime, et plus spécialement des clients du bureau central et continental des assurances maritimes de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1848.
- Code forestier, code rural, etc.*
- Jacquot, Chs.** Les codes de la législation forestière. 12mo. Paris, 1866.
- Chauveau, A.** Code forestier, expliqué par les motifs de la discussion. 16mo. Paris, 1827.

- Biret, M.** Vocabulaire du code forestier. 8vo. Paris, 1828.
- Brousse, M.** Code forestier. 8vo. Paris, 1828.
- Gagneroux, M. L.** Code forestier, conféré avec la législation et la jurisprudence relatives aux forêts. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1827.
- Rogron.** Codes forestier, de la pêche fluviale et de la chasse, expliqués par leurs motifs, par des exemples et par la jurisprudence. 12mo. Paris, 1850.
- Cappeau, M.** Traité de la législation rurale et forestière. 3 vol. 8vo. Marseille, 1824-1825.
- Deville, Chs.** Répertoire de législation et de jurisprudence forestières, recueil périodique et critique. 8vo. Tomes 1 à 4. Paris, 1862-1869.
- Rousset, Antonin.** Dictionnaire général des forêts : recueil complet, contenant le résumé et l'analyse des lois, règlements, ordonnances, arrêts, décrets, décisions, arrêtés, circulaires, etc., en vigueur, concernant les forêts appartenant à l'État, aux communes, aux établissements publics et aux particuliers. 2e tirage. 8vo. Paris, 1875.
- Ardant, M.** Projet de Code rural et de Code forestier. 8vo. Paris, 1819.
- Biret, M.** Code rural ou analyse raisonnée des lois, décrets, ordonnances, règlements, avis du conseil d'état, et arrêts anciens et modernes rendus en matière de police rurale. 12mo. Paris, 1824.
- Fournel.** Les lois rurales de la France. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1846.
- Deverneilh.** Observations des commissions consultatives sur le projet de Code rural, recueillies, mises en ordre et analysées, avec un plan de révision du même projet. 4 vol. 4to. Paris, 1810-1814.
- Boyard, M.** Manuel complet des gardes champêtres. 12mo. Paris, 1847. *Roret.*
- Feraud-Giraud, L. J. D.** Police des bois, défrichements et reboisements. 8vo. Paris, 1861.
- Meaume, M. E.** Des droits d'usage dans les forêts, de l'administration des biens communaux et de l'affouage. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1851.
- Annales forestières,** recueil mensuel consacré à l'étude de toutes les questions qui se rattachent à la culture et à l'aménagement des forêts, avec un Bulletin de jurisprudence. 8vo. Paris, 1842-1862. Annales 22 vol. Bulletin 8 vol. Voir aussi la Revue des Eaux et Forêts, depuis 1862.
- Valserrès, Jacques de.** Manuel de droit rural et d'économie agricole. 8vo. Paris, 1846.
- Collection,** chronologique et raisonnée des arrêts de la Cour de Cassation en matières d'Eaux et Forêts. 1800 à 1808. 8vo. Paris, 1811.

Baudr

Puton,  
Cival. IPaigue  
FremyMalpey  
Braas,  
Diction

Eloy, H

Pagès.  
Gaillard

Langlois



**Baudrillart.** Recueil chronologique des règlements forestiers depuis 1219 jusqu'en 1829, continué depuis 1830 jusques et compris 1847, par Herbin de Halle et Chevalier. 7 vol. 4 to. Paris.

———— Dictionnaire général et raisonné des Eaux et Forêts. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1827.

**Puton, A.** Manuel de législation forestière. 12mo. Paris, 1876.

**Cival, H.** Loi sur la police de la chasse annotée. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

*Notaires et notariat, etc.*

**Guigue.** Origine de la signature. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

**Fremy-Ligneville.** Dictionnaire général des Actes sous seing privé et Conventions verbales en matière civile, commerciale et administrative. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1850.

Ce Dictionnaire contient sous chaque mot les rôgles de droit et de la jurisprudence concernant les actes et écrits sous seing privé, leur nature, leur forme, leur validité, leur nullité, leurs effets et leur mise à exécution, l'indication du papier timbré à employer, le coût de l'enregistrement de tous les actes et des formules d'actes les plus complètes. On y traite aussi des conventions purement verbales de leur nature, de leur valeur, de leurs effets et de leurs moyens de preuve.

**Malpeyre, L.** Traité pratique des actes privés. 3e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1874.

**Braas, Ad.** Théorie légale des actes sous seing privé. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1870.

**Dictionnaire du Notariat**, par une Société de jurisconsultes et de notaires. 4e édition. 13 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1856-60.

———— Table d'annotations contenant l'analyse sommaire des articles insérés dans le *Journal des Notaires et des Avocats* depuis la publication de la 4e édition du Dictionnaire jusqu'à ce jour. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

**Eloy, H.** De la responsabilité des Notaires et de la discipline notariale, d'après les lois, la doctrine, la jurisprudence et les circulaires ministérielles. 2e. tirage, au courant de la jurisprudence, avec un Supplément contenant les circulaires et instructions ministérielles récentes sur le notariat, au Répertoire méthodique et alphabétique des matières, une Table des arrêts et jugements cités dans l'ouvrage, une Table des circulaires ministérielles. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1873.

**Pagès.** De la responsabilité des Notaires. 8vo. Paris, 1843.

**Gaillard, Nicias.** Traité des copies de pièces ou du décret du 29 août 1813. 8vo. Paris, 1839.

**Langloix, F.** Traité des droits, privilèges et fonctions des Notaires. 4to. Paris, 1738.

- Journal des Notaires et des Avocats**, par une Société de juriscultes et de Notaires. De 1808 à 1876. 109 vol. 8vo. Paris.
- Tables générales de la Collection, de 1808 à 1831. 8vo. Paris, 1834.
- Formulaire** annoté des actes des Notaires précédé de la loi du 25 Ventose, an 11 et de l'ordonnance du 4 janvier 1843 soigneusement annotées, etc. Par les Notaires et juriscultes rédacteurs du Journal des Notaires et des Avocats. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1846.
- Rolland de Villargues**. Répertoire de la jurisprudence du notariat. 2e édit. 9 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1840-1845.
- Revue** du notariat et de l'enregistrement, fondée par M. Paultré, et rédigée par une société de juriscultes. 1861 à 1877. 18 vol. 8vo. Paris.
- Observations** pratiques publiées par la Revue du Notariat. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- Berthelot-Sosthène**. Esprit, législation et jurisprudence du Notariat. 8vo. Paris, 1854.
- Pécharde et Cardon**. Formulaire général, ou modèles d'actes rédigés sur chaque article du code de procédure civile, comparé au tarif. 5e édit. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1858.
- Massé**. Parfait Notaire. 3 vol. 4to. Paris, 1828.
- Sellier**. Manuel des notaires contenant un nouveau dictionnaire des formules de tous les actes des notaires et autres officiers ministériels. 4 tomes en 3 vol. 4to. Paris, 1855.
- Drion**, Ch. Du notaire en second. 8vo. Paris, 1836.
- Biret**, M. Manuel formulaire de tous les actes sous signatures privées; édition augmentée par C. Vasserot. 12mo. Paris, 1847.
- Clerc**, Ed. Traité général du notariat et de l'enregistrement, divisé en trois parties: notariat, enregistrement, droit civil, appliqué à tous les actes des notaires.  
1ère partie. Notariat. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1861.  
2e " Enregistrement. Vol. 1 et 2. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- Demante**. Principes de l'enregistrement, en forme de commentaire de la loi du 22 frimaire, an 7. 2e édit. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris.
- Explication de la loi du 23 août 1871. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- Explication de la loi du 28 février 1872. 8vo. Paris, 1873.
- Biret**, M. Nouveau manuel des législations et jurisprudence sur l'enregistrement et le timbre. 12mo. Paris, 1837. *Roret*.
- Barrué**, V. Législation et dictionnaire des patentes, contenant un résumé complet des instructions, circulaires et décisions en vigueur, etc. 2 vol. 8vo. Aurillac, 1863.

Thémis

Revue

Revue d

Revue d

Revue ét

*Revue légale.*

**Thémis**, ou bibliothèque du juriconsulte, par une société de juriconsultes (Blondeau, Ducaurroy et Jourdan). 1820 à 1831. 10 vol. 8vo., avec deux tables placées l'une par ordre des matières, et l'autre par ordre alphabétique des noms des personnes. En tout 11 vol. 8vo. Paris.

**Revue critique de Législation et de Jurisprudence** par MM. Demolombe, V. Marcadé, Paul Pont, Wolowski, anciens directeurs de la *Revue critique* et de la *Revue de législation*; Faustin Hélie, Nicias Gaillard, Laferrière, Coin-Delisle; avec le concours et la collaboration de MM. de Royer, Troplong, Delangle, Roulard, Ch. Giraud, Ortolan, de Valroger, et d'autres juriconsultes français et étrangers. 2 vol. 8vo. par année. 1851 à 1877.

Fondée en 1851, sous le titre de: *Revue critique de la jurisprudence en matière civile, administrative, commerciale et criminelle, etc., etc.*, elle a fusionné, en avril 1833, avec la *Revue de législation*, dirigée alors par M. Wolowski. En réunissant les principaux collaborateurs dans une seule direction, la *Revue critique* a modifié son titre tel qu'il se trouve ci-dessus.

**Revue de législation ancienne et moderne, française et étrangère**, publiée sous la direction de MM. Edouard Laboulaye, Eug. de Rozière, et Rodolphe Dareste, 1870-1876. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris.

**Revue de législation et de jurisprudence**, publiée sous la direction de M. L. Wolowski, avocat à la Cour impériale de Paris, professeur de législation industrielle au conservatoire des arts et métiers; et de MM. Troplong, premier président de la cour de cassation, membre de l'Institut, pour la législation civile; Charles Giraud, membre de l'Institut, pour les législations anciennes; Faustin-Hélie, conseiller à la cour de cassation; Ortolan, professeur de législation pénale comparée à la Faculté de droit de Paris. (Octobre 1834 à 1877. Collection complète, 87 vol. 8vo., y compris la table. Paris.

A partir de 1853, cette *Revue* a été refondue dans la collection publiée par MM. Demolombe, Marcadé, Paul Pont, Coin Delisle, etc.; sous le titre de *Revue critique*. (V. ci-dessus.)

**Revue étrangère et française de législation, de jurisprudence et d'économie politique**, par une réunion de juriconsultes et de publicistes. Publiée, pour la partie étrangère, par M. Félix; pour la partie française, par MM. J. B. Duvergier, Valette, Laferrière et Bonnier. 1833 à 1843, inclus 1re et 2e séries, 17 vol. 8vo. Paris.

A partir de 1844, cette *Revue* prend le titre de: *Revue de droit français et étranger*, laquelle fut publiée jusqu'à 1850. Cette 2e série forme 7 vol. 8vo.

**Revue historique** du droit français et étranger, publiée sous la direction de MM. Ed. Laboulaye, membre de l'Institut, professeur de législation comparée au Collège de France; E. de Rozière, ancien professeur à l'École des Chartres; R. Dareste, avocat au Conseil d'Etat et de la cour de cassation; C. Ginoulhiac, chargé du cours d'histoire du droit à la Faculté de Toulouse. Années 1855, 1856, 1858, 1859, 1860 à 1863, 1865 à 1868. 13 vol. 8vo. Paris. Table des quinze premières années (1855 à 1869.) 8vo. Paris, 1872.

**Tables** analytiques de la Revue de législation et de la Revue critique de législation et de jurisprudence, précédées des tables de la Thémis et de la Revue de droit français et étranger, par MM. Coin-Delisle et Million. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

### VIII.—DROIT ADMINISTRATIF.

Voir plus haut la section du DROIT PUBLIC.

**Lambert**, Gustave. Etude sur l'organisation administrative des Etats. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

**Pascaud**, Henri. De l'organisation communale et municipale en Europe, aux Etats-Unis et en France. 12mo. Paris, 1877.

**Block**, Maurice. Dictionnaire de l'administration française. 8vo. Paris, 1856.  
Même ouvrage. Deuxième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

**Blanche**. Dictionnaire général d'administration. 2 vol. 8 vo. Paris 1849. Supplément. 8vo. Paris, 1856. Nouveau tirage, 8vo. Paris.

**Vivien**. Etudes administratives. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1852.

**Leroy-Beaulieu**, Paul. L'administration locale en France et en Angleterre. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

**Dareste de la Chavanne**. Histoire de l'administration en France. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1848.

**Costaz**, C. Ant. Histoire de l'administration en France, de l'agriculture, des arts, du commerce, des manufactures, des subsistances, des mines et des usines. 3e édition. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1843.

**Girardot**, le Baron de. Les administrations départementales électives et collégiales, (France, Belgique, Italie etc.) de 1790 à 1799. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

**Béchar**d, F. De l'administration de la France, ou essai sur les abus de la centralisation. 2e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

— La Commune, l'Eglise et l'Etat, dans leurs rapports avec les classes laborieuses. 2e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1851.

Anisson

Florent

Hesse, M

Latruffe

Toulza, I

Berquier

Melrogu

Regnault

Gérando

Fleurigee

Trolley, J

Cormenin

Cotello. C

Dufour, G

Regnault,

Bavoux, M

Dareste, R

Chauveau-

- Anisson, E.** De la centralisation administrative et de ses dangers dans un État démocratique. 8vo. Rouen, 1849.
- Florent-Lefebvre, L.** De la décentralisation, ou essai d'un système de centralisation politique et de décentralisation administrative. 8vo. Paris, 1849.
- Hesse, M. A.** L'administration provinciale et communale, en France et en Europe. 8vo. Amiens, 1870.
- Latruffe.** Du droit des communes sur les biens communaux. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1826.
- Toulza, Etienne de.** De l'administration des communes en France. 12mo. Paris, 1869.
- Berquier, Jules le.** Administration de la commune de Paris et du département de la Seine. 8vo. Paris, 1861.
- Moïroguier.** Du régime municipal de la France. 12mo. Paris, 1849.
- Regnault, Elias.** La province, ce qu'elle est, ce qu'elle doit être. 8vo. Paris, 1861.
- Gérando, de.** Institutes du droit administratif. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1846.
- Fleurigeon, M.** Code administratif. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1821-23.
- Trolley, M. A.** Traité de la hiérarchie administrative, ou de l'organisation et de la compétence des diverses autorités administratives. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1844-47.
- Cormenin, de.** Cours de droit administratif. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1840.  
 ——— Manuel du contentieux de l'administration municipale. 8vo. Paris, 1841.
- Cotelle.** Cours de droit administratif, (École royale des Ponts et Chaussées.) 4to. Paris, 1847-1848.  
 ——— Cours de droit administratif appliqué aux travaux publics. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1838.
- Dufour, Gabriel.** Traité général de droit administratif appliqué, ou exposé de la doctrine et de la jurisprudence concernant l'exercice et l'autorité de l'Empereur, des ministres, préfets, sous-préfets, maires, etc. 2e édition. 7 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1854-57.
- Regnault, B.** Aphorismes administratifs. 12mo. Paris, 1859.
- Bavoux, M. F. N.** Des conflits ou empiétement de l'autorité administrative sur le pouvoir judiciaire. 4to. Paris, 1828.
- Daresté, Rodolphe.** La justice administrative en France, ou traité du contentieux de l'administration. 8vo. 1862.
- Chauveau-Adolphe.** Principe de compétence et de juridiction administratives. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1841-44.

- Circulaires**, instructions et autres actes émanés du ministère de l'intérieur ou relatifs à ce département, de 1797 à 1830. 7 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1821-34.
- Table** décennale du bulletin officiel du Ministère de l'Intérieur (années 1862 à 1871) suivies d'un Appendix contenant le texte des dispositions en vigueur des lois et décrets concernant les élections, les conseils généraux et d'arrondissement, l'organisation et l'administration municipales et les chemins vicinaux, et la nomenclature des lois et décrets dont l'exécution concerne les attributions des fonctionnaires du département de l'Intérieur. 8vo. Paris, 1876.
- Aucoc**, Léon. Conférences sur l'administration et le droit administratif faites à l'école des ponts et chaussées. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1869-1876.
- Crozet**, F. Procédure administrative, recueil contenant l'indication des attributions des divers fonctionnaires administratifs, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Brayer**, F. Dictionnaire général de police administrative et judiciaire. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1875.
- Grun**, A. Traité de la police administrative, générale et municipale. 12mo. Paris, 1862.
- Bacqua**, N. Code annoté de la police administrative judiciaire et municipale. 8vo. Paris, 1856-57.
- Frégier**, M. Histoire de l'administration de la police, depuis Philippe-Auguste jusqu'aux États Généraux de 1789. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1850.
- Champagny**, Cte. Napoléon de. Traité de la police municipale, ou de l'autorité des maires, de l'administration et du gouvernement en matières réglementaires. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844-1862.
- Hallez d'Arros**, M. Guide général du maire et du secrétaire de mairie dans les communes rurales. 12mo. Paris, 1866.
- Miroir**, (E. M.) et **Jourdan**, Chs. Formulaire municipal, contenant le texte des lois et un recueil complet de formules. 2e édition. 5 vol. 8vo. Grenoble, 1841.
- Bécharde**, F. Le droit municipal dans l'antiquité. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- Bost**, A. Encyclopédie municipale—Collection de codes—Formulaire sur l'organisation et les attributions des corps municipaux. 3e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1856.
- Raynouard**. Histoire du droit municipal en France, sous la domination romaine et sous les trois dynasties. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1829.
- Boyard**, M. Nouveau guide des maires ou manuel des officiers municipaux, selon la législation nouvelle jusqu'en 1853, suivi d'un formulaire. 12mo. Paris, 1853. *Roret.*

Dupuy.

Puibusc

Durieu.

Duquér

Henriou

Christop

Gaudry

Proudh

Ducroc

Desprez

Caudave

Herson,

Locré, M.

Gand, M.

Daffry de

Dufour, C.

Lalleau,

- Dupuy.** De l'origine du gouvernement municipal en France. *Ancienne Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.* Vol. 38.
- Puibusque,** de. Dictionnaire municipal. 8vo. Paris, 1848.
- Durieu, J. M.** Législation des conseils municipaux. 8vo. Paris, 1824.
- Duquéné,** M. Lois municipales, rurales, administratives et de police. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1830.
- Henrion de Pansey.** Du pouvoir municipal et des biens communaux, et de la police rurale et forestière; précédé d'une notice biographique de l'auteur, par M. Rozet. 8vo. Paris, 1848.
- Christophle, Albert.** Une élection municipale en 1738. Etude sur le droit municipal au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle. 16to. Paris, 1874.
- Gaudry, M.** Traité du domaine, comprenant le domaine public, le domaine de la commune, le domaine privé des communes, etc. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Proudhon, J. B. Victor.** Traité du domaine public ou de la distinction des biens considérés principalement par rapport au domaine public. 4 vol. 8vo. Dijon, 1843-45.
- Ducrocq.** Des Églises et autres édifices du culte catholique, etc., avec notes présentant le tableau complet de la jurisprudence du Conseil d'Etat, de la cour de cassation des cours d'appel et la doctrine des auteurs. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- Traité des édifices publics, des ventes domaniales et des partages des biens communaux et sectionnaires. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- Desprez-Rouveau, A. D.** Guide des expropriés pour cause d'utilité publique, ou Code de l'expropriation, contenant l'exposé pratique et le traité des lois sur cette matière. 18vo. Paris, 1854.
- Caudaveine et Théry.** Traité de l'expropriation pour cause d'utilité publique, suivie de la législation complète, d'un formulaire et du tarif des actes en cette matière. 8vo. Paris, 1839.
- Herson, M. A.** De l'expropriation pour cause d'utilité publique. 8vo. Paris, 1843.
- Locré, M. le Baron.** Législation sur les mines et sur les expropriations pour cause d'utilité publique. 8vo. Paris, 1828.
- Gand, M.** Traité général de l'expropriation pour cause d'utilité publique en France. 8vo. Paris, 1842.
- Daffry de la Monnoye, Léon.** Les lois de l'expropriation pour cause d'utilité publique, expliquées par la jurisprudence. 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- Dufour, Gabriel.** De l'expropriation et des dommages causés à la propriété. 8vo. Paris, 1858.
- Lalleau, (de) Joussetin et Périn.** Traité de l'expropriation pour cause d'utilité publique. 6<sup>e</sup> édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

- Sabattier, G.** Traité de l'expropriation pour cause d'utilité publique. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- Peyronny, de, et Delamarre.** MM. Commentaire théorique et pratique des lois d'expropriation pour cause d'utilité publique. 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- Houdoye, R. J. Armand.** Le droit municipal; première partie: de la condition et de l'administration des villes chez les Romains. Vol. 1, 8vo. Paris, 1876.
- Martel, Alp.** Manuel de la salubrité, de l'éclairage et de la petite voirie, ou Répertoire alphabétique des lois, règlements, arrêtés, décrets et ordonnances de police, concernant la salubrité, l'éclairage et la petite voirie. 12mo. Paris, 1859.
- Clérault, St. Ch.** Traité des établissements dangereux, insalubres ou incommodes. 8vo. Paris, 1845.
- Rendu.** Lois concernant les maladies contagieuses chez les animaux. 8vo.
- Jay, M. J. L.** Traité de la vaine pâture et du parcours. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- Guilbon, N. A.** Des mauvais traitements envers les animaux domestiques et de leur répression. 12mo. Paris, 1862.
- Vraye, M.** L'agriculture et la propriété foncière, en face des lois fiscales, des lois de procédure et de la vénalité des offices. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- Poterlet.** Code des défrichements, ou recueil des règlements rendus sur cette matière depuis Henri IV, jusqu'à nos jours. 8vo. Paris, 1817.
- Lois et documents relatifs au drainage. 4to. Paris, 1854.
- Rey.** Traité de jurisprudence vétérinaire. 8vo. Paris, 1875.
- Poids et mesures.** Recueil officiel des ordonnances et instructions publiées sur la fabrication et la vérification des poids et mesures, en exécution de la loi du 4 juillet 1837, avec un Atlas de 14 planches. Texte. 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1839. Atlas, 1 vol. 4to.
- Rendu.** Code universitaire. 8vo. Paris, 1846.
- Allard.** Lois, ordonnances, règlements, arrêtés et instructions relatifs à l'enseignement, à l'administration et à la comptabilité des écoles normales primaires. 8vo. Paris, 1843.
- Delvincourt, Ed.** Jurisprudence du conseil d'Etat en matière de travaux publics, revue des arrêts rendus par le conseil d'Etat. 8vo. Paris, 1852.
- Dumesnil, M. J.** Traité de la législation spéciale du trésor public en matière contentieuse. 8vo. Paris, 1846.
- Christophle, Albert.** Traité théorique et pratique des travaux publics. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Danjon, D.** Des effets juridiques des travaux de la défense nationale. 8vo. Caen, 1873.

Delvincou  
3e

Husson, A  
Fra

Lelay, Eug  
son

Bourgat.  
vig

ann

Boyard, M  
légis

Biret, M.  
Par

Fiquenel,  
1855

Belmondi.

Watteville  
roy  
men

Desmarest  
Eur

Serafini, F.  
merc

Hepp, Edga  
ports  
péna

Lavialle de  
Fran

résum  
comp  
ducti

Bonjean, G.  
proc  
théq  
conti

Recueil mé  
cadas  
Paris



- Delvincourt, Ed.** Livre des entrepreneurs et concessionnaires de travaux publics. 3e édit. 8vo. Paris, 1861.
- Husson, Armand.** Traité de la législation des travaux publics et de la voirie en France. 2e édit. 8vo. Paris, 1850.
- Lelay, Eug.** Recueil abrégé des lois et règlements sur la douane, son organisation, son personnel et ses brigades. 12mo. Paris, 1868.
- Bourgat.** Code des douanes, ou recueil des lois et règlements sur les douanes en vigueur au 1er janvier 1848. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris. Vol. III. Suppléments, années 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853 et 1854.
- Boyard, M.** Manuel des contributions directes, guide des contribuables, selon la législation nouvelle. 12mo. Paris, 1846. *Roret.*
- Biret, M.** Manuel complet des octrois et des autres impositions indirectes. 12mo. Paris, 1838. *Id.*
- Fiquenel, Joseph.** Manuel des contributions directes. 2e édit. 8vo. Besançon, 1859.
- Belmondi.** Code des contributions directes. 2e édit. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1818-20.
- Watteville.** Législation charitable, ou Recueil des lois, arrêtés, décrets, ordonnances royales, avis du conseil d'Etat, qui régissent l'administration des établissements de bienfaisance, de 1790 à 1863. 2 vol. gr. 8vo. Paris.
- Desmarest, E.** Législation et organisation des sociétés de secours mutuel en Europe. 12mo. Paris, 1873.
- Serafini, F.** Le télégraphe dans ses relations avec la jurisprudence civile et commerciale. Traduit et annoté par Laviolle de Lamoillère. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- Hepp, Edgar.** De la correspondance privée, postale ou télégraphique, dans ses rapports avec le droit civil, le droit commercial, le droit administratif et le droit pénal. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- Laviolle de Lamoillère.** Documents législatifs sur la télégraphie électrique en France (1841-1854), comprenant les lois, exposés des motifs, rapports et résumés des discussions aux Chambres, ordonnances, décrets, conventions, comptes des budgets, et notes du *Moniteur universel*. Précédés d'une introduction historique. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- Bonjean, G.** Révision et conservation du cadastre approprié aux besoins de la procédure foncière.—Péréquation de l'impôt.—Titres—Bornages—Hypothèques—Crédit agricole, etc. Enquête officieuse du président Bonjean, continuée et rédigée par Georges Bonjean. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1874.
- Recueil méthodique des lois, décrets, règlements, instructions et décisions sur le cadastre de la France, approuvé par M. le ministre des Finances.** 4to. Paris, 1811.

- Noizet**, F. H. V. Du cadastre et de la délimitation des héritages, traité comprenant l'examen des cadastres étrangers et les améliorations à introduire dans le cadastre français. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- Dalloz**, Edouard. De la propriété des mines et de son organisation légale en France et en Belgique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Bury**, Aug. Traité de la législation des mines, des minières, des usines et des carrières en Belgique et en France. 2 vol. 8vo. Liège, 1859.
- Blavier**. Jurisprudence générale des mines en Allemagne. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1825.
- Lamé-Fleury**, E. De la législation minérale sous l'ancienne monarchie, ou recueil méthodique et chronologique des lettres-patentes, édits, ordonnances, déclarations, arrêts du conseil d'Etat, du roi, du parlement et de la cour des monnaies de Paris, etc., concernant la législation minérale; publié sur les manuscrits originaux. 8vo. Paris, 1857.
- Recueil** des lois, décrets, arrêtés et autres actes concernant les mines et usines. 24 vol. 8vo. 1852 à 1875. Publié par les *Annales des Mines*.
- Chevallier**, E. De la propriété des mines et de ses rapports avec la propriété superficielle. 8vo. Paris, 1876.
- Biot**, Louis H. De la propriété des mines et de ses rapports avec la propriété superficielle. 8vo. Paris, 1875.
- Dupoit**, Etienne. Traité pratique de la jurisprudence des mines, minières, forges et carrières. 2e édition. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Peyret-Lallier**. Traité, sous la forme de commentaire, sur la législation des mines, minières, carrières, tourbières, sociétés d'exploitation et chemins de transports. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1842.
- Garnier**, F. X. P. Traité des chemins de toute espèce, suivi d'un supplément contenant diverses instructions ministérielles et ordonnances. 8vo. Paris, 1834.
- Dumay**, Victor. Commentaire de la loi sur les chemins vicinaux. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1844.
- Davenne**, H. J. B. Législation et principes de la voirie urbaine, ou traité pratique à l'usage des fonctionnaires chargés d'assurer l'exécution des lois et règlements sur cette matière. 8vo. Paris, 1849.
- Grandvaux**, L. Code pratique des chemins vicinaux. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1856.
- Guillaume**, Eugène. Traité pratique de la voirie urbaine. 8vo. Paris, 1876.
- Lan**, Jules. Les chemins de fer devant leurs juges naturels; traité de la jurisprudence des chemins de fer. 12mo. Paris, 1867.

Palaa.

Cotelle,

Guillaum

Rebel et

Reden,

Bacqua,

Lamé-F

Nogent

Chevalie

Féraud-

Sarrut,

Blanche

Pomma

Bedarrie

Pouget,

Lanckin

- Palaa.** Dictionnaire législatif et réglementaire des chemins de fer, contenant le résumé des documents officiels en vigueur et les principaux renseignements pratiques sur l'établissement, l'entretien, la police et l'exploitation des voies ferrées (Personnel,—exploration technique—matériel, voie,—service commercial.) gr. in-8. Paris, 1864.
- Cotelle, M.** Législation française des chemins de fer et de la télégraphie électrique. 2me vol. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- Guillaume, A.** Railroutes : de la législation des railroutes ou chemins de fer en Angleterre et en France. 8vo. Paris, 1832.
- Rebel et Juge, MM.** Traité théorique et pratique de la législation et de la jurisprudence des chemins de fer. 8vo. Paris, 1847.
- Reden, M. de.** Législation des chemins de fer en Allemagne ; traduit de l'allemand par Prosper Tourneux, avec introduction et notes. 8vo. Paris, 1845.
- Bacqua, N.** Chemins de fer français. Code annoté. 8vo. Paris, 1847.
- Lamé-Fleury, E.** Code annoté des chemins de fer en exploitation. 3e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- Nogent St. Laurens.** Traité de la législation et de la jurisprudence des chemins de fer. 8vo. Paris, 1841.
- Chevalier, Michel.** Lois européennes et américaines sur les chemins de fer. 4to. Saint-Etienne, 1837.
- Féraud-Giraud.** Législation des chemins de fer, par rapport aux propriétés riveraines. 8vo. Paris, 1853.
- Sarrut, Louis.** Législation et jurisprudence sur le transport des marchandises par chemin de fer : tarifs, délais, droits et obligations des expéditeurs et des destinataires, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1874.
- Blanche, Armand.** Des transports par chemins de fer et de la responsabilité des compagnies (1826 à 1866). 2 parties reliées en 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- Pommier.** Des litiges en matière de transports par chemin de fer. 8vo. Paris, 1879.
- Bedarride, J.** Des chemins de fer au point de vue du transport des voyageurs et des marchandises. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1876.
- Pouget, Louis.** Du transport par eau et par terre. Navigation maritime et intérieure, commissaires, messageries, chemins de fer, postes, voitures, etc. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- Lanckman, J. B.** Traité des transports par chemin de fer en Belgique. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1876.

- Grandveau, L.** Législation des transports par terre et par eau. Recueil annoté des lois, des règlements, de la jurisprudence administrative et judiciaire et des décisions ministérielles touchant la police du roulage et des voitures publiques, la poste aux chevaux, les chemins de fer, les bateaux à vapeur, la navigation intérieure et celle du Rhin, le flottage pour l'approvisionnement de Paris, les obligations des entrepreneurs de transport, leur responsabilité, etc. 2e édition. 8vo. Auch, 1855.
- Duverdy, D. Ch.** Traité du contrat de transport par terre en général et spécialement par chemin de fer. 8vo. Paris, 1861.
- Galopin, Aug.** Des voituriers par terre, par eau et par chemin de fer, ou traité théorique et pratique des transports. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- Lanoe, A.** Nouveau code des maîtres de poste, des entrepreneurs de diligence et de roulage, et des voituriers en général par terre et par eau. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1829.
- Huard, Adrien.** Répertoire de législation et de jurisprudence en matière de brevets d'invention. 12mo. Paris, 1863.
- Bédarride, J.** Commentaire des lois sur les brevets d'invention, sur les noms des fabricants, et des lieux de fabrication; sur les marques de fabrique et de commerce. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- Loosey, Ch. F.** Recueil des lois publiées dans tous les Etats de l'Europe, les Etats réunis d'Amérique et les Indes d'Ouest de la Hollande sur les patentes et les brevets d'invention. 8vo. Vienne, 1849.
- Dujeux, M. J. B. C.** Recueil des lois et des règlements en vigueur sur les brevets d'invention chez les différents peuples, précédé des rapports qui ont déterminé la législation française. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1846.
- Renouard.** Traité des brevets d'invention. 8vo. Paris, 1844.
- Armengaud, Jeanne, Ch.** Guide-manuel de l'inventeur et du fabricant en matière de brevets d'invention, dessins et marques de fabrique, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1853.
- Desnos, Ch.** Résumé des législations française et étrangères sur les brevets d'invention, et les marques de fabrique. 18vo. Paris.
- Pouillet, E.** Traité théorique et pratique des brevets d'invention et de la contrefaçon. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- Pitte.** Guide-manuel des brevets d'invention. 32mo. Paris, 1877.
- Nouguier, L.** Des brevets d'invention et de la contrefaçon. 2e édition, augmentée du texte et de l'examen du nouveau projet de loi sur les brevets présenté au Corps législatif. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

**Schmoll, F.**  
de  
8vo.

**Pouillet, E.**  
tou  
et

pro  
Par

**Rendu, E.**  
con  
mu  
prim  
Par

**Huard, A.**  
ma  
Pur

**Calmels, F.**

**Vilain, Jul.**  
l'ex  
à la

**Blanc, Etie.**  
just  
p

**Mareschal**  
Bru

**Pataille et**  
litté

**Le Barrois**  
histo  
1863

**Thulliez.**  
8vo.

**Propriété**  
cette

**Mexico. I**  
**Laboulaye**  
suiv  
Noo  
tion

- Schmoll, Is.** Traité pratique des brevets d'invention, dessins, modèles et marques de fabrique, comprenant la législation étrangère et les traités internationaux. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- Pouillet, Eug.** Traité des marques de fabrique et de la concurrence déloyale en tous genres, notamment en matière de nom, dénominations d'établissements et de produits, formes de flacons ou d'enveloppes, étiquettes, annonces, prospectus, enseignes, titres d'ouvrages, louage, secrets de fabrique. 8vo. Paris, 1875.
- Rendu, E. A.** Traité pratique des marques de fabrique et de commerce et de la concurrence déloyale, ou Commentaire de la loi du 23 juin 1857 sur les marques, et de la loi du 23 juillet 1824 sur les noms, et exposé de la jurisprudence relativement aux divers objets de la propriété industrielle. 8vo. Paris, 1858.
- Huard, Adrien.** Répertoire de législation, de doctrine et de jurisprudence en matière de marques de fabrique, noms, enseignes et désignations, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1865.
- Calmels, E.** Des noms et marques de fabrique et de commerce. 8vo. Paris, 1858.
- Vilain, Jules.** Guide théorique et pratique des conseils de prud'hommes, contenant l'explication des lois et règlements relatifs à l'institution des prud'hommes, à la propriété des dessins et marques de fabrique, etc. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1861.
- Blanc, Etienne.** Traité de la contrefaçon en tous genres et de sa poursuite en justice. 4e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1855.  
Propriété littéraire,—produits des Arts,—dessins de fabriques,—Brevets d'Invention.
- Mareschal, Jules.** Du droit héréditaire des auteurs et des erreurs du Congrès de Bruxelles, suivi d'un discours sur les beaux-arts. 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- Pataille et Huguet.** Code international de la propriété industrielle, artistique et littéraire. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Le Barrois d'Orgeval.** La propriété littéraire en France et à l'étranger; son histoire, sa législation; suivies des conventions internationales. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- Thulliez.** Etude législative, historique et juridique sur la propriété littéraire. 8vo. Paris, 1876.
- Propriété littéraire.** Procès-verbaux d'une commission nommée pour étudier cette question. 4to. Paris, 1836.
- Mexico.** La propriété littéraire à Mexico. 8vo. Paris.
- Laboulaye, E.** Etudes sur la propriété littéraire en France et en Angleterre; suivies des trois discours prononcés au Parlement d'Angleterre par sir E. Noon Talford, traduit de l'anglais par Paul Laboulaye. Revue de législation. Vol. 43 et 44. Paris, 1858.

- Fliniaux, Ch.** Législation et jurisprudence concernant la propriété littéraire et artistique. Ouvrage contenant : Un résumé des opinions théoriques émises sur la question ; l'examen de la nouvelle loi française du 14-19 juillet 1866 ; une étude comparative des législations étrangères, le texte des conventions internationales ; et divers documents sur les congrès les plus récents. gr. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- Constant, Charles.** Code des théâtres à l'usage des directeurs, des artistes, des auteurs et des gens du monde, contenant un exposé des principes juridiques, le texte des principaux décrets, circulaires et règlements, la reproduction in extenso de plus de cinquante décisions judiciaires, la liste complète des documents de législation et de jurisprudence, avec une table alphabétique et analytique des matières. 12mo. Paris, 1876.
- Daresté, R.** Code des pensions civiles. 3e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1861.  
 ———— Même ouvrage. Nouvelle édition. 12mo. Paris, 1876.
- Fournier.** Pensions civiles. 16to. Paris, 1864.
- Tardif, A.** Pensions civiles. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- Toussaint, G.** Code des préséances et des honneurs civils, militaires, maritimes, ecclésiastiques et funèbres ; suivi de la description des costumes de cérémonies, des uniformes et des marques distinctives et honorifiques. 8vo. Paris, 1845.
- Gardes nationaux.** Manuel complet des gardes nationaux, par M. R. L. 12mo. Paris. *Roret.*
- Chénier, L. J. G.** Guide des tribunaux militaires, ou législation criminelle de l'armée. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1838.  
 ———— Manuel des conseils de guerre, ou recueil alphabétique de questions de droit militaire, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1849.
- Etats-Majors des places fortes.** Recueil des lois relatives aux. Folio. Paris, 1813.
- Guyho, Corentin.** L'armée, son histoire, son avenir, son organisation et sa législation à Rome, en France, en Europe et aux Etats-Unis ; avec table analytique et alphabétique. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- Durat-Lasalle.** Droit et législation des armées de terre et de mer ; recueil méthodique complet des lois, décrets, ordonnances, règlements, instructions, etc., actuellement en vigueur ; avec portrait dessiné, etc. 10 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1843-1850. Le dernier volume est le traité de procédure devant les conseils de guerre.
- Cochet de Savigny, P. C. M.** Dictionnaire de la gendarmerie à l'usage des officiers, sous-officiers et gendarmes. 16to. Paris, 1853.

Hauter

Recrut

Bouch

André

Glaire

Fleury

Duran

Danto

Craiss

**Hautefeuille, L. B.** Guide des juges marins, code de justice militaire pour l'armée de mer complété par les décrets d'exécution et les diverses lois qui s'y rattachent. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

**Recrutement** des armées de terre et de mer—Loi de 1872—Compte-rendu des délibérations, etc., etc. 4to. Paris, 1873.

---

## IX. DROIT CANONIQUE ET ECCLÉSIASTIQUE.

---

**Bouchel, (L.) et Blondeau, Claude.** La Bibliothèque canonique contenant par ordre alphabétique toutes les matières ecclésiastiques et bénéficiales traitées par maître L. Bouchel, dans sa somme bénéficiale, à laquelle ont été ajoutés plusieurs traités, arrêts, jugements, etc., par maître Claude Blondeau. 2 vol. Folio. Paris, 1689.

**André, Mgr.** Cours alphabétique et méthodique de droit canon mis en rapport avec le droit civil ecclésiastique ancien et moderne, contenant tout ce qui peut donner une connaissance exacte, complète et actuelle des canons de discipline, des concordats, des usages de la cour de Rome, de la pratique et des règles de la chancellerie romaine, de la hiérarchie ecclésiastique, et généralement de tout ce qui regarde, dans le droit canon, les personnes, les biens, la jurisprudence et la police extérieure de l'église. 2 vol. gr. 8vo. Paris, 1844.

*Première Encyclopédie Théologique de l'abbé Migne.* Vol. 9 et 10.

**Glaire, l'abbé J. B.** Dictionnaire universel des sciences ecclésiastiques. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

**Fleury, l'abbé.** Institution au droit ecclésiastique ; édition augmentée par Boucher d'Argis. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1767.

**Durand de Maillane.** Dictionnaire de droit canonique et de pratique bénéficiale, etc. 5 vol. 4to. Lyon, 1776.

**Dantoine, J. B.** Les règles du droit canon, dans le même ordre qu'elles sont disposées au dernier titre du cinquième livre du Sexte, et au dernier titre du cinquième livre des Décrétales ; traduites en français, avec des explications et des commentaires sur chaque règle. 4to. Liège, 1772.

**Craisson, D.** Manuale totius juris canonici—opus Romæ ex autoritate superiore examinatum, approbatum et commendatum ab examinadoribus romanis. Editio quarta, syllabo, concilio Vaticano, constitutioni *Apostolicæ Sedis*, aliisque constit. S. Pontificis, ac decretis romanarum congreg. recentioribus adaptata et pluribus mendis expurgata. 4 Tom. 12mo. Pictavii, 1875.

- Goyenèche**, l'abbé. Cours élémentaire de droit canonique à l'usage des séminaristes, traitant des personnes, des choses et des jugements. Nouvelle édition, enrichie de notes. 12mo. Paris, 1872.
- Gousset**, le Cardinal. Exposition des principes du droit canonique. 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- Rivières**, l'abbé de. Mémorial des lois canoniques et disciplinaires du clergé. 8vo. Albi, 1873.
- Analecta juris Pontificii**: dissertations sur différents sujets de droit canonique, de liturgie, de théologie et d'histoire. Vol. 1 à 15. Folio. Rome, 1855 à 1876.
- Bordas-Demoulin**. Les pouvoirs constitutifs de l'Eglise. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Œuvres posthumes, publiées avec une introduction et des notes, par F. Huet. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1861.
- Audisio**, Mgr Guillaume. Droit public de l'Eglise et des nations chrétiennes. Traduit de l'italien, avec approbation de l'auteur, par le chanoine Labis. 3 vol. 8vo. Louvain, 1864-65.
- Idée historique et rationnelle de la diplomatie ecclésiastique. 8vo. Louvain, 1865.
- Philips**, George. Du droit ecclésiastique dans ses principes généraux. Traduit par J. P. Crouzet. 2e édition. 3 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1855.
- Soglia**, Joannes Cardinal. Institutiones juris privati ecclesiastici, libri III. Editio secunda. 8vo. Parisiis, 1860.
- Ketteler**, Mgr Guil. Liberté, autorité, église; considérations sur les grands problèmes de notre époque. Traduit de l'allemand, par l'abbé Belet. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Dupanloup**, Mgr. La souveraineté pontificale selon le droit catholique et le droit européen. 3e édit. 12mo. Paris, 1861.
- Gousset**, le Cardinal. Du droit de l'Eglise touchant la possession des biens destinés au culte et la souveraineté temporelle du pape. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Bianchi**, le P. J. A. Traité de la puissance ecclésiastique dans ses rapports avec les souverainetés temporelles. Traduit de l'italien, par l'abbé A. Peltier. 2e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1865-67.
- Brasseur de Bourbourg**, l'abbé. Histoire du patrimoine de St. Pierre depuis les temps apostoliques jusqu'à nos jours. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- Pavy**, Mgr. Esquisse d'un traité sur la souveraineté temporelle du pape. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- Gouvernement** (le) temporel des papes jugé par la diplomatie, (recueil de documents). 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Montale

Balmès.

Guérang

Constan

Saint-B

Fessler,

Bouix,

Bullaru

Pie IX.

Pie IX.

Encycli

Dupanl

Falconi,

Syllabus

Sambin,



- Montalembert**, comte de. Pie IX et Lord Palmerston. 12mo. Paris, 1856. (Brochure.)
- Balmès**. Pie IX, pontife et souverain. 8vo. Paris, 1848.
- Guéranger**, dom Prosper. De la monarchie pontificale. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- Constant**, l'abbé. L'histoire et l'infailibilité des papes, ou recherches critiques et historiques sur les actes et les décisions pontificales que divers écrivains ont eu contraires à la foi. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- Saint-Bonnet**, B. L'infailibilité. 8vo. Paris, 1861.
- Fessler**, Mgr Jos. La vraie et la fausse infailibilité des papes. Traduit de l'allemand. 12mo. Paris, 1873.
- Bouix**, D. Tractatus de judiciis ecclesiasticis, ubi et de vicario generali episcopi. 2 vol. 8vo. Parisii, 1855.
- Bullarum** diplomaticum et privilegiorum sanctorum romanorum pontificum. Editio Touriniensis, locupletior facta collectione novissima plurimum brevium, epistolarum, decretorum actorumque S. Sedis. A. S. Leone Magno usque ad praesens; cura et studio R. P. D. Aloysii Tomasetti Antist. Dom. Pontif. et collegii adlecti Romae virorum S. Theologiae et S.S. canonum peritorum quum S.S. D. N. Pius Papa IX apostolica benedictione erexit. Tom. 1—24 (1857 et ann. suiv.) 4to. Paris.
- Appendix nunc primum edita. Vol. 1. (410-590.)
- Pie IX**. Discours de N. T. S. P. le Pape Pie IX recueillis par le R. P. Pasquale de Franceis. Traduction faite et revue à Rome. Vol. 1 à 3. 12mo. Paris, 1875-76.
- Pie IX**. Recueil des actes de N. T. S. P. le Pape Pie IX. 3 vol. 16to. Paris, 1848-1855.
- Encyclique** et documents, en français et en latin, par M. l'abbé Raulx.—Encyclique du 8 décembre 1864.—Syllabus—Actes de Pie IX auxquels renvoie le Syllabus—Actes apostoliques des prédécesseurs de Pie IX—l'Épiscopat français et l'Encyclique. Appendice. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- Dupanloup**, Mgr. La convention du 15 septembre et l'Encyclique du 8 décembre 1864. 34e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- Falconi**, l'abbé L. Le Syllabus pontifical, ou réfutation des erreurs qui y sont condamnées. Traduit de l'italien. 2e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1876.
- Syllabus**. Un commentaire parlementaire du Syllabus, approuvé par Pie IX. 12mo. Paris, 1876.
- Sambin**, R. P. J. Histoire du Concile œcuménique et général du Vatican (1869-70), suivie du texte des constitutions *Dei Filius* et *Pastor aeternus*, de l'Encyclique *Quanta cura* et du *Syllabus*. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

- Décrets et Canons du Concile œcuménique et général du Vatican, en latin et en français, avec les documents qui s'y rattachent.** 8vo. Paris, 1871.  
Voir dans la RELIGION, l'histoire des Conciles, etc., etc.
- Ramière, le R. P. H.** Les doctrines romaines sur le libéralisme, envisagées dans leurs rapports avec le dogme chrétien et avec les besoins des sociétés modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- Morel, Jules.** Somme contre le catholicisme libéral. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1876.
- Pelletier, Mgr Victor.** Essai théologique sur le catholicisme libéral. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1877.
- Monseigneur Dupanloup, épisode de l'histoire contemporaine. 9e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1876.
- Défense de l'Opuscule intitulé : Monseigneur Dupanloup. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1876.
- Pradié, M. Pierre.** Traité des rapports de la religion et de la politique ; de l'Eglise et de l'Etat. 8vo. Paris, 1874.
- Fevret.** Traité de l'abus. 2 vol. Folio. Lyon, 1736.
- Affre, Mgr D. A.** De l'appel comme d'abus, ses progrès et son état présent ; suivi d'un écrit sur l'usage et l'abus des opinions controversées entre les gallicans et les ultramontains. 8vo. Paris, 1845.
- Roux, Léon.** Le droit en matière de sépulture ; précédé d'une étude sur le matérialisme contemporain et les funérailles dans l'antiquité et chez les peuples modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1875.
- André, Maurice.** La sépulture au point de vue du droit et de la loi. 8vo. Toulouse, 1876.  
Voir aussi un mémoire sur le refus de sépulture, par Mgr André, dans son Dictionnaire du droit civil et ecclésiastique.
- Perrens, F. T.** L'Eglise et l'Etat en France sous le règne de Henri IV et la régence de Marie de Médicis. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- Du Lac, Melchior.** L'Eglise et l'Etat. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1850.
- Nouvelle législation prussienne réglant les rapports entre l'Eglise et l'Etat.** 8vo. Berlin, 1874.
- Pressensé, Edmond de.** L'Eglise et la révolution française,—histoire des relations de l'Eglise et de l'Etat, de 1789 à 1802. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- Theiner, le R. P. Auguste.** Histoire des deux Concordats de la République française et de la République cisalpine, conclus en 1801 et 1803 entre Napoléon Bonaparte et le Saint-Siège, etc., d'après des documents inédits, extraits des archives du Vatican et de celles de France. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- Documents inédits relatifs aux affaires religieuses de la France (1790-1800), extraits des archives secrètes du Vatican. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1857-1858.

Portalis,  
18

Pradt, Do  
go  
de

Crétineau  
Pa

Consalvi  
Desjardi

Collet, M.  
dr

Pouilly,  
po  
Ba

André, M  
ec  
bi  
qu  
su  
N

Prompsa  
en

Thomass  
go  
po  
or  
l'a  
éd  
18

Reverch  
Rubicho  
an  
P

**Portalis, J. E. M.** Discours, rapports et travaux inédits sur le Concordat de 1801, et sur diverses questions de droit public. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

**Pradt, Dom. Dufour de.** Les quatre concordats; suivis de considérations sur le gouvernement de l'Eglise en général et sur l'Eglise de France en particulier, depuis 1515. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1818-1820.

Concordat de l'Amérique avec Rome. 8vo. Paris, 1828.

**Crétineau-Joly.** L'Eglise romaine en face de la Révolution. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

**Consalvi, le Cardinal.** Mémoires. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

**Desjardins.** Le pouvoir civil au Concile de Trente. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

**Collet, M.** Traité des dispenses et de plusieurs autres objets de théologie et de droit canon. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1827.

**Pouilly, M. de.** Dissertation sur la naissance et les progrès de la juridiction temporelle des églises. Mémoires de l'Ancienne *Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres*, vol. 39. 1770.

**André, Mgr.** Cours alphabétique, théorique et pratique de la législation civile ecclésiastique, contenant tout ce qui regarde les fabriques, les bureaux de bienfaisance, les hospices, les écoles, les salles d'asiles; en un mot, tout ce qui concerne les lois dans leurs rapports avec la religion, suivi de mémoires sur le droit civil ecclésiastique. Dédié à Mgr. Sibour, archevêque de Paris. Nouv. édition. 2 vol. gr. 8vo. 1869.

*Troisième Encyclopédie Théologique de l'abbé Migne. Vol. 64 et 65.*

**Prompsault, l'abbé J. H. R.** Dictionnaire raisonné de droit et de jurisprudence en matière civile ecclésiastique. 3 vol. gr. 8vo. Paris, 1849.

*Prem. Encyclopédie Théologique de l'abbé Migne. Vol. 36, 37 et 38.*

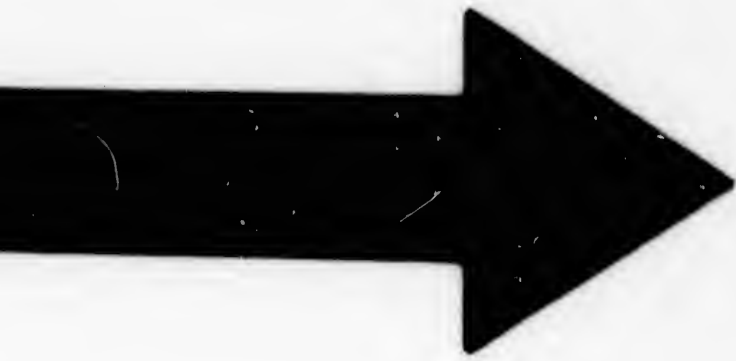
**Thomassin, le R. P. Louis.** Dictionnaire de discipline ecclésiastique ou Traité du gouvernement de l'Eglise, contenant une série d'articles sur les souverains pontifes, les primats, les tribunaux des évêques, les chapitres, les différents ordres de la hiérarchie ecclésiastique, les biens de l'église, les couvents, l'administration spirituelle et temporelle des paroisses, etc., etc. Nouvelle édition revue et actualisée par l'abbé J. J. Bourassé. 2 vol. gr. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

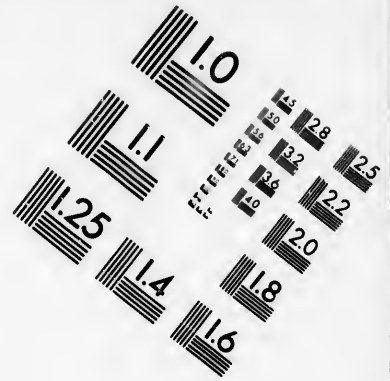
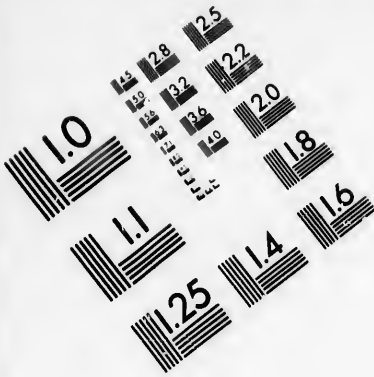
*Troisième Encyclopédie Théologique de l'abbé Migne. Vol. 25 et 26.*

**Reverchon, M.** Projet de code ecclésiastique. 8vo. Paris, 1842.

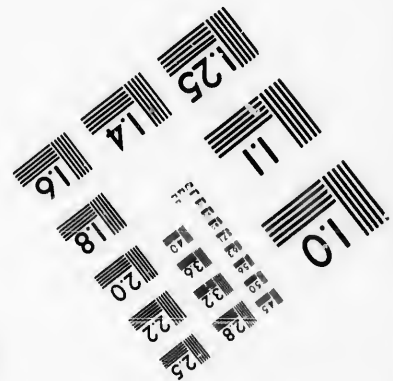
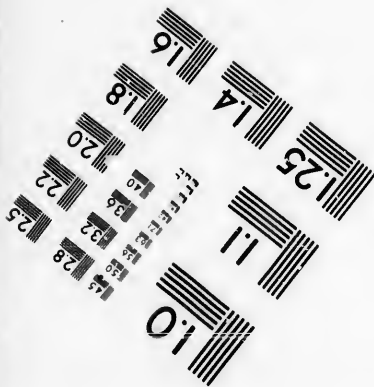
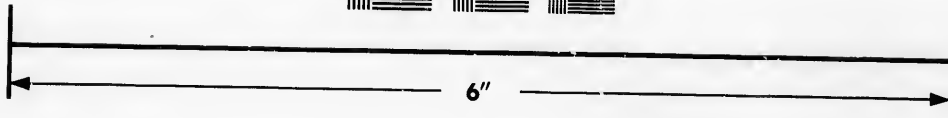
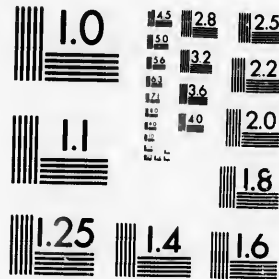
**Rubichon, M.** De l'action du clergé dans les sociétés modernes. Nouvelle édition annotée et augmentée d'une seconde partie, par M. L. Mounier. 12mo. Paris, 1859.







**IMAGE EVALUATION  
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

0  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99

100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200

- Revue** catholique des institutions et du droit ; par une société de juriscultes et de publicistes. Vol. 1 à 7. 8vo. Paris et Grenoble, 1872-1876.
- Rousset, A.** Code annoté de la législation civile concernant les églises, presbytères, cimetières, inhumations, exhumations, pompes funèbres, construction et entretien des édifices religieux, etc. 3e édition. 12mo. Paris.
- Brixhe, G. E.** Dictionnaire des fabriques d'Eglises ; manuel raisonné de l'administration des fabriques d'églises belges. Seconde édition. 12mo. Liège, 1873.
- Héricourt, L. de.** Les lois ecclésiastiques de France dans leur ordre naturel, et une analyse du droit canonique conférés avec les usages de l'église Gallicane. Folio. Paris, 1761.
- Henrion, M. R. A.** Code ecclésiastique français. 2 vol. 8vo., (reliés en 1.) Paris, 1829.
- Dupin, M.** Manuel de droit public ecclésiastique français ; contenant les libertés de l'église Gallicane, la déclaration du clergé en 1862, le concordat et sa loi organique ; avec une chronologie des Papes et des Rois de France, et le catalogue raisonné des principaux ouvrages sur le droit canonique. 12mo. Paris, 1847.
- Même ouvrage. Autre édition. 12mo. Paris, 1860.
- Champeaux, M. de.** Le droit civil ecclésiastique français, ancien et moderne, dans ses rapports avec le droit canon et la législation actuelle ; ou recueil complet et selon l'ordre chronologique, depuis Saint-Louis jusqu'à nos jours, des pragmatiques, concordats, lois, décrets, ordonnances, circulaires, arrêts, avis du conseil d'état, et tous autres actes de la puissance civile relatifs au droit public de l'église, à sa juridiction, à sa discipline, à l'administration temporelle des paroisses, aux congrégations religieuses, aux séminaires, etc. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris.
- Eglise Gallicane.** Traités des droits et libertés de l'Eglise Gallicane. Nouvelle édition. 2 vol. Folio. 1731, comprenant entre autres :
- Les mémoires de Jacques Capel, Noel Brulart, Jean DuFillet.
  - Traité des libertés de l'église Gallicane, par Claude Fanchet.
  - Traité des droits ecclésiastiques par Antoine Hotman.
  - De la liberté ancienne et canonique de l'église Gallicane, par M. Jacques Leschassier.
  - Traité de la puissance légitime des juges séculiers sur les personnes ecclésiastiques, par Benigne Milletot.
  - Police royale sur les personnes et choses ecclésiastiques, par Jacques DuHamel.
  - Libellus Bertrandi adversus Petrum de Cugneries, à J. L. Brunet.

Eglise

Pithou.

Frayssin

Huet, F.

Gérin, C.

Loyson,

Précis pa

Sciout, L.

Wallon, J.

Assemble

Montaler



*Eglise Gallicane.—Suite.*

- Commentaire sur le traité des libertés de l'église Gallicane de Pierre Pithou par Pierre Dupuy.
- L'origine de la pragmatique sanction, par le même.
- Le songe du Vergier qui parle de la disputacion du clere et du chevalier, sur l'imprimé, par Jacques Maillet, l'an mil cccc quatre-vints onze, le vintième jour de mars.
- Remonstrantia Hibernorum contra Lovanienses, ultramontanasque censuras de incommutabili regum imperio, subditorumque fidelitate, et obedientia indispensabili, on SS. scriptaris, Patribus, Theologis, &c. vindicata cum duplici appendice : una de libertate gallicana : altera ecntra infallibilitatem pontificis romani, authore, R. P. F. R. Caron, Theologio emerito.
- Pithou.** Preuves des libertés de l'église Gallicane. Troisième édition. 2 tomes en 1 vol. Folio. Paris, 1731, sur l'imprimé de 1651.  
*Voir* sous le titre **DROIT FRANÇAIS** : Baluzius, Capitularia Regum Francorum.—Coquille, Œuvres, 1or volume,—Guyot, Répertoire, etc.  
*Voir* aussi dans les *Documents inédits sur l'histoire* de France, les cartulaires des églises, couvents, abbayes, etc.
- Frayssinous, Mgr.** Les vrais principes de l'Eglise gallicane. 8vo. Paris, 1818.
- Huet, F.** Le gallicanisme, son passé, sa situation présente dans l'ordre politique et religieux. *Revue des Deux Mondes*, 1er janvier 1855.
- Gérin, Charles.** Recherches historiques sur l'assemblée du clergé de France de 1682. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- Une nouvelle apologie du Gallicanisme ; réponse à M. l'abbé Loyson. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- Loyson, l'abbé J. T.** L'assemblée du clergé de France de 1682, d'après des documents dont un grand nombre inconnus jusqu'à ce jour. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- Précis** par ordre alphabétique, ou Table raisonnée des matières contenues dans la nouvelle collection des Procès-Verbaux des assemblées générales et particulières du clergé de France—ouvrage autorisé par les assemblées de 1770, 1772 et 1775, et imprimé par ordre du Clergé. Folio. Paris, 1780.
- Sciout, Lud.** Histoire de la constitution du clergé (1790-1801). 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- Wallon, Jean.** Le clergé de 89. 12mo. Paris, 1876.
- Assemblée générale des catholiques en Belgique.** 1ère et 2e sessions, tenues à Malines, en 1863 et 1864. 4 vol. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1864-5.
- Montalembert, Cte. de.** L'Eglise libre dans l'Etat libre—discours prononcés au Congrès catholique de Malines. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

- Francœur, T.** Guerre de la Prusse contre l'Eglise catholique avec la complicité et pour le malheur de la France. 12mo. Paris, 1874.
- Jousse, M.** Commentaire sur l'édit du mois d'avril 1695, concernant la juridiction ecclésiastique. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1764.
- Dunod.** Traité des prescriptions, de l'aliénation des biens d'églises et des dixmes, suivant les droits civil et canon, etc. 4to. Dijon, 1730.
- Traité de la main-morte et des retraits. 4to. Dijon, 1733.
- Affre, l'abbé.** Traité de la propriété des biens ecclésiastiques. 8vo. Paris, 1837.  
*Voir Ozanam, des biens de l'Eglise, vol 8 de ses œuvres.*
- Furgole, J. B.** Traité des curés primitifs. 4to. Toulouse, 1736.
- Sallé, M.** Nouveau code des curés. 4 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1780.
- Jousse, M.** Traité du gouvernement spirituel et temporel des paroisses. 12mo. Paris, 1769.
- Carré, G. L. G.** Traité du gouvernement des paroisses. 8vo. Paris, 1839.
- Affre, Mgr.** Traité de l'administration des paroisses. 8vo. Paris, 1845.
- Dieulin, M.** Le guide des curés, du clergé et des ordres religieux, dans l'administration des paroisses, et dans leurs rapports avec les fabriques, les communes, les écoles, les diverses autorités; ouvrage enrichi de notions d'architecture, avec 250 figures, servant de modèles d'églises, autels, confessionnaux, etc. Quatrième édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Lyon, 1849.
- Le bon curé au XIXe siècle, ou les devoirs du prêtre dans sa vie privée et dans sa vie publique. Nouvelle édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Nauey, 1864.
- Drapier, Roch.** Recueil des principales décisions sur les dîmes, les portions congrues, les droits et charges des curés primitifs. Nouvelle édition, augmentée d'un traité du champart, par M. Brunet. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1741.
- Jouy, Louis François De.** Principes et usages concernant les dîmes. 12mo. Paris, 1761.
- Gabriel, M.** Recueil d'autorités et réflexions sommaires sur les vrais et faux principes de la jurisprudence en matière de dîmes et sur leurs conséquences. 12mo. Bouillon, 1786.
- Valuy, le R. P. B.** Le gouvernement des communautés religieuses. 5e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1875.
- Jacquier, Chs.** De la condition légale des communautés religieuses en France. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- Postel, Raoul.** Etude sur le régime légal des communautés religieuses en France. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- Calmette, A.** Traité de l'administration temporelle des congrégations et communautés religieuses. 12mo. Paris, 1875.

Maréc

Daniel

Sinch

Coque

Lamen

Gousse

Corbiè

Dargau

Portali

Vinet, A

Pavy, M

Doutre,

é

V

Montign

Bibaud,

dé

M

Edits, O

R

A

18

- Maréchal.** Traité des droits honorifiques des patrons et seigneurs dans les Eglises, avec notes, par J. A. Sérieux. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1772.
- Daniel, le P. Ch.** Le mariage chrétien et le Code Napoléon. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- Sinholle, A.** Le mariage civil et le mariage religieux. 18vo. Poitiers, 1876.
- Coquerel, Athanase.** Traité des mariages mixtes. 12mo. Paris, 1857.
- Lamennais.** La religion considérée dans ses rapports avec l'ordre politique et civil. Voir les œuvres de Lamennais.  
Voir aussi, les œuvres de Joseph de Maistre (PHILOSOPHE.)
- Gousset, Mgr.** Le Code civil, commenté dans ses rapports avec la théologie morale. 5e édition. in-8. Paris, 1844.
- Corbière, L'abbé.** Le droit privé, administratif et public dans ses rapports avec la conscience et le culte catholique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1841.
- Dargaud, J. M.** Histoire de la liberté religieuse en France et de ses fondateurs. 4 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1859.
- Portalis, Aug.** La liberté de conscience et le statut religieux. Paris, 1846.
- Vinet, A.** Liberté religieuse et questions ecclésiastiques. 8vo. Paris, 1854.
- Pavy, Mgr.** Du célibat ecclésiastique. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

---

X. DROIT CANADIEN.

---

- Doutre, (Gonzalve) et Lareau, Edmond.** Le droit civil canadien suivant l'ordre établi par les codes : précédé d'une Histoire général du droit canadien. Vol 1. 8vo. Montréal, 1872.  
Ce volume contient l'Histoire générale du droit canadien, de 1492 à 1791. et est le seul publié jusqu'aujourd'hui.
- Montigny, B. A. Testard de.** Histoire du droit canadien. 8vo. Montreal, 1869.
- Bibaud, Maximilien.** Des Institutions de l'Histoire du Canada : Livre II, où l'on développe l'économie de la constitution de la France Septentrionale. 8vo. Montréal, 1855-6.
- Edits, Ordonnances Royaux, Déclarations et Arrêts du Conseil d'Etat du Roy (1740-1758) concernant le Canada. Ordonnances des Intendants et Arrêts du Conseil Supérieur de Québec. (1627-1756.)** 2 vol. 4to. Québec, 1893-1896.

**Edits, Ordonnances Royaux, etc., etc.** Revus et corrigés. Réimpression des Vol. I et II (sus-dits,) avec des augmentations. 3 vol. 8vo. Québec, 1854-58.

Le volume III porte le titre suivant : Complément des Ordonnances et Jugements des Gouverneurs et Intendants du Canada, précédé des Commissions des dits Gouverneurs et Intendants et des différents officiers civils et de justice.

Une table pour chacun des trois volumes se trouve à la fin du troisième.

**Cugnet, F. J.** Articles de la Coutume de Paris en force dans la province de Québec, sous le gouvernement français, réligés par un comité d'hommes de loi canadiens, à la demande de l'honorable Gay Carleton, gouverneur-en-chef de la dite province. Folio. Londres, 1772.

L'ouvrage est en français, mais le titre est en anglais. (Voir plus haut, page 127.)

————— Suite à l'ouvrage précédent. Folio. Londres, 1773.

Relié avec l'ouvrage précédent.

————— Résumé des lois criminelles en force dans la province de Québec sous le gouvernement français; rédigé par les mêmes. Folio. Londres, 1773.

Relié avec ce qui précède.

————— Edits et déclarations, Règlements provinciaux et ordonnances en force dans la Province de Québec sous la domination française; Commissions des Gouverneurs et Intendants de la dite province durant la même période, extraits des Registres du Conseil Supérieur de Québec, par Francis Joseph Cugnet, Ecr., secrétaire du gouverneur et du conseil de la dite province pour la langue française. Folio. Londres, 1772.

Reliés avec les ouvrages précédents.

————— Lois de police en force dans la province de Québec, sous la domination française. Folio. Londres, 1772.

Toutes ces brochures sont reliées ensemble et ne forment qu'un volume.

————— Traité de la Loi de Fiefs, qui a toujours été suivie en Canada, tirée de celle en la Coutume de Paris, et des différents Jugements d'Intendants rendus à cet égard. Traité des anciennes Loix, etc., de propriété en Canada, tiré de la Coutume de Paris, avec l'explication puisée dans les meilleurs auteurs. Extraits des Registres du Conseil Supérieur, et des Registres d'Intendance, concernant la Justice, et des règlements de police. Traité de la police qui a toujours été suivie en Canada depuis son établissement jusqu'à la Conquête. 1 vol. 4to. Québec, 1775.

**Canada.** Mémoire historique sur les négociations de la France et de l'Angleterre, depuis le 26 mars 1761 jusqu'au 20 septembre de la même année; avec les pièces justificatives. 8vo. Paris, 1761.

**Traités, Proclamations, Actes impériaux concernant le Canada.** 1 vol. 4to. contenant :

- 1o. Articles de la capitulation demandée par M. de Ramsay, à Québec le 18 septembre 1759.
- 2o. Articles de capitulation entre le général Amherst et le marquis de Vaudrouil, à Montréal le 8 septembre 1760.
3. Quatrième article du Traité de paix conclu entre les rois de la Grande-Bretagne et de France le 10 février 1763.
- 4o. Proclamation à la suite du Traité de 1763.
5. Articles du Traité de paix conclu à Paris entre Sa Majesté Britannique et les Etats-Unis d'Amérique le 3e jour de septembre 1783.
6. Acte qui règle plus solidement le gouvernement de la province de Québec (14 Geo. III, ch. 83.)
- 7o. Acte au sujet des dépenses de l'administration de la justice, etc., etc. (14 Geo. III, ch. 88.)
8. Ordonnances faites et passées par le Gouverneur et le Conseil législatif de la province de Québec, en force dans la province du Bas-Canada en 1825.
9. Acte constitutionnel de 1791 (31 Geo. III, ch. 31.)
10. Proclamation qui déclare le temps où l'acte 31 Geo. III aura effet dans les provinces du Haut et du Bas-Canada.
11. Proclamation qui divise la province du Bas-Canada en comtés, cités et villes.
12. Traité d'amitié, de commerce et de navigation entre Sa Majesté Britannique et les Etats-Unis d'Amérique, signé à Londres le 19 Novembre 1794.
13. Ordre du Gouverneur en Conseil du 7 juillet 1796 pour le règlement du commerce entre cette province et les Etats-Unis d'Amérique.
14. Proclamation qui déclare le plaisir de Sa Majesté concernant les titres royaux appartenant à la Couronne, et aussi concernant les armoiries, pavillons et bannières d'icelui.
15. Ordre de l'administrateur en chef en Conseil du 29 mai 1815 pour le règlement du commerce entre cette province et les Etats-Unis d'Amérique.
16. Ordre du 4 juin 1818, au même sujet.
17. Ordonnances 27 et 29 Geo. III, pour mieux régler la milice du Bas-Canada.

**Ordonnances** faites pour la province de Québec par le Gouverneur et le Conseil de la dite province depuis l'établissement du gouvernement civil (1764-1767). Petit Folio. Québec, 1767.

**Ordonnances** faites et passées par le Gouverneur et le Conseil Législatif de la province de Québec, de 1777 à 1786. 1 vol. Petit Folio. Québec, 1777-1786.

**Ordonnances** faites et passées par le Gouverneur et le Conseil législatif de la province de Québec, de mars 1777 à février 1792, et maintenant en force dans la province du Bas-Canada. 4to. Québec, 1795.

Deux volumes folio, intitulés "Anciennes Ordonnances," contiennent les ordonnances publiées dans la Gazette de Québec depuis 1787 jusqu'à 1794. Ces deux volumes d'Anciennes Ordonnances contiennent aussi l'édition originale des statuts du Bas-Canada pour 1792, 1793-14 et 1795. On trouve aussi dans ces volumes les proclamations divisant la province de Québec en deux provinces, et divisant le Bas-Canada en comtés.

L'ouvrage de M. N. B. Doucet, *Fundamental Principles of the Laws of Canada* (voir plus haut, page 127) contient le texte français de la coutume de Paris.

**McCarthy, Justin.** Dictionnaire de l'ancien droit du Canada, ou compilation des édits, déclarations royales, etc., concernant le Canada. 12mo. Québec, 1860.

**Crémazie, J.** Manuel des notions utiles sur les droits politiques, le droit civil, la loi criminelle et municipale, les lois rurales, etc. 12mo. Québec, 1852.

**Bibaud, Maximilien.** Commentaires sur les lois du Bas-Canada, ou conférences de l'école de droit liée au collège des RR. PP. Jésuites, précédées d'une notice historique. 2 vol. en 1. 8vo. Montréal, 1862.

**Perrault, J. F.** Questions et Réponses sur le droit criminel du Bas-Canada, dédiées aux étudiants en droit. 12mo. Québec, 1814.

**Des Rivières-Beaubien, Henry.** Traité sur les lois civiles du Bas-Canada, 3 vol. 8vo. (Reliés en 1.) Montréal, 1832-33.

**Girouard, Désiré.** Essai sur les lettres de change et les billets promissoires. 8vo. Montréal, 1860.

**Lanctot, Magloire.** Le livre du magistrat. 8vo. Montréal, 1874.

**Mémoire** sur l'immovibilité des curés en Canada: suivi de remarques sur les notes de M. LaFontaine, avocat, relativement à l'immovibilité des curés dans le Bas-Canada. [25 mars 1837.] 8vo. Montréal, 1837. *Bro. Can.* Vol. 42.

**La Fontaine, L. H.** Note sur l'immovibilité des curés dans le Bas-Canada. *Bro. Can.* Vol. 78 et 104.

**Chaboillez, Rev. M.** Du gouvernement ecclésiastique du district de Montréal. *Bro. Can.* Vol. 69.

————— Réponse à la lettre de P. H. Bedard, suivi de quelques remarques sur les "Observations" imprimées aux Trois-Rivières. *Bro. Can.* Vol. 69.

**Observations** sur un écrit intitulé: "Questions sur le gouvernement ecclésiastique du district de Montréal"; par un prêtre du diocèse de Québec. Trois-Rivières, 1823. *Bro. Can.* Vol. 69.

**Bedard, P. H.** Lettre à M. Chuboillez, curé de Longueuil, relativement à ses "Questions sur le gouvernement ecclésiastique du district de Montréal." Montréal, 1823. *Bro. Can.* Vol. 69.

**Pagnuelo, S.** Études historiques et légales sur la liberté religieuse en Canada. Svo. Montréal, 1872.

**Maguire, l'abbé.** Recueil de notes diverses sur le gouvernement d'une paroisse, etc., adressées à un jeune curé de campagne, par un ancien curé. 12mo. Paris, 1830.

**Desautels, Mgr.** Manuel des curés pour le bon gouvernement des paroisses dans le Bas-Canada, etc., avec un chapitre sur la dime. 12mo. Montréal, 1864.

**Langevin, Hector L.** Droit administratif ou manuel des paroisses et fabriques. Svo. Québec, 1863.

**Baudry, J. U.** Code des curés, marguilliers et paroissiens, accompagné de notes historiques et critiques. Svo. Montréal, 1870.

**Code Civil du Bas-Canada.** Rapports des Commissaires nommés pour codifier les lois civiles du Bas-Canada, en vertu du Statut 29 Viet. ch. 43. 3 vol. petit folio. Québec, 1863-65.

Ces rapports, au nombre de sept, sont publiés dans les deux langues anglaise et française, avec l'indication des autorités.

**Code Civil du Bas-Canada, d'après le rôle amendé déposé dans le bureau du Greffier du Conseil Législatif, tel que prescrit par l'acte 29 Viet. ch. 41 (1865).** 1 vol. Svo. Ottawa, 1866.

Edition officielle du Code Civil du Bas-Canada. (Version anglaise et française.)

**DeBellefeuille.** Code civil du Bas-Canada, d'après le rôle amendé déposé dans le bureau du Greffier du Conseil législatif, augmenté des autorités citées par les Codificateurs dans le projet soumis à la législature, d'un précis des changements introduits par le Code civil dans les lois du Bas-Canada et d'une table des matières. 12mo. Montréal, 1866.

**De Lorimier (Chs. C.) et Vilbon, Chs. A.** La Bibliothèque du Code Civil de la Province de Québec, (ci-devant Bas-Canada), ou Recueil comprenant entr'autres matières:—

1. Le Texte du Code en français et en anglais.
2. Les rapports officiels de MM. les Commissaires chargés de la Codification.
3. La citation au long des autorités auxquelles réfèrent ces Messieurs, à l'appui des diverses parties du Code, ainsi que d'un grand nombre d'autres autorités.
4. Des Tables de concordance entre le Code Civil du Bas-Canada et ceux de la France et de la Louisiane, 1871. *Les volumes I et II seuls sont parus.* 2 vol. Svo. Montréal, 1872.

- Loranger, T. J. J.** Commentaire sur le Code Civil du Bas-Canada. *Le volume I seul est paru.* 8vo. Montréal, 1873.
- Roy.** Explication du Code Civil du Bas-Canada. 12mo. Montréal, 1865. *Le volume I seul est paru.*
- Beaudry, Ed. A.** Questionnaire annoté du Code Civil du Bas-Canada. *Le volume I seul est paru.* 8vo. Montréal, 1872.
- Code** de procédure civile du Bas-Canada. Huitième rapport des commissaires. Folio. Ottawa, 1866.
- Code** de procédure civile du Bas-Canada. Edition officielle. 8vo. Ottawa, 1868.  
(Texte anglais et français.)
- Doutre, Gonzalve.** Les lois de la procédure civile, savoir : Texte du Code—Rapport des codificateurs—Autorités par eux citées ; lois de faillite ; règles de pratique des différents tribunaux ; principes et formules de procédure, etc., etc. 2 vol. 12mo. Montréal, 1867-69.
- Taschereau, H. L.** Le Code de procédure civile du Bas-Canada, tel qu'en force le 1er août 1876, comprenant les autorités citées par les codificateurs dans le projet soumis à la législature et des annotations compilées ; suivi d'un index. 8vo. Québec, 1876.
- Code** municipal de la province de Québec, suivi d'extraits de statuts relatifs aux corporations municipales et à leurs officiers, et d'un tableau analytique. 8vo. Québec, 1871.  
\_\_\_\_\_ tel qu'amendé par les actes 35 Vict. ch. 8 et 36 Vict. ch. 21.  
12mo. Québec, 1873.
- Revue** de Législation et de Jurisprudence, et collection de Décisions des Tribunaux du Canada. (Première année) Louis O. Letourneau, directeur-gérant. Vol. I. 8vo. 1845-46. N. B.—Ce volume contient un index analytique des décisions de la Cour du Banc du Roi, de 1808 à 1822.
- Revue** de Législation et de Jurisprudence, par S. Lelièvre et F. R. Angers. Vol. 2 et 3. 8vo. Montréal et Québec, 1846-47-48.
- Décisions** des Tribunaux du Bas-Canada. Rédacteurs : MM. Lelièvre et Angers, etc. Québec, 1851-1867. 17 vols.
- Revue** (la) légale, recueil de jurisprudence et d'arrêts publiée à Sorel, par MM. Mathieu et Germain, depuis 1869. Vol. 1 à 7. 8vo.
- Revue** critique de législation et de jurisprudence du Canada. 3 vol. 8vo. Montréal, 1871-73.
- Lower (The) Canada Jurist.** Collection de décisions du Bas-Canada. Publié par une société d'avocats. 8vo. Montréal, 1857 à 1877. Vol. 1 à 20.  
*Voir plus haut, page 223.*



**Lusignan, Alphonse.** Index analytique des décisions judiciaires rapportées de 1864 à 1871 dans les volumes 1 à 14 du *Jurist*; 14 à 17 des *Reports*, 1 à 4 du *Laur Journal*, 1 et 2 de la *Revue Légale*; précédé d'une traduction de la dissertation du Juge en Chef Sewell, sur les Plaidoieries dans le Bas-Canada. 8vo. Montréal, 1872.

**Questions Seigneuriales:** Compilation contenant l'Acte Seigneurial de 1854; l'amendement de 1855, les questions soumises par le Procureur-Général du Bas-Canada, les contre-questions soumises par divers seigneurs, les procédés et décisions de la cour spéciale constituée sous l'autorité de l'Acte Seigneurial, de 1854, les Plaidoyers et les Mémoires des Avocats et les Observations des Juges. 2 vol. 8vo. Québec, 1856.

**Questions Seigneuriales.** De l'abolition du Régime Féodal en Canada, et de l'indemnité due aux Seigneurs pour la suppression des droits et devoirs féodaux, étant une compilation des procédés et plaidoiries qui ont eu lieu devant la cour spéciale, constituée en vertu des dispositions de l'Acte Seigneurial de 1854, et ouverte à Québec le 4 septembre, 1855. 8vo. Québec, 1856.

Ce volume contient entre autres un Résumé de la Plaidoierie de M. Augers à l'appui des propositions soumises à la cour par le Procureur-Général.

**Loranger, T. J. J.** Mémoire composé de la plaidoierie de T. J. J. Loranger, C. R., un des substituts du Procureur-Général devant la cour seigneuriale. 8vo. Montréal, 1856.

————— Suite du Mémoire de M. Loranger contenant sa réplique devant la cour seigneuriale. 8vo. Montréal, 1856.

**Tenure seigneuriale en Canada:** collection de pièces et documents relatifs à cette question:

Vol. I. Conces . . . . . Pièces et documents relatifs à la Tenure  
Seigneuriale . . . . . de l'Assemblée Législative, 1851. 8vo. Québec,  
1852.

“ II. Ratifications et . . . . . de concessions, 17 Mai 1853.

“ III. Edits, Ordonnances, Déclarations et Arrêts demandés, 1851. 8vo.  
Québec, 1852.

“ IV. Correspondance entre le Gouvernement Français et les Gouverneurs  
du Canada, demandée. 8vo. Québec, 1853.

“ V. Rapports du Conseil Exécutif en 1790 et des Commissaires en 1843,  
aussi, documents obtenus à Paris par M. Faribault; ou, Pièces et  
Documents, etc. 8vo. Québec, 1852.

“ VI. Documents divers:—I. Troisième Rapport, etc., du Comité Spécial  
de l'Assemblée Législative, au sujet de la  
Tenure Seigneuriale: présenté août 29  
1851.

*Tenure seigneuriale en Canada—Suite.*

Vol. VI. Documents divers :—II. La Convention Anti-Seigneuriale de Montréal au Peuple. M. i, 1854.

III. M. Dunkin. Discours devant la Chambre d'Assemblée. Mars, 1853.

“ VII. Divers papiers et documents, entre autres :—Plan de Commutation, par J. C. Taché, Eer., M. P. P.

**Cadastrés** abrégés des seigneuries de Québec, Montréal et Trois-Rivières. 6 vol. Petit Folio. 1863.

—————des seigneuries appartenant à la Couronne. 1 vol. Petit folio. 1863.

**Cadastrés** et plan cadastral de la paroisse de Montréal, comprenant les villages d'Hochelega, de la Côte de la Visitation, de la Côte St. Louis, de St. Jean Baptiste et de la Côte des Neiges. Par L. W. Sicotte. 8vo. Folio. Montréal, 1872.

**Plans** officiels des comtés Jacques-Cartier et Hochelega. Folio. Montréal.

**Livre** de Renvoi des comtés Jacques-Cartier et Hochelega. 4to. Montréal, 1872.

**Plan** cadastral de Montréal. Publié par L. W. Sicotte. Montréal, 1870.

Quartiers St. Antoine, St. Jacques, St. Louis-Est-Centre, St. Laurent, Ste. Marie, Ste. Anne.

Pour le livre de Renvoi de la Cité. Voir *Bro. Can.* vol. 219; et pour le quartier Ste. Anne, *Bro. Can.* vol. 208.

**Statuts** du Bas-Canada, de 1792 à 1836. 14 vol. 4to. Québec.

**Ordonnances** du Conseil Spécial du Bas-Canada de 1838 à 1841. 4 vol. 4to.

**Statuts Revisés** du Bas-Canada; avec tables. 2 vol. 8vo. Montréal, 1845.

**Index** des Ordonnances et Statuts du Bas-Canada jusqu'à la 57e année de George III, inclusivement. Svo. Québec. 1818.

**Index** des Ordonnances et Statuts du Bas-Canada, jusqu'à la 4me Victoria, inclusivement. Svo. Québec et Kingston, 1818-1842.

**Statuts** du Canada, sous l'Union du Haut et du Bas-Canada, de 1841 à 1866.

**Index** des Statuts en force dans le Bas-Canada, par G. W. Wicksteed. Svo. Toronto, 1857.

**Statuts** refondus du Canada. Svo. Toronto, 1859.

**Statuts** refondus du Bas-Canada. 8vo. Québec, 1861.

**Statuts** de la Puissance du Canada, depuis 1867 jusqu'à nos jours.

**Statuts** et journaux de la Province de Québec, depuis 1867 jusqu'à ce jour.

**Statuts** et journaux de Manitoba, depuis 1871.

**Gazette** de Québec, fondée en 1764. Cette Gazette a publié les Proclamations, Avis officiels, etc., jusqu'à la fondation de la

**Gazette** de Québec, publiée par autorité, depuis le 30 octobre 1823 jusqu'au 26 octobre 1848.

**Gazette** Officielle du Canada, depuis le mois d'octobre 1841 jusqu'en 1867.

**Gazette** de la Puissance du Canada, à compter de

**Journaux** du Conseil Législatif du Bas Canada, de 1802 à 1837. 25 vol. 4to. et Folio.

Le journal des années 1792 et 1793-94 a été imprimé en 1802 en un volume 4to. Pour les sessions de 1795 à 1813 inclusivement, il n'existe qu'un volume Folio de 187 pages (anglais et français), intitulé : *Extraits des journaux du Conseil Législatif de la province du Bas-Canada depuis l'année 1795 inclusivement*, imprimés par l'ordre du Conseil législatif en date du 12 mars 1821. Québec 1821. A compter de 1813, la collection est complète.

**Journaux** de la Chambre d'Assemblée du Bas-Canada de 1792 à 1837. 53 vol. 4to. et Folio. Québec.

Les versions anglaise et française se trouvent dans le même volume en juxtaposition, de même que pour les journaux du Conseil Législatif et du Conseil Spécial.

Il n'y a pas d'index général pour les journaux des Chambres du Bas-Canada avant l'Union.

**Journaux** du Conseil Spécial du Bas-Canada pour les années 1838, 1839, 1846 et 1842. 4 vol. 4to.

**Journaux** du Conseil Législatif du Canada, de 1841 à 1867.

**Journaux** de l'Assemblée Législative du Canada, de 1841 à 1867.

**Journaux** du Sénat et de la Chambre des Communes, depuis 1867.

**Débats** de la Chambre des Communes du Canada, pour les années 1875, 1876 et 1877. 3 vol. 8vo. Ottawa.

**Gazette** Officielle de la province de Québec depuis 1867.

---

## XI.—DROIT ANGLAIS ET DROIT ÉTRANGER.

---

**Rey, Jos.** Des institutions judiciaires de l'Angleterre comparées avec celles de la France, et de quelques autres États anciens et modernes. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1828.

- Cottu, M.** De l'administration de la justice criminelle en Angleterre et de l'esprit du gouvernement anglais. 8vo. Paris, 1820.
- Blackstone, W.** Commentaires sur les lois anglaises avec des notes de M. Ed Christian. Trad. de l'anglais par Chompré. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1812-23.
- Zeas, Spyridion.** Essai historique sur la législation d'Angleterre depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'au XII<sup>e</sup> siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- Westoby, W. A. S.** Résumé de la législation anglaise en matière civile et commerciale; à l'usage des étrangers. 2<sup>e</sup> édition. 8vo. Bruxelles, Paris et Londres, 1854.
- Laya, A.** Droit anglais ou résumé de la législation anglaise sous la forme de codes; suivi d'un dictionnaire de termes légaux, etc. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1850.
- Le Baron,** Le code des étrangers, ou recueil des lois et de la jurisprudence anglaise concernant les étrangers dans le Royaume-Uni de la Grande-Bretagne. 8vo. Paris, 1849.
- Colfavru, J. C.** Du mariage et du contrat de mariage en Angleterre et aux États-Unis. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- Bailey, J. R.** Manuel pratique de procédure anglaise. 12mo. Londres et Paris, 1873.
- Manuel** du droit de l'étranger en Angleterre. Par un jurisconsulte. 16vo. Paris et Londres, 1852.
- Clair et Clapier.** Barreau anglais, ou choix de plaidoyers des avocats anglais. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1824.
- Smith, Valentin.** Du tribunal de police en Angleterre. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- Montvéran.** De la jurisprudence anglaise sur les crimes politiques. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1820.
- Le Geyt, Philippe.** Manuscrits sur la constitution, les lois et les usages de cette Ile. 4 vol. 8vo. Jersey, 1846-47.
- Mittermaier, Dr. C. J. A.** Traité de la procédure criminelle en Angleterre, en Ecosse et dans l'Amérique du Nord, envisagée dans l'ensemble de ses rapports avec les institutions civiles et politiques de ce pays. Traduction par A. Chauffard. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- Livingston, Edward.** Exposé d'un système de législation criminelle pour l'État de la Louisiane et pour les États-Unis d'Amérique, précédé d'une préface par M. Ch. Lucas, membre de l'Institut, et d'une notice historique par M. Mignet, secrétaire perpétuel de l'Académie des sciences morales et politiques. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- Code** civil de l'État de la Louisiane, avec les amendements de 1825 à 1853, et les renvois aux décisions de la Cour Suprême de la Louisiane. Compilé et édité par Thomas Gibbes Morgan. 2 vol. 8vo. Nouvelle-Orléans, 1853. (2 exemplaires, anglais et français.)

Actes r

Actes r

Roguet

Namur

Haus, l

Defacq

Fozz, J

Delebe

Nypels

Haus,

Labye,

Blonde

Lois et

Dubar

Zéas.

Lehr, l

Sclopis

- Actes** passés par la quatrième législature de l'Etat de la Louisiane, en sa session ordinaire tenue et commencée le 19 janvier 1862. Svo. Nouvelle-Orléans, 1852.
- Actes** passés dans les années 1857, 1858, 1859 et 1860. 4 vol. Svo. Nouvelle-Orléans.
- Roguet**, le baron. Législation de l'étranger aux Etats-Unis. Svo. Paris, 1857.  
Relié avec l'ouvrage du même auteur :—  
Législation des Musulmans. Svo. Paris, 1857.
- Namur**, P. Le code de commerce belge révisé, interprété par les travaux préparatoires des lois nouvelles, par la comparaison avec la législation antérieure et par la doctrine et la jurisprudence. 3 vol. Svo. Bruxelles, 1876-77.
- Haus**, E. Le droit privé qui régit les étrangers en Belgique, ou du droit des gens privé considéré dans ses principes fondamentaux et dans ses rapports avec les lois civiles des Belges. Svo. Gand, 1874.
- Defacqz**, Eugène. Ancien droit belge, ou précis analytique des lois et coutumes observées en Belgique avant le Code Civil. 2 vol. Svo. Bruxelles, 1873.
- Fooz**, J. H. N. Le droit administratif belge. 5 vol. Svo. Paris et Toulouse, 1859-66.
- Delebecque** et **Hoffman**. Les codes en vigueur en Belgique, avec les modifications introduites de 1814 à 1873. 2e édition. 16to. Bruxelles, 1875.  
——— Dictionnaire alphabétique et chronologique de la jurisprudence du Royaume de Belgique, de 1814 à 1850. 2 vol. Svo. Paris, 1856.
- Nypels**. Code pénal belge. 3 vol. 4to.
- Haus**, J. J. Principes généraux du droit pénal belge. 2e édition. 2 vol. Svo. Paris, 1874.
- Labye**, Cl. Législation des travaux publics en Belgique. Svo. Bruxelles, 1851.
- Blondeau**, M. Sur l'enseignement du droit en Hollande. Svo. Paris, 1846.
- Lois** et constitution de Sa Majesté le Roi de Sardaigne publiées en 1770. 2 vol. in-18. Paris, 1771.
- Dubarle**, Léon. De l'organisation judiciaire en Prusse. Svo. Paris, 1872.
- Zézas**. Études historiques sur la législation russe ancienne et moderne. Svo. Paris, 1862.
- Lehr**, Ernest. Nouvelle législation pénale en Russie. Svo. Paris, 1876.
- Sclopis**, F. Histoire de la législation italienne, traduite en français par Ch. Sclopis. 3 vol. Svo. Paris, 1864-66.

- Huc.** Le code civil italien et le code Napoléon. Nouvelle édition, suivie d'une traduction complète du code civil italien. 2 vol. Svo. Paris, 1868.
- Laget-Valdeson et Laget, Louis.** Théorie du code pénal Espagnol comparé avec la législation française. Svo. Paris, 1860.
- Bellot, P. E.** Lois sur la procédure civile du Canton de Genève, suivie de l'exposé des motifs. 2e édition contenant un supplément. Svo. 1837. (2 exemplaires.)
- Pujos.** Législation civile, criminelle et administrative des États Pontificaux. Svo. Paris, 1862.
- Lehr, Ernest.** Eléments de droit civil germanique considérés en eux-mêmes et dans leurs rapports avec la législation française. Svo. Paris, 1875.
- Sicé, F. E.** Lois mahométanes, ou Recueil des us et coutumes des Mahométans établis dans la presqu'île de l'Inde. Svo. Pondichery, 1831.
- Législation musulmane en Algérie.** *Revue des Deux-Mondes.* Nouv. période. Vol. 8.
- Annuaire** de législation étrangère, publié par la Société de législation comparée, contenant la traduction des principales lois votées dans les pays étrangers, 1872 à 1875. Paris, vol. I à 5. Svo.
- Foucher, Victor.** Collection des lois civiles et criminelles des États modernes 1836-1844, 9 vol. Svo. Savoir :
- Code civil de l'empire d'Autriche. 1837. Svo.
  - Code pénal d'Autriche. 1836. Svo.
  - Code de procédure civile du canton de Genève. 1837. Svo.
  - Code de commerce et de procédure commerciale du royaume d'Espagne. 1838. Svo.
  - Code de commerce du royaume de Hollande. 1839. Svo.
  - Code civil de l'empire de Russie. Svo.
  - Code civil du royaume de Sardaigne, précédé d'un travail comparatif avec la législation française : par M. le comte de Portalis. 1814, 2 vol. Svo.
  - Code pénal du Brésil. 1836. Svo.
- Anthoine de Saint-Joseph.** Concordance entre les Codes civils étrangers et le Code Napoléon. 2e édition, entièrement refondue, et augmentée de la concordance de la législation civile de plus de quarante pays. Ouvrage terminé et publié par M. A. de Saint-Joseph, son fils. 4 vol. gr. Svo. Paris, 1856.
- La première édition de cet ouvrage comprenait les Codes de quinze pays. La seconde édition embrasse la législation civile de près de soixante pays.
- Concordance entre les Codes de commerce étrangers et le Code de commerce français, édition augmentée de la loi générale du 24 novembre 1848, sur le change en Allemagne. 1 vol. Svo. Paris, 1851.

**Anthoine de Saint-Joseph**--*Suite.*

En regard du Code français, et dans une suite de colonnes qui occupent le verso et le recto, l'œil parcourt facilement les dispositions contenues dans les Codes commerciaux des pays suivants: Espagne, Hollande, Portugal, Wurtemberg, Hongrie, Prusse, Russie, et dans l'ordonnance de Bilbao qui régit le Mexique et plusieurs pays de l'Amérique du Sud. Une seconde partie contient, non plus sous la forme de tableaux, mais à la suite les unes des autres, les lois commerciales des pays suivants: Autriche, Bavière, Danemark, Deux-Siciles, États-Romains, États-Unis, Franckfort, Grande-Bretagne, Grèce, Hanbourg, Hanovre, Hesse, Lombardie, Mecklenbourg, Nassau, Norwège, Sardaigne, Saxe, Suède, Suisse, Tunis, Turquie, Valachie, etc., etc., etc.

— — — Concordance entre les lois hypothécaires étrangères et françaises, ouvrage contenant les textes et résumés des lois hypothécaires de cinquante-trois pays. 1 vol. gr. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

**Höchster, Sacré et Leonel Oudin.** Manuel de Droit commercial français et étranger, contenant la législation des pays suivants, France, Belgique, Italie, Espagne, Portugal, Allemagne, Alsace-Lorraine, Autriche, Hongrie, Pays-Bas, Cantons Suisses, Russie, Pologne, Suède, Danemark, Norwège, Angleterre, États-Unis, Brésil, Pérou, Chili, Confédération Argentine, Amérique centrale, Mexique, Pays-Musulmans, etc., à l'usage des juriconsultes et des commerçants. 1 volume. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

— — — — — Même ouvrage; nouvelle édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

*Voir p*

**Diction**

**Janet, F**

**Beauve**

**Bossuet**

**Dupin.**

**Tripard**

**Sallier. J**

**Bitaubé.**

**Platon e**

**Tacite et**



POLITIQUE ET PHILOSOPHIE DE L'HISTOIRE.

---

Voir plus haut " DROIT PUBLIC ET CONSTITUTIONNEL " pages 275 à 289, et aussi  
" DROIT DE LA NATURE ET DES GENS ET DROIT INTERNATIONAL,  
pages 266 à 274.

**Dictionnaires politiques.** Voir plus haut, page 275.

**Janet, Paul.** Histoire de la philosophie morale et politique dans l'antiquité et les temps modernes. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1858 (ouvrage couronné par l'Institut.)

**Beauverger, Edm. de.** Tableau historique des progrès de la philosophie politique, suivi d'une étude sur Sieyès. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

**Bossuet.** Politique tirée des paroles de l'Écriture Sainte. (Œuvres de Bossuet, vol. 36.

**Dupin.** Règles de droit et de morale tirées de l'Écriture Sainte, mises en ordre et annotées. in-12. Paris, 1858.

Voir aussi *Moïse considéré comme législateur*, par M. de Pastoret, et *Zoroastre, Confucius et Mahomet*, par le même.

**Tripard, C.** Moïse, ou les lois fondamentales des sociétés, l'histoire, les sciences et la philosophie d'après le Pentateuque. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

Voir plus haut, pages 366 à 371, les ouvrages concernant l'Église et l'État, le droit ecclésiastique, etc.

Dans la collection des CLASSIQUES GRECS ET LATINS, on trouve plusieurs ouvrages importants sur des matières de politique et de gouvernement, particulièrement dans les œuvres d'Aristote, de Platon, de Xénophon, de Demosthènes, et dans celles de Cicéron, Salluste, Tacite, Tite-Live, etc.

**Sallier, L'abbé.** Mémoire sur le premier livre de la République de Platon. *Ancienne Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres*, vol. 25.

**Bitaubé.** Mémoires sur les deux premiers livres de la Politique d'Aristote. *Ibid.* *Classe de Littérature et Beaux-Arts*, vol. 2 et 3.

**Platon et Aristote.** Essai sur les commencements de la science politique par Van Der Rost. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1876.

**Tacite** et son siècle, ou la société romaine impériale d'Auguste aux Antonins dans ses rapports avec la société moderne. Par E. P. Dubois-Gughan. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

**Bonald**, le Vte. de. Essai analytique sur les lois naturelles de l'ordre social—législation primitive—du divorce—pensées et discours. Vol. 1 à 7 de ses Œuvres.

————— Démonstration philosophique du principe constitutif de la société, etc.—Théorie du pouvoir politique et religieux.—De l'opposition et de la liberté de la presse, etc. Vol. 12 à 16 de ses Œuvres.

Voir aussi dans les œuvres de Joseph de Maistre *l'Essai sur le principe générateur des constitutions politiques, Les Soirées de St. Petersburg, Considérations sur la France*, etc.

**Maupied**, F. L. M. L'Église et les lois éternelles des sociétés humaines. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

**Ramière**, le P. H. L'Église et la civilisation moderne. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

**Loyseau**, Jean. Pouvoir et liberté. 12mo. Paris.

**Portalis**, A. L'homme et la société, ou essai sur les droits respectifs de l'homme et de la société. *Nouvelle Académie des sciences morales et politiques*. Vol. 7.

**Mitraud**, l'abbé. De la nature des sociétés humaines. 12mo. Paris, 1855.

**Périn**, Ch. Les lois de la société chrétienne. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

**Lepelletier de la Sarthe**, Al. Du système social, ses applications pratiques à l'individu, à la famille, à la société, dans l'intérêt du bien-être, du bonheur et de la civilisation des peuples. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

**Pecqueur**. Théorie nouvelle d'économie sociale et politique, ou Études sur l'organisation des sociétés. 8vo. Paris, 1842.

**Huet**, F. Le règne social du christianisme. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

**Renusson**, B. de. Le christianisme et le suffrage universel. 12mo. Paris, 1863.

**Blot-Lequesne**. De l'autorité dans les sociétés modernes, ou examen comparatif du principe révolutionnaire et du principe chrétien. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

**Bernal**, C. Théorie de l'autorité appliquée aux nations modernes, au Traité de la souveraineté nationale. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

**Ventura de Raulica**, le R. P. Le pouvoir politique chrétien, discours prononcés à la chapelle impériale des Tuileries pendant le carême de l'année 1857. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

————— Essai sur le pouvoir public, ou exposition des lois naturelles de l'ordre social, pour faire suite à l'ouvrage *Le Pouvoir politique chrétien*. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

**Challié**, Mme L. de. Essai sur la liberté, l'égalité et la fraternité, considérées au point de vue chrétien, social et personnel. 8vo. Paris, 1849.

**Paquin**, le R. P. L. Essai sur le droit social chrétien. Dédié à la jeunesse canadienne. 12mo. Ottawa, 1877.

Cource  
Camba

Grégoi

Bignon

Droz. J

Garnie

Torom

Clémen

Mollièr

Pelleta

Golovin

Simon,

Pariou,

Villiaur

Haller,

Rey, Jo

Buchez

Charriè

- Courcelle-Seneuil, J. G.** Etude de la science sociale. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Cambacérès.** Discours sur la science sociale. *Ancienne Académie des sciences morales et politiques.* Vol. 3.
- Grégoire, M.** Réflexions sur les moyens de perfectionner les sciences politiques. *Ibid.*, vol. 1. 1796.
- Bignon, M.** Mémoire sur la conciliation progressive de la morale et de la politique. *Nouvelle Académie des sciences morales et politiques.* Vol. 1. 1835.
- Droz, Jos.** La morale appliquée à la politique. *Voir les Œuvres de l'auteur.* Vol. 1.
- Garnier, A.** Morale sociale, ou devoirs de l'Etat et des citoyens en ce qui concerne la propriété, la famille, l'éducation, la liberté, l'égalité, l'organisation du pouvoir, la sûreté intérieure et extérieure. 8vo. Paris, 1850.
- Torombert, Honoré.** Principes de droit politique mis en opposition avec le contrat social de J. J. Rousseau, avec la réfutation du chapitre intitulé *De la religion civile*, par M. Lanjuinais; suivis du texte entier du "Contrat Social." 8vo. Paris, 1825.
- Clément, Ambroise.** Le bon sens dans les doctrines morales et politiques, ou application de la méthode expérimentale à la philosophie, à la morale, à l'économie politique et à la politique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1878.
- Mollière, Antoine.** Le bon sens social: études de politique rationnelle. 12mo. Paris, 1874.
- Polletan, Eug.** Les droits de l'homme. 8vo. Paris.
- Golovine, Ivan.** Science de la politique. 8vo. Paris, 1844.
- Simon, Jules.** La liberté. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- La liberté civile. 3e édition, in-12. Paris, 1867.
- La politique radicale. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- La liberté politique. 3e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1867.
- Pariou, de.** Principes de la science politique. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- Villiaumé, N.** La politique moderne; traité complet de politique. 8vo. Paris, 1873.
- Haller, C. L. de.** Restauration de la science politique, ou théorie de l'état social naturel opposée à la fiction d'un état civil factice. Ouvrage traduit de l'allemand par l'auteur. 6 vol. 8vo. Lyon et Paris, 1824-1875.
- Roy, Jos.** Des bases de l'ordre social. 2 vol. 8vo. Angers et Paris, 1836.
- Buchez, P. J. B.** Traité de politique et de science sociale; précédé d'une notice sur la vie et les travaux de Buchez, par A. Ott. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- Charrière.** La politique de l'histoire. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1841.

- Réal**, de. La science du gouvernement : ouvrage de morale, de droit et de politique, où l'on réduit toutes les matières de gouvernement en un corps unique. 8 vol. 4to. 1761-1765.
- Beaujour**, le baron de. Théorie des gouvernements, ou exposition simple de la manière dont on peut les organiser et les conserver dans l'état présent de la civilisation en Europe. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1823.
- Tayac**, Ph. de. Du gouvernement, ou principes de politique positive. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Passy**, M. Des formes de gouvernements et des lois qui les régissent. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- Clément**, Ambroise. Essai sur la science sociale. Economie politique. Morale expérimentale. Politique théorique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- Barré**, Ch. De l'organisation sociale. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- Cherbuliez**. Ordre social, simples notions. 12mo. Paris, 1848 (B).
- Pinheiro-Ferreira**. Manuel du citoyen sous un gouvernement représentatif. 3 vol. in-12. Paris, 1834.
- Bloch**, N. Le manuel du citoyen—droits et devoirs de l'homme. in-16. Paris.
- Millet**, Albert. Manuel du citoyen français. 12mo. Paris, 1875.
- Fournier**, Ernest. Les réformes nécessaires. 12mo. Paris, 1869.
- Bigot**, Ch. Les classes dirigeantes. 12mo. Paris, 1875.
- Bibliothèque** de l'homme public, ou analyse raisonnée des principaux ouvrages français et étrangers sur la politique en général, la législation, les finances, la police, l'agriculture, le commerce, etc., par M. le marquis de Condorcet et MM. de Peysonel et le Chapelier. 28 volumes reliés en 14. 8vo. Paris, 1790-1792.
- Block**, M. L'Europe politique et sociale. 8vo. Paris, 1877.
- Répertoire** général de politique et d'histoire contemporaine : pièces officielles, actes administratifs, travaux parlementaires, discours, lettres et manifestes, documents et renseignements divers, etc. Sous la direction d'une réunion d'hommes politiques, de juristes et de publicistes. Année 1876, juillet à décembre. 4to. Paris.
- Répertoire** politique, historique et littéraire, comprenant une revue politique de l'année, le compte-rendu des travaux du Sénat et de la Chambre des députés, les lois, décrets, circulaires et documents divers, etc. Publié sous la direction de M. Charles Vulframbert. Année 7. 8vo. Paris, 1877.
- Daniel**. L'année politique, 1874 à 1876. 3 vol. 12mo. Paris.

Machiav  
18

Machiav  
18

Machiav

Bodin, J.  
dr  
Pa

Spinoza,  
et

Montesqu  
18

Montesqu

Mably. C

Condorcet  
8

**Machiavel.** Œuvres complètes; traduites par J. V. Périès. 12 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1833-36.

Vol. I. Préface du traducteur—Histoire de Machiavel—Discours sur Tite-Live.

“ II. Discours sur Tite-Live—Discours sur la réforme du gouvernement de Florence.

“ III. Le Prince—Anti-Machiavel, ou examen du Prince de Machiavel, par Frédéric II, Roi de Prusse—Instruction pour un ambassadeur, rédigée par Machiavel—Lettres au nom de la république.

Vol IV. Art militaire.

“ V et VI. Histoire de Florence—Fragments historiques, etc.

“ VII, VIII, IX. Légations et missions.

“ X. Théâtre et Poésies.

“ XI. Mélanges en prose—Lettres—L'esprit d'un homme d'Etat.

“ XII. Pièces justificatives et critiques diverses.

**Machiavel,** son génie et ses erreurs; par A. F. Artaud. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1833.

**Machiavel.** Par Nourrisson. 12mo. Paris, 1873.

**Bodin, J.**—et son temps; tableau de théories politiques au 16<sup>e</sup> siècle, par Baudrillart, comprenant une analyse et commentaire de la République. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

**Spinoza, B. de.** Traité de politique; traduit en français pour la première fois, et annoté par J. G. Prat. 12mo. Paris, 1860.

**Montesquieu.** Histoire de—sa vie et ses œuvres, par Louis Vian. 8vo. Paris, 1878.

**Montesquieu.** Œuvres complètes. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1834.

Vol. I, II, III. Esprit des lois, précédé de l'analyse de cet ouvrage, par d'Alembert, et suivi d'un index analytique.

Vol. IV. Œuvres diverses de littérature. Notes sur l'Angleterre. Correspondance.

Vol. V. Grandeur et décadence des Romains. Dialogue de Sylla et d'Eucrate. Dissertation sur la politique des Romains dans la religion.

Vol. VI. Lettres persanes, précédées de l'éloge de Montesquieu par d'Alembert.

**Mably.** Œuvres complètes. 15 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1798.

**Condorcet.** Œuvres, publiées par A. Condorcet O'Connor et F. Arago. 12 vol. 8 vol. Paris, 1847-49.

- Constant, Benjamin.** Mélanges de littérature et de politique. 8vo. Paris, 1829.
- Ancillon, J. P. T.** Histoire des révolutions du système politique de l'Europe. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1823.
- Dumont, Adrien.** Les principes de 1789. 12mo. Paris, 1861.
- Baudrillart, Henri.** Publicistes modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Mirabeau.** Œuvres complètes, précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages ; par M. Mórihou. 9 vol. Paris, 1827.
- Vol. I et II. Des prisons d'état.—Essai sur le despotisme.  
 “ III, IV, V. Lettres à Sophie.  
 “ VI. Histoire secrète de la cour de Berlin.  
 “ VII, VIII, IX. Discours et opinions.
- Barnave.** Réflexions et discours politiques. Voir les œuvres de Barnave, vol. 1 et 2.
- Staël, Mad. de.** Considérations sur les principaux événements de la révolution française. Voir les œuvres de l'auteur. Vol. 13 et 14.
- Napoléon.** Recueil, par ordre chronologique, de ses lettres, proclamations, bulletins, discours sur les matières civiles et politiques, etc., formant une histoire de son règne, écrite par lui-même, et accompagnée de notes historiques, par M. Kermoyan. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1855.
- Ses opinions sur les hommes et les choses, recueillies par M. Hinard. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1838.
- Chateaubriand.** Mélanges politiques—polémique—opinions et discours. Voir les œuvres de l'auteur. Vol. 26-31.
- Lamartine.** Tribune. Vol. 13 et 14 de ses œuvres ;—politique rationnelle. Vol. 5.
- Courier, Paul Louis.** Œuvres complètes. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1829-30.  
*Vide* Timon. Livre des orateurs.  
 Voir aussi, parmi les polygraphes, les œuvres de Montalombert, Louis Veuillot, etc.
- Louis-Philippe.** Pensées et opinions sur les affaires de l'État—publiées par Eug. Paignon. 12mo. Paris, 1850.
- Bertin.** Pensées des deux empereurs Napoléon 1er et Napoléon III. 12mo. Paris, 1859.
- Des idées Napoléoniennes,** par Louis-Napoléon Bonaparte. 12mo. Paris, 1860.
- Mes idées,** par le comte de Chambord. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

Girardi

Broglie

Cormen

Guérou

Laugel,

Carné,

Larcy,

Lacom

Louvois

Moreau

Harcou

Blanc d

Arago,

Prevost

Aubert

Bertaul

Dix ans

Brochu

- Girardin, Emile de.** Etudes politiques. Nouvelle édition. 12mo. Paris, 1849.
- Paix et liberté. Questions de mon temps. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- Brogie, duc de.** Ecrits et discours. 3 vol. 8 vo. Paris, 1863.
- Cormenin.** Petits pamphlets sur divers sujets. 11 petits volumes in-32. Paris, 1837-1851.
- Entretiens de village. 8e édition. in-12. Paris, 1847.
- Guérault, A.** Etudes de politique et de philosophie religieuse. 12mo. Paris, 1863.
- Laugel, Aug.** La France politique et sociale. 8vo. Paris, 1877.
- Carné, L. de.** Les fondateurs de l'unité française. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1856.
- Larcy, R. de.** Des vicissitudes politiques de la France. 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- Lacombe, C. Mercier de.** Henri IV et sa politique. 8vo. Paris, 1861.
- Louvois, Marquis de.** Testament politique. 12mo. Cologne, 1665.
- Moreau, Henry.** De la politique des Français en Amérique (1861-1864). 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- Harcourt, le Cte. J. d'.** De la politique des Français en 1846. 8vo. Paris, 1847.
- Blanc de Saint-Bonnet.** La légitimité. 8vo. Paris, 1873.
- Restauration française. Nouvelle édition. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- Arago, Antoine.** Etude sur le rôle politique de la France. 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- Prevost-Paradol.** La France nouvelle. 12mo. Paris, 1869.
- Essais de politique et de littérature. 3 vol. in-12. Paris, 1863.
- Lettres posthumes. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1871.
- Aubertin, Chs.** L'esprit public au XVIIIe siècle. 2e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1873.
- Bertauld, A.** Philosophie politique de l'histoire de France — étude critique sur les publicistes contemporains. 8vo. Paris, 1861.
- Dix ans d'impérialisme en France; Impressions d'un flâneur.** 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- Brochures politiques.** 1 vol. in-16. Paris, 1847-49; contenant :
- La France et la Sainte Alliance en Portugal, par E. Quinet.
- Présidence de la république : qui nommerons-nous ? Le Mans. 1848.
- Discours prononcés par M. Dupin. 1849.
- Réflexions sur la liberté de la Presse. 1849.
- Capital et Rente, par Fred. Bastiat. 1849.
- La vérité aux ouvriers, aux paysans, aux soldats, par F. Muret. 1849.
- Paix et liberté ou le budget républicain, par F. Bastiat. 1849.

**Brochures politiques.—Suite.**

Confession d'un communiste icarien. 1849.

Le socialisme ; droit au travail, par Louis Blanc. 1848.

Le club de village, par Lamarque Plaisance. 1849.

**Sylvain-Eymard.** La politicomanie, ou coup-d'œil critique sur la folie révolutionnaire qui a régné en Europe depuis 1789, jusqu'au 2 décembre 1851. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

**Jouffroy, Th.** De la politique de la France en Afrique. *Revue des Deux Mondes*, 1er juin 1838.

**Tocqueville, Alexis de.** Œuvres complètes. 9 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1860-1866.

Démocratie en Amérique, 14e édit., 3 vol.

L'ancien régime et la révolution. 4e édit. 1 vol.

Œuvres et correspondance inédites, publiées par M. Gustave de Beaumont. 2 vol.

Nouvelle correspondance inédite. 1 vol.

Mélanges, fragments historiques et notes. 1 vol.

Études économiques, politiques et littéraires. 1 vol.

**Ficquelmont, Cte de.** Pensées et réflexions morales et politiques. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

—Lord Palmerston, l'Angleterre et le continent. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

**Napoléon III.** Œuvres. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1854-1869.

Vol. I. L'idée napoléonienne—Des idées napoléonniennes—Fragments historiques, 1688 et 1830—Réponse à M. de Lamartine—Rêveries politiques—Mélanges.

“ II. Mélanges (suite)—Extinction du paupérisme—Analyse de la question des sucres.—Considérations politiques et militaires.—Le canal de Nicaragua.

“ III et V. Discours, proclamations, messages, lettres, 1848-1855.

“ IV. Extraits de l'ouvrage intitulé : “ Du passé de l'artillerie.”

**Pagehot, W.** Lois scientifiques du développement des nations dans leurs rapports avec les principes de la sélection et de l'hérédité. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

**About, Edmond.** Le progrès. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

**Lafarelle.** Du progrès social. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

**Moreau de Jonnés.** La Prusse, son progrès politique et social. 8vo. Paris, 1848.

**Roux-Ferrand, H.** Histoire des progrès de la civilisation en Europe, depuis l'ère chrétienne jusqu'au XIXe siècle. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1833-1841.

**Guizot.** Histoire de la civilisation en Europe, depuis la chute de l'empire romain jusqu'à la révolution française. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

Guizot

Granie

Du Col

Darest

David

Sauzea

Leyma

Romier

Boudot

Leroux

Michel

Fourier

Ferrari

Ballanc

Colins.

Reybau

Sudre.

Devoill

Consid

Comte,



- Guizot.** Histoire de la civilisation en France. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1851.
- Granier de Cassagnac, A.** Histoire des classes nobles et des classes anoblies. Vol 1. 8vo. Paris, 1840.
- Du Collier, F.** Histoire des classes laborieuses en France depuis la conquête de la Gaule par Jules-César. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- Daroste.** Histoire des classes agricoles en France depuis Saint Louis jusqu'à Louis XVI. 8vo. Paris, 1854.
- David de Thiays, H.** Le paysan tel qu'il est, tel qu'il devrait être; actualité. 8vo. Paris, 1856.
- Sauzeau, Alex.** Les paysans, ou la politique et l'agriculture. 8vo. Paris, 1849.
- Leymarie, M. A.** Histoire des paysans en France. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1856.
- Romieu, Madame.** Des paysans et de l'agriculture en France au XIXe siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- Boudot-Challaie, M.** Etudes sur les institutions sociales et politiques modernes considérées dans leurs rapports avec la propriété et l'agriculture. 3 vol. reliés en 4. 8vo. Paris, 1868-69.
- Leroux, Pierre.** De l'humanité, de son principe et de son avenir. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1845.
- Michelet.** Bible de l'humanité. in-12. Paris, 1864.
- Fourier, Chs.** Œuvres complètes. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1841-5.  
 Vol. I. Théorie des quatre mouvements et des destinées générales.  
 " II-V. Théorie de l'unité universelle.  
 " VI. Le nouveau monde industriel et sociétaire.
- Ferrari, M.** Des idées et de l'école de Fourier depuis 1830. *Revue des Deux Mondes*, 1er août 1845.
- Ballanche.** Essai sur les institutions sociales,—le vieillard et le jeune homme,—essais de Palingénésie sociale. *Voyez ses œuvres*, vol. 2, 3, 4.
- Colins.** Qu'est-ce que la science sociale? 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1854.
- Reybaud, L.** Etudes sur les réformateurs ou socialistes modernes. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1849.
- Sudre.** Histoire du communisme ou réfutation historique des utopies socialistes. 12mo. Paris, 1850.
- Devoille.** Deux idées en face, ou la providence et le communisme. 12mo. Besançon, 1847.
- Considérant, Victor.** Le socialisme devant le vieux monde, et le vivant devant les morts, suivi de Jésus-Christ devant les conseils de guerre, par Victor Meunier. 8vo. Paris, 1850.
- Destinée sociale. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1851.
- Comte, Aug.** Physique sociale. *Vide* Comte, philosophie positive, v 1. 4, 5 et 6; *Vide* Bastiat, vol. 4 et 5. (Economie politique.)

- Proudhon.** Avertissement aux propriétaires, ou lettres à M. Considérant sur une défense de la propriété. 12mo. Paris, 1848.
- Qu'est-ce que la propriété?—premier mémoire,—recherches sur le principe du droit et du gouvernement. 12mo. Paris, 1849.
- Lettre à M. Blanqui sur la propriété; deuxième mémoire. 12mo. Paris, 1849.
- Intérêt et principal. Discussion entre M. Proudhon et M. Bastiat. 18mo. Paris, 1850.
- Systèmes des contradictions économiques, ou philosophie de la misère. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1851.
- Correspondance. 14 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1874-75.
- Lavergne, Léonce de.** Les écrits de Proudhon. *Revue des Deux Mondes*, 15 juin, 1848.
- Milsand.** L'anti-christianisme de M. Proudhon. *Ib.*, 15 déc. 1852.  
*Voir dans les œuvres d'Ozanam (Belles-Lettres): La civilisation au 5e siècle, vol. 1 et 2.—Des origines du socialisme, extraits de l'Ere Nouvelle, et réflexions sur la doctrine de Saint-Simon, vol. 7.—Du protestantisme dans ses rapports avec la liberté, vol. 8.*
- Agnès, J. A.** De la propriété considérée comme principe de conservation ou de l'hérédité. 2 vol. 8vo. Guingamp, 1839-40.
- Thiers.** De la propriété. 8vo. Paris, 1848.
- Troplong.** De la propriété, d'après le code civil. N.S.M. Vol. 7. 1850.
- Saint René Taillandier, S. R.** De l'athéisme allemand et du socialisme français. *Revue des Deux Mondes*, 15 octobre 1848.
- Saisset, E.** Du passé et de l'avenir du socialisme. *Id.*, 1er février 1849.
- Forcade, E.** La guerre du socialisme. *Id.*, 1er décembre 1848.
- Montégut, Emile.** Le socialisme et les socialistes en province. *Id.*, 1er septembre 1845.
- De la maladie morale au XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle. *Id.* 15 août 1845.
- Corbon, A.** Le secret du peuple de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- Cabet.** Voyage en Icarie. in-12. Paris, 1858.
- Guyot et Lacroix.** Les prolétaires, depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris.
- Testut.** L'internationale et le jacobinisme au ban de l'Europe. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- Champagny, F. de.** Le socialisme, son histoire depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours. *Correspondant*, 25 octobre, 10 et 25 novembre 1849.
- Lettres** d'un Bas-Breton à un de ses compatriotes sur le socialisme moderne. *Id.* 10 et 28 juin, 9 juillet, 3 août, 22 octobre, 5 novembre 1848.

Martin

Gaume

De Bre

Hayen

Reyba

Proud

Cherbu

Alletz,

Guizot

Saint-J

Pététin

Vache

Dupon

Ferran

Frédér

Bavou

Marm

Canilh

Baudin

- Martinet.** Solution des grands problèmes mise à la portée de tous les esprits. 4e édition. 4 vol. in-12. Paris, 1851.
- La science sociale au point de vue des faits. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1851.
- L'Emmanuel, ou remède à tous les maux. 2e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1850.
- Platon-Polichinelle, ou la Sagesse devenue Folie pour se mettre à la portée du siècle, par un solitaire auvergnat. 9e édition. 3 vol. 18mo. Paris, 1854.
- L'arche du peuple par Platon-Polichinelle. 2 vol. in-18. Paris, 1851.
- Gaume, l'abbé.** Où allons-nous? Coup-d'œil sur les tendances de l'époque actuelle. 8vo. Paris, 1844.
- De Breynne.** Le salut de la France. 8vo. Paris, 1851.
- Le dimanche. 8vo. Paris, 1856.
- Hayen, Julien.** Le repos hebdomadaire. 12mo. Paris, 1873.
- Reybaud, Louis.** Etudes sur les réformateurs et socialistes modernes : Saint-Simon, Ch. Fourier, Robert Owen. 6e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1849.
- Proudhon, P. J.** Les démocrates assermentés et les réfractaires. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- Cherbuliez, A. E.** De la démocratie en Suisse. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1843.
- Alletz, Ed.** De la démocratie nouvelle, ou des mœurs et de la puissance des classes moyennes en France. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1838.
- Guizot.** De la démocratie en France (janvier 1849). 8vo. Paris, 1849.
- Saint-Hilaire, Barthélemy.** De la vraie démocratie. *Nouvelle Académie des sciences morales et politiques*. Vol. 7, 1850.
- Pététin.** Discussions de politique démocratique (1834-1861). 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Vacherot.** La démocratie. 12mo. Paris, 1860.
- Dupont-White.** L'individu et l'Etat. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1858.
- La centralisation. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- Ferrari, J.** Histoire de la raison d'Etat. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- Frédéric-le-Grand.** Les matinées royales, ou l'art de régner—Opuscule inédit. 12mo. Londres, 1863. (B)
- Bavoux, Evariste.** Etudes diverses de législation, de politique, de morale. 8vo. Paris, 1843.
- Marmorata, Alphonse La.** Les secrets d'Etat dans le gouvernement constitutionnel. Traduit de l'Italien par MM. Marcel et Savari. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1877.
- Canilh.** Du pouvoir et de l'opposition dans la société civile. 8vo. Paris, 1824.
- Baudin, M. (des Ardennes.)** De l'esprit de faction par rapport à son influence sur les différents gouvernements. *Ancienne Académie des sciences morales et politiques*. Vol. I. 1796.
- De l'ostracisme. *Ibid.*, vol. 3. 1798.
- Des clubs et de leurs rapports avec l'organisation sociale. *Ibid.*, vol. I. 1796.

- Guizot.** Des moyens de gouvernement, dans l'état actuel de la France. 8vo. Paris, 1821.
- Giraudeau, F.** Bleus, blancs, rouges, lettres réactionnaires adressées au Paris-Journal, par un Provincial, en septembre et octobre 1872. 12mo. Paris, 1873.
- Thureau-Dangin.** Le parti libéral sous la restauration. 8vo. Paris, 1876.
- Laboulaye, Ed.** Le parti libéral, son programme et son avenir. 5e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1864.
- Remusat, Chs. de.** Politique libérale, ou fragmen's pour servir à la défense de la révolution française. Nouvelle édition. 8vo. Paris, 1875.
- Bornier, Edmond de.** Du parti conservateur ou révolutionnaire. 12mo. Lunel, 1874.
- Ledru-Rollin.** De la décadence de l'Angleterre. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1850.
- Gouraud, Charles.** Histoire des causes de la grandeur de l'Angleterre depuis les origines jusqu'à la paix de 1763. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- Laugel, Aug.** L'Angleterre politique et sociale. 12mo. Paris, 1873.
- Montalembert.** De l'avenir politique de l'Angleterre. 12mo. Paris, 1856.
- Guizot, Sir Robert Peel.** Etude d'histoire contemporaine. 8vo. Paris, 1856.
- Montalembert, Cte. de.** Un débat sur l'Inde dans le Parlement anglais. Brochure 8vo. de 117 pages, imprimée à Londres; reliée avec la traduction anglaise. Londres, 1858.
- Macaulay, Lord.** Essais politiques et philosophiques, traduits par M. Guillaume Guizot. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Channing, sa vie et ses œuvres, avec une préface par M. Charles de Rémusat.** 8vo. Paris, 1857.
- Roussel, N.** Les nations catholiques et les nations protestantes comparées sous le triple rapport au bien-être, des lumières et de la moralité. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1854.
- Balmès, J.** Le protestantisme comparé au catholicisme, dans ses rapports avec la civilisation européenne. 4e édition, augmentée d'une introduction par A. de Blanche-Raffin. 3 vol. in-12. Paris, 1854.
- Vincent, Samuel.** Le protestantisme en France. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- Nicolas, Aug.** Du protestantisme et de toutes les hérésies dans leur rapport avec le socialisme. 3e édition. 2 vol. in-12. 1869.
- L'Etat sans Dieu, mal social de la France. 3e édition. in-12. Paris, 1872.
- La Révolution et l'ordre chrétien—complément de "L'Etat sans Dieu." 8 vo. Paris, 1873.
- Martin, l'abbé F.** Les moines et leur influence sociale. 3e édition. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1872.
- Montalembert, comte de.** Les intérêts catholiques au XIXe siècle. in-12. Bruxelles, 1852.

Contre

Fallo

Margo

8vo

Donos

LePla

Koeni

Ribbe

Gaum

Micho

March

Dupar

Labou

Leroy

Daubi

Martir

Zacco

Clavel

Gyr, l'

Berna

- Contradictions** du parti catholique et de M. de Montalembert, à propos de son livre des Intérêts catholiques au XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle. in-12. Bruxelles, 1853.
- Falloux**, de. Le parti catholique, ce qu'il a été, ce qu'il est devenu. 2<sup>e</sup> édition. in-12. Paris, 1856.
- Margotti**, l'abbé. Rome et Londres. Traduit de l'italien par H. J. Maréchal. 8vo. Tournai, 1859.
- Donoso-Cortès**, (Marquis de Valdegamas). Œuvres, publiées par sa famille, précédées d'une introduction par M. Louis Vouillot. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1858-59.
- LePlay**, F. La réforme sociale en France, déduite de l'observation comparée des peuples européens. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- L'organisation de la famille, selon le vrai modèle signalé par l'histoire de toutes les races et de tous les temps. in-12. Paris, 1871.
- L'organisation du travail selon la coutume des ateliers et la loi du décalogue. 2<sup>e</sup> édition. in-12. Tours et Paris, 1870.
- Koenigswarter**, Louis J. Histoire de l'organisation de la famille en France depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours. 8vo. Paris, 1851.
- Ribbe**, Charles de. Les familles et la société en France avant la révolution, d'après des documents originaux. 12mo. Paris, 1873.
- La vie domestique, ses modèles et ses règles, d'après des documents originaux. 2 vol. in-12. Paris, 1877.
- Gaume**, l'abbé. Histoire de la société domestique, ou influence du christianisme sur la famille. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1844.
- Michon**. La femme et la famille dans le catholicisme. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Marchef-Girard**, Mlle de. Les femmes, leur passé, leur présent, leur avenir. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- Dupanloup**, Mgr. La femme chrétienne et française. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- Laboulaye**, Ed. Recherches sur la condition civile et politique des femmes, depuis les Romains jusqu'à nos jours. 8vo. Paris, 1843.
- Leroy-Beaulieu**. Le travail des femmes au XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle. 12mo. Paris, 1873.
- Daubié**, J. V. La femme pauvre au XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle. Condition économique. 2<sup>e</sup> édition. 3 vol. in-12. Paris, 1870.
- Martin**, L. A. Histoire de la femme, sa condition politique, civile, morale et religieuse. 12mo. Paris, 1862.
- Zaccone**, Pierre. Histoire des sociétés secrètes, politiques et religieuses. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1847.
- Clavel**. Histoire pittoresque de la franc-maçonnerie. 8vo. Paris, 1844.
- Gyr**, l'abbé. La franc-maçonnerie en elle-même, et dans ses rapports avec les autres sociétés secrètes de l'Europe, notamment avec la carbonarie italienne. 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- Bernard-Acarray**. La franc-maçonnerie du grand Orient de France. 8vo. Paris, 1852 (B).

- Histoire**, doctrine et but de la franc-maçonnerie. Par un franc-maçon qui ne l'est plus. Dédié à tous les honnêtes gens. 3e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1864.
- Stotz**, Alban. Ciment pour la franc-maçonnerie. Traduit de l'allemand, avec notes. Svo. Bruxelles, 1863.
- Neut**. La franc-maçonnerie soumise au grand jour de la publicité à l'aide de documents authentiques. Vol. 1 et 2 (2e édition). 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- Desolamps**. Les sociétés secrètes et la société. 3 vol. 8vo. Avignon, 1874-76.
- Jannot**, Claudio. Les sociétés secrètes. in-32. Paris, 1877.
- Findel**, J. G. Histoire de la franc-maçonnerie, depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours. Traduite de l'allemand par E. Tandel. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- Dromel**, Justin. La loi des révolutions — les générations — les nationalités — les dynasties — les religions. 8vo. Paris, 1861.
- Horder**, J. G. Philosophie de l'histoire de l'humanité. Traduit de l'allemand. 3 vol. Svo. Paris, 1861-62.
- Leroy**, l'abbé Louis. Philosophie catholique de l'histoire, ou les nations pour le Christ et l'Eglise. 5e édition. 2 vol. Svo. Paris, 1866.
- Gratry**, A. La morale et la loi de l'histoire. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- Volney**, C. F. Les Ruines, ou méditation sur les révolutions des Empires. Voir Œuvres de Volney, vol. 1.
- Leçons d'histoire. *Id.*, vol. 7.
- Chateaubriand**. Essais sur les révolutions. Voir les Œuvres de l'auteur, vol. 2 et 3.
- Etudes historiques. *Id.*, vol 4 et 7.
- Esquiros**, A. Du mouvement des races humaines. *Revue des Deux Mondes*. 1er avril 1845.
- Des études contemporaines sur l'histoire des races. *Id.*, 15 mars 1848.
- Girardin**, Saint-Marc. De la destinée des villes. *Id.* 15 décembre 1840.
- Schlegel**. Philosophie de l'histoire; traduit de l'allemand par M. l'abbé Lechat. 2 vol. Svo. Paris, 1836.
- Vico**. La science nouvelle; traduite par l'auteur de l'Essai sur la formation du dogme catholique. 12mo. Paris, 1844.

Plusieurs autres sections de la bibliothèque, entre autres celles de la RELIGION, de la PHILOSOPHIE, de l'HISTOIRE, de la BIOGRAPHIE, des BELLES-LETTRES, contiennent des ouvrages se rattachant plus ou moins étroitement aux questions politiques et sociales. Les *Revue*s contiennent aussi des travaux importants, qu'il seroit trop long d'énumérer, mais dont quelques-uns ont été indiqués.

Les ouvrages publiés en Canada ou sur le Canada, se rattachant aux questions politiques, seront indiqués dans le catalogue canadien qui sera imprimé une autre année.

Canill  
Dictio

Demo

Villen

Blanq

Boock

Royni

Durea  
Pecch

Cibra

Cazen

Paut  
Canil

Duter

## ECONOMIE POLITIQUE, COMMERCE ET STATISTIQUES.

- Canilh.** Dictionnaire d'économie politique. 8vo. Paris, 1826.
- Dictionnaire de l'Économie Politique**, contenant l'exposition des principes de la science, l'opinion des écrivains qui ont le plus contribué à ses progrès, la bibliographie générale de l'économie politique, avec une appréciation raisonnée des principaux ouvrages, par MM. Fr. Bastiat, H. Baudrillard, Blanqui, Cherbullez, Michel Chevalier, Ch. Dunoyer, Léon Faucher, Joseph Garnier, H. Passy, Quetelet, L. Reybaud, Harace Say, Vivien, Wolowski, et autres, sous la direction de MM. Ch. Coquelin et Guillaumin. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1854.
- Demounier.** Économie politique et diplomatique. 4 vol. 4to. Paris, 1784. *Encyclopédie Méthodique.*
- Villeneuve-Bargemont,** A. de. Histoire de l'économie politique, ou Études historiques, philosophiques et religieuses sur l'économie politique des peuples anciens et modernes. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1841.
- Blanqui, A.** Histoire de l'économie politique en Europe, depuis les anciens jusqu'à nos jours. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1854.
- Bocckh, Aug.** Économie politique des Athéniens, ouvrage traduit de l'allemand, par A. Lallant. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1838.
- Reynior.** Économie rurale et publique des Celtes, des Germains et des autres peuples du Nord et du centre de l'Europe. 8vo. Genève, 1818.
- Économie des Perses et des Phéniciens. 8vo. Genève, 1819.
- Dureau Lamalle.** Économie politique des Romains. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1840.
- Pecchio.** Économie politique en Italie : abrégé critique des économistes Italiens. 8vo. Paris, 1830.
- Cibrario, Louis.** Économie politique du moyen-âge. Traduit de l'italien, par M. Barnouard, et précédé d'une introduction, par M. Wolowski. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- Cazeaux.** Éléments d'économie politique et privée. 8vo. Paris, 1825.
- Bases de l'économie politique. 8vo. Paris, 1826.
- Science économique d'après Sully et les anciens. 8vo. Paris, 1834.
- Pautet, Jules.** Manuel d'économie politique. 12mo. Paris, 1835. *Roret.*
- Canilh.** Systèmes d'économie politique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1809.
- La théorie de l'économie politique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1822.
- Dutens.** Philosophie de l'économie politique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1835.
- Défense de la philosophie de l'économie politique. Br. 8vo. Paris, 1837.
- Appendice à la défense de la philosophie de l'économie politique. Br. 8vo. Paris, 1839.

**Vauban.** Oisivetés : édition nouvelle, en trois parties, reliées en 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1842-1845.

Le commencement de la dernière partie, page 1 à 62, consiste en mémoires relatifs au Canada.

**Smith,** Adam. Recherches sur la nature et les causes de la richesse des nations, traduction de G. Garnier, entièrement revue et corrigée, et précédée, d'une notice biographique, par A. Blanqui, membre de l'Institut, avec les commentaires de Buchanan, G. Garnier, MacCulloch, Malthus, J. Mill, Ricardo, Sismondi, Storch, augmentée de notes inédites de J.-B. Say, et d'éclaircissement historiques, par M. Blanqui. 2 vol. grand in-8. Paris, 1843.

**Mélanges d'Économie Politique.** 2 vol. 8vo., comprenant :

Vol. I. D. Hume, essais sur le commerce, le luxe, l'argent, l'intérêt de l'argent, les impôts, le crédit public etc. ; Forbonnais, principes économiques ; Condillac, le commerce et le gouvernement ; Condorcet, mélanges d'économie politique ; Lavoisier et Lagrange, de la richesse territoriale du royaume de France : essai d'arithmétique politique ; B. Franklin, la science du bonhomme Richard, et autres opuscules : précédés de notices historiques sur chaque auteur, et accompagnés de commentaires et de notes explicatives, par MM. Eugène Daire et G. de Molinari. Paris, 1847.

Vol. II. Necker, sur la législation et le commerce des grains ; Galiani, dialogues sur le commerce des grains ; Montyon, quelle influence ont les diverses espèces d'impôts sur la moralité, l'activité et l'industrie des peuples ; J. Bentham, lettres sur la défense de l'usure ; précédés de notices historiques, par M. Gust. de Molinari. Paris, 1848.

**Say, J. B.** Œuvres. 4 vol. 8vo.

Vol. I-II. Cours complet d'économie politique. Troisième édition. Paris, 1852.

“ III. Traité d'économie politique. Sixième édition. Paris, 1841.

“ IV. Œuvres diverses, contenant : catéchisme d'économie politique, fragments et opuscules inédits, correspondance générale, Olbie, etc. Paris, 1848.

———Lettres à Malthus. 8vo. Paris, 1820.

———Catéchisme d'économie politique. 12mo. Paris, 1834.

**Rivet, F.** Des rapports du droit et de la législation avec l'économie politique 8vo. Paris, 1864.

**Minghetti.** Des rapports de l'économie politique avec la morale et le droit. Traduit par St. Germain-le-Duc. in-12. Paris, 1863.

**Destutt de Tracy.** Économie politique. Voir les œuvres de l'auteur, vol. 4.

**Turgot.** Œuvres : nouvelle édition, classée par ordre de matières, avec les notes de Dupont de Nemours, etc., précédée d'une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Turgot, par M. Eugène Daire. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1844.

Physio

Passy.

Ricard

Scarbel

Sismon

Storch,

Malthus

Villeneu

Garnier.



- Physiocrates**: Quesnay, Dupont, Mercier de la Rivière, l'abbé Baudeau, Le Trosne, avec une introduction sur la doctrine des physiocrates, par M. Eugène Daire. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1846.
- Passy**. Rapport sur le concours ouvert au sujet de l'école des physiocrates, 1847. *Nouvelle Académie des Sciences morales et politiques*. Vol. 6.
- Ricardo**. Œuvres: se composant 1o. des principes de l'économie politique et de l'impôt, traduits par M. Constancio, revus et complétés sur la dernière édition originale, publiée en 1846, par Alcide Fonteyraud.—2o. des ouvrages ci-après qui n'avaient pas encore été traduits en français: De la protection accordée à l'agriculture.—Plan pour l'établissement d'une banque nationale. Essai sur l'influence du bas prix des blés sur les profits du capital.—Proposition pour l'établissement d'une circulation monétaire économique et sûre. Le haut prix des lingots est une preuve de la dépréciation des billets de banque.—Essai sur les emprunts publics, avec des notes et une notice sur la vie et les travaux de Ricardo, par Alc. Fonteyraud. 1 fort vol. in-8. Paris, 1847.
- Scarbek**. Richesses sociales, suivi d'une bibliographie de l'économie politique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1829.
- Sismondi**, Sismonde de. Etudes sur l'économie politique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1837.
- Storch**, Henri. Cours d'économie politique, ou exposition des principes qui déterminent la prospérité des nations. 6 vol. 8vo. St. Pétersbourg, 1815.
- Malthus**. Œuvres: 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1852.  
 Vol. I.—Essai sur le principe de population, traduit de l'anglais par MM. P. et G. Prévost (de Genève), précédé d'une introduction, par Rossi, de l'Institut, et d'une notice sur la vie et les travaux de l'auteur, par Ch. Comte, avec les notes de l'auteur et des traducteurs, de nouvelles notes et une introduction par M. Joseph Garnier. 3e édition.  
 Vol. II.—Principes d'économie politique considérés sous le rapport de leur application pratique, avec des remarques inédites de J.-B. Say, une introduction et des notes explicatives et critiques, par M. Maurice Monjean; suivis des Définitions en économie politique, traduits en français par Alcide Fonteyraud.
- Villeneuve-Bargemont**, le Vte. Alban de. Economie politique chrétienne, ou recherches sur la nature et les causes du paupérisme, en France et en Europe, et sur les moyens de le soulager et de le prévenir. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1834.
- Garnier**, Jos. Traité d'économie politique, sociale ou industrielle, exposé didactique des principes et des applications de cette science. 6e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1868.

**Hauterive**, Comte d'. Notions élémentaires d'économie politique, à l'usage des jeunes gens qui se destinent au service des administrations. Nouvelle édition, augmentée d'une introduction contenant des considérations générales sur la théorie de l'impôt et des dettes. 8vo. Paris, 1825.

**Bloch**, M. Petit manuel d'économie politique. 5e édition. in-12. Paris.

**Batbie**, M. Nouveau cours d'économie politique professé à la Faculté de droit de Paris, 1864-65. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

——— Mélanges d'économie politique, contenant, 1o Mémoire sur le prêt à intérêt; 2o Mémoire sur l'impôt avant et après 1789. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

**Faucher**, Léon. Mélanges d'économie politique et de finances. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Voici la composition de ces deux nouveaux volumes de Léon Faucher, précédés d'une introduction par M. L. Wolowski, membre de l'institut:

**TOME I.**—Histoire financière. De l'impôt sur le revenu.—De la situation financière et du budget.—Le budget socialiste.—Les finances de la guerre.—Banque de France.

**TOME II.**—Economie politique. *Travail, Association, Impôt.*—I. Du système de M. Louis Blanc.—II. *Du droit au travail.*—III. Durée du travail.—IV. Coalitions.—V. Associations d'ouvriers.—*Crédit.* I. Comptoirs d'escompte.—II. Emprunt forcé.—III. Crédit foncier.—*Impôts.* I. Impôt sur les boissons.—II. Impôt sur le capital.—*Sujets divers.* I. Etat et tendance de la propriété en France.—II. Propriété.—III. Intérêt.—IV. Liberté commerciale.—V. De la production et de la démonétisation de l'or.

——— Etudes sur l'Angleterre. 2e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

**Roscher**, G. Principes d'économie politique. Traduits, annotés et précédés d'une introduction, par M. Wolowski, membre de l'institut. 2 vol. in-8. Paris, 1857.

——— Recherches sur divers sujets d'économie politique. Traduit de l'allemand sous les yeux de l'auteur. in-8. Paris, 1872.

I. Des rapports de l'économie politique avec l'antiquité classique.—II. Etude sur l'agriculture des anciens Germains.—III. Principe fondamental de la science forestière emprunté à l'économie politique.—IV. Etude sur les lois naturelles qui déterminent le siège approprié aux différentes branches de l'industrie.—V. Etude sur l'industrie en grand et en petit.—VI. Considérations sur le luxe.—VII. Des idées de Frédéric le Grand, roi de Prusse, en matière d'économie politique.

**Villiaumé**, M. Nouveau traité d'économie politique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

**Courcelle-Seneuil**. Traité théorique et pratique d'économie politique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

——— Notions élémentaires d'économie politique. 12mo. Paris, 1864.

Garb

Rich

Cher

Chev

Laval

Coch

Rape

Fran

MacC

Golov

Droz.

Ott.

Marbe

Agazz

Thom

Bois-A

Molin

Verri.

Dupuy

Phéno

Walra

- Garbouleau, Paul.** Eléments d'économie politique à l'usage des gens du monde. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Richelot, H.** Une révolution en économie politique : exposé des doctrines de M. McLeod. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- Cherbuliez, A. E.** Précis de la science économique et de ses principales applications. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Chevalier, Michel.** Cours d'économie politique fait au collège de France. 2<sup>e</sup> édition. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855-1866.
- Lavallée, C.** Cours d'économie politique de Michel Chevalier. *Revue des Deux Mondes* 15 août 1855, 1<sup>er</sup> juillet 1858.
- Cochut, A.** Michel Chevalier. *Revue des Deux Mondes* 15 décembre 1844.  
 ——— Des récents travaux en économie politique. *Ib.* 15 mars 1839.  
 ——— Philosophie de l'économie politique. *Ib.* 1<sup>er</sup> avril 1859.
- Rapet, J. J.** Manuel de morale et d'économie politique à l'usage des classes ouvrières. 12mo. Paris, 1858.
- Franklin, Benj.** Mélanges de morale et d'économie politique, extraits des ouvrages de Franklin, et précédés d'une notice sur sa vie. 12mo. Paris, 1853.
- MacCulloch.** Principes d'économie politique, suivis de quelques recherches relatives à leur application, et d'un tableau de l'origine et des progrès de la science, traduits de l'anglais sur la 4<sup>e</sup> édition, par M. A. Planche, avec une table analytique des matières. 2<sup>e</sup> édition. 2 vol. in-8. Paris, 1864.
- Golovine, Ivan.** Esprit de l'économie politique. 8vo. Paris, 1843.  
 ——— Etudes et essais. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- Droz.** Economie politique. Troisième édition, précédée d'une introduction par M. Michel Chevalier. 12mo. Paris, 1854.
- Ott.** Economie sociale; coordonnée au point de vue du progrès. 8vo. Paris, 1851.
- Marbeau.** Economie sociale. 8vo. Paris, 1844.
- Agazzini.** La science de l'économie politique. 8vo. Paris, 1822.
- Thomas, E.** Science économique. Br. 8vo. Paris, 1850.
- Bois-Aymé.** Economie politique; examen de quelques questions. 8vo. Paris, 1824.
- Molinari.** Etudes économiques. 16mo. Paris, 1845.  
 ——— Entretiens sur les lois économiques et défense de la propriété. 12mo. Paris, 1840.
- Verri.** Méditations sur l'économie politique. 8vo. Paris, 1823.
- Dupuynode.** Etudes d'économie politique sur la propriété territoriale. 8vo. Paris, 1843.
- Phénomènes économiques,** leur analyse. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris et Nancy, 1853.
- Walras, Léon.** L'économie politique et la justice: examen et réfutation des doctrines économiques de P. J. Proudhon. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

**Bastiat**, Frédéric. Œuvres complètes, publiées sur les manuscrits de l'auteur, par M. Paillottet, précédées d'une notice biographique, par M. R. de Fontenay. 7 vol. in-8. Paris.

I.—1o. Notice biographique sur l'auteur, par R. de Fontenay et Paillottet.  
2o Extrait de sa correspondance privée. 3o Opuscules antérieurs à 1844 et jusqu'à présent inédits. 4o Articles publiés dans le *Journal des Economistes*; morceaux inédits.

II.—*Le libre échange*. Réunion des écrits de l'auteur sur la liberté du commerce, publiés dans divers recueils, le *Journal des Economistes*, le *Libre échange*, etc. Discours prononcés en public à Paris, à Lyon à Bordeaux, à Marseille. *Sophismes économiques*, inédits.

III. *Cobden et la Ligue ou l'agitation anglaise pour la liberté des échanges*. 5e édition, augmentée d'un appendice intitulé: *Seconde campagne de la Ligue anglaise*.

IV. *Sophismes économiques*, 1re et 2e séries. Pamphlets: *Propriété et Loi. Justice et Fraternité. L'Etat. La Loi. Propriété et Spoliation. Baccalauréat et Socialisme. Protectionisme et Communisme*.

V. Pamphlets: *Spoliation et Loi. Capital et Rente. Maudit argent et Gratuité du crédit*. (Correspondance avec M. Proudhon sur le prêt à intérêt.) *Ce qu'on voit et ce qu'on ne voit pas. Paix et liberté ou le budget républicain. Incompatibilités parlementaires*. Divers discours et opinions sur des questions débattues à l'Assemblée nationale. *Abondance*, dernier écrit de l'auteur.

VI. *Harmonies économiques*, 6e édition, revue et augmentée.

VII. *Mélanges*.

**Martinelli**. Perturbations sociales: esquisse des œuvres de Fréd. Bastiat. in-12. Paris, 1852.

**Corbière**, l'abbé. L'économie sociale au point de vue chrétien. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

**Périn**, Ch. De la richesse dans les sociétés chrétiennes. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

**Metz-Noblat**, A. L. Les lois économiques, résumé du cours d'économie politique fait à la faculté de droit de Nancy, en 1865 et 1866. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

**De la Porte**, M. R. P. Le problème économique et la doctrine catholique. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

**Rossi**, P. Cours d'économie politique professé au Collège de France. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1854.

**Rossi, P.** Mélanges d'économie politique, de politique, d'histoire et de législation. 2 vol. in-8. Paris, 1857

Tome Ier.—Introduction à l'histoire des doctrines économiques.—Fragments d'histoire de l'économie politique chez les Grecs.—Des doctrines économiques chez les Grecs.—Fragments d'histoire de l'économie politique chez les Romains.—De la méthode en économie politique, de la nature et définition du travail.—De l'essai sur la population, par Malthus.—Rapport à la chambre des pairs sur le projet de loi portant prorogation du privilège conféré à la Banque de France.—Rapport à la Chambre des pairs sur le projet de loi relatif aux sucres.

Tome II.—Observations sur le droit civil français, considéré avec l'état économique de la société.—Droit constitutionnel français : *Fragment*.—De l'Etat.—De l'extralégitimité.—Sur l'exécution du jugement prononcé par les tribunaux étrangers.—Du gouvernement parlementaire.—Sur l'histoire du soulèvement des Pays-Bas.—Sur l'histoire de France sous Napoléon, par M. Bignon.—De l'étude du droit dans ses rapports avec la civilisation et l'état actuel de la science.—Sur les principes dirigeants des lois.—Rapport sur le projet de Pacte fédéral.

**Le Lièvre, C.** Exposé des principes économiques de la société chrétienne. 12mo. Paris, 1858.

**Le Bastier, Jules.** Désorganisation et matérialisme, ou démonstration du caractère dangereux et démoralisateur de l'école économique dominante. 12mo. Paris, 1862.

**Rondelet, Antoine.** Le spiritualisme en économie politique. 8vo. Paris, 1839.

————— Mémoires d'Antoine, ou notions populaires de morale et d'économie politique. 12mo. Paris, 1860.

**Chastellux, Marquis de.** De la félicité publique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1822.

**Pecqueur, C.** Economie sociale : des intérêts du commerce, de l'industrie, de l'agriculture, et de la civilisation en général sous l'influence des applications de la vapeur. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1839.

**Scialoja, Ant.** Principes de l'économie sociale exposés selon l'ordre logique des idées. Traduit et annoté par H. Devillers. 8vo. Paris, 1844.

**Dameth, H.** Le juste et l'utile, ou rapports de l'économie politique avec la morale. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

**Baudrillard, H.** Etudes de philosophie morale et d'économie politique. 2 vol. in-12. Paris, 1858.

**Fabre, J. A.** De la prospérité publique, ou décentralisation du capital et influence de cette opération sur l'ordre social. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

————— Solution du problème social par l'association de l'agriculture et des capitaux. 8vo. Toulouse, 1848.

Les deux ouvrages reliés en 1 vol.

- Passy, H.** Des causes de l'inégalité des richesses. *Nouvelle Académie des Sciences, morales et politiques.* Vol. 7. 1850.
- Cochut, A.** De la distribution des richesses en France. *Revue des Deux Mondes.* 1er janvier 1849.
- De l'industrie agricole en France. *Ibid.*, 15 sept. et 1er octobre 1848.
- Des ressources agricoles de l'Algérie. *Ibid.*, 1er octobre 1846; 1er février; 15 avril, 15 septembre 1847, etc.
- Cournot, M.** Principes de la théorie des richesses. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- Say, L.** Richesse des nations. Br. 8vo. Paris, 1836.
- Bailleul.** De la richesse et de l'impôt. 8vo. Paris, 1816.
- Walras.** Nature de la richesse, et origine de la valeur. 8vo. Paris, 1831.
- Richesse sociale. Br. 12mo. Paris, 1849.
- Dutens.** Prétendues erreurs. Br. 8vo. Paris, 1846.
- Ponteyraud.** Mélanges d'économie politique, mis en ordre et augmentés d'une notice sur l'auteur, par Joseph Garnier. 8vo. Paris, 1853.
- Parent, Etienne.** Trois lectures à l'Institut Canadien de Montréal, sur les sujets suivants :
1. Importance de l'étude de l'économie politique.
  2. Du travail chez l'homme.
  3. L'industrie considérée comme moyen de conserver la nationalité canadienne-française.
- Voir *Répertoire National.* Vol. 4, et le vol. 1 de *La Littérature Canadienne.*
- Reybaud, Louis.** Economistes modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Menier.** L'avenir économique. Vol. 1. 12mo. Paris, 1876.
- Benoiston de Chateauneuf et Villermé.** Rapport d'un voyage fait dans les cinq départements de la Bretagne, en 1840 et 1841, d'après les ordres de l'académie des sciences morales et politiques. *Nouvelle Académie des Sciences morales et politiques.* Vol. 4.
- Blanqui.** Sur l'état économique et moral de la Corse en 1838. *Nouvelle Académie des Sciences morales et politiques.* Vol. 3.
- Sur la situation économique et morale de l'Espagne en 1846. *Ibid.*, vol. 6.
- Sur la situation économique de nos possessions en Afrique. *Ibid.*, vol. 3.
- Joubleau, Félix.** Etudes sur Colbert : ou exposition du système d'économie politique, suivi en France de 1661 à 1683. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1856.
- Colbert et son temps,** par Alfred Neymarek. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1877.
- Guyard, Aug.** Lettres aux gens de Frotey, sur une commune modèle. 12mo. Paris, 1863.
- Noirot, N. J. E.** L'art de conjecturer appliqué aux sciences morales, politiques et économiques. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

**Walras.** Léon. Les associations populaires de consommation, de production et de crédit. 12mo. Paris, 1860.

**Barat,** Etienne. L'association, son emploi rationnel ; exposé d'un plan pratique de réalisation, suivi de l'appropriation de la terre au point de vue social. 12mo. Paris, 1867.

**Mettais.** Dr. H. Des associations et des corporations en France, avec un appendice sur les associations médicales. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

**De Laborde,** A. L'Esprit d'association dans tous les intérêts de la communauté. 8vo. Paris, 1834.

**Cormenin.** Entretiens de village. Huitième édition. 12mo. Paris, 1847.

**Carrel,** Armand. Œuvres littéraires et économiques, précédées d'une notice biographique. 12mo. Paris, 1854.

**Journal des Economistes :** Revue mensuelle de la science économique et de la statistique, fondé en 1841, par M. Guillaumin, avec le concours d'un grand nombre d'économistes, de statisticiens, d'hommes d'Etat et de publicistes contemporains, sous la direction de M. Jos. Garnier.

La Revue publie régulièrement :

*Des Articles de fond sur toutes les questions à l'ordre du jour, touchant l'économie politique ou sociale, les finances, l'administration, l'agriculture, l'industrie, le commerce, la politique commerciale ; des études, mémoires ou notices historiques, biographiques, statistiques, relatives à ces mêmes travaux ; le compte-rendu des discussions mensuelles de la Société d'Economie Politique ; une Revue des travaux de l'Académie des sciences morales et politiques ; une Revue des publications étrangères ; une Revue des congrès et des sociétés étrangères ; un Bulletin contenant les documents financiers, statistiques, administratifs, etc. ; une Correspondance de lettres choisies parmi celles qui sont adressées à la rédaction ; une Bibliographie donnant l'analyse des ouvrages concernant la science économique, publiés en France et à l'étranger ; un Bulletin bibliographique régulier des ouvrages parus en France et à l'étranger ; une Chronique des faits et des événements économiques.*

La collection complète, à la fin de l'année 1878, forme 137 volumes gr. in-8.

Table générale des 24 premières années (1841 à 1865). 8vo. Paris.

Table alphabétique des matières contenues dans les volumes 1 à 12 de la 3e série, (janvier 1866 à janvier 1869). 8 vo., Paris.

**Annuaire de l'Economie politique et de la statistique,** publié depuis 1844, par MM. Jos. Garnier, Guillaumin, et Maurice Block. 33 vol. in-18. Paris, 1845 à 1878.

Divisé en quatre parties.

La *première partie*, consacrée à la France, reproduit ce qu'il y a de plus substantiel et de plus important dans les documents officiels que publie le gouvernement sur le recensement et le mouvement de la population, le commerce extérieur, la navigation, les finances publiques, les monnaies, les caisses d'épargne, les banques, la justice criminelle, civile et commerciale, les voies de communication, etc. On y trouve réunis et analysés tous les renseignements épars dans de nombreuses et volumineuses publications, que leur dimension et leur prix font repousser des bibliothèques, et qui, d'ailleurs, ne sont pas toujours dans le commerce.

La *seconde partie*, est consacrée à la ville de Paris, dont l'administration et les finances sont plus considérables que celles de plusieurs nations européennes.

La *troisième partie* est consacrée aux renseignements relatifs aux colonies françaises et particulièrement à l'Algérie.

Dans la *quatrième partie*, se trouvent réunis, sur les pays étrangers, les documents relatifs à la population, à leur budget, à leur commerce, à la navigation, à l'armée et à peu près comme pour la France.

La *cinquième partie*, est plus particulièrement réservée aux notes, notices et résumés qui ne se classent pas dans les catégories précédentes. On y trouve régulièrement le compte-rendu annuel des travaux de l'Académie des sciences morales et politiques et de la Société d'économie politique, une revue du mouvement des affaires financières, la bibliographie des ouvrages qui ont paru dans l'année, et qui touchent aux questions sociales, financières, économiques, un coup d'œil historique universel sur les événements, principalement sur ceux qui ont pu influer sur le mouvement économique de l'année.

Table générale alphabétique et analytique des matières contenues dans les 24 volumes publiés de 1844 à 1867. in-18. Paris, 1867.

**Marchal.** Lois de subsistance, avec une préface de M. Cormenin. Br. 12mo. Paris, 1849.

**Cador.** Subsistance et populations. 8vo. Paris, 1850.

**Lavergne, L. de.** L'agriculture et la population. 12mo. Paris, 1857.

**Laurent, Paul.** Les produits du sol forestier. 8vo. Naney, 1848.

**Naville.** Charité légale; ses effets et ses causes; et spécialement des maisons de travail et de la proscription de la mendicité. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1836.

**Gérando, de.** De la bienfaisance publique. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1839.

— Le visiteur du pauvre. 5e édition. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1828.

**Feillet, Alph.** La misère au temps de la Fronde et Saint Vincent de Paul; ou Un Chapitre de l'histoire du paupérisme en France. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

**Fribourgh, E. E.** Du paupérisme parisien, ses progrès depuis 25 ans. 12mo. Paris, 1872.

Valler  
Monn

Lérue

Saint-  
Marbe

Dutou  
Béchar

D'Este

Dupuy  
Cherbu

March  
Morea

Berria

Robert

Chamb

Mezièr  
Dupin.  
Wattew

Benven  
Vée. S  
Lepas.  
Dupanl

Champ

Tollem



- Valleroux**, M. E. Aubert. De l'assistance sociale. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Monnier**. Histoire de l'assistance publique chez les peuples anciens et modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1856.
- Lérue**. Bienfaisance publique et privée, dans le département de la Seine Inférieure. 8vo. Rouen, 1852.
- Saint-Genez**. Assistance publique. Br. 8vo. Paris, 1849.
- Marbeau**. Indigence et secours. 16mo. Paris, 1850.
- Du paupérisme. 16mo. Paris, 1847.
- Des crèches. 16mo. Paris, 1846.
- Dutouquet**. Classes pauvres à la campagne. Br. 8vo. Paris, 1846.
- Béchar**. De l'état du paupérisme en France et des moyens d'y remédier. 8vo. Paris, 1853.
- D'Esterno**. De la misère, de ses causes, de ses effets, de ses remèdes. 8vo. Paris, 1842.
- Dupuynode**. Prolétariat, lettres économiques. 12mo. Paris, 1848.
- Cherbuliez**. Causes de la misère tant morale que physique, et sur les moyens d'y porter remède. 12mo. Paris, 1843.
- Marchand**. Du paupérisme. 8vo. Paris, 1845.
- Moreau-Christophe**. Du droit à l'oisiveté, et de l'organisation du travail servile dans les républiques Grecques et Romaines. 8vo. Paris, 1849.
- Du problème de la misère, et de sa solution chez les peuples anciens et modernes. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1851.
- Berriat Saint Prix**. Recherches sur le paupérisme en France au 16<sup>e</sup> siècle. *Nouvelle Académie des sciences morales et politiques*. Vol. 4.
- Robert-Guyard**. Du paupérisme en France, et sur les moyens d'y remédier. 8vo. Paris, 1849.
- Chamborand**. Paupérisme, suivi de la législation ancienne et moderne sur ce sujet. 8vo. Paris, 1842.
- Mezières**. L'économie ou remède au paupérisme. 12mo. Paris, 1853.
- Dupin**. Administration des secours publics. 8vo. Paris, 1821.
- Watteville**. Etablissements de bienfaisance. 8vo. Paris, 1847.
- Rapport sur les établissements de bienfaisance. 4to. Paris, 1849.
- Benvenuti**. Maisons de bienfaisance. Br. 8vo. Paris, 1854.
- Vée**. Secours publics à Paris. 12mo. Br. Paris, 1849.
- Lepas**. Salles d'asile en Russie. Br. 12mo. Bruxelles et Paris, 1852.
- Dupanloup**, Mgr. La charité chrétienne et ses œuvres. 2<sup>e</sup> édition. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- Champagny**, Cte. Fr. de. La société chrétienne dans les premiers siècles de l'Eglise. 12mo. Paris, 1856.
- Tollemer**, A. Des origines de la charité catholique, ou de l'état de la misère et de l'assistance chez les chrétiens pendant les premiers siècles de l'église. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

- Magnitot**, A. de. De l'assistance et de l'extinction de la mendicité. 8vo. Paris, 1856.
- Buret**, Eug. De la misère des classes laborieuses, en Angleterre et en France. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1840.
- Clément**, A. Recherches sur les causes de l'indigence. 8vo. Paris, 1846.
- Duchâtel**, F. Considérations d'économie politique sur la bienfaisance, ou de la charité dans ses rapports avec l'état moral et le bien-être des classes inférieures de la société. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1836.
- Congrès international de bienfaisance de Bruxelles**, session de 1856. 2 vol. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1857.
- Siegfreid**, Jules. La misère, son histoire, ses causes, ses remèdes. 12mo. Paris, 1877.
- Brougues**, A. Extinction du paupérisme agricole par la colonisation dans les provinces de la Plata (Amérique du Sud), suivi d'un aperçu géographique et industriel de ces provinces, (avec deux cartes). 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Reybaud**, Louis. Histoire et colonisation de la Nouvelle-Zélande, *Revue des Deux-Mondes*, 15 janvier 1840.
- Dutot**, S. De l'expatriation, considérée dans ses rapports économiques, politiques et moraux; suivi d'un mémoire de Talleyrand. 8vo. Paris, 1840.
- Le Roy-Beaulieu**, Paul. De la colonisation chez les peuples modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1874.
- Martin**, Victor, et **Foley**, L. E. Histoire statistique de la colonisation algérienne au point de vue du peuplement et de l'hygiène. 8vo. Paris, 1851.
- Duval**, Jules. Histoire de l'émigration européenne, asiatique et africaine au XIXe siècle, ses causes, ses caractères, ses effets. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Legoyt**, A. L'émigration européenne, son importance, ses causes, ses effets. 8vo. Paris, 1861.
- Du progrès des agglomérations urbaines et l'émigration rurale. 8vo. Marseilles, 1867.
- Houpert**, l'abbé J. O. De l'émigration des campagnes, ses illusions et ses dangers, et en particulier de l'émigration allemande à Paris. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1857.
- Brame**, Jules. De l'émigration des campagnes. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- Labruno**, l'abbé P. L'émigration. 2e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1869.
- Méthivier**, l'abbé. Etudes rurales—défense des intérêts matériels, moraux et religieux des campagnes. in-16. Paris, 1858.
- Heurtier**. Rapport relatif à l'émigration européenne. 8vo. Paris, 1854.
- Lavollé**, Ch. L'émigration européenne dans le nouveau-monde. *Revue des Deux Mondes*, 1er octobre 1852.
- Hubbard**. Sociétés de prévoyance ou de secours mutuel, et des bases sur lesquelles elles doivent être établies. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

Lauren

Courcy

Tardif,

Esquir

Rappo

Blaize.

Wattev

De Cur

Gouro

Remac

Esquir

Roubai

Jeanne

Lecour

Parent

Frégier

Labour

Bertra

Mutea

- Laurent, Emile.** Etudes sur les sociétés de prévoyance ou de secours mutuels. 12mo. Paris, 1856.
- Courcy, Alfred de.** L'Institution des caisses de prévoyance des fonctionnaires, employés et ouvriers. 12mo. Paris, 1876.
- Les caisses de prévoyance des employés et des ouvriers, et des pensions de l'Etat. 12mo. Paris, 1872.
- Tardif, A.** Pensions civiles, caisses de retraite et assurances sur la vie. 8vo. Paris, 1872. Voir plus haut, pages 347 et 362.
- Esquiros, Alp.** Les caisses d'épargne. *Revue des Deux Mondes*, 1er septembre 1844.
- Rapport à Sa Majesté l'Empereur, sur les caisses d'épargne, années 1848-1853.** 4to. Paris, 1853.
- sur les opérations de la caisse de retraite pour la vieillesse, pour 1854. 4to. Paris, 1856. (Relié avec l'ouvrage précédent)
- Blaize.** Des Monts-de-Piété, et des banques de prêts sur nantissement. 8vo. Paris, 1843.
- Watteville, Ad. de.** Rapport à M. le ministre de l'intérieur sur l'administration des Monts-de-Piété. 4to. Paris, 1850.
- De Curzon.** Enfants trouvés; au point de vue de la législation, de la morale et de l'économie politique. 8vo. Poitiers, 1847.
- Gouroff, M. de.** Recherches sur les enfans trouvés et les enfans illégitimes, en Russie, et dans le reste de l'Europe, en Asie et en Amérique. Vol. 1. 8vo. Paris, 1840.
- Remacle, B. B.** Des hospices d'enfans trouvés en Europe, et principalement en France, depuis leur origine jusqu'à nos jours. 8vo. Paris, 1838.
- Esquiros, Alp.** Les enfans trouvés. *Revue des Deux Mondes*. 15 janvier 1846.
- Roubaud.** Des hôpitaux au point de vue de leur origine et de leur utilité. 12mo. Paris, 1853.
- Jeannel, Dr. J.** De la prostitution dans les grandes villes au 19e siècle, et de l'extinction des maladies vénériennes. 12mo. Paris, 1868.
- Lecour, C. J.** La prostitution à Paris et à Londres, (1789-1871.) 2e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1872.
- Parent-Duchatelet.** De la prostitution dans la ville de Paris. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1837.
- Frégier.** Des classes dangereuses de la population dans les grandes villes. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1849.
- Labourt.** Intempérance, recherches historiques et statistiques sur l'intempérance des classes laborieuses. 8vo. Paris, 1848.
- Bertrand, Edmond.** Essai sur l'intempérance. 8vo. Paris, 1876.
- Muteau, Ch.** L'ivrognerie. L'ivresse doit-elle être punie? 8vo. Paris, 1871.

- Rapport** fait à l'Assemblée nationale sur la proposition d'adopter des dispositions répressives de l'ivresse. 8vo. Paris, 1871.
- Cauchy.** Du duel considéré dans son origine et dans l'état actuel des mœurs. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1846.
- D'Alembert, Alfred.** Physiologie du duel. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- Colombey.** Histoire anecdotique du duel. in-12. Paris, 1861.
- Alauzet, Isidore.** Essai sur les peines et le système pénitentiaire. 8vo. Paris, 1842.  
*Voir plus haut, pages 336, 337, etc.*
- Ferrus, G.** Des prisonniers, de l'emprisonnement et des prisons. 8vo. Paris, 1850.
- Lucas.** Théorie de l'emprisonnement, de ses principes, de ses moyens et de ses conditions pratiques. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1836.
- Bonneville, M.** Traité des diverses institutions complémentaires du régime pénitentiaire. 8vo. Paris, 1847.
- Lepelletier de la Sarthe.** Système pénitentiaire complet; ses applications pratiques à l'homme déchu dans l'intérêt de la sécurité publique et de la moralisation des condamnés. 8vo. Paris, 1857.
- Robin, E.** La question pénitentiaire. 8vo. Paris.
- Breton, E.** Prisons et emprisonnement: Essais sur les réformes pénitentiaires. 8vo. Paris, 1875.
- Herpin, Dr. J. C.** Etudes sur la réforme et les systèmes pénitentiaires, considérés au point de vue moral, social et médical. 12mo. Paris 1868.
- Ayries.** Du système pénitentiaire et de ses conditions fondamentales. 8vo. Paris, 1837.
- Marquet-Vasselot.** Du système cellulaire de nuit pour la réforme de nos prisons. 8vo. Paris, 1837.
- Examen critique et historique des diverses théories pénitentiaires. 3 vol. 8vo. Lille, 1835.
- Ecole des condamnés, conférences sur la moralité des lois pénales. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1837.
- Julius, Dr. N. H.** Leçons sur les prisons, présentées en forme de cours au public de Berlin, en 1827. Traduit de l'allemand, par H. Lagarmette. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1831.
- Zaccone, Pierre.** Histoire des bagnes, depuis leur création jusqu'à nos jours. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1871.

Enquê

Hausse

Bourna

Ducpét

Vauche

Mazas.

Allier,

Raspai

Mauric

Bucque  
tabl

Ferrot,

**Enquête parlementaire** sur le régime des établissements pénitentiaires. 8 vol. 4to.

Vols. I et II. Procès-verbaux de la commission. Versailles, 1873.

" III. do do do

" IV. Rapports des cours d'appel de France. Paris, 1873.

" V. Rapports de la cour de cassation et des cours d'appel en France. Paris, 1873.

" VI. Rapport du vicomte d'Haussonville, 1873.

" VII. Projet de loi sur les prisons. Paris, 1873.

" VIII. Rapport sur le projet de loi relatif à l'éducation et au patronage des jeunes détenus, par M. Félix Voisin. Paris, 1875.

**Haussonville, d' et Voisin, Félix.** Rapport sur les établissements pénitentiaires de la Hollande, la Belgique et la Suisse. 4to. Paris, 1873.

**Bournat, M.** Rapport sur les travaux du Congrès de Londres pour l'étude de la réforme pénitentiaire. 4to.

**Ducpétiaux, Ed.** Des progrès et de l'état de la réforme pénitentiaire et des institutions préventives aux Etats-Unis, en France, en Suisse, en Angleterre et en Belgique. 3 vols. in-12. Bruxelles, 1837-38.

**Vaucher-Crémieux.** Du système pénitentiaire agricole et professionnel pour les prisonniers adultes avec projet de 400 cellules. Petit folio. Genève, 1864.

----- Système préventif des délits et des crimes, suivi de : Système préventif pour les femmes, par Mme Lina Beeh-Bernard. Petit folio. Lausanne, 1872.

----- Le système pénal et les prisons pénitentiaires de l'Angleterre en 1867. Petit folio. 1868.

**Mazas.** Etude sur l'emprisonnement cellulaire et la folie pénitentiaire, par le Dr. Prosper de Piétra Santa. 3e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

**Allier, M. R.** Etudes sur le système pénitentiaire et les sociétés de patronage. 8vo. Paris, 1842.

**Raspail, F. V.** Lettres sur les prisons de Paris—réforme pénitentiaire. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1839.

**Maurice, Barthelemy.** Histoire politique et anecdotique des prisons de la Seine. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

**Bucquet, Paul.** Rapport sur la statistique des établissements pénitentiaires (1856), tableau de la situation morale et matérielle en France des jeunes détenus et des jeunes libérés, et recherches statistiques sur les colonies agricoles, les établissements correctionnels et les sociétés de patronage des jeunes détenus (1853). 4to. Paris, 1853-1856.

**Perrot, Louis.** Statistique des prisons et établissements pénitentiaires pour les années 1852 à 1869. 12 vol. 8vo. ; pour 1870, 71 and 72 (par M. J. Jaillant). 2 vol. 8vo. ; pour 1873 (par M. Chappin). 1 vol. 8vo.

- Haussonville, D'.** Les établissements pénitentiaires en France et aux colonies. 8vo. Paris, 1875.
- Beaumont, Gust. de, et Tocqueville, Alex. de.** Système pénitentiaire aux États-Unis et de son application en France, suivi d'un appendice sur les colonies pénales. in-12. Paris, 1845.
- Débats** du congrès pénitentiaire de Bruxelles, septembre 1847. 8vo. Paris, 1848.
- Situation** des établissements d'aliénés en Belgique. 10<sup>e</sup> rapport, 1861-1877. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1872.
- Canada.** Rapports du bureau des inspecteurs d'asile, prisons, etc., pour les années 1860, 1861 et 1862; précédés du rapport préliminaire du même bureau en 1859, et suivis des règlements généraux pour l'administration des prisons communes du Canada, et d'une circulaire relative à la construction et aux détails intérieurs des dites prisons. 8vo. Québec, 1859-1863.
- Huerne de Pommeuse.** Des colonies agricoles et de leurs avantages. 8vo. Paris, 1832.
- Lurieu, G. de, et Romand, H.** Etudes sur les colonies agricoles de mondians, jeunes détonus, orphelins et enfants trouvés. 2vo. Paris, 1851.
- Debreyne, P. J. C.** Colonie agricole monastique fondée à la Grande Trappe pour les jeunes détenus. 8vo. Paris, 1850.
- Michel, L. C.** Colonie de Citeaux, sa fondation et ses progrès. in-12. Citeaux, 1873.
- Colonie agricole de St. Firmin.** *Revue des Deux Mondes.* 15 décembre 1845.
- Chevalier, Michel.** Des intérêts matériels en France. 12mo. Paris, 1856.
- Ducru.** Intérêts matériels dans le midi de la France. 8vo. Paris, 1847.
- Intérêts de l'agriculture,** de l'industrie et du commerce. 8vo. Paris, 1833.
- Poupon, Dr H.** L'art de ramener la vie à bon marché. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- Pioget, M. J.** Du morcellement du sol en France. 8vo. Paris, 1857.
- Rondelet, Ant.** Les lois du travail et de la production, série de douze conférences. 12mo. Paris, 1868.
- Dupuynode.** Lois du travail. 8vo. Paris, 1845.
- Leymarie, A.** Tout par le travail. 12mo. Paris, 1857.
- Simon, Julos.** Le travail. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- Dupont—White.** Relations du travail avec le capital. 8vo. Paris, 1856.
- D'Auvigny, Mlle.** Droits du travailleur. Essai sur les devoirs des maîtres. Traduit de l'anglais. 12mo. Paris, 1845.
- Faucher, Léon.** Droit au travail. Br. 12mo. Paris, 1848.
- Du droit de vivre.** Par un ancien manufacturier Lyonnais. Br. 12mo. Paris, 1849.
- Dunoyer, Ch.** De la liberté du travail, ou simple exposé des conditions suivant lesquelles les forces humaines s'exercent avec le plus de puissance. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

Coquie

Montai  
Simon,

Grimbl

Cochut

Princip

Say, Lou

Ayen, l

Audiga

Jouin,

Blangu

Chapta

Clémen

Rodet,

Cheval

Audiga

Le Play

Audiga

Villern

Berès.

Fix, Th

Merso

- Coquiel.** Enseignement industriel et limitation de la durée du travail en Angleterre. Br. 8vo. Bruxelles.
- Montaigu.** Organisation du travail et du commerce. 8vo. Paris, 1848.
- Simon, C. G.** Etude historique et morale sur le compagnonnage et sur quelques autres associations d'ouvriers depuis leur origine jusqu'à nos jours. 8vo. Paris, 1853.
- Grimblot, P.** Des lois anglaises sur le travail des enfants dans les manufactures et dans les mines. *Revue des Deux Mondes.* 1er janvier 1843.
- Cochut, A.** Du sort des classes souffrantes et des classes laborieuses. Id. 15 août 1839 et 1er octobre 1842.
- Principes favorables au progrès de l'industrie en France ; par Ls. D. B.** 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1815.
- Say, Louis.** Considération sur l'industrie et la législation. 8vo. Paris, 1822.
- Ayen, le duc d'.** Revenu, salaire et capital. in-32. Paris, 1872.
- Audiganne, A.** La lutte industrielle des peuples. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- Jouin, Henry.** Congrès de Nantes, de l'Union des associations catholiques ouvrières ; compte-rendu de la 6e assemblée des directeurs d'œuvres, 25-29 août 1873. 8vo. Paris 1874.
- Blanqui, aîné.** Cours d'économie industrielle ; recueilli et annoté, par Ad. Blaise. 8vo. Paris, 1838-39.
- Baudrimont, Colladon, etc. Dictionnaire de l'industrie manufacturière, commerciale et agricole. 10 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1833-1841.
- Chaptal, Cte. de.** De l'industrie française. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1819.
- Clément.** Réforme industrielle. in-16. Paris, 1848.
- Rodet, L. D.** De l'industrie manufacturière en France. *Revue des Deux Mondes.* 15 septembre 1834, 1er septembre 1844.
- Chevalier, Michel.** De l'industrie manufacturière en France. 18mo. Paris, 1841.
- Audiganne.** Industrie française, depuis la révolution de février. 12mo. Paris, 1849.
- Le Play, M. F.** Les ouvriers européens. Etude sur les travaux, la vie domestique et la condition morale des populations ouvrières de l'Europe. Folio. Paris, 1855.
- Audiganne.** Populations ouvrières. *Revue des Deux Mondes.* Janvier, septembre et octobre 1851, février et avril 1852, janvier 1853.
- Villermé.** Etat physique et moral des ouvriers employés dans les manufactures de coton, de laine et de soie. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1840.
- Associations ouvrières. 12mo. Paris, 1849.
- Berès.** Des classes ouvrières, moyens d'améliorer leur sort. 8vo. Paris, 1836.
- Fix, Th.** Etat des classes ouvrières. 8vo. Paris, 1856.
- Merson.** Classes ouvrières, de leur situation en France. 12mo. Paris, 1849.

- Blanqui.** Des classes ouvrières en France pendant l'année 1848. *Académie des sciences morales et politiques.* Vol. 7, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20.
- Reybaud, Louis.** Mémoires sur les associations entre ouvriers ou entre patrons et ouvriers, fondées avec subvention de l'état. *Id.* Vol. 9 et 22.
- Ouvriers (les) des deux mondes :** études sur les travaux, la vie domestique et la condition morale des populations ouvrières des diverses contrées. Vol. 1 à 4. 8vo. Paris, 1857.
- Simon, Jules.** L'ouvrière. 8vo. Paris, 1861.  
 ———— L'ouvrier de huit ans. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- Granier de Cassagnac.** Histoire des classes ouvrières et des classes bourgeoises. Vol. 1. 8vo. Paris, 1838.
- Rendu.** Conseils aux ouvriers. 12mo. 1851.
- Passy, Fred.** Les machines et leur influence sur le développement de l'humanité. 12mo. Passy, 1866.
- Collignon, Edouard.** Les machines. 2e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1876. (*Bibl. des Merveilles*)
- Coquelin, Ch.** De l'industrie linière en France et en Angleterre. *Revue des Deux Mondes*, 1er et 15 juillet 1839.
- Leduc.** Industrie cotonnière. in-16. Paris, 1841.
- Rondot.** Tissus de laine. 8vo. Paris, 1849.
- Gandillot.** Science des finances. 8vo. Paris, 1840.
- Desaubiez.** Système de finances et d'économie politique applicable aux divers gouvernements de l'Europe et du Nouveau-Monde. 8vo. Paris, 1826.
- Garnier, Jos.** Traité de finances. 12mo. Paris, 1862.  
 ———— 3e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- Jacob, M. de.** Science des finances, exposée théoriquement et pratiquement, et expliquée par des exemples tirés de l'histoire financière moderne des Etats de l'Europe. Traduit de l'allemand par M. Jouffroy. 2 vol. 8vo. Leipsic, 1841.
- Vauban.** Projet d'une dime royale.—**Boisguillebert.** Détail de la France, Factum de la France, opuscules divers.—**J. Law,** Œuvres complètes.—**Melon,** Essai sur le commerce.—**Dutot,** Réflexions politiques sur les finances et le commerce.—Avec une notice biographique sur chaque auteur, des commentaires et des notes explicatives, par Eug. Daire. 2e édition, grand in-8. Paris, 1851.
- Law.** Son système et son époque, par A. Cochut. 12mo. Paris, 1851.
- Law** et son système ; par A. Thiers. 8vo. Paris, 1826.
- Law.** Œuvres, contenant les principes sur le numéraire, le commerce, le crédit et les banques, avec des notes. 8vo. Paris, 1790.
- Vallée, Oscar de.** Les manieurs d'argent, études historiques et morales. 12mo. Paris, 1858.
- Laboureau.** Comptabilité financière. Folio.

Montc  
Laver

Cheva

Finan

Bailly

Brisso

Hock,

Capeff

Du M

Audif

Dutot

Coffin

Nervo

2



- Montcloux**, de. De la comptabilité publique en France. 8vo. Paris, 1853.
- Lavergne**, Léonce de. Comment on restaure les finances d'un grand pays. *Revue des Deux Mondes*, 1er juillet, 1849.
- Chevalier**, Michel. Le comte Mollien.—Les finances d'une monarchie au déclin et les finances d'un régime nouveau. *Revue des Deux Mondes*, 15 juillet et 15 août, 1856.
- Finances**: Dictionnaire encyclopédique, précédé d'un discours préliminaire de Rousselot de Surgy, ou essai historique sur les finances. 3 vol. 4to. Paris, 1784. *Encyclopédie méthodique*.
- Bailly**, M. A. Histoire financière de la France, depuis l'origine de la monarchie jusqu'à la fin de 1786, avec un tableau général des anciennes impositions, et un état des recettes et des dépenses du trésor royal à la même époque. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1830.
- Brisson**, Jacques. Histoire financière de la France, depuis l'origine de la monarchie jusqu'à l'année 1828, précédée d'une introduction sur le mode d'impôts en usage avant la révolution, suivie de considérations sur la marche du crédit public et les progrès du système financier. 3e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1857.
- Hock**, H. de. L'administration financière de la France. Traduit de l'allemand. 8vo. Paris, 1858.
- Capefigue**. Histoire des grandes opérations financières, banques, bourses, emprunts, compagnies industrielles. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855-1861.
- Du Meril**. Organisation financière de la République. 8vo. Paris, 1848.
- Audiffret**, le marquis d'. Système financier de la France. 3e édition, revue et augmentée, 6 vol. in-8. Paris, 1854-1870.
- Tome 1er. Exposé du système de la législation des finances de 1789 à 1830.
- Tome II. Examen du système et de la législation des finances de 1830 à 1862.
- Tomes III, IV et V. Développement complémentaires du système financier de la France jusqu'en 1870.
- Tome V. Règlement général sur la comptabilité publique.
- Souvenirs de ma carrière. 8vo. Paris, 1876.
- Dutot**. Réflexions politiques sur les finances et le commerce: où l'on examine quelles ont été sur les revenus, les denrées, le change étranger et conséquemment sur notre commerce, les influences des augmentations et des diminutions des valeurs numéraires des monnaies. 2 vol. in-12. La Haye, 1738.
- Coffinières**. Etude sur le budget. 8vo. Paris, 1848.
- Nervo**, le baron de. Les budgets de la France et de l'Angleterre. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

- Vraye**, C. Le budget de l'Etat comparé, expliqué, mis en lumière dans ces détails; réformes financières, judiciaires et administratives. 8vo. Paris, 1875.
- Recueil des lois de finance.** Session de 1875. 8vo. Paris, 1876.
- Legoyt**, M. Alf. Ressources de l'Autriche et de la France, d'après les documents officiels. 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- Cochut**, A. Politique financière de l'Autriche. *Revue des Deux Mondes*. 1er septembre 1843.
- Marizy**. L'Autriche, ses finances, et ses grandes entreprises d'industrie. *Ibid*, juillet, 1856.
- Wells**, David, A. Les récentes expériences financières et commerciales des Etats-Unis. Trad. de l'anglais, par A. Thibaud. 8vo. Paris, 1873.
- Pablo de Pebrer**. Histoire financière de l'Empire Britannique, avec tableaux. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1839.
- Bailly**, M. A. Exposé de l'administration générale et locale des finances du Royaume-Uni de la Grande-Bretagne et d'Irlande. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1837.
- Périer**, Casimir. Les finances et la politique : influence des institutions politiques et de la législation financière sur la fortune publique. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- Boiteau**, M. Paul. Fortune publique et finances de la France. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- Dupuynode**, Gust.. Les grandes crises financières en France. 8vo. Paris, 1876.
- Bonnet**, Victor. Questions économiques et financières, à propos des crises. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- Juglar**, Clément. Des crises commerciales et de leur retour périodique en France, en Angleterre et aux Etats-Unis. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Laveleye**, Emile de. Le marché monétaire et ses crises depuis cinquante ans. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- Wolowski**, M. La question monétaire. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- Enquête** sur la question monétaire. 2 vol. Folio. Paris, 1872.
- Étalon monétaire.** Rapport de la commission chargée d'étudier la question de l'étalon monétaire, mars 1869. Petit folio. Paris.
- Conférence monétaire internationale.** Procès-verbaux. Petit folio. Paris, 1867.
- Feer-Herzog**. L'unification monétaire internationale, ses conditions et ses perspectives. 8vo. Genève et Paris, 1869.
- Frichot**, A. P. Etudes monétaires au point de vue de l'adoption par tous les peuples de l'uniformité de poids, de mesures et de monnaies. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Tegoborski**, M. L. de. Essai sur les conséquences actuelles de la découverte des gites aurifères en Californie et en Australie. 8vo. Paris, 1853.
- Roswag**, C. Les métaux précieux considérés au point de vue économique. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- Landrin**, M. Traité de l'or : monographie, histoire naturelle, exploitation, son rôle en économie politique. 12mo. Paris, 1863.

- Mercure indien, (Le),** ou le trésor des Indes, dans lequel est traité de l'or, de l'argent et du vif-argent, des pierres précieuses, de leur formation, de leur origine, de leur usage, et de leur valeur, avec une estimation des pierres précieuses et des perles, etc., par P. D. R. (Pierre de Rosnel). 8vo. Paris, 1667.
- Houilles.** Mission de M. de Ruoltz en France et en Angleterre sur la question des houilles. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1872-1873.
- Fournet, J. J. B.** Du mineur, son rôle, et son influence sur les progrès de la civilisation, d'après les données actuelles de l'archéologie et de la géologie. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Chevalier, Michel.** De la baisse probable de l'or, des conséquences commerciales qu'elle peut avoir et des mesures qu'elle provoque. 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- Levasseur, E.** La question de l'or, les mines de Californie et d'Australie, leur influence sur la société—les problèmes qu'elles soulèvent. 8vo. Paris, 1858.
- Courtois.** Opérations de bourse ou Manuel des fonds publics français et étrangers. 12mo. Paris, 1855.
- Boyard, N. J. B.** La bourse et ses opérations mises à la portée de tout le monde. 12mo. Paris, 1853.
- Rondot.** Valeurs officielles. 8vo. Paris, 1849.
- Mirecourt, Eug. de.** La bourse et les signes du siècle. 12mo. Paris, 1863.
- Dénéchaud, Ch.** La science de la bourse, ou moyen d'augmenter ses revenus sans spéculation ni risque. 12mo. Paris, 1861.
- Guide** complet des rentiers et des capitalistes. Manuel des opérations de bourse. 12mo. Paris.
- Bonneville, Alphonse.** Encyclopédie monétaire, ou nouveau traité des monnaies d'or et d'argent en circulation chez les divers peuples du monde, avec un examen complet du titre, du poids, de l'origine et de la valeur intrinsèque des pièces. Folio. Paris, 1849.  
Sur la monnaie des Egyptiens, voir le grand ouvrage d'Egypte, (Histoire).
- DuPuy.** Dissertation sur l'état de la monnaie romaine, principalement sous Constantin-le-Grand et quelques-uns de ses successeurs. *Ancienne Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.* Vol. 28.  
— Dissertation sur la valeur du denier d'argent du temps de Charlemagne. *Ibid.* Vol. 28.  
Voir aussi les Ordonnances des Rois (Droit français.)
- Morin, M.** De l'or et de l'argent. *Ibid.* Vol. 5.
- Langlès.** Dissertation sur le papier-monnaie des Orientaux. *Ibid., Classe de Littérature et de Beaux-Arts.* Vol. 4.

- Leber, C.** Essai sur l'appréciation de la fortune privée au moyen-âge, relativement aux variations des valeurs monétaires et du pouvoir commercial de l'argent: suivi d'un examen critique des tables du prix du marc d'argent, depuis Saint-Louis. 8vo. Paris, 1847.
- Vauquelin.** Manuel de l'essayeur, suivi de l'instruction de M. Gay-Lussac, sur l'essai des matières d'argent par la voie humide, etc., par M. D'Arcet. Edition revue et augmentée par A. D. Vergnaud. 12mo. Paris, 1836. *Roret.*
- Lachèze Degeneste, M.** Manuel de la garantie des matières et ouvrages d'or et d'argent. 12mo. Paris, 1839.
- Enquête** sur les principes et les faits généraux qui régissent la circulation monétaire et fiduciaire—sous les auspices du ministère des Finances et du ministère de l'Agriculture, du Commerce et des Travaux Publics. 6 vol. 4to. Paris. 1867-69.
- Cernuschi, H.** Mécanique de l'échange. 8vo. Paris, 1865. } 1 volume.  
La monnaie métallique. 8vo. Paris, 1876 }
- Wolowski, M. L.** Le change et la circulation. 8vo. Paris, 1869.  
L'or et l'argent. 8vo. Paris, 1876.  
La question des banques. 8vo. Paris, 1864.  
La banque d'Angleterre et les banques d'Ecosse. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- D'Eichthal, Ad.** De la monnaie de papier et des banques d'émission. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- Bonnet, Victor.** Le crédit et les banques d'émission. 8vo. Paris, 1875.
- Marqfoy, Gustave.** La banque de France dans ses rapports avec la circulation et la circulation. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Desgranges, Ed.** Traité du change et de la banque. 8vo. Paris, 1840.
- Courcelle-Seneuil.** Traité théorique et pratique des opérations de banque. 8vo. Paris, 1853.  
Traité théorique et pratique des entreprises industrielles, commerciales et agricoles, ou Manuel des affaires. 8vo. Paris, 1857.  
La banque libre, exposé des fonctions du commerce de banque. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- Peuchet et Tremery.** Manuel complet du banquier, de l'agent de change et du courtier. 12mo. Paris, 1841. *Roret.*
- Gallas, Félix.** Manuel complet de commerce, de banque et de change. 12mo. Paris, 1853. *Roret.*
- Condy-Raguet.** Traité des banques et de la circulation. 8vo. Paris, 1840.
- Noiron.** Des banques en France. 8vo. Paris, 1847.
- Faucher, Léon.** Des banques coloniales. *Revue des Deux Mondes*, 15 Déc. 1850.
- Vigano, Francisco.** Banques populaires. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- D'Esterno.** Banques départementales en France, de leur influence sur les progrès de l'industrie. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

Morel, l'a  
12

Sabran, l'

Mastrotti

m

si

du

su

Maffei, le

X

Romigui

P

Laurier,

Vignon,

Bresson,

Cotelle, M

Marin-D

Enquête

P

Batbie, A

Favarel,

le

13

Bouron,

P

Horn, J.

18

Carcey,

Coquelin

Dufresne

Cieskow

Dupuyn

Poujard

18

Forcade

m

Dumas.

l'

Royer.

F

- Morel**, l'abbé Jules. Du prêt à intérêt, ou des causes théologiques du socialisme. 12mo. Paris, 1873.
- Sabran**, H. De l'intérêt et de l'usure. 8vo. Lyon, 1865
- Mastrofini**, l'abbé. Discussion sur l'usure: ouvrage où l'on démontre que l'usure modérée n'est contraire ni à l'Écriture Sainte ni au droit naturel, ni aux décisions de l'église. Traduit de l'Italien, sur la 4e édition, par M. C\*\*\* Suivi du recueil des décisions du Saint-Siège qui ont paru dans ces derniers temps sur la matière de l'usure. 8vo. Lyon, 1834.
- Maffei**, le marquis de. De l'emploi de l'argent, ouvrage dédié au Pape Benoît XIV. Traduit de l'Italien. 8vo. Lyon. 1787.
- Romiguière**. Du prêt à intérêt, de l'usure et de la loi du 3 sept. 1907. 8vo. Paris, 1807.
- Laurier**, Clément. La liberté de l'argent. 8vo. Paris, 1858.
- Vignon**, L. F. Du prêt à intérêt. 12mo. Paris, 1859.
- Bresson**, Jacques. Liberté du taux de l'intérêt. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1857.
- Cotelle**, M. Traité des intérêts. 12mo. Paris, 1826.
- Marin-Darbel**, G. E. L'usure, sa définition. 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- Enquête** sur la législation relative au taux de l'intérêt de l'argent. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1865.
- Batbie**, A. Le crédit populaire. 12mo. Paris, 1864.
- Favarel**, Clément. Théorie du crédit: étude économique où se trouvent exposés les moyens pratiques d'établir la justice dans les transactions, etc. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1875.
- Bouron**, A. Guerre au crédit, ou considérations sur les dangers de l'emprunt. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- Horn**, J. E. Annuaire international du crédit public. 3 vol. in-12. Paris, 1859-1861.
- Carcey**, Michel. Philosophie du crédit, ou de la puissance. 8vo. Paris, 1861.
- Coquelin**. Du crédit et des banques. 12mo. Paris, 1848.
- Dufresne**. Crédit public et dettes publiques. 8vo. Paris, 1824.
- Cieskowski**. Du crédit et de la circulation. 8vo. Paris, 1847.
- Dupuynode**. Monnaie, crédit et impôt. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1853.
- Poujard'hieu**, G. Les chemins de fer et le crédit en France. 12mo. Paris, 1862.
- Forcade**, Eug. Des institutions de crédit en France. *Revue des Deux Mondes*. 15 mars, 1er avril, 15 mai, 1er juin 1856.
- Dumas**. Des institutions de crédit foncier et agricole dans les divers États de l'Europe. Publié par Josseau. 8vo. Paris, 1851.
- Royer**. Des institutions de crédit foncier en Allemagne et en Belgique. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

- Loreau, J. L.** Du crédit foncier et des moyens de le fonder, ou création d'un système hypothécaire appuyé sur le cadastre, l'enregistrement des contrats et le revenu imposable de la propriété. 8vo. Paris, 1841.
- Bourgade, M.** Le crédit foncier de France, le crédit agricole et les emprunteurs. 8vo. Paris, 1861.
- Le Hir, M. L.** Guide manuel des fondateurs, directeurs et administrateurs des sociétés de crédit foncier. 8vo. Paris, 1852.
- Rambaud, de, et Larocque.** Etude sur la société de crédit foncier. 8vo. Paris, 1874.
- Josseau, J. B.** Le crédit foncier en France, son histoire, ses opérations, son avenir. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- Borie, Victor.** Etude sur le crédit agricole et le crédit foncier en France et en Angleterre. 8vo. Paris, 1877.
- Boucherville, George de.** Le crédit foncier; annexe au rapport du comité spécial nommé par l'Assemblée législative du Canada le 3 mars 1863. 8vo. Québec, 1863.
- Maucorps, M.** Annuaire de la propriété foncière. 4e année. 12mo. Paris, 1870.
- Aycard, M.** Histoire du crédit mobilier, 1852-1867. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- Dutens.** Du revenu de la France; sa formation et sa distribution, en 1815 et 1835. 8vo. Paris, 1842.
- Canilh.** Essai sur le revenu public. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1823.
- Proudhon, P. J.** Théorie de l'impôt. 12mo. Paris, 1862.
- Vignes, Edouard.** Traité élémentaire des impôts en France. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Traité des impôts en France. 3e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- Clamagèran, J. J.** Histoire de l'impôt en France. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1867-1876.
- Boyer, Mlle Clémence.** Théorie de l'impôt ou la dîme sociale. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Parieu, Esquiro de.** Traité des impôts considérés sous le rapport historique, économique et politique en France et à l'étranger. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Faucher, Léon.** De l'impôt sur le revenu. 8vo. Paris, 1849.
- Puységur.** Impôt foncier. 12mo. Toulouse et Paris, 1849.
- Dictionnaire Encyclopédique du Commerce;** Nouvelle rédaction du dictionnaire de Savari, avec les nouveaux éléments du commerce, par l'abbé Baudeau, servant de discours préliminaire. 3 vol. 4to. Paris, 1789. *Encyclopédie Méthodique.*

**Dictionnaire du Commerce et des Marchandises**; contenant tout ce qui concerne le commerce de terre et de mer. Nouvelle édition, augmentée d'un supplément renfermant les changements survenus dans les systèmes monétaires, les nouveaux modes de coter les changes de nations commerçantes, et divers articles sur les calculs d'amortissement, des annuités, des intérêts, etc., publié sous la direction de M. Guillaumin. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1855.

**Palaiseau.** Encyclopédie commerciale. 8vo. Nismes, 1828.

**Dictionnaire Universel théorique et pratique du commerce et de la navigation**, comprenant, par ordre alphabétique, tout ce qui concerne le commerce savoir :

**Marchandises**: Produits naturels et produits fabriqués, description, variétés, caractères spécifiques, provenances et débouchés, transactions dont elles sont l'objet, comptes simulés d'achat.

**Géographie et statistique commerciales**: Etat, nature et mouvement du commerce de chaque place, importations et exportations, désignation et importance de la valeur des échanges, relations, voies de communication, cours des changes; établissements de crédit, usages commerciaux, foires et marchés.

**Métrologie universelle**: Monnaies réelles, monnaies de compte, papier-monnaie, poids et mesures, leurs valeurs comparées, leur conversion et unités françaises.

**Comptabilités**: Tenue des livres, arithmétique commerciale.

**Droits commercial, terrestre et maritime**: législation, jurisprudence, usages de commerce, formules d'actes, etc.

**Navigation**: Description des ports, droits divers, usages locaux.

**Marine marchande**: Son développement, son état actuel chez les principales nations.

**Douanes**: Droits d'entrée et de sortie, entrepôts, primes, drawbacks, prohibitions, formalités de toute nature.

**Economie politique, commerciale et industrielle.**

Publié avec le concours d'un grand nombre de collaborateurs sous la direction de M. Guillaumin. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1859-1861.

**Montbrion.** Dictionnaire universel du commerce, de la banque et des manufactures, par une société de négociants et de manufacturiers, sous la direction de M. Montbrion. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1850.

**Roussel, J. B.** Dictionnaire analytique et raisonné des articles indigènes et exotiques, drogueries, épiceries, peintures, teintures, liquides, etc., ou connaissance des marchandises. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

**Scherer, H.** Histoire du commerce de toutes les nations; traduite par H. Richelot, et C. Vogel. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

- Duesberg.** Histoire du commerce chez tous les peuples, et dans tous les Etats. 8vo. Paris, 1849.
- Rouhaud, Hippolyte.** Les régions nouvelles : histoire du commerce et de la civilisation au nord de l'océan Pacifique. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- Ferrier.** Du gouvernement considéré dans ses rapports avec le commerce, ou de l'administration commerciale, opposée aux économistes de XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1822.
- Rothschild, L.** Manuel du négociant, traité théorique et pratique des sciences commerciales. Trad. d'après la 9<sup>e</sup> édition allemande, par M. H. Van Lee. 8vo. Bruxelles et Leipzig.
- Hoffmann, Max.** Manuel du négociant, avec une introduction par Paul Boiteau. 12mo. Paris, 1867.
- Tissot, Léon.** Le commerce, sa nature, ses agents, ses institutions et ses documents. 12mo. Paris.
- Mélon.** Essai politique sur le commerce. 12mo. Paris, 1771.
- Scrofani.** Commerce des nations. Br. 8vo. Paris, 1801.
- Mauroy, M.** Du commerce des peuples de l'Afrique Septentrionale dans l'antiquité, le moyen âge et le temps moderne comparé au commerce des Arabes de nos jours, ouvrage faisant suite à la " Question d'Alger en 1844." 8vo. Paris, 1845.
- Pastoret, de.** Recherches sur le commerce des Romains. *Nouvelle Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.* Vol. 3, 5, 7.
- Guignes, M. de.** Du commerce des Français en Egypte et en Syrie, avant les Croisades. *Ancienne Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.* Vol. 37.  
Voir aussi dans le Grand Ouvrage d'Egypte, (HISTOIRE); Mémoire sur l'agriculture, l'industrie et le commerce d'Egypte, par P. S. Girard.
- Commerce des Romains avec les Tartares et les Chinois. *Id.* Vol. 32.
- Commerce des Chinois avec les nations Occidentales. *Id.* Vol. 46.
- Montigny.** Manuel du négociant en Chine. 8vo. Paris, 1846.
- Rondot.** Commerce d'exportation de la Chine. 8vo. Paris, 1848.
- Pardessus, M.** Mémoire sur le commerce de la soie chez les anciens, antérieurement au 6<sup>e</sup> siècle de l'ère chrétienne, époque où l'éducation des vers à soie a été introduite en Europe. *Nouvelle Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.* Vol. 15.
- Depping.** Commerce entre le Levant et l'Europe, depuis les Croisades jusqu'à la fondation des colonies d'Amérique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1830.
- Grandmaison.** Commerce au moyen âge. Voir Lacroix et Seré, *Le Moyen Age et la Renaissance.* Vol. 3.
- Say, Horace.** Relations commerciales entre la France et le Brésil. 8vo. Paris, 1839.

Tscha  
Jullia  
Docu

Anna

Rodet

Talley

Chott

Consi

Table

Lefeb

Mack

Thom  
Pouc  
Knutt  
Sève,

Van I



**Tschaggeny.** Commerce de la France avec l'Europe. 8vo. Paris, 1817.

**Julliany.** Commerce de Marseille. 3 vol. 8vo. Marseille, 1842.

**Documents sur le Commerce extérieur**, publiés en 1840, 1841 et 1842 dans le bulletin du ministère de l'agriculture et du commerce. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1843.

Vol. I. et II : Pays d'Europe. Vol. III : Pays d'Asie et d'Océanie, d'Afrique et d'Amérique.

**Annales du Commerce extérieur.** Documents sur le commerce de la France et des pays étrangers, publiés par le ministère du Commerce et des Travaux Publics. 1 vol. 8vo. par année. Depuis 1852.

Voir aussi les Annales maritimes et coloniales.

**Rodet, D. L.** Le commerce décennal comparé. France,—Grande-Bretagne, Etats-Unis. *Revue des Deux Mondes*. 1er oct. 1838.

— Tendances du commerce des Etats-Unis. *Id.*, 1er juillet 1843.

**Talleyrand, M. de.** Mémoire sur les relations commerciales des Etats-Unis avec l'Angleterre, (1797.) *Ancienne Académie des Sciences morales et politiques*. Vol. 2.

Voir Dupin, Voyages dans la Grande-Bretagne, vol. 3 : force commerciale de la Grande-Bretagne.

**Chotteau, Léon.** Le traité de commerce franco-américain ; avec une préface, par M. Ménier. 12mo. Paris, 1878.

**Considérations sur l'Etat présent du Canada, (1758)** ; et réflexions sommaires sur le commerce qui s'est fait en Canada. Voir *Mémoires sur le Canada*, (Collection Américaine.)

**Tableaux du Commerce** et de la Navigation du Canada, publiés par ordre de la Législature ; de 1841 jusqu'à ce jour.

**Lefebvre, J. G.** Guide théorique et pratique du négociant en bois du nord et en bois d'Amérique. 6e Edition. 8vo. Paris.

**Mackenzie, A.** Tableau historique et politique du commerce des pelleteries dans le Canada, de 1608 à 1806. Trad. de l'anglais par Castera. 8vo. Paris, 1807.

Voir les Essais de MM. Lillie, Hogan, Taché, Morris, Langevin, etc., publiés en 1855 ; et le Rapport de M. J. C. Taché sur l'exposition universelle de 1855.

**Thomassy.** Pêcheries dans les deux mondes. 8vo. Paris, 1854.

**Poucel.** Intérêts réciproques de l'Europe et de l'Amérique. Br. 8vo. Paris, 1849.

**Knutt Bonde.** La Suède et son commerce. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

**Sève, Ed.** Le nord industriel et commercial. Danemark, Norwège, Suède, Russie. Vol. 1. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

**Van Bruyssel, Ernest.** Histoire du commerce et de la marine en Belgique. 3 vol. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1861-1864.

- Vogel, Ch.** Du commence et des progrès de la puissance commerciale de l'Angleterre et de la France. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- Tableau général du commerce de la France avec ses colonies et les puissances étrangères pendant les années 1872, 1873, 1874 et 1875.** 4 vol. 4to. Paris.
- Tableau décennal du commerce de la France avec ses colonies et les puissances étrangères: de 1827 à 1836,** 2 vol., Paris, 4to.
- Le même. Années 1837 à 1846. 2 vol. Paris, 4to.
- Le même. Années 1846 à 1857. 2 vol. Paris, 4to.
- Le même. Années 1858 à 1869. 2 vol. Paris, 4to.
- Tableau du mouvement du cabotage, 1875.** 4to.
- Revue pratique du commerce et de l'industrie dans les deux mondes.** Publiée sous la direction de M. J. Havard. Tome I et II. (Années 1876-1877). 8vo. Paris.
- Chambre de commerce du Havre.** Compte-rendu de ses travaux: année 1876. 8vo. Havre.
- Enquête sur les sucres. (1828.)** 4to. Paris.
- Reybaud, Louis.** Le coton, son régime, ses problèmes, son influence en Europe. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- Thomas, Ernest.** Manuel des halles et des marchés en gros: guide de l'approvisionneur, de l'acheteur et des employés aux divers services de l'alimentation de Paris. 3e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1872.
- Roscher, G.** Du commerce des grains et des mesures à prendre en cas de cherté, Traduit de l'allemand par Maurice Block. 8vo. Paris, 1854.
- Thunen.** Prix des grains; recherches sur l'influence que le prix des grains, la richesse du sol et les impôts exercent sur les systèmes du culture. 8vo. Paris, 1851.
- Modeste.** Cherté des grains. 12mo. Paris, 1854.
- Brock.** Du commerce des grains et des mesures à prendre en cas de cherté. 8vo. Paris, 1854.
- Troy, P.** Question des céréales. Toulouse, 1853.
- Dupin.** Le petit producteur français. 6 vol. in-16. Paris, 1827.
- Dumesnil-Marigny, J.** Les libres échangistes et les protectionnistes conciliés. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- Comédie (la) du libre échange.** 8vo. Paris, 1874.
- Simon, Jules.** Le libre échange. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- Baudry, Etienne.** La fin du monde: préface par M. E. Laboulaye. 12mo. Paris, 1872.
- Wolowski, M.** La liberté commerciale et les résultats du traité de commerce de 1860. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

Petit, I

Démoc  
Richel

Forcad

Cuche

Perode

Tolena

Gastald  
Rødere

Clémén

Gourau

Cerfber  
Fonfrè  
Chevali

Le libr

Enquêt

Villerm  
SaulnieLajonk  
Billet.

Saint-F

Butenv  
Bacquè  
Droits

- Petit, L. A.** Richesse par excellence ; balance du commerce ; crises commerciales ; libre échange ; réfutation de la doctrine des économistes et des arguments présentés en faveur du libre échange. 8vo. Ecreteville-les-Baons. 1868.
- Démocratie et protection**, par F. D. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- Richelot, H.** Histoire de la réforme commerciale en Angleterre : avec des annexes étendues sur la législation de douane et de navigation dans le même pays, et sur les résultats de cette législation. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1853-55.
- Forcade, E.** De la politique commerciale de l'Angleterre depuis Robert Walpole. *Revue des Deux Mondes*. 15 août 1843.
- Cucheval-Clarigny.** Les conséquences politiques des réformes commerciales de Sir Robert Peel. *Ibid*, 1er février 1850.
- Perodeaud, J.** De l'influence des nouvelles lois de navigation en Angleterre et au dehors. *Ibid*, 15 août 1851.
- Tolenare.** Essai sur le commerce ; sur les entraves qu'il éprouve en Europe. 8vo. Paris, 1820.
- Gastaldi.** Liberté commerciale, crédit et banques. 8vo. Turin. 1840.
- Røderer.** Libre échange et protection ; études sur les deux systèmes opposés. Seconde édition. 8vo. Paris, 1841.
- Clément.** Système protecteur en France depuis le ministère de Colbert jusqu'à la révolution de 1848. Paris, 1854.
- Gouraud.** Liberté du commerce des nations ; examen de la théorie anglaise du libre échange. 8vo. Paris, 1854.
- Cerfberr.** Libre échange ; notes de voyages. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Fonfrède.** Système prohibitif. Br. 8vo. Paris.
- Chevalier, Michel.** Examen du système commercial connu sous le nom de système protecteur. 8vo. Paris, 1852.
- Le libre échange**, journal de l'association pour la liberté des échanges, rédigé par les principaux économistes français. Folio. Paris, 1846-47.
- Enquête** relative à diverses prohibitions établies à l'entrée des produits étrangers, commencée le 8 octobre 1834. 3 vol. 4to. Paris, 1835.
- Villermé.** Les douanes et la contrebande. 8vo. Paris, 1851.
- Saulnier.** Droit de douane depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à la révolution de 1789 ; recherches historiques. 8vo. Paris, 1840.
- Lajonkaire.** Les douanes dans l'antiquité. Br. 8vo. Havre, 1854.
- Billet.** Du commerce, des douanes, et des système des prohibition. Br. 8vo. Paris, 1825.
- Saint-Féréol.** Système des douanes en France, depuis 1791 jusqu'à 1834. Br. 8vo. Marseilles, 1835.
- Butenval.** Etablissement en France du premier tarif de douanes. 8vo. Paris.
- Bacquès, H.** Les douanes françaises, essai historique. in-18. Paris, 1862.
- Droits différentiels**, 1844. Discussion de la loi des droits différentiels, en Belgique. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1844.

- Régime douanier de l'Algérie.**—Réforme des lois de Navigation.—Compagnies d'importation.—Tarif d'importation des Cafés.—Tarif d'importation du Cacao. (reliés en 1 vol. 4to.) Paris, 1850.
- Richelot, H.** L'association douanière allemande ou le Zollverein, son histoire, son organisation, ses relations avec l'Autriche, ses résultats, son avenir. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- Worms, Emile.** L'Allemagne économique, ou Histoire du Zollverein allemand. 8vo. Paris, 1874.
- Congrès international** des réformes douanières, réuni à Bruxelles, 22-25 sept 1856. 4to. Bruxelles, 1857.
- Desroches, M.** Recueil des tarifs de douanes de l'Europe, mis au courant jusqu'au 1er janvier 1860. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- Amé, M.** Etude sur les tarifs de douanes et les traités de commerce. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1876.
- Tarif officiel** des douanes de France, dressé et publié par les soins de l'administration et approuvé par le ministre des Finances. 4to. Paris, 1877.
- 
- 4to. Paris, 1878.
- Frignet, Ernest.** Etudes financières sur les chemins de fer américains. 8vo. Paris, 1873.
- Audiganne, A.** Les chemins de fer aujourd'hui et dans cent ans, chez tous les peuples : économie financière et industrielle, politique et morale des voies ferrées. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1858-1862.
- 
- Les grands travaux du XIXe siècle. Les chemins de fer en Europe et en Amérique. *Revue des Deux Mondes*. Janvier, février, mai 1855, et 15 août 1856.
- Marqfoy, Gustave.** De l'exécution des chemins de fer départementaux par l'Etat. 8vo. Paris, 1869. (B.)
- Sciard, Ch.** Les chemins de fer en Italie, considérés comme une propriété de l'Etat, et grands instruments de la production et de la richesse nationale : du rachat par l'Etat. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- Cochut.** Des chemins de fer Autrichiens ; de leur influence sur l'avenir de l'Europe Orientale. *Id.*, mars, 1855.
- Laugel, A.** Le chemin de fer du Pacifique et les expéditions Américaines dans l'Ouest. *Id.*, 1er août 1856.
- Voir Michel Chevalier et Poussin, sur les voies de communication aux Etats-Unis.
- Faucher, Léon.** De la souscription directe dans les entreprises de travaux publics. *Revue des Deux Mondes*. 1er juin 1838.

- Charlier, V.** Les chemins de fer, l'Etat, les compagnies. *Id.* 1er janvier 1839.
- Letronne.** L'Isthme de Suez. *Revue des Deux Mondes.* 15 juillet 1841.
- Baude, J. J.** De l'Isthme de Suez et du canal maritime à ouvrir de la Méditerranée à la Mer Rouge. *Id.* 15 mars, 1855.
- Talabot, P.** Le canal des deux mers d'Alexandrie à Suez ; moyens d'exécution, avec une carte. *Id.* 1er mai, 1855.
- Proudhon, P. J.** De la concurrence des chemins de fer et des voies navigables. 2e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1848.
- Rothschild, Arthur de.** Histoire de la poste aux lettres, depuis les origines les plus anciennes jusqu'à nos jours. 2e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1873.
- Block, Maurice.** Traité théorique et pratique de statistique. 8vo. Paris, 1878.
- Guillard, Achille.** Eléments de statistique humaine, ou démographie comparée, où sont exposés les principes de la science nouvelle, et confrontés, d'après les documents les plus authentiques, l'état, les mouvements généraux et les progrès de la population dans les pays civilisés. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Wolowski.** Etudes d'économie politique et de statistique. 8vo. Paris, 1848.
- Moreau de Jonnés.** Eléments de statistique, contenant les principes généraux de cette science. 12mo. Paris, 1847.
- Statistique de l'agriculture de la France. 8vo. Paris, 1848.
- Statistique de l'industrie de la France. 12mo. Paris, 1856.
- Hildebrand, Bruno.** Principes de statistique administrative enseignés à l'Université de Iéna. 4to. Bruxelles, 1872.
- Yvernès.** Statistique internationale. Administration de la justice civile et commerciale en Europe, législation statistique. 4to. Paris, 1876.
- Compte général de l'administration de la justice civile et commerciale en France pendant les années 1874 et 1875.** 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1876-77.
- Compte général de l'administration de la justice criminelle en France, pendant les années 1874 et 1875.** 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1876-77.
- Congrès international de statistique.** Compte-rendu du congrès tenu à Bruxelles les 19, 20, 21 et 22 spt. 1853. 4to. Bruxelles, 1853.
- Compte-rendu de la deuxième session du Congrès tenu à Paris les 10, 12, 13, 14 et 15 septembre 1855 ; publié par les soins de M. Legoyt, chef du Bureau de la statistique générale de Franco. 4to. Paris, 1856.

**Congrès international de statistique.** Compte-rendu de la 3e session du même Congrès réuni à Vienne les 31 août, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 septembre 1857, publié sous la direction de M. le chevalier de Toggenburg, par les soins du Dr. A. Ficker, 4to. Vienne, 1858.

————— Compte-rendu des sessions du même congrès tenues en 1860, 1863, 1867, 1869, 1872 et 1876. 6 vol. 4to.

————— Mémoire publié en 1876 à St. Pétersbourg, par M. Sémanoff. 4to, 1876.

**Statistique** centrale des chemins de fer—situation au 31 décembre 1874. 4to. Paris.

**Moreau de Jonnés.** Statistique des peuples de l'antiquité, les Egyptiens, les Hébreux, les Grecs, les Romains et les Galois. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

————— Statistique de la Grande-Bretagne et de l'Irlande. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

**Benoiston de Chateauneuf.** Mémoire sur la durée de la vie humaine dans plusieurs des principaux Etats de l'Europe. *Nouvelle Académie des sciences morales et politiques.* Vol. 6.

————— Mémoire sur la durée des familles nobles en France. *Id.* Vol. 5.

————— De la durée de la vie chez les savants et les gens de lettres. *Id.* Vol. 3.

**Dieterici.** Exposé économique et statistique des réformes opérées en Prusse depuis 1806 jusqu'à l'époque actuelle, traduit de l'Allemand par A. Moreau de Jonnés, fils. *Voir la Prusse, son progrès politique et social, par Moreau de Jonnés, fils.*

**Statistiques** des ports maritimes de commerce. Folio. Paris, 1839.

**Statistique** de l'industrie à Paris, résultant de l'enquête faite par la chambre de commerce pour les années 1847-1848. 4to. Paris, 1851.

**Archives** statistiques du ministère des travaux publics, de l'agriculture et du commerce, publiées par le ministre secrétaire d'Etat de ce département. 4to. Paris, 1837.

**Legoyt, A.** La France et l'étranger : études de statistiques comparées. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1864-70.

**Block, Maurice.** Statistique de la France comparée avec les autres Etats de l'Europe. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

————— Même ouvrage : deuxième édition, entièrement refondu, augmentée et mise à jour. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

**Bagge, G.** Tables statistiques des divers pays de l'Europe, pour l'année 1878. 8vo. Paris, 1878.

**Husson, Armand.** Les consommations de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

**Say, Horace.** Etudes sur la ville de Paris et le département de la Seine. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

**Statistique générale de la France**, publiée par le ministre de l'Agriculture et du Commerce. in-4.

*Comprend les publications suivantes :*

Territoire et population, t. 1er (1837.)

Agriculture, par départements et par matières de produits (1840 à 1842). 4 vol.

Administration publique.

Tome I. Statistique des établissements de bienfaisance. 1 vol. (1843.)

Tome II. Statistiques des établissements de répression. 2 vol. (1844.)

Commerce extérieur. 1 fort vol. (1838.)

C'est l'unique travail qui puisse fournir des chiffres anciens pour les comparaisons.

Industrie, Statistique de l'industrie manufacturière et des exploitations par départements et par nature de produits. 4 vol. (1840 à 1842.)

Territoire et population, t. II (1854.)

Statistique agricole, recueillie avec le concours des Commissions de statistique cantonales instituées par le décret du 1er juillet 1852. 2 beaux vol. de 500 pages environ.

Mouvement de la population en 1851, 1852, 1853 et 1854. 2 vol. gr. in-4. (1855-1857.)

2<sup>de</sup> série. Mouvement de la population de 1851 à 1853. 4to. Strasbourg, 1856.

——— Statistique agricole, 1<sup>re</sup> partie, 4to. Paris, 1858.

Nouvelle série. Statistique annuelle. Années 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874. 4 vol. 4to. 1872-1878.

Tableaux de population, de culture, de commerce et de navigation formant, pour l'année 1874, la suite des tableaux insérés dans les notices statistiques sur les colonies françaises. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

**Statistique de la Belgique.** Population de 1841 à 1850. 10 vol. Folio. Bruxelles, 1843-1851.

**Lebrun.** Tableau statistique des deux Canadas. 8vo. Paris, 1833.

**Recensement des Canadas, 1851-52.** 2 vol. 8vo. Québec, 1853-55.

Vol. I. Recensement personnel.

" II. Produits agricoles, moulins, usines, maisons, écoles, édifices publics, églises, etc.

1860-1861. 2 vol. 8vo. Québec.

**Recensement du Canada, 1870-1871**, publié sous la direction de M. J. C. Taché. 5 vol. 8vo. Ottawa, 1872-1878.

Le vol. IV contient les résumés des recensements exécutés à diverses époques dans et pour les territoires qui constituent aujourd'hui les provinces de l'Amérique Britannique du Nord.

Le vol. V renferme les proportions comparées des renseignements de 1851, 1861 et 1871, la statistique vitale de 1608 à 1875, nombre d'autres statistiques du plus haut intérêt, et se termine par une Table complète des cinq volumes composant ce grand ouvrage.

On peut aussi trouver dans les documents publiés par ordre du Parlement ou du gouvernement canadien de nombreuses statistiques, entre autres les tableaux du commerce et de la navigation, et diverses autres statistiques en rapport avec l'instruction publique, les revenus et les dépenses du pays, etc., etc.

**Degrange, Edmond.** La tenue des livres, ou nouveau traité de comptabilité générale. 25<sup>e</sup> édition. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

————— Traité de correspondance commerciale. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

————— Traité des comptes en participation, précédé de la tenue des livres généralisée. 4<sup>e</sup> édition. 8vo. Paris.

**Tremery, M.** Manuel du tenor de livres, ou l'art de tenir les livres, en peu de leçons. 12mo. Paris. *Roret.*

**Rees, Lestienne et Tremery, MM.** Manuel pour la correspondance commerciale. 12mo. Paris, 1850. *Id.*

**Gilbert, M.** Observations sur les mesures anciennes, (avec une planche.) *Ancienne Académie des Inscriptions.* Vol 28.

**Freret.** Essai sur les mesures longues des anciens. *Ibid.* Vol. 24.  
*Voir aussi le Grand Ouvrage d'Égypte. (Histoire.)*

**Gosselin.** Recherches sur le principe, les bases et l'évaluation des différents systèmes métriques linéaires de l'antiquité. *Nouvelle Académie des Inscriptions.* Vol. 6.

**Dureau de la Malle.** Mémoire sur le système métrique des Romains. *Ibid.* Vol. 12.

**Commission internationale du mètre :** réunion des membres français (1872-73). Procès-Verbaux. 8vo. Paris, 1873.

**Monnaies, poids, mesures et usages commerciaux** de tous les États du monde. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

**Procès-Verbaux** du comité international des poids et mesures. 8vo. Paris, 1876.



**Bonneville, P. F.** Traité des monnaies d'or et d'argent qui circulent chez les différents peuples, examinées sous les rapports du poids, du titre et de la valeur réelle, avec leurs diverses empreintes. Folio. Paris, 1806.

————— Même ouvrage. Autre édition. Folio. Paris, 1849.

Voir dans les *Mémoires de l'Institut* : Méchain et Delambre. Base du système métrique décimal, ou mesure de l'arc du méridien compris entre les parallèles de Dunkerque et Barcelone, exécuté en 1792, et années suivantes. 3 vol. 4to. Paris, 1806-10.

**Doursther.** Poids et mesures; dictionnaire universel. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1850.

**Nelkenbrecher.** Manuel des monnaies, poids, mesures, cours des changes, fonds publics, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1844.

**Souquet.** Métrologie française, ou manuel du système métrique. 8vo. Toulouse, 1840.

**Recueil Officiel** des ordonnances et instructions sur la fabrication et la vérification des Poids et Mesures. 8vo. Atlas 4to. Paris, 1839.

**Tarbé, M.** Manuel des Poids et Mesures, pour l'enseignement élémentaire. 12mo. Paris, 1840. *Roret.*

————— Manuel des Poids et Mesures, faisant suite au précédent. 12mo. Paris, 1840. *Id.*

**Bazaine.** Cours de Stéréométrie, appliqué au jaugeage assujéti au système métrique. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

**Nouhen, Achille.** Manuel-comptes-faits, ou barème général des Poids et Mesures. 5 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1840. *Roret.*

**Bagilet, M.** Nouveau barème complet des Poids et Mesures, avec conversion facile de l'ancien système au nouveau. 12mo. Paris. *Id.*

**Tarbé, M.** Manuel des Poids et Mesures, des Monnaies, du Calcul Décimal et de la Vérification. 12mo. Paris, 1845. *Id.*

**Cavalli.** Tableaux comparatifs des mesures, poids et monnaies modernes et anciens, cours des changes, usages du commerce de tous les Etats du monde, comparés avec le système métrique français et les poids et mesures anglais. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

**Gremilliet.** Du calcul des intérêts simples et composés, des annuités, des rentes et des placements viagers. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

**Matte, N.** Tables d'intérêt à 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 et 10 pour cent par année donnant l'intérêt depuis une piastre jusqu'à cent mille, et depuis un jour jusqu'à 368. Folio. Québec, 1873.

**Tables** de change français, convertissant les dollars en francs, et *vice versa* depuis une centime jusqu'à 500,000 francs et de 1 centin à 100,000 dollars, au taux de 25 francs à la livre sterling, depuis 8, 8½ à 12½ de primo. Par XXX. Folio. Québec, 1876.

**D'Ivernois**, sir Francis. Mortalité des peuples. 8vo. Genève, 1833.

**Beaurivage**, Ernest. Tables de mortalité et de leur application aux assurances sur la vie, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

*Les ou*

Pandectes

on

les

Molitor, J.

on

Pa

ser

le

Pailhé, E.

dic

pre

8v

Bluntschli

int

Renault,

8v

Flassan, X

po

règ

cor

Du Bled,

int

An

Thonissen

de

Br

Loisel, Au

qu

rec

Couchot.

jur

in-

Lainé, Alp

civ

versa depuis  
lars, au taux  
Par XXX.

x assurances

## ADDENDA.

*Les ouvrages suivants ont été reçus depuis l'impression des pages qui précèdent.*

### JURISPRUDENCE.

- Pandectes.** Traduction du Livre XX et du Titre VII du Livre XIII avec le texte en regard, suivi d'un traité succinct du droit de gage et d'hypothèque chez les Romains. Traduit de l'allemand, par M. C. A. Pellat. 8vo. Paris, 1840.
- Molitor, J. P.** Les obligations en droit romain, avec l'indication des rapports entre la législation romaine et le droit français. 2<sup>e</sup> édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1874.
- Traité de la Possession, de la revendication, la publicienne et les servitudes en droit romain avec les rapports entre la législation romaine et le droit français. Nouvelle édition. 8vo. Paris, 1874.
- Pailhé, E. D.** Cours élémentaire de droit romain, contenant l'explication méthodique des Institutes de Justinien et des principaux textes classiques pour la préparation des examens de baccalauréat, de licence et de doctorat en droit. 8vo. Paris, 1878.
- Bluntschli, M.** De la responsabilité et de l'irresponsabilité du Pape dans le droit international. Traduction de A. Rivier. 8vo. Paris, 1876.
- Renault, L.** Etudes sur les rapports internationaux—la poste et le télégraphe. 8vo. Paris, 1877.
- Flassan, M. de.** Histoire générale et raisonnée de la diplomatie française, ou de la politique de la France depuis la fondation de la monarchie jusqu'à la fin du règne de Louis XVI; avec des tables chronologiques de tous les traités conclus par la France. 7 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1811.
- Du Bled, Victor.** Histoire de la monarchie de juillet, de 1830 à 1848; avec une introduction sur le droit constitutionnel aux Etats-Unis, en Suisse, en Angleterre et en Belgique. Vol. 1<sup>er</sup>. 8vo. Paris, 1877.
- Thonissen, J. J.** La constitution belge annotée, offrant sous chaque article, l'état de la doctrine, de la jurisprudence et de la législation. 2<sup>e</sup> édition. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1876.
- Loisel, Antoine.** Divers opuscules tirés de ses mémoires—auxquels sont joints quelques ouvrages de MM. Baptiste DuMesnil et Pierre Pithou—le tout recueilli par Maître Claude Joly. 4to. Paris, 1656.
- Couchot.** Le praticien universel, ou le droit français et la pratique de toutes les juridictions du Royaume. 9<sup>e</sup> édition, revue par M. de la Combe. 6 vol. in-12. Paris, 1747.
- Lainé, Alp.** Tables analytiques et raisonnées des codes Napoléon et de procédure civile. 12mo. LeMans et Paris, 1854.

- Aubry (C.) et Rau, C.** Cours de droit civil français, d'après la méthode de Zachariæ. 4e édition. Vol. 1 à 7. 8vo. Paris, 1869 et années suivantes.
- Bavoux et Loiseau.** Jurisprudence du code civil, recueil des arrêts rendus par les cours d'appel et par celle de Cassation, depuis la promulgation du code, etc. 22 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1804-1814.
- Cornulier-Lucinière, E. de.** Du droit de tester. 5e édition. 8vo. Orléans, 1876.
- Anouilh, M.** De l'institution contractuelle dans l'ancien droit français et d'après le code Napoléon. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- Marcadé, (V.) et Paul Pont.** Explication théorique et pratique du Code civil, contenant l'analyse critique des auteurs et de la jurisprudence, et un traité résumé après le commentaire de chaque titre. Septième édition. 12 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1872-76.
- Vol. I à VI. Articles 1 à 1831. (7e Edition).  
 VII. Des sociétés civiles et commerciales. Art. 1832 à 1873.  
 VIII et IX. Petits contrats. Art. 1874 à 2091. (2de Edition).  
 X et XI. Privilèges, hypothèques et expropriations forcées (3e édition). Art. 2092 à 2218.  
 XII. De la prescription. Art. 2219 à 2281. (7e Edition).
- Lacoste, M. Ch.** Trois ans de stage: le Code civil vulgarisé par des études historiques, philosophiques, morales, d'économie politique et des mœurs contemporaines. 12mo. Paris.
- Castelnau, M. de.** De l'interdiction des aliénés. Gr. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- Breda, comte de.** Considérations sur le mariage au point de vue des lois. 12mo. Paris, 1877.
- Massolin, O.** Traité pratique sur les murs mitoyens en harmonie avec les décisions toutes récentes des cours et des tribunaux. 2de Edition. 8vo. Paris, 1875.
- Lespineux, Victor.** Code des voyageurs, hôteliers et anbergistes—exposé des droits et obligations des voyageurs en chemin de fer., etc. 12mo. Paris, 1877.
- Chevallier, Emile.** Les jeux et paris devant la loi. 12mo. Paris, 1875.
- Seligman, M.** Explication théorique et pratique de la loi du 21 mai 1858 sur les articles modifiés des saisies immobilières et la procédure d'ordre. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- Sellyer, A. F. C.** Etudes historiques, théoriques et pratiques sur le droit criminel. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1874-1876.
- Première partie—Traité de la Criminalité, de la Pénalité et de la Responsabilité soit pénale, soit civile, en matière de contraventions, de délits et de crimes. 2e édition, augmentée d'un supplément à la fin de chaque volume. 1874, 2 vol. in-8.

Sellyer,

Curasso

Fabre, l

Berryer

Lacassa

Babeau,

Paris, vi

Jauze, F

Magend

Naudier

Bégin, l

Mannin

Huignar

Castan,

Curci, le

Petitalo

Chaillot

Langevi

Lardy, C

- Sellyer, A. F. C.** Deuxième partie—Traité de l'Exercice et de l'Extinction des Actions publique et privée qui naissent des contraventions, des délits et des crimes. 2e édition, augmentée d'un supplément à la fin de chaque volume. 1874, 2 vol. in-8.
- Troisième partie—Traité de la Compétence et de l'Organisation des Tribunaux chargés de la répression soit pénale, soit civile, des contraventions, des délits et des crimes. 1875, 2 vol. in-8.
- Curasson.** Traité de la compétence des juges de paix. 4e édition, revue, annotée et mise au courant de la législation, par MM. Poux-Lagier et Paul Pialat. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1877-78.
- Fabre, Emile.** De l'accusation publique chez les anciens peuples, à Rome et dans le droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1875.
- Berryer.** Plaidoyers. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1875-78.
- Lacassagne, A.** Précis de médecine judiciaire. 12mo. Paris, 1878.
- Babeau, Albert.** Le village sous l'ancien régime. 8vo. Paris, 1878.
- Paris, ville de.** Organisation municipale et départementale; législation antérieure et législation actuelle. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- Jauze, F.** Médecine légale hippiatrice, abrégé de la pratique vétérinaire; ou Guide du commerce des animaux domestiques, d'après la loi du 26 mai 1838. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1844.
- Magendie, J. P. Z.** Code-Répertoire annoté de la nouvelle législation sur l'instruction primaire, contenant les lois, décrets, arrêtés, règlements, instructions et circulaires qui régissent le service de l'instruction primaire. 3e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- Naudier, F.** Traité théorique et pratique de la législation et de la jurisprudence des mines, des minières et des carrières. 8vo. Paris, 1877.
- Bégin, l'abbé L. N.** La primauté et l'infaillibilité des Souverains Pontifes: leçons d'histoire professées à l'Université-Laval. 12mo. Québec, 1873.
- Manning, Mgr.** Le Césarisme et l'Ultramontanisme. 12mo. Paris, 1874.
- Huignard, l'abbé F.** Le libéralisme en matière politique et religieuse. 12mo. Paris, 1876.
- Castan, l'abbé Emm. du.** Du progrès dans ses rapports avec l'Eglise. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- Curci, le P.** Le dissentiment moderne entre l'Eglise et l'Italie. 8vo. Paris, 1878.
- Petitalot, R. P.** Le Syllabus, base de l'Union Catholique. 12mo. Paris, 1877.
- Chaillot, Mgr.** Privilèges du clergé. 12mo. Paris, 1866.
- Langevin, Hector, L.** Droit administratif, ou manuel des paroisses et fabriques. 2e édition. 8vo. Québec, 1878.
- Lardy, C.** Les législations civiles des Cantons Suisses, en matière de tutelle, de régime matrimonial quant aux biens, et de succession. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

## POLITIQUE.

- Catéchisme politique** à l'usage des Français. Par un homme d'Etat. 8vo. Paris, 1875.
- Laroche, Ernest.** Les nationaux et les partis. Etude des institutions de la France, de son droit national, et de la solution constitutionnelle après la guerre de 1870. 12mo. Paris, 1870.
- Bernard, Paul.** De la responsabilité des fonctionnaires publics sous l'empire du décret du 19 septembre 1870. 8vo. Paris, 1878.
- Villetard, Edm.** Histoire de l'Internationale. 12mo. Paris, 1872.

## ECONOMIE POLITIQUE.

- Dameth, H.** Introduction à l'étude de l'économie politique : cours public professé à Lyon pendant l'hiver de 1864-1865. 2de. édition. 8vo. Paris, 1878.
- Butenval, Comte de.** Politique économique et négociations commerciales du gouvernement de la République française pendant les années 1871, 1872 et 1873. 8vo. Paris, 1874.
- Dupuit, J.** La liberté commerciale, son principe et ses conséquences. 12mo. Paris, 1861.
- Rouillet, Antony.** Des associations coopératives de consommation. 12mo. Paris, 1876.
- Menier.** Théorie et application de l'impôt sur le capital. 8vo. Paris, 1874.
- Foubert, L.** De l'impôt sur les valeurs mobilières. Paris, 1869.
- Buchère, A.** Traité théorique et pratique des opérations de la bourse, transports, mutations et conversions des rentes sur l'Etat, actions, obligations et autres valeurs mobilières, marchés au comptant et à terme, prix de bourse, etc., et des actions judiciaires auxquelles ils donnent naissance, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1877.
- Nervo, baron de.** Les finances françaises, sous l'ancienne monarchie, la République le Consulat et l'Empire. 2 vol. 8mo. Paris, 1863.
- Decker, P. de.** Etudes historiques et critiques sur les Monts de piété en Belgique. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1844.
- Mallet, Mme Josephine.** Les femmes en prison : causes de leurs chûtes, moyens de les relever. 2e édition.
- Calvo, Ch.** Etude sur l'émigration et la colonisation, réponse à la première des questions du Groupe V, soumises au Congrès international des sciences géographiques en 1875. 8vo. Paris, 1875.
- Annuaire statistique de la France.** Première année : 1878. 8vo. Paris.
- Reboul, Eug.** Assurances sur la vie, avec une préface par M. Alfred de Courcy 12mo. Paris, 1865.

- Dehais, Emile.** L'assurance sur la vie en France, et les tontines. 8vo. Paris, 1861.
- Bonnaud, Paul.** La pratique de l'assurance sur la vie mise à la portée de tout le monde. 8vo. Reims, 1862.
- Baily, Francis.** Théorie des annuités viagères et des assurances sur la vie, suivi d'une collection de tables relatives à ces matières. Trad. de l'anglais, par Alfred de Courcy. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1836.
- Merson.** Assurances contre l'incendie. Br. 12mo. Paris, 1852.
- Opérations Tontinières,** par M. V. Br. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

---

---

**Do**

**Eliot,**

o

**Treme**

u

---

**Blakey**

V

**Machi**

R

**Bell, A**

c

**Raleg**

R

**Temp**

i

---

**Saave**

c

**Mont**

R



## Politics, Social Science, and Legislation.

- Eliot, Samuel.** The Liberty of Rome: a history, with an historical account of the liberty of Ancient Nations. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Tremenheere, H. S.** The political experience of the Ancients in its bearing upon Modern Times. 12mo. London, 1852.
- The Franchise; a privilege and not a right, proved by the political experience of the Ancients. A new edition (with additions) of the foregoing work. 12mo. London, 1865.
- Blakey, Robert.** The History of Political Literature, from the earliest times Vols. 1 & 2. 8vo. London, 1855.
- These volumes bring down the history to the year 1700. 1st vol. with notes to the 14th century. 2nd vol. with notes from 1400 to 1700.
- Machiavel, Nicholas.** Works; translated from the Italian, with Notes, &c., by Ellis Farnsworth. 4 vols. 8vo. London. 1775.
- Vol. I. History of Florence,  
 “ II. The Prince; Constitution, &c., of France, Germauy, &c.  
 “ III. Political Discourses.  
 “ IV. Art of War; on the Government of Florence; Letters, &c.
- Bell, Andrew.** History of Feudalism, British and Continental. New edition, with examination questions and introductory Essay by C. R. Edmonds. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Raleigh, Sir Walter.** Maxims of State; The Cabinet Council, dis-cabineted, in political and polemical aphorisms, with the choicest examples, &c. *Vide* his works, vol. 8.
- Temple, Sir William.** Of the Constitutions and interests of the Empire, Sweden, Denmark, Spain, Holland, France, and Flanders; with their relation to England in 1671. Also, Essays on Government. *Vide* his Works, vol. 2.
- Observations on the United Provinces. See his Works, vol. 1.
- Saavedra-Faxardo, Don Diego.** The Royal Politician, represented in 100 emblems, from the original [Spanish,] by Sir J. Astray. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1700.
- Montesquieu, Baron de.** The Spirit of the Laws; translated from the French, by Dr. Thomas Nugent. New and revised edition; with a memoir of the life and writings of the author, and an analysis of the work; by M. D'Alembert. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1323.
- American edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1873.

- Dove**, P. E. The Elements of Political Science : in two books : I. On Method ; II. On Doctrine ; with an account of Andrew Yarranton, the founder of English Political Economy. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1854.
- Cyclopediæ** of Political, Constitutional, Statistical, and Forensic Knowledge. 4 vols. Small 4to. London, 1853. (*Two copies.*)
- Savigny**, F. C. Von. Of the Vocation of our Age for Legislation and Jurisprudence ; translated from the German, by A. Hayward. 8vo. London, 1831.
- Godwin**, William. Inquiry concerning Political Justice, and its influence on morals and happiness. 2nd edition, corrected. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1796.
- Locke**, John. Two Treatises on Government. 8vo. London, 1772.
- Berkeley**, Bishop. Passive Obedience ; or, the Christian doctrine of not resisting the Supreme Power. *Vide* his Works, vol. 2.
- Priestly**, Dr. On the first Principles of Government, and on the nature of Political, Civil, and Religious Liberty, including remarks on Education and on Church Authority. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1781.
- [**Thornton**, Dr. J.] The Politician's Creed ; or, Political Extracts : being an answer to these Questions,—What is the best form of Government ? and, What is the best Administration of a Government ? By a lover of Social Order. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1799.
- Freeman**, E. A. History of Federal Government, from the foundation of the Achaian League to the disruption of the United States. Vol. I. General Introduction ; History of the Greek Federations. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Comparative Politics : Lectures before the Royal Institution ; with, The Unity of History ; a lecture. 8vo. L. 1873.
- See also* Spence's American Union ; and The Federalist.
- Tyrrell**, James. Bibliotheca Politica : or, an enquiry into the antient Constitution of the English Government, with respect to the just extent of the Regal Power, and the rights and liberties of the Subject. In 14 dialogues. Folio. London, 1718.
- Grossmith**, John. Government upon first Principles, proved and illustrated analogically. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Wrottesley**, Lord. Thoughts on Government and Legislation. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Lloyd**, Julius. Christian Politics. 12mo. London, 1877.
- Hells**, Arthur. Thoughts upon Government. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Sewell**, Revd. Wm. Christian Politics. 12mo. London, 1844.
- Woolsey**, T. D. Political Science ; or the State theoretically and practically considered. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1878.
- Humboldt**, Baron W. Von. The Sphere and Duties of Government ; translated from the German, by Joseph Coulthard, jun. 8vo. London, 1854.
- Thoughts and opinions of a Statesman ; *Vide* Small Books on Great Subjects, XV.

- Lieber, Francis.** *Legal and Political Hermeneutics.* 12mo. Boston, 1839.
- *Manual of Political Ethics.* Second edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1838.
- *On Civil Liberty and Self-Government.* 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853.
- *New edition enlarged.* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859.
- Stephen, J. F.** *Liberty, Equality, Fraternity.* 8vo. London, 1873.
- Lorimer, James.** *Political Progress not necessarily democratic; or, relative equality the true foundation of Liberty.* 12mo. Leipzig, 1857.
- Mill, John Stuart.** *On Liberty.* 12mo. London, 1859.
- *Considerations on Representative Government.* 8vo. L. 1861.
- *People's edition.* 8vo. London, 1865 (P.)
- Lewis, Sir G. C.** *Dialogue on the best form of Government.* 12mo. L. 1863.
- Grimke, Frederiek.** *Considerations upon the nature and tendency of Free Institutions.* Second edition, corrected and enlarged. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1856.
- Yeaman, G. H.** *The Study of Government.* 8vo. Boston, 1871.
- Mulford, E.** *The Nation; the foundations of civil order and political life in the United States.* 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Lewis, Sir G. Cornwall.** *On the Use and Abuse of Political Terms.* 8vo. London 1832.
- *New edition, with preface, notes, and appendix, by Sir R. K. Wilson.* 12mo. Oxford, 1877.
- *On the methods of Observation and Reasoning in Politics.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1852.
- *On the influence of Authority, in Matters of Opinion.* 8vo. London, 1849.
- Bailey, S.** *Essays on the Formation and Publication of Opinions, &c.* Third edition, enlarged. 12mo. London, 1837.
- St. John, J. A.** *The Nemesis of Power; Causes and Forms of Revolution.* 16mo. London, 1854.
- Bisset, Andrew.** *On the Strength of Nations.* 8vo. London, 1859.
- Politics for the People.** A weekly Periodical, Nos. 1 to 17, (all published.) 8vo. London, 1848.
- The Political Primer; or, Road to Public Honours.** London, 1826.
- Taylor, Henry.** *The Statesman.* 12mo. London, 1836.
- *For another copy, see his Works, vol. 4.*
- Political Reformers, Preparatory Studies for,—** 12mo. London, 1810.

**Brougham, Henry, Lord.** Political Philosophy; in 3 parts: Second edition. 3 vols. in 2. 8vo. London, 1849.

I. Principles of Government: Monarchical Government.

II. Of Aristocracy, and Aristocratic Governments.

III. Of Democracy and Mixed Monarchy.

————— I.—Of Science. II.—Of Political Science. 18mo. London, 1846.

*Knight's Library.*

**O'Brien, W. Smith.** Principles of Government; or, Meditations in Exile. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1856.

————— Another copy, presented by the

Author.

"To develop principles of Organization, Legislation, and Administration, which are generally applicable to all Free States;"—*Preface.*

**Lindsay, Lord.** Progression by Antagonism: a theory,—touching the present position, duties, and destiny of Great Britain. 8vo. London, 1846.

**Ensor, George.** On National Government; first part: in 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1810.

"The Constitutional Part I now deliver to the Public."—*Prelim. Dis.*

**Milton, John.** Of the Tenure of Kings and Magistrates. *Vide his Works*, vol. 4.

**Ramsay, Sir George.** The Moralist and Politician, or many things in few words. 12mo. London, 1865.

**Kinnear, J. B.** Principles of Reform; political and legal. 3vo. London, 1865.

PART I. POLITICAL.

1. The Educational Franchise; with draft of a Bill.
2. Foreign Policy and Non-Intervention.
3. Reduction of Taxation.
4. British Armaments, from 1805 to 1865.
5. National Defence.
6. Military System and Expenditure.

PART II. LEGAL.

1. Simplification of Law.
2. Legal Reporting.
3. The Assimilation of Law.
4. Law of Marriage in England and Scotland.

**Tremenheere, H. S.** The Franchise; a privilege and not a right, proved by the political experience of the Ancients. New edition. 12mo. London, 1865.

**Harrison, Frederic.** Order and Progress. Part I. Thoughts on Government; Part II. Studies of Political Crises. 8vo. London, 1875.

**Bagehot, Walter.** Physics and Politics; or, thoughts on the application of the principles of "natural selection" and "inheritance" to Political Society. 8vo. New York, 1876.

**Capen, Nahum.** History of Democracy; or Political progress, from the earliest to the latest periods. Vol. 1. 8vo. Hartford, 1875.

- May**, Sir T. Erskine. Democracy in Europe; a history. Svo. London, 1877.
- Forstér**, Wm. Political Presentments. Part I. Checks upon Parliamentary Discussion. Part II. Phases of Democracy in Europe. Part III, The Political Situation. Svo. London, 1878.
- Milton**, John. Civil Power not to compel in Religion. *Vide* his Works, vol 5.  
 ———— For a Free Commonwealth, and against King-ship. *Vide* his Works vol 5.
- Local Government and Taxation** (in various countries, in Europe and Australia.) Cobden Club Essays. Edited by J. W. Probyn. Svo. London, 1875. (*Two Copies.*)
- Duff**, M. E. Grant, M.P. Studies in European Politics. Svo. Edinburgh, 1866. Spain, Russia, Austria, Prussia, The Germanic Diet, Holland, Belgium. Reprinted, with considerable additions and alterations, from various periodicals.  
 ———— A Political Survey. (Over Europe, Asia, Africa, and America.) Svo. Edinburgh, 1868.  
 ———— Elgin Speeches (addressed to his constituents, 1860-1870.) Svo. Edinburgh, 1871.
- Progress of Nations** (The), or the principles of national development in their relation to statesmanship. A study in analytical history. Svo. London, 1861.
- Mazzini**, Joseph. His life, writings and political principles: with an introduction by Wm. Lloyd Garrison. Svo. New York, 1872.
- Wilkes**, John. The North Britain, from No. 1 to No. 46 inclusive, with explanatory notes and Index. Corrected and revised by a friend to Civil and Religious Liberty. With an Appendix, containing an account of the persecution carried on against Wilkes, and a collection of his tracts and papers, from 1762 to 1769. Followed by, The North Britain, continued from No. 47 to No. 100, by several hands: printed for W. Bingley, "a prisoner in the King's Bench." Folio. London, 1769.  
 The celebrated No. 45 will be found (separately printed on a fly sheet), between pp. 160 and 161.  
 ———— English Liberty; being a collection of Tracts, from 1762 to 1769. containing the private correspondence, public letters, speeches, and addresses of. Folio. London, —.
- Tucker's Tracts and Sermons.** 1 vol. Svo. Containing:  
 Four Tracts, together with two Sermons, on Political and Commercial subjects. 1774.  
 Letter to the Rt. Hon. G. Grenville, occasioned by the publication of his speech in the House of Commons, on the motion for expelling Mr. Wilkes, Feb. 3rd, 1769. With a letter on the public conduct of Mr. Wilkes; published, Nov. 1st, 1768. *Vide* also Scarce Tracts, Vol. 3.

**Spence, George.** Origin of the Laws and Political Institutions of Modern Europe. 8vo. London, 1826. (*Two Copies.*)

*Vide* Guizot, Histoire des origines des gouvernements représentatifs en Europe.

**Hildreth, R.** Theory of Politics; an inquiry into the foundations of Governments, and the causes and progress of political Revolutions. 12mo. New York, 1854.

**Heeren, A. H.** Historical Treatises. The political consequences of the Reformation. The rise, progress and practical influence of Political Theories. The rise and growth of the Continental interests of Great Britain: from the German. 8vo. Oxford, 1836.

**Moseley, Joseph.** Political Elements; or, the Progress of Modern Legislation. 12mo. London, 1852.

**The Aristocracy of England**;—A History for the people. By John Hampden, jun. 12mo. London, 1846.

*Vide* Farey, Etudes Politiques.

**Junius.** Including letters by the same Writer under other Signatures; now and enlarged edition; with confidential and private correspondence; now evidence as to the Authorship, and an Analysis, by Sir H. Nicolas. By John Wade. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1850.

(The Letters of Junius appeared first in the Public Advertiser, 1769-1772.)

———— discovered, [he is said to have been Governor Pownall] by Fred. Griffin. 12mo. Boston, 1854.

———— and his Works. The History of, and a Review of the Controversy respecting the Identity of Junius. Also Portraits and sketches by Junius. By John Jacques. 8vo. London, 1843.

———— The Handwriting of,—professionally investigated by Mr. Charles Chabot, Expert; with preface and collateral evidence. By the Hon. Edward Twisleton. 4to. London, 1871.

———— A critical enquiry regarding the real Author of the Letters of Junius, proving them to have been written by Lord George Sackville. By George Coventry. 8vo. London, 1825.

**Burke, Right Hon. Edmund.** Works. 16 vols. 8vo. London, 1826-27.

See BELLES LETTERS where the contents of the several vols. are detailed.

———— The Wisdom and Genius of,—illustrated, from his Writings and Speeches; with a summary of his Life, by P. Burke. 12mo. London, 1845.

**Paine, Thomas.** Rights of Man: an answer to Mr. Burke's attack on the French Revolution. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1791. Bound up with his:—

———— Common Sense, addressed to the inhabitants of America. New edition with additions. 8vo. London, 1791.

———— Letter to Abbé Raynal, on the affairs of North America, in which the mistakes in his account of the Revolution of America are cleared up. 8vo. London, 1791.

**Burgh, James.** Political Disquisitions; or, an Enquiry into Public Errors, Defects, and Abuses. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1774-75.

**Scarce Tracts.** A collection of scarce and interesting Tracts, by Persons of Eminence, upon the most important Political and Commercial Subjects 1763-1770. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1788.

- Vol. I. Letter from the Cocoa-Tree to the Country Gentlemen. by Dr. Francis.  
Address to the Cocoa-Tree, by Dr. Butler.  
Character of the late Rt. Hon. H. B. Legge, by the same.  
Defence of the Minority on the question of General Warrants, by the late Rt. Hon. C. Townshend.  
Defence of the Majority on the same question.  
Letter concerning Libels, Warrants, the Seizure of Papers, and Sureties for the Peace, &c.; with a view to some late proceedings, &c.  
Account of some proceedings, on the Writ of Habeas Corpus.  
The Budget, by D. Hartley, Esq.  
Remarks on the Budget, by Thomas Whateley, Esq.  
Address to the Public on the dismissal of General Conway.  
Counter-Address on the same, by the Hon. Horace Walpole.
- Vol. II. An honest man's Reasons for declining to take a part in the new Administration. (Ascribed to Chas. Lloyd.)  
A candid answer to the honest man's Reasons. (Ascribed to Sir Grey Cooper.)  
Dr. Franklin's examination before the House of Commons, in support of the Repeal of the American Stamp Act.  
Mr. Burke's short account of a short administration, and Mr. Lloyd's True history of a short administration.  
Considerations on the Trade and Finances of this Kingdom. By Thos. Whateley, Esq.  
State of the Nation by the late Rt. Hon. Charles Townshend.  
Speech against the suspending and dispensing Prerogative, &c.  
The case of the Duke of Portland, respecting two leases lately granted by the Lords of the Treasury to Sir James Lowther.  
An enquiry into the legality of Pensions on the Irish establishment. By A. M'Aulay, Esq.
- Vol. III. Speech of the Rt. Hon. Geo. Grenville, on the motion for expelling Mr. Wilkes.  
Mr. Wilkes's letter to Mr. Grenville, in answer to his speech.  
A letter on the public conduct of Mr. Wilkes.  
A fair trial of the Important question.  
The case of the Middlesex Election considered, by Mr. Dyson.
- Vol. IV. Another letter to Mr. Almon, in the matter of Libel and the Law of Eibel; with a postscript, on contempt of court, &  
Proceedings of His Majesty's Privy Council, upon an Address to remove Governor Hutchinson; with the speech of Lord Loughborough thereon.  
The Duke of Newcastle's letter, in answer to the Prussian memorial, concerning Neutral Ships.  
Address to the makers of Cider and Perry, by Mr. Dowdeswell.

**Bowles, (John)** of the Inner Temple. Tracts collected. Legal, Political, &c. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1791-1812.

**Vol. I** Tracts: Legal and Political. 1793.

Two letters, occasioned by a Motion in the House of Commons, respecting Libels; with an Appendix to the second letter. 1792.

Protest against T. Paine's "Rights of Man," addressed to the members of a Book Society, on their having purchased that work for the use of the Society. 1793.

Three Dialogues on the Rights of Britons, between a Farmer, a Sailor and a Manufacturer. 1793.

Answer to the declaration of the persons calling themselves the "friends of the liberty of the Press." 1793

The real grounds of the present war with France. 1793.

**Vol. II.** Collection of Tracts, published during the War; with a general preface. 1798.

The real grounds of the present War with France; with a postscript. 1793.

Objections to the continuance of the War, examined and refuted. 1793.

Reflections submitted to the consideration of the combined powers, 1794. With further reflections.

Thoughts on the origin and formation of Political Constitutions, suggested by the recent attempt to frame another new Constitution for France. 1796.

The danger of premature peace. 1796.

**Vol. III.** Reflections on the political state of society at the commencement of the year 1800.

Reflections on the political and moral state of society, at the close of the 18th century.

Supplement to preceding pamphlet, continued to the month of June 1801  
Origin of the war.

**Vol. IV.** Reflections at the conclusion of the war. 1801.

Letter to the Hon. C. J. Fox, in consequence of a publication, entitled "A sketch of the character of the Most Noble Francis, Duke of Bedford."  
Thoughts on the late general election. 1802.

Letter to S. Whitbread, Esq., on his unqualified approbation of Mr. Lancaster's system of Education. 1807.

A second letter to S. Whitbread, Esq., containing observations on his bill, to establish parochial schools in South Britain, &c. 1808.

Strictures on the Motion made in the last Parliament, respecting the pledge which His Majesty demanded from his late Ministers. 1807.

Letter to the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval, respecting his bill for the prevention and punishment of Adultery. 1810.

A Regent not King, or, necessity the basis and limit of proceeding, in the appointment of a Regency. 1811.

The claims of the Roman Catholics considered, with reference to the safety of the established church, and the rights of religious toleration. 1812.



**Bentham, Jeremy.** Works on the Principles of Morals and Legislation, Penal Law, Codification, &c., published under the superintendence of his Executor, John Bowring. 11 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1843.

Vol. I. contains an introduction to the study of the works of Bentham, by J. H. Burton; Vols. X. XI., contain Bowring's memoirs of Bentham, including Autobiographical conversations and correspondence, and an analytical Index to the Works, Memoirs, &c.

Deontology; or, the Science of Morality: in which the harmony and co-incident of duty and self-interest, virtue and felicity, prudence and benevolence, are explained and exemplified. A posthumous work of Jeremy Bentham. Arranged and edited by John Bowring, 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. London, 1834.

Theory of Legislation; translated from the French of Etienne Dumont, by Richard Hildreth. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1840.

**Benthamiana**; or select Extracts from the works of J. Bentham; with an outline of his opinions on the principal subjects discussed; edited by J. H. Burton. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1843.

**Cobbett, William.** Political works: Selections from,—with Notes, Historical and Explanatory, by J. M. and J. P. Cobbett. 6 vols. 8vo. London.

Vol. I. American writings, 1794 to 1800. English writings, 1801-1805. Vols. II., III., IV., V., and VI. Extracts from his Political Register, March 1805, to June, 1835.

**Holland, Henry Richard, Lord.** Memoirs of the Whig Party, during my Time. Edited by Lis Sou. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1852.

**Roebuck, John Arthur, M.P.** History of the Whig Ministry of 1830, to the passing of the Reform Bill. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1852. Preceded by a general view of affairs, 1815 to 1830.

**Parr, Dr. Samuel.** Notes on Whigs and Tories. *Vide* his Works, vol. 3.

**Cooke, G. Wingrove.** The History of Party, from the rise of the Whig and Tory Factions to the passing of the Reform Bill. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1836-7.

Vol. I. A.D. 1666-1714. Vol. II. 1714-1762. Vol. III. 1762-1832.

**Whitty, E. M.** The Governing Classes in Great Britain:—Political Portraits 12mo. London, 1854.

**Stanton, H. B.** Sketches of Reform and Reformers of Great Britain and Ireland. 12mo. New York, 1849.

"Large parts of it have appeared from time to time in the National Era of Washington."

—*Preface.*

**Rae, W. F.** Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox: the opposition under George III. 8vo. London. 1871.

**Phases of Party.** 8vo. London. 1869 [Bound up with, Lindsay (Lord) on Ecumenicity.]

**Maddyn, D. O.** Chiefs of parties, past and present, with original anecdotes. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1859.

- Kebbel, T. E.** Essays upon history and politics. 8vo. London, 1864.  
 Macauley, Carlyle, Bolingbroke, Pitt, Burke, the Grenvilles, C. J. Fox, Canning, Peel, Gladstone, Disraeli, on Party, &c.
- English Statesmen since the peace of 1815. 8vo. London, 1868.  
 Castlereagh, Canning, Palmerston, Wellington, Aberdeen, Peel, Grey, Russell, Derby, Gladstone, Disraeli.
- Saunders'** Portraits and Memoirs of eminent living Political Reformers; with a sketch of the progress of Parliamentary Reform, from the attempt to repeal the Septennial Act in 1734, to the passing of the Reform Bill in 1832; by William Howitt. 8vo. London, 1840.
- Sketches** (personal and political) in the **House of Commons**; by a Silent Member. Vol. 1, First, Second and Third series. 8vo. London, 1871. (P.) Vol. 2, Fourth, Fifth and Sixth series. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Reid, T. W.** Cabinet Portraits; sketches of Statesmen 8vo. London, 1872.
- Hill, F.** Political Portraits: characters of some of our public men. Reprinted, with additions from "The Daily News." 3rd edition. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Shrewsbury, John, Earl of.** A third Letter to A. L. Phillipps, Esq., "to explain the duty of Government in regard to Ireland." 8vo. London, 1842.
- Bernard, J. B.** Theory of the Constitution compared with its practice in ancient and modern times: How far the late Reform of Parliament is, or is not consistent with the Constitution; with plans for relieving the Public Disorders, in a manner to prevent such disorders again. 8vo. London, 1834.
- Smith, J. Toulmin.** Government by Commissions Illegal and Pernicious; the Nature and Effects of Crown-appointed Commissions; the Constitutional Principles of Taxation; and, the Rights, Duties, and Importance of Local Self-government. 8vo. London, 1859. (*Two copies.*)
- Administrative Reform Association.** Official papers, Nos. 1 to 7. 8vo. London, 1855.  
 These papers are: (1) "The Address;" (2) On the Executive of the English Government; (3) On the present Home Government; (4) On Appointments for Merit; (5) On Naval Administration; (6) First Report; (7) Record of the Votes of M. P.'s 1854-5.
- Admiralty Administration**; its faults and defaults. Second edition, revised, with a postscript. 8vo. London, 1861. (P.)
- Wilmot, Sir J. E. Eardley.** Lord Brougham's Acts and Bills, from 1811 to the present time, now first collected and arranged with an analytical Review shewing their results upon the Amendment of the Law. 8vo. London, 1857.  
 Including his Acts and Bills upon the Slave Trade, Law of Libel and Slander, Education and Charities, Chancery and Privy Council and Patent Law, Real Property, Criminal Law, Bankruptcy and Insolvency, Local Courts, Law of Evidence and Procedure.

- Meadows, T. T.** Plan for the Union of the British Empire, and the improvement of the British Executive, by means of Public Service Competitive Examinations for all British subjects. 1856. [Prefixed to his work on "The Chinese, and their Rebellions," though originally intended for separate publication.]
- Humphreys, E. R.** Manual of Political Science, for Candidates for the Civil Service. 12mo. London, 1855.
- Johnston, R.** Civil Service Guide; containing particulars of every Government Office, with new regulations as to open competitions, &c. New edition. 12mo. London. 1870.
- Civil Service.** Complete practical guide to Her Majesty's—containing the Examination Papers for every Department; hints to Candidates; tables of emoluments and superannuation allowances, &c. By a certificated candidate, an officer of Her Majesty's Civil Service. 8vo. London, 1861.  
*Vide* also annual reports of the Civil Service Commission in the Sessional papers of the House of Commons.
- Hazlitt, William.** Political Essays, with Sketches of Public Characters. 8vo. London, 1819.
- Parr, Dr. Samuel.** Remarks on Politics, Jurisprudence and Morals. *Vide* his Works, Vol. 3.
- Prentice, Archibald.** Historical Sketches and Personal Recollections of Manchester; to illustrate the progress of Public Opinion from 1792 to 1832. 12mo. London. 1852.
- Forsyth, Robert.** Political fragments. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1830.
- Ramsay, George.** Political discourses. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1838.
- Thompson, Major Gen. T. P.** Exercises, Political and others. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1842.
- Letters of a Representative to his constituents, from June 15th. 1857 to May 1859. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1858, 1859.
- Holland, Lord.** The Opinions of—as recorded in the House of Lords, from 1797 to 1841. Edited by D. C. Moylan. 12mo. London 1841.
- Peel, Sir Robert.** Memoirs: Edited by Earl Stanhope and the Right Hon. E. Cardwell. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1856-57.  
Vol. I. The Roman Catholic Question, 1828-9.  
" II. Formation of the New Government, 1834-5.  
" " Repeal of the Corn Laws, 1845-6.
- Memoirs of, by Guizot. 8vo. London, 1857.  
This work originally appeared in the *Revue des deux Mondes*.
- Symons (Jelinger).** Sir Robert Peel, as a Type of Statesmanship. 8vo. London. 1856.

- Peel**, Sir Robert, and his Era; being a view of the chief Events and Measures of his Life and Time. 8vo. London, 1843.
- His Opinions expressed in Parliament and in Public. Second edition, with a Memoir. 8vo. London, 1850.
- Life and Times. By W. C. Taylor. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1846-1851
- The last volume is by Charles Mackay.
- The Political Life of; by T. Doubleday. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1856.
- Sketch of his life and character; by Sir Lawrence Peel. 12mo. London, 1860.
- An historical sketch; by Henry Lord Dalling and Bulwer. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Speeches in Parliament: *Vide* BRITISH PARLIAMENTARY HISTORY, &c.
- Palmerston**, Henry John, Viscount. Opinions and Policy of the Rt. Hon. Lord, as Minister, Diplomatist, and Statesman; with a memoir, by G. H. Francis. 8vo. London, 1852.
- The Foreign Affairs of Great Britain administered by. (Not published.) 8vo. London, 1841.
- An Appendix containing the plan and policy laid down by Peter the Great. The English Secretary of State's explanations with the Czar, 1719, etc.
- *Vide* Ficquelmont, Lord Palmerston, l'Angleterre et le continent, etc., [HISTOIRE.]
- Disraeli**, Benjamin, M.P. A Literary and Political Biography; by Thomas Macknight. 8vo. London, 1874.
- The author, orator, and statesman; by John Mill. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Earl of Beaconsfield; a biography. By T. P. O'Connor. Vol. 1. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Public Life of the Earl of Beaconsfield; by T. Hitchman. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1878.
- Baines**, Edward, M.P. for Leeds. 1833-1847, Life; by his Son. 8vo. London, 1851.
- Bentinck**, Lord George. A Political Biography; by Benjamin Disraeli. Fourth edition, revised. 8vo. London, 1852.
- Thirty Years of Foreign Policy.** A History of the Secretaryship of the Earl of Aberdeen and Viscount Palmerston; by Thomas Macknight. 8vo. London, 1855.
- Stapleton**, A. G. Intervention and Non-Intervention, or the Foreign Policy of Great Britain, from 1790-1865. 8vo. London, 1866.
- Worms**, Baron Henry de. England's Policy in the East. 8vo. London, 1877.

**Kossuth, Louis.** Select Speeches of, condensed and abridged with his express sanction, by F. W. Newman. 8vo. London, 1853.

The speeches selected were mostly delivered in America.

**Davis, H. W.** The war of Ormuzd and Ahriman (Democracy and Absolutism) in the 19th century. 8vo. Baltimore, 1852.

Treating of the Holy Alliance, the Revolts of Europe against the same; the Dictatorship of Russia and the relations of America and English liberty thereto: the American Republic and the last war of freedom and despotism.

**Alison, Alexander.** The Future; or, The Science of Politics. 12mo. London, 1852.

**Ledru, Rollin.** The Decline of England. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1850.

"The proof—I find in the history of her Institutions, of her Laws; her Government, her past Annals and recent Statistics." See Exposition p. 18.

**Lester, C. Edwards.** The Glory and Shame of England. New edition, "re-written and greatly enlarged." 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1866.

**Greg, W. R.** Rocks ahead: or, The Warnings of Cassandra. Reprinted from the "Contemporary Review." 8vo. London, 1874.

**Modern Avernus, The.** The descent of England how far? A question for Parliament and the Constituencies; by Junius, jun. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1874.

**Montalembert, The Comte de.** The Political Future of England. From the French. 8vo. London, 1856.

**Perils of the Nation.** An Appeal to the Legislature, the Clergy, and the higher and middle classes. 12mo. London, 1843.

**Remedies** suggested for some of the Evils which constitute "The Perils of the Nation." 12mo. London, 1844.

**Evils of England,** Social and Economical. By a London Physician. 12mo. London, 1848.

**Buckingham, James S.** National Evils, and Practical Remedies; with the Plan of a Model Town. An Examination of some Moral and Political Problems, &c. 8vo. London, 1849.

**Meliora;** or, Better Times to come; being the Contributions of many Men, touching the present State and Prospects of Society. Edited by Lord Ingestre. 12mo. London, 1852.

**Transactions of the National Association** for the promotion of Social Science, from 1857 to 1877. Edited by G. W. Hastings—afterwards by Andrew Edgar &c. 21 vols. 8vo. London.

---

Report of the Committee on 'Trades' Societies and Strikes, appointed by the National Association for the promotion of Social Science. Presented at the 4th annual meeting of the Association at Glasgow, September, 1860. 8vo. London, 1860.

**Fison, Mrs. William.** Handbook of the National Association for the Promotion of Social Science. 12mo. London, 1859.

Bound up with her Handbook of the British Association.

**Social Science;** Journal of. Containing the transactions of the American Association. Nos. 1 and 2, June, 1869 and 1870. 8vo. New York.

**Pamphleteer, The.** Dedicated to both Houses of Parliament, (published at an average of four numbers annually,) 1813 to 1823. 53 numbers, complete in 29 vols. 8vo. London.

**Pamphlets, (15) Various, 1822-1851.** Typographical marks for Authors. What is the Constitution? The Naval forces of France and England compared. On the Consolidation of the Election Laws. Marriage with a Wife's sister justified, &c.

**Political Tracts.** A collection of,—dating from 1763 to 1780. 4 vols. 8vo.

————— A collection of,—by Fox, Erskine, Macintosh, etc., 1793 *et seq.*  
6 vols. 8vo.

————— A collection of,—(Various Authors.) 13 vols. 8vo.

N.B. For the contents of these volumes of pamphlets, with other similar volumes, *Vide* ENCYCLOPEDIAS, PERIODICALS, &c.

**Diamond, Henry, M.P.** Pamphlets on various subjects. 1 vol. 8vo. London. Containing:—

Elementary propositions on the Currency. 1848.

The Fate of Christendom. 1854.

On the future destinies of the Celestial Bodies. 1855.

**Gammage, R. G.** The History of the Chartist movement, from its commencement, with an appendix. 12mo. London, 1854.

[Entitled Part I, but the work was not continued.]

**Gregory, C. W., (Vice-President of United Patriots.)** Public Opinion and record of the Educated, Titled, and Talented Perpetrators of Crime and Injustice. Vol. I. 8vo. London, 1856.

**Morality of Public Men.** A letter, and a second letter, to the Earl of Derby, by De Vere. 1 vol. 8vo. London, 1852-3.

The Earl and some Members of his Government are brought under notice.

**Arnold, Thomas.** Miscellaneous Works. Collected and republished. 2nd edition. 8vo. London, 1858.

**Buxton, Charles, M. P.** The Ideas of the Day on Policy. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1866.

————— Third edition (with additions.) 8vo. London  
1868.

**Cobden, Richard.** Political Writings: published by his Widow. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1867.

Vol. I. England, Ireland, and America 1835; Russia, 1836, 1793 and 1853.

" II. Letter to H. Ashworth, on Blockades, &c., 1862: How Wars are got up in India.—Origin of the Burmese War, 1853; What next—and next? 1856: The Three Panics, an historical episode, 1862.

————— New Edition: with an introduction by Sir Louis Mallet. 12mo. London, 1878.

————— Speeches on questions of public policy. Edited by John Bright and J. E. T. Rogers. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford 1870.

————— Recollections of, and the Anti-Corn-Law League: by Henry Ashworth. 8vo. London, 1876.

**Cobden and Modern Political opinion: Essays,** by J. E. T. Rogers. 8vo. London, 1873.

**Cobden Club Dinner, June 28th, 1873.** Proceedings at, with speech of Hon. D. A. Wells, on the results of protection in the United States of America. 12mo London 1873. Bound up with the "Mission" of Richard Cobden; by Lord Hobart. Reprinted from "Macmillan's Magazine" for Jan. 1867.

————— Another Copy: bound up with, proceedings at the Dinner of July 17th, 1875: with an account of Free Trade and the European Treaties of Commerce: and a history of Free Trade in Tuscany. 12 mo. London, 1873-76.

**Greg, W. R.** Essays on Political and Social Science, contributed chiefly to the *Edinburgh Review*. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1853.

Vol. I. Arnold's Lectures on Modern History.

Arnold's life and correspondence.

Laing's German Catholic Schism.

Laing on Peasant proprietorship, &c.

Unsound Social Philosophy.

Principles of Taxation.

England as it is.

Mary Barton.

Investments for the Working Classes.

English Socialism.

Progress and Hopes of Socialism.

Alison's History of Europe.

Vol. II. The Fermentation of Europe.

Difficulties of Republican France.

France since 1848: [and] in January, 1852.

Nett Results of 1848 in Germany and Italy.

Shall we retain our Colonies?

Relation between Employers and Employed.

Sir R. Peel's Character and Policy.

Prospects of British Statesmanship.

The Expected Reform Bill.

Representative Reform.

**Greg, W. R.** Political Problems for our age and country. 8vo. London, 1870.

- I. Constitutional and autocratic Statesmanship.
- II. England's future attitude and mission.
- III. Disposal of the criminal classes.
- IV. Recent changes in the character of English crime.
- V. The intrinsic vice of Trade Unions.
- VI. Industrial and co-operative Partnerships.
- VII. The Economic problem.
- VIII. Political consistency.
- IX. The Parliamentary career.
- X. The price we pay for Self-Government.
- XI. Vestryism.
- XII. Direct vs. indirect Taxation.
- XIII. The new regime and how to meet it.

————— Enigmas of Life. Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1873.

————— Mistaken aims and attainable ideas of the Artizan class. 8vo. London, 1876.

**Hamilton, R. S.** Present status of Social Science. 8vo. New York, 1873.

**Gray, Charles.** Social Science; *vide* his Philosophy of Necessity, vol. 2.

**Grant, Sir Alexander.** Recess Studies. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1870.

- I. The Irish Land Question. By the Hon. Geo. C. Brodrick.
- II. From Pesth to Brindisi in the autumn of 1869. By Sir C. Trevelyan, K.C.B.
- III. The Endowed "Hospitals" of Scotland. By Sir A. Grant. L.L.D.
- IV. The Graphic Representation of the Laws of Supply and Demand. By Prof. F. Jenkins.
- V. Church Tendencies in Scotland. By the Revd. R. Wallace.
- VI. On the declining production of Human Food in Ireland. By Dr. L. Playfair, C. B. M.P.
- VII. Scotch Education Difficulties. By A. C. Sellar, Esq.
- VIII. Mr. Mill on Trades' Unions: A Criticism. By J. Stirling Esq. Author of "Letters from the Slave States."
- IX. Election trials and enquiries under the Corrupt Practices Acts. By T. C. Anstey Esq.
- X. Hindrances to Agriculture. (From a Scotch Tenant-Farmer's point of view. By G. Hope, Esq.

**Bulwer, H. L.** The Monarchy of the Middle classes in France; [intended as a sequel to his "France, social, literary and political."] 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1835.

**Napoleon III.** Political and Historical Works, with notes and a Memoir of his life. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1852.



**Ten Years of Imperialism in France:** impressions of a "flaneur." 8vo. Edinburgh, 1862.

New Paris.  
The Cost, and who pays for it.  
Lutætia Parisiorum.  
Garrison and camp.  
Terrestrial Providence and its drawbacks.  
Terrestrial Providence and its advantages.  
The Imperial fertilizing system.  
Money-mania.  
1st. of October.  
Socialism  
Death and Resurrection.  
Body and Mind.  
Gossip.

**Adams, C. K.** Democracy and Monarchy in France, from the inception of the great Revolution to the overthrow of the Second Empire. Second edition, revised. 8vo. New York, 1375.

**Bailey, P. J.** The International policy of the Great Powers. 12mo. London, 1861.

**Guthrie, Dr. Thomas.** The City, its sins and sorrows: a series of sermons from Luke xix, 41. "He beheld the city, and wept over it." With an appendix of illustrations. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1857.

Published with a view "to turn public attention more intently on some of our social evils " especially Drunkenness and Irreligion."

**Egleston, N. H.** Villages and village life: with hints for their improvement. 8vo. New York, 1878.

**Taylor, W. C.** The Natural History of Society in the barbarous and civilized States; or, the origin and course of Human Improvement. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1841.

**Ferguson, Adam.** Essays on the history of Civil Society. 4to. Edinburgh, 1767.

**Vaughan, Robert.** The Age of Great Cities; or Modern Civilization viewed in its relation to Intelligence, Morals, and Religion. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1843.

**Dodd, George.** The Food of London: a sketch of the Varieties, Sources of Supply, etc.: suspected Adulteration and machinery of distribution of the food for a community of 2,500,000. 8vo. London, 1856.

**Hall, Charles.** The effects of Civilization on the people in European States. 12mo. London, 1850. (In Phoenix Library.)

**Guizot, F.** The History of Civilization, from the fall of the Roman Empire to the French Revolution; translated by W. Hazlitt. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1851.

- Meadows, T. T.** Essay on Civilization, and its present state in the East and West. 1856. [Appended to his work on "The Chinese, and their Rebellions," though originally intended for separate publication.]
- Dean, Amos.** The History of Civilization, [ancient and modern: including "the six elements of humanity, viz: Industry, Religion, Government, Society, Philosophy and Art] with a sketch of the life of the author. 7 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1868-69.
- Mackinnon, W. A.** History of Civilization and Public Opinion. 3rd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849.
- Buckle, H. T.** History of Civilization in England. 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1858, 1861.
- Hittell, John S.** Brief history of Culture. 8vo. New York, 1875.
- Arnott, Neil.** Survey of Human Progress, from the savage state, to the highest civilization yet attained. 8vo. London, 1861.
- Harris, George.** Civilization considered as a science, in relation to its essence, its elements, and its end. 8vo. London, 1861.  
 -----  
 -----New edition, revised, corrected and enlarged. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Martineau, Harriet.** Health, Husbandry, and Handicraft. [Chiefly reprinted from "Household Words," and "Once a Week."] 8vo. London, 1861.
- Fawcett (Henry) and Fawcett (Millicent G.)** Essays and lectures, on Social and Political subjects. 8vo. London, 1872.  
 On Modern Socialism; State Intervention; Free Education; Pauperism and Charity; Regulation of Hours of Labour; National Debts; Agricultural Labourers; Education of Girls and Women, Female Suffrage; The House of Lords; Political and Proportional Representation.
- Sargant, W. L.** Social Innovators and their schemes. 8vo. London, 1858.  
 Saint Simon; Fourier; Louis Blanc; Proudhon; French Revolution of 1848; Emile de Girardin.
- Popular Tumults,** Illustrative of the evils of Social Ignorance. 12mo. London, 1847. *Knight's Library.*
- Jennings, Richard.** Social Delusions, concerning Wealth and Want. 12mo. London, 1856.
- Revolt of the Bees.** Fourth edition. London, 1849. [In the Phoenix Library.]
- Owen, Robert.** A New view of Society; or, Essays on the formation of the Human Character, etc. Second edition. London, 1816.
- Southey, Robert.** Colloquies on the Progress and Prospects of Society. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1829.
- Morgan, L. H.** Ancient Society; or researches in the lines of human progress from savagery, through barbarism, to civilization. 8vo. New York, 1877.

**Morgan, J. M.** Hampden in the Nineteenth Century; or colloquies on the errors and improvement of society. 1834. Colloquies on Religion and Religious Education: a supplement. 1837. 3 vols. 8vo.

————— The Christian Commonwealth. Folio. London, 1845.

**Coulanges, Fustel de.** The Ancient City: a study on the religion, laws and institutions of Greece and Rome; translated from the French, by Willard Small. 8vo. Boston, 1874.

**Barham, T. F.** Philadelphia: or, the claims of humanity, a plea for Social and Religious Reform. 8vo. London, 1858.

**The British Controversialist and Inquirer**—Established for the deliberate discussion of important questions in Religion, Philosophy, History, Politics, Social Economy, etc. May, 1850, to the close of 1855. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1850-1855. New Series, 6 vols. 1856 to 1858. 3rd Series, 28 vols. 1859, to its discontinuance, in 1872.

**Press, (The) and the Public Service;** by a distinguished Writer. 8vo. London, 1857.

*Vide also Blakey's Political Literature, and Hunt's Fourth Estate.*

**Burton, J. H.** Political and Social Economy: its practical applications. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1849.

[**Ellis.**] Outlines of Social Economy. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1850.

————— Questions and Answers suggested by some of the arrangements and relations of Social Life: being a Sequel to the Outlines, etc. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1849.

**Fox, W. J.** Lectures on Morality, as modified by the various classes into which Society is divided. 8vo. London, 1836.

————— Lectures, addressed chiefly to the Working Classes. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1845-49.

**Roussel, N.** Catholic Nations and Protestant Nations compared, in Wealth, Knowledge, and Morality. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1855.

**Maccall, William.** National Missions: a series of Lectures. 8vo. London, 1855.  
Historical, so far as to determine how "each nation" (in particular) has "its mission."

**Chevenix, Richard.** On National Character: being an Inquiry into the causes which form and modify the Characters of Nations in the state of Civilization. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1832.

**Contest of the Twelve Nations** [of ancient and modern times]: or, a view of the different bases of human character and talent. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1826.

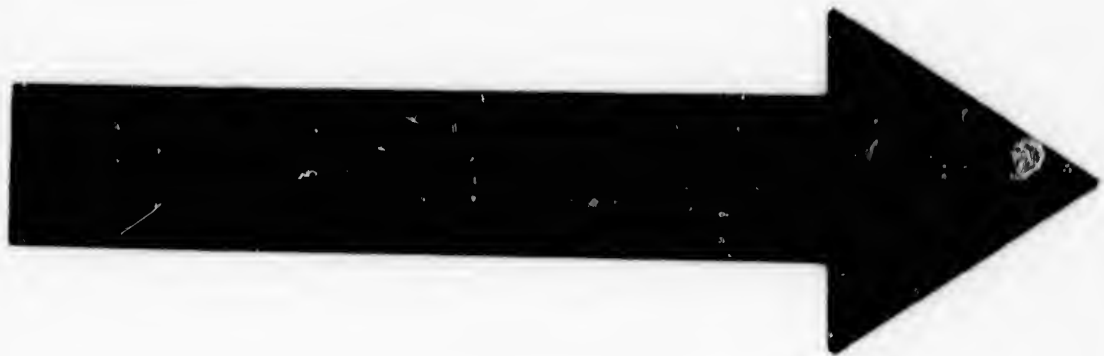
**Journal of Social Progress,** for 1854; being Part II. of the Monthly Journal of Progress; edited by W. K. Sullivan. 8vo. Dublin, 1854.

**Carey, H. C.** The Past; the Present; and the Future. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1848.

————— Principles of Social Science. 3 vols. (vols. 1 and 2) 8vo. Philadelphia, 1858.

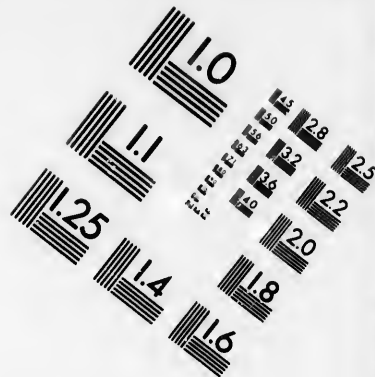
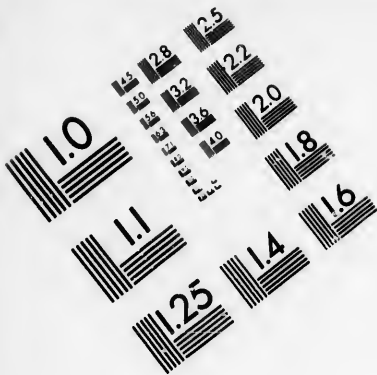
- Carey, H. C.** Manual of Social Science; by K. McKean. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1877.
- Thompson, R. E.** Social Science and National Economy. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1875.
- Kaufmann, M.** Socialism; its nature; dangers, and remedies. Founded on the German work of Dr. Schaffle. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Noyes, J. Humphrey.** History of American Socialisms. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1870.
- Nordhoff, Charles.** The Communistic Societies of the United States. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Albert, H.R.II.** The Prince. Addresses delivered on different Public Occasions by Prince Albert, President of the Society of Arts. Published by the Society. 4to. London, 1857.
- Golden Precepts; or the opinions and maxims of H.R.II. the Prince Consort. Selected from his addresses, &c.; including those delivered since, 1857. 12mo. London, 1862.
- Garvey, M. A.** The Silent Revolution; or, the future effects of steam and Electricity upon the condition of mankind. 12mo. London, 1852.
- Wright, John.** Christianity and Commerce, the results of the Geographical Progression of Railways, and the probability of the restoration of the Land of Promise to the Jews. 8vo. London.
- More, Sir Thomas.** Utopia; or, the Happy Republic; written in Latin by,—and translated into English by Raphe Robinson, A.D. 1551. A new edition with copious notes (including Dr. Warner's), and a biographical introduction, &c., by T. F. Dibdin. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1803.
- Another copy, without notes: bound up with the New Atlantis, by Lord Bacon; an analysis of Plato's Republic, &c., by J. A. St. John. 12mo. London, 1838.
- Harrington, James.** The Oceana, and other works; with an account of his life. by John Toland. 4to. London, 1771. (With M.S. notes, by Serjeant Heywood.)
- Mandeville, Bernard de.** The Fable of the Bees; or, Private Vices, Publick benefits; with an Essay on Charity and Charity Schools, and the Nature of Society. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1732-33.
- Law, William.** Remarks on the Fable of the Bees; with an introduction by the Rev. F. D. Maurice; the Poem of the Fable; Mandeville on the Origin of Morality, &c. 8vo. Cambridge, 1844.
- Ellis, Mr.** New Britain. A Narrative of a journey to a country, so called by its inhabitants, discovered in the vast plains of the Missouri in North America, and inhabited by a people of British origin, who live under an equitable system of society, productive of peculiar independence and happiness; also, some account of their constitution, laws, institutions, customs and philosophical opinions; together with a brief sketch of their history. 8vo. London, 1820.
- A work of fiction descriptive of a Utopian state of society.

- Johnson**, Dr. Political Essays and Tracts. *Vide* Johnson's Works, Vols. 2 and 3
- Haweis**, H. R. Current Coin. 8vo. London, 1876,  
1. Materialism. 2. The Devil. 3. The Crime. 4. Pauperism. 5. Drunkenness.  
6. Emotion. 7. Recreation. 8. Obiter dicta.
- Dymond**, Jonathan. On the Principles of Morality, and on the rights and obligations of Mankind. Fifth edition. 8vo. London, 1852.
- Tyler**, J. E. Oaths; their origin, nature and history. 8vo. London, 1854.
- State Oaths**; Complete history of publick and solemn; from the Conquest to the last Session of Parliament. 8vo. London, 1724.
- Bentham**, Jeremy. Swear not at all. *Vide* his Works, Vol. 5.
- Tyson**, Job. R. The Lottery system of the United States. Third edition. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1837.
- Gisborne**, Thomas. An enquiry into the Duties of Men, in the higher and middle classes of Society in Great Britain. Sixth edition, corrected. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1811.
- Drummond**, W. H. The Rights of Animals, and Man's obligation to treat them with humanity. 12mo, London, 1838.
- Mushet**, David. The Wrongs of the Animal world, with the speech of Lord Erskine on the same subject. 12mo. London, 1839.
- Lea**, Henry C. Superstition and Force. Essays on the Wager of Law; the Wager of Battle; the Ordeal and Torture. Second edition, revised. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1870.
- Alexander**, William. The history of Women, from the earliest antiquity to the present time. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1782.
- Fullom**, S. W. The history of Woman, and her connection with Religion, Civilization, and Domestic Manners from the earliest period. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1855.
- Morgan**, Sydney. Lady. Woman and her Master. A history of the female sex. 2 vols. 8vo. London.
- McElheran**, John. The condition of Women and Children among the Celtic, Gothic and other nations. 8vo. Boston, 1858.
- Child**, L. Maria. History of the condition of Women in various ages and Nations. Fifth edition, revised. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1854.
- McIntosh**, Maria J. Woman in America; her work and her reward. 8vo. New York, 1850.
- Beecher**, Catharine E. The true remedy for the wrongs of Woman; with the history of an enterprise having that for its object. 8vo. Boston, 1851.
- Caplin**, Madame R. A. (assisted by Dr. John Mill.) Women in the Reign of Queen Victoria. 8vo. London.
- Laws concerning Women**;—A brief Summary of the most important, with a few observations thereon. 8vo. London, 1854.

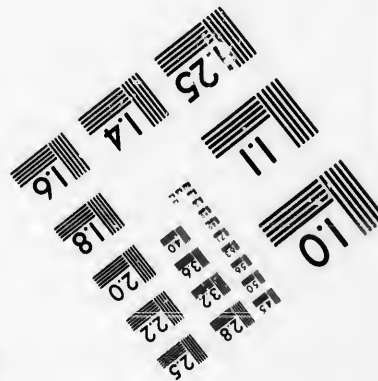
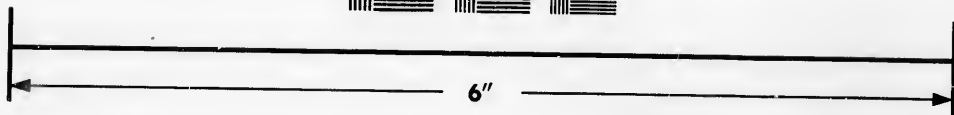
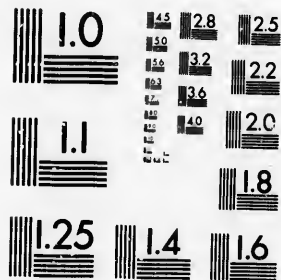


2  
nr  
ro  
io  
qu  
rat  
lan  
t  
130  
'A  
L  
i  
S  
rti  
iti  
sc  
ou  
le  
ub  
e





**IMAGE EVALUATION  
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503



0  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99

10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99

- Davis, J. E.** On the Laws for the Protection of Women. (a Prize Essay.) 8vo. London, 1854.
- The Elective Franchise**;—The Right of Women to exercise; by Justitia. 12mo. London, 1855.
- Woolstonecraft, Mary.** A Vindication of the Rights of Woman; with strictures on Political and Moral subjects. 8vo. London, 1792.
- Woman's Rights and Duties**; with relation to their influence on society and on her own condition; by a Woman. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1840.
- Woman's Work and Woman's Culture**, a series of Essays. Edited by Josephine E. Butler. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Introduction by the editor. 1. The Final cause of Woman, by Frances P. Cobbe. 2. How to provide for superfluous Woman, by Jessie Boacherett. 3. Education considered as a profession for Women, by Revd. C. Butler. 4. Medicine as a profession for Women, by Sophia J. Blake. 5. The teaching of Science, by James Stuart. 6. Historical aspects of Family Life, by Charles H. Pearson. 7. Legal disabilities of Married Women, by H. N. Mozley. 8. Female Suffrage by Julia Wedgwood. 9. The Education of Girls, by Elizabeth Wolstenholme. 10. Social position of Women, by John Boyd Kinnear.
- Mulock, D. M.** A Woman's thoughts about Women. 8vo. London.
- Woolson, Abba Good.** Woman in American society. 8vo. Boston, 1873.
- Dall, Caroline H.** "Woman's right to labor"; or low wages and hard work: in three lectures, delivered in Boston, November 1859. 12mo. Boston 1860.
- Woman's rights under the law: three lectures delivered in Boston, January 1861. 12mo. Boston, 1861.
- Reid, Mrs. Hugo.** A plea for Woman. The importance and extent of her natural sphere of action, &c. 16mo. Edinburgh, 1843.
- Lethbridge, J. Watts.** Woman the glory of the Man; showing the relations of her physical, social, intellectual, moral, and religious superiority over man. 12mo. London, 1856.
- Murphy, J. N.** Terra incognita; or the Convents of the United Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Howson, J. S.** Deaconesses; or, the official help of women in parochial work and charitable institutions. Reprinted, with large additions from the "Quarterly Review," September, 1860. 12mo. London, 1862. (Bound up with the Debate in Convocation on Deaconess' Institutions and Protestant Sisterhoods. February 11th, 1862. Edited by Rev. T. P. Dale.
- Goodman, Margaret.** Experiences of an English Sister of Mercy. 12mo. London, 1862.
- Sisterhoods in the Church of England, with notices of some charitable sisterhoods in the Romish Church. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Facta Non Verba.** A comparison between the Good Works performed by the ladies in Roman Catholic Convents in England, and the unfettered efforts of their Protestant Sisters; by the author of "Contrasts." 8vo. London, 1874.

- Sieveking**, Amelia Wilhelmina. (Foundress of the Female Society for the care of the sick and poor in Hamburg.) *The principles of Charitable Work,—Love, Truth and Order,—as set forth in the writings of,—*8vo. London, 1863 (P.)
- Ludlow**, J. M. *Woman's Work in the Church; historical notes on Deaconesses and Sisterhoods.* 12 mo. London, 1865.
- Potter**, H. C. *Sisterhoods and Deaconesses at home and abroad.* 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Boardman**, W. E. *Faith-work; or, the labours of Dr. Cullis (founder and superintendent of the Homes for Consumptives, for children and for Deaconesses) in Boston.* 8vo. London, 1874.
- Woman's Service on the Lord's Day.** (At home and in the Sunday School, &c.); with a preface by the Bishop of Rochester. 12mo. London, 1861.
- Ames**, Dr. Azel. *Sex in Industry; a plea for the Working-girl.* 12mo. Boston, 1875.
- Penny**, Virginia. *The Employments of Women; a Cyclopaedia of Woman's Work.* 8vo. Boston, 1863.
- Dall**, Caroline H. *The College, the Market and the Court; or, Woman's relation to Education, Labour and Law.* 8vo. Boston, 1867.
- Mill**, John Stuart. *The subjection of Women.* 8vo. London, 1869.
- Jameson**, Mrs. *Sisters of Charity; Catholic and Protestant, abroad and at home.* Second edition. Enlarged. 12mo. London, 1855.
- *The communion of Labour; a second Lecture on the social employments of Women.* 12mo. London, 1856.
- *The preceding Lectures, bound in 1 vol.* 8vo. Boston, 1857.
- Sisters of Charity**, and some visits with them. 12mo. London, 1855.
- Tait**, William (Surgeon.) *Magdalenism; an Inquiry into the extent, causes, and consequences of Prostitution in Edinburgh.* Second edition. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1842.
- Amos**, Sheldon. *Comparative survey of Laws in force for the prohibition, regulation and licensing of [the] Vice [of Prostitution] in England and other countries.* 8vo. London, 1877.
- Armstrong**, (Bishop John.) *Essays on Church Penitentiaries.* Edited by Rev. T. T. Carter. 12mo. London, 1851.
- I. Female Penitents. II. The Church and her Female Penitents. III. Female immorality; its causes and remedies; an appeal for the formation of a Church Penitentiary.
- Blackmore**, Lieut. John. *The London by moonlight Mission; being an account of midnight cruises in the streets of London during the last thirteen years; with a memoir of the author.* 8vo. London, 1860.
- Acton**, Wm. *Prostitution; considered in its moral, social and sanitary aspects, in London and other large cities; with proposals for the mitigation and prevention of its attendant evils.* 8vo. London, 1857.

- Greatest of our Social Evils.** Prostitution ; as it now exists in London, Liverpool, Manchester, Glasgow, Edinburgh and Dublin : and an enquiry into the causes and means of Reformation, by a Physician. 12mo, London, 1857.
- Madan, Martin.** Thelyphthora ; or a treatise on Female Ruin, in its causes, effects consequences ; prevention and remedy, considered on the basis of the Divine Law : with an examination of the principles and tendency of the marriage Act. 26 Geo. II. Second edition enlarged. 3 vols. Svo. London, 1781.  
A defence of Polygamy.
- Keble, Revd. John.** An argument for not proceeding immediately to repeal the laws which treat the nuptial bond as indissoluble ; with a sequel thereto. 8vo. Oxford, 1857.
- Dwight, S. E.** The Hebrew Wife : or the law of marriage examined in relation to the lawfulness of Polygamy and to the extent of the law of Incest. 12mo. New York, 1836.
- Huth, A. Henry.** The Marriage of near kin considered with respect to the laws of nations, the results of experience and the teachings of Biology. Svo. London, 1875.
- McLennan, John F.** Primitive marriage ; an inquiry into the origin of the form of Capture in Marriage ceremonies. Svo. Edinburgh, 1865.
- Burn, J. S.** History of the Fleet marriages : with accounts of the wardens, parsons &c. 3rd edition. Svo. London, 1846.
- Marriage and Divorce.** Pamphlets concerning. 1 vol. Svo. London, 1857. Containing :—
- The Speech of Baron Von Gerlach in the Prussian Chamber, on the marriage law ; with preface by Henry Drummond M.P.
- Considerations on Divorce *a vinculo matrimonii* in connection with Holy Scripture : by a Barrister.
- What will the Commons do with the Divorce bill ? By a wife and mother.
- Divorce : considered with respect to the authority of the Gospels.
- Carrier, Auguste.** Marriage in the United States ; translated from the French, by B. T. Jeffries. Third edition. 12mo. Boston, 1867.
- Dixon, W. H.** Spiritual Wives. 2 vols. Svo. London, 1868.
- Evans, H. D.** On the Christian doctrine of Marriage : with a biographical sketch of the author. Svo. Cambridge, Mass, 1870.
- Opinions** concerning the Bible law of Marriage (condemning polygamy) : by one of the People. Svo. Philadelphia, 1871.
- Dupanloup, Mgr. (Bishop of Orleans).** Studious Women : translated by R. M. Phillimore. Svo. London, 1868.
- Dix, Revd. Morgan.** Lectures on the two Estates : that of the Wedded in the Lord, and that of the Single for the Kingdom of Heaven's sake. 8vo. New York, 1872. (P.)
- Hovey, Alvah.** The Scriptural Law of Divorce. 12mo. Boston, 1866 (P.)

- Woolsey, T. D.** President of Yale College. On Divorce and Divorce Legislation, with special reference to the United States. 8vo. New York, 1869.
- Milton, John.** Of Divorce; of Marriage; Bucer's judgment, &c.; Milton's defence of his book. *Vide* his Works, vol. 4.
- [**Harness.**] Nuptia Sacra; or, the scriptural doctrine of Marriage and Divorce. First published in 1801; now re-printed, by desire. 8vo. London, 1821. (Bound with other pamphlets, by Rooke, &c.)
- Tebbs, H. V.** On the scripture doctrines of Adultery and Divorce, and on the criminal character and punishment of Adultery, by ancient laws. 8vo. London, 1822.
- Mcrgan, H. D.** Of Marriage, Adultery, and Divorce; a theological and practical view, with remarks on the ecclesiastical meaning of Fornication. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1826.
- Foster, T. C.** Review of the law relating to Marriage within the prohibited degrees; and of the considerations by which [it] is supposed to be justified. 8vo. London, 1847.
- Pusey, E. B.** Evidence given before the Commission appointed to inquire into the state and operation of the law of Marriage, as relating to the prohibited degrees,—with preface by Dr. Pusey, and a Speech by E. Badely. 8vo. Oxford, 1849.
- Gibson, James.** Free Church, Glasgow. Marriage with the sister of a deceased wife discussed, in the light of history, law, scripture, &c. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1854.
- Harris, John.** Patriarchy, or, the Family, its Constitution and Probation. 8vo. London, 1855.
- Sewell, William.** The domestic virtues and manners of the Greeks and Romans compared with those of the most refined States of Europe. An Oxford prize Essay, 18th June, 1828. 8vo. Oxford.
- French Home Life.** Reprinted from Blackwood's Magazine. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1873.
- Anderson, Christopher.** The Domestic Constitution; or the Family Circle the source and test of National Stability. New edition. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1847.
- [**Domville, Sir Wm.**] The Sabbath. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849—1855.  
 Vol. I. An examination of the Six Texts adduced from the New Testament, in proof of a Christian Sabbath.  
 " II. An inquiry into the supposed obligations of the Sabbaths of the Old Testament.
- Hengstenberg, Prof. E. W.** The Lord's Day; translated from the German, by James Martin. B.A. 8vo. London, 1853.
- Cox, Robert.** Sabbath Laws and Sabbath Duties, in relation to their natural and scriptural grounds, and to religious liberty. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1853.

- Christian Sabbath** (The.) Its history, authority, duties, benefits and civil relations; a series of discourses by the Reverends N. L. Rice, W. Hague, H. D. Ganse, W. Adams and A. H. Vinton; with a sketch of Sabbath Reform by the Secretary of the New York Sabbath Committee (R.S.C.) 8vo. New York, 1862.
- Cox, Robert.** The literature of the Sabbath question. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1865.
- Hessey, J. A.** Sunday; its origin, history and present obligations, considered in eight lectures preached before the University of Oxford; being the Bampton Lectures for 1860. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Gilfillan, James.** The Sabbath, viewed in the light of reason, revelation and history; with sketches of its literature. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1861.
- Hill, Micajah.** The Sabbath made for man; or, the origin, history and principles of the Lord's Day. (The Evangelical Alliance prize essay.) 8vo. London, 1857.
- Selden, John.** The Duello or Single Combat; with several kinds and ceremonious forms, described. *Vide Opera Omnia*, Vol. III. Part 1.
- Sabine, Lorenzo.** Notes on Duels and Duelling; with a preliminary historical essay. Second edition. 12mo. Boston, 1856.
- Gilchrist, J. P.** Origin and history of Ordeals; trials by battle, courts of chivalry and honour; and the decision of private quarrels by single combat; with a register of the principal Duels fought from 1762 to 1821. 8vo. London, 1821.
- Spirituuous Liquors.** The present state of the British Distillery; the evil consequences of any additional duties, &c.; wherein, also, gross impositions contained in a pamphlet entitled "Distilled spirituuous liquors the bane of the nation," are fully detected. 8vo. London, 1736.
- On the difference now set up between Gin and Rum, and our Mother Country and Colonies. (Written to favour Temperance.) 4to. London, 1760.
- Morewood, Samuel.** History of the inventions and customs of ancient and modern nations in Inebriating Liquors; the present practice of distillation; with an illustration of the consumption and effects of opium &c., in the East. 8vo. London, 1838.
- Fermented Liquors.** Enquiries into the effects of, by a water drinker. 8vo. London, 1814.
- Grindrod, R. B.** Bacchus; an Essay on the nature, causes, effects and cure of Intemperance. First American from third English edition; edited by C. A. Lee. 8vo. Hartford, 1848.
- Mittermaier, Prof.** On the effects of Drunkenness upon Criminal Responsibility, and the application of Punishment; from the German. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1841. (See Searce Tracts, Vol. 2.)

For other works on the effects of intemperance, *Vide* MEDICAL SCIENCE.

- Carpenter, W. B.** On the Use and Abuse of Alcoholic Liquors in health and disease; prize essay. 12mo. London, 1850. (Bound with a charge [cognate to the essay] delivered by the Recorder, at Birmingham, to the Grand Jury, in 1855.)
- Buckingham, James S.** A Plea for the Reign of Temperance and Peace, submitted to the visitors of the Great Exhibition. 12mo. London, 1851.
- World's Temperance Convention**, held in London, August, 1846. The Proceedings of the,—with Papers, &c., presented. 8vo. London, 1846.
- Gough, J. B.** [The Temperance Advocate.] Autobiography, and Orations on Temperance. 12mo. London, 1855.
- Autobiography, and personal recollections of, with 25 years' experience as a public speaker. 8vo. Springfield, Mass., 1870.
- Clubb, H. S.** The Maine liquor law; its origin, history and results; including a life of the Hon. Neal Dow. 8vo. New York, 1856.
- Dunlop, John.** Philosophy of artificial and compulsory Drinking Usage in Great Britain and Ireland. Sixth edition. 12mo. London, 1839.
- Sutherland, Rev. A.** Canadian Temperance Reciter. A collection of dialogues, addresses, &c., suitable for Temperance gatherings. 12mo. Toronto, 1871.
- Samuelson, J.** History of drink; a review, social, scientific and political. 8vo. London, 1878.
- Lees, F. R.** Argument for the legislative prohibition of the Liquor Traffic. (Prize Essay.) 12mo. London, 1856.
- *See National Review, January, 1860, pp. 107-143,*  
 ——— Text book of Temperance. 8vo. New York.
- Nott, (Eliphalet.)** Lectures on Temperance: with an introduction by Tayler Lewis. Edited by Amasa McCoy. 8vo. New York, 1857.
- Temperance movement in Scotland**, History of the,—with special reference to its legislative aspect. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1859.
- Temperance Sermons**; delivered in response to an invitation of the National Temperance Society. 8vo. New York, 1874.
- Temperance Tracts** issued by the National Temperance Society. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1874. Another volume (bound in leather.) New York, 1869. 1874.
- Ramrod broken** (The); or, the Bible, history, and common sense in favor of the moderate use of good spirituous liquors: shewing the advantage of a license system in preference to prohibition, &c. By a New England Journalist. 8vo. Boston, 1859.
- Harrison, David.** A voice from the Washingtonian Home; being a history of that institution, established at Boston for the reformation of the Inebriate; with a review of some of the evils of Intemperance in England, &c. 8vo. Boston, 1860.

- Miller, James.** Nephalism [or total abstinence] the true temperance of Scripture, science and experience;—bound up with his,—Alcohol; its place and power. Published by the Scottish Temperance League. 12mo. Glasgow, 1859-1861.
- Couling, Samuel.** History of the Temperance movement in Great Britain and Ireland from the earliest date to the present time: with biographical notices of departed Temperance worthies. 8vo. London, 1862.
- Ward, Robert.** Fallacies of Teetotalism (including a protest against) the Maine law, or permissive bill. 8vo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1872.
- McMurray, Thomas.** Temperance Lectures; with autobiography. 8vo. Toronto, 1873.
- Rose, G. M.** Light for the Temperance Platform: a collection of readings, &c., for Sons of Temperance, &c. 8vo. Toronto, 1874. (P.)
- Lewis, Dio.** Prohibition a failure: or, a true solution of the Temperance question. 8vo. Boston, 1875.
- Smith, Revd. James.** The Temperance Reformation and its claims upon the Christian church: a prize essay. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Burns, Revd. Dawson.** The basis of the Temperance Reform. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Skeltor, Mrs. H. A.** Man trap; and the fatal inheritance: two Temperance tales. 8vo. Toronto, 1876.
- Bridgett, Revd. T. E.** The Discipline of Drink: an historical inquiry into the principles and practice of the Catholic Church regarding the use, abuse and disuse of alcoholic liquors; with an introductory letter by Cardinal Manning. 12mo. Baltimore, 1876.
- Pitman, R. C.** Alcohol and the State: a discussion of the problem of law as applied to the liquor traffic. 8vo. New York, 1877.
- Reid, William.** The Temperance Cyclopedia; compiled by the Revd. W. Reid. Second edition. 12mo. Glasgow, 1855.
- Grosh, A. B.** Mentor in the Granges and Homes of the Patrons of Husbandry. 8vo. New York, 1876.
- Smith, S.** Grains for the Grangers discussing all points bearing upon the Farmers movement. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1874.
- Macnamara.** Peace, permanent and universal; its practicability, &c., (a prize essay.) 12mo. London, 1841.
- Burritt, Elilm.** The works of. 12mo. London, 1848. "Devoted to the promotion of Peace among the Nations."
- Thoughts and notes at home and abroad; (being selections from former published periodical writings.) 12mo. London, 1868.
- Peace Congress.** Report of the proceedings of the Second General,—held in Paris, August, 1849. 8vo. London, 1849.



- Mackey, A. G.** Lexicon of Free-Masonry; its communicable Terms; its history, traditions, and antiquities; and an account of all the Rites and Mysteries of the ancient world. Third edition, improved. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1855.  
*Vide* Gowan catalogue of books on Free-Masonry.
- Encyclopædia of Free-Masonry and its kindred sciences. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1874.
- Mackenzie, K. R. H.** "Cryptonymus." The Royal Masonic Cyclopædia of history, rites, symbolism and biography, 8vo. London, 1877.
- Freemasonry.** The secret warfare of,—against Church and State; translated from the German, with an introduction. 8vo. London, 1875.
- "The Bible and the Square."** A Masonic Mirror and Guide. 8vo. Montreal, 1875. (P.)
- Findel, J. G.** History of Freemasonry, from its origin to the present day. Second edition revised and preface, written by D. M. Lyon. 8vo. Leipzig, 1863.
- Paton, C. J.** Freemasonry; its symbolism, religious nature, and law of perfection. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Donaldson, Paschal.** The Odd Fellows Text Book; an elucidation of the theory of odd fellowship; with forms, ceremonies, and odes with music, and a manual of practise. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Good Templars.** Ritual of the British American Order of,—compiled for the use of lodges in the Province of Ontario; by William Eastland. 8vo. Peterborough, 1869. (P.)
- Ansell, Charles.** On Friendly Societies. 8vo. London, 1835. *Vide* also Nieson's Vital Statistics.
- Hardwick, Charles.** History, present position and social importance of Friendly Societies: including odd fellowship, &c.: and the development of "Vital Statistics." 12mo. London, 1859.
- Delafield, John.** Mysticism and its results, being an inquiry into the uses and abuses of secrecy, as developed in the instruction and acts of Secret Societies. 12mo. St. Louis, 1857.
- Frost, Thomas.** The Secret Societies of the European Revolution, 1776-1876. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Ruggles, Thomas.** The History of the Poor: their rights, duties, and the laws respecting them. A new edition; continued to the present time. 4to. London, 1797.
- Eden, Sir F. M.** The State of the Poor; or, a history of the Labouring Classes from the conquest, with respect to their diet, dress, fuel, and habitation; and the various plans adopted for the relief of the poor; with a Chronological Table of the prices of labour, of provisions, &c. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1797.
- [**Inquiry on the Poor Laws, 1807.**] The policy, humanity, and past effects of, with considerations on the supply of food. 8vo. London.

- Pashley, Robert.** On Pauperism and Poor Laws. 8vo. London, 1852.
- Nicholls, Sir George.** History of the English Poor Law, in connection with the legislation, &c., affecting the condition of the people. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1854.
- History of the Scotch Poor Law, in connection with the condition of the people. 8vo. London, 1856.
- Poor Relief** in different parts of Europe: essays translated from a German work, edited by A. Emminghaus. Revised by E. B. Eastwick. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Palmer, William.** Principles of the legal provision for the relief of the poor. 8vo. London, 1844.
- History of the Irish Poor Law** in connection with the condition of the people. 8vo. London, 1856.
- Poor Laws.** [England and Wales.] Extracts from the information received by His Majesty's Commissioners, as to the administration and operation of the Poor Laws. 8vo. London, 1833.
- Report from His Majesty's Commissioners for inquiring into the administration and practical operation of the Poor Laws; with supplement. 8vo. London, 1834.
- Poor Law Commissioners.** First Annual Report of the,—8vo. London, 1835.
- Report from the,—on the training of Pauper Children; with appendices. 8vo. London, 1841.
- Report from the,—to the Home Secretary, on an inquiry into the sanitary condition of the labouring population of Great Britain; with appendices. 8vo. London, 1842. (*Two Copies*).
- Reports of special Assistant,—on the employment of Women and Children in Agriculture. 8vo. London, 1843.
- Hill, Florence.** Children of the State: the training of Juvenile Paupers. 12mo. London, 1868.
- Pretyman, J. R.** Dispauperization: a popular treatise on Poor-law evils and their remedies. Second edition. Revised and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1878.
- Bosanquet, S. R.** The rights of the Poor and Christian Almsgiving Vindicated; or the state and character of the Poor, and the conduct and duties of the Rich, exhibited and illustrated. 12mo. London, 1841.
- Eisdell, J. S.** On the causes and remedies of Poverty. 12mo. London, 1852.
- Fawcett, Henry.** Pauperism: its causes and remedies. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Gaskell, Peter.** The Manufacturing Population of England; its moral, social, and physical conditions; the changes which have arisen from the use of Steam machinery; with remarks on Infant Labour. 8vo. London, 1833.
- Kydd, Samuel.** "Alfred." History of the Factory Movement from the year 1802, to the enactment of the Ten Hours' Bill in 1847. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1857.
- See also Ure's Philosophy of Manufactures.

- Arnold, R. A.** History of the Cotton Famine, from the fall of Sumter to the passing of the Public Works Act. 8vo. London, 1864.
- Watts, John.** The facts of the Cotton Famine. 8vo. Manchester, 1866.
- Tuckett, J. D.** History of the past and present state of the Labouring Population; showing the extremes of opulence and destitution, &c.; with practical means for their employment and prosperity. 2 vols 8vo. London, 1846.
- Simmons, G.** The Working Classes; their moral, social, and intellectual condition; with practical suggestions for their improvement. 12mo. London, 1849.
- Mayhew, Henry.** London Labour and the London Poor. Cyclopedia of the condition and earnings of those that will work, those that cannot work, those that will not work. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1861. (Vol. 1 in duplicate). And extra vol. 8vo. London, 1862.
- Hole, James.** Homes of the Working Classes, with suggestions for their improvement. Published under the sanction of the Society of Arts. 8vo. London, 1866.
- Wright, Thomas.** Some habits and customs of the Working Classes: By a Journeyman-Engineer. 8vo. London, 1867.
- Our New Masters. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Ludlow (J. M.) and Jones, Lloyd.** Progress of the Working Classes, 1832-1867. 12mo. London, 1867.
- Brassey, Thomas.** Lectures on the Labour Question. 8vo. London, 1878.
- Work and wages practically illustrated. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Walker, F. A.** The Wages question: a treatise on Wages and the wages class. 8vo. New York, 1876.
- Crompton, Henry.** Industrial Conciliation. 8vo. 1876.
- Cunningham, D.** Conditions of Social Well-being in Europe, America, and especially Great Britain and Ireland. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Shaftesbury, Earl of.** Speeches upon subjects relating chiefly to the interests and interests of the Labouring Class. With a preface. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Solly, Henry.** Working Men's Social Clubs and Educational Institutes. 8vo. London, 1867.
- Industrial Classes in Foreign Countries.** Reports from Her Majesty's diplomatic and Consular Agents abroad, respecting the condition of the,— Presented to Parliament in 1870. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Further Reports on the subject; also, upon the purchase power of money abroad. Presented in 1871. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Young, Edward.** Labour in Europe and America: a special report on the rate of wages, cost of subsistence, and condition of the working classes therein. 8vo. Washington, 1875.

- Clayden**, Arthur. The revolt of the Field : a sketch of the rise and progress of the movement among the Agricultural Labourers : with a Tour through Canada with Mr. Joseph Arch. Svo. London, 1874.
- Heath**, F. G. The English Peasantry : with some account of the life and labours of Joseph Arch. Svo. London, 1874.
- Clifford**, Frederick. The Agricultural Look-out of 1874 : with notes upon Farming and Farm labour in the Eastern Counties. Svo. Edinburgh, 1875.
- Hale**, E. E. Working-men's Homes, what they are and what they ought to be. Svo. Boston, 1874.
- Blaikie**, W. G. Heads and Hands in the world of labour. Svo. London, 1865.
- Thurlow**, T. J. Hoveil. Trade Unions abroad, and hints for home legislation : reprinted from a report on the Amsterdam Exhibition of Domestic Economy. Svo. London, 1870.
- Somers**, Robert. The Trade Unions : an appeal to the working classes. Svo. Edinburgh, 1876.
- Trades Unions** and other Associations. Eleven reports of the Royal Commissioners appointed to inquire into the organization and rules of,—with Minutes of Evidence and Appendices. Bound in 1 vol. Folio. London, 1867-69. (P.)
- Reports to the aforesaid Commissioners, by the examiners appointed to inquire into the alleged Outrages in the towns of Sheffield and Manchester. Folio. London, 1867-68.
- Paris**, Comte de. The Trades Unions of England : translated by N. J. Senior. Edited by Thomas Hughes, M.P. Svo. London, 1869.
- Ward**, Jas. Workmen and Wages, at home and abroad ; or the effects of Strikes, combinations and Trades Unions. Svo. London, 1868.
- Villetard**, E. History of the International : translated from the French ; by S. M. Day. Svo. New Haven, 1874.
- Denison**, Edward, M.P. for Newark. Letters and other writings. Edited by Sir B. Leighton. Svo. London, 1872.
- Holyoake**, G. J. The History of Co-operation in England : its literature and its advocates. Vol. 1. 1812 to 1844. Svo. London, 1875.
- Richter**, Eugene. Co-operative Stores, their history, organization and management ; with notes, &c. Specially adapting the work for use in the United States. Svo. New York, 1867.
- Agricultural Classes** of Great Britain and Ireland : On the condition of the,—with extracts from Parliamentary Reports, &c., 1833 to 1840, and remarks by the French Editor ; with a preface by H. Drummond. Vol. 1. State of Ireland. Vol. 2. Agriculture in Great Britain. 2 vols. Svo. London, 1842.
- Lewis**, G. Cornewall. On local disturbances in Ireland ; and on the Irish Church Question. Svo. London, 1836.

**Brace, C. L.** The Dangerous classes of New York, and 20 years work among them. 8vo. New York, 1872.

**Cotton, E. R.** Our Coffee room; with preface by Lieut-General Sir. A. Cotton. 12mo. London, 1877.

**Ways of the Line (The)**: a monograph on Excavators. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1858.

**Godwin, George.** Town Swamps and Social Bridges; the sequel of "A glance at the Homes of Thousands": bound with,—Roads, Carriages and water conveyances; an historical sketch. 8vo. London, 1859.

**Jenkins, Edward.** Gin's Baby; his birth and other misfortunes. Ninth edition. 8vo. London, 1871.

----- Lord Tintam: a satire. 8vo. Montreal, 1871. Another copy. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1872.

----- The Devil's Chain. 8vo. London, 1876. (*Three Copies.*)

----- Haverholme; or, the Apotheosis of Jingo: a satire. 8vo. London, 1878.

**Labouring Population of Scotland.** Reports on the Sanitary condition of the,— 8vo. London, 1842.

**Health, Public.** For works on Public Health, and Reports of the General Board of Health, respecting the sanitary condition of the labouring Classes, Model lodging Houses, the Cholera, and other Epidemics, interment in towns, &c., *Vide MEDICAL SCIENCE.*

**Health, Board of.** (Reports on the supply of Water.) 1 vol. 8vo.

Report of the General Board of Health, on the supply of water to the metropolis. 1850.

----- Appendix No. 1. Returns to Queries addressed to the several Metropolitan Water Companies.

----- Appendix No. 2. Engineering Reports and Evidence.

----- Appendix No. 3. Report and Evidence; medical, chemical, geological and miscellaneous.

----- Appendix No. 4. The Cesspool system of Paris.

Report and Papers of suggestions on the proposed gathering grounds for the supply of the Metropolis from the soft water springs of the Surrey Sands, by the Hon. William Napier. 1851.

----- (Reports on the supply of Water.) 1 vol. 8vo.

Minutes of Information collected on the practical application of Sewer Water and Town Manures to agricultural production. 1852.

Minutes of Information collected with reference to works for the removal of soil, water or drainage of dwelling houses and public edifices, and for the Sewerage and cleansing of the sites of towns. 1852.

Minutes of Information collected in respect to the Drainage of the Land forming the sites of Towns; to road drainage, and the facilitation of the drainage of suburban lands. 1852.

- Menzies, Wm.** On the Sanitary management and utilization of Sewage. Illustrated. 4to. London, 1865 (P.)
- Hospital Plans.** (Five Essays on the construction, organization and management of Hospitals; for the use of the Hopkins Hospital, of Baltimore. 8vo. New York, 1875.
- Hospitals and Sisterhoods.** Second edition. 12mo. London, 1855.  
(Taking for examples "Protestant sisterhoods on the Continent, and Religious Orders in the Roman Catholic Church.")
- DeLiefde, John.** Six months among the Charities of Europe. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1865.
- Tayler, W. Elje.** Ashley Down; or, living faith in a living God; Memorials of the new Orphan houses on Ashley Down, Bristol, under the superintendence of George Müller. 12mo. London, 1861.  
----- Third edition, revised and enlarged. 12mo. London, 1871.
- Müller, George.** The Life of Trust; an autobiography, with an introduction by Francis Wayland. New edition, continuing the history of the Bristol Orphan Houses to the present time, by H. Lincoln. 8vo. Boston, 1873.  
----- New Edition to 1877. 8vo. New York, 1878.
- Brownlow, John.** Memoranda; or, Chronicles of the Foundling Hospital; including memoirs of Capt. Coram (its projector,) &c. 8vo. London, 1847.
- Burdett, H. C.** The Cottage Hospital; its origin, progress, management and work. 8vo. London, 1877.
- Granville, J. M.** The care and cure of the Insane; being Reports of the "Lancet" Commission on Lunatic Asylums in London, &c., in 1875-77. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1877.
- Chambers, Julius.** A Mad world and its inhabitants. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Wynter, Andrew.** The Borderlands of Insanity, and other papers. New edition. Revised; with five new chapters, by J. M. Granville. 8vo. London, 1877.
- Lunacy Reports.** Reports of the Metropolitan Commissioners in Lunacy; with a Supplemental Report, relative to the condition of the Insane in Wales. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1844.
- Conolly, John.** The construction and government of Lunatic Asylums and Hospitals; with plans. 12mo. London, 1847.  
----- The Treatment of the Insane, without mechanical restraints. 8vo. London, 1856.  
----- Memoir of; comprising a sketch of the treatment of the Insane in Europe and America, by Sir James Clark, Bart. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Earle, Pliny.** Institutions for the Insane in Prussia, Austria and Germany. 8vo. New York, 1854.

- Hill, R. G.** Concise history of the entire abolition of mechanical restraint in the treatment of the Insane; and of the introduction, success and final triumph of the non-restraint system; with a reprint of a lecture delivered on the subject in 1838. 8vo. London, 1857.
- Arlidge, J. T.** On the state of Lunacy, and the legal provision for the Insane; with observations on the construction and organization of Asylums. Svo. London 1859.
- Earle, Fliny.** History, Description and Statistics of the Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane. 8vo. New York, 1848.
- Hood, W. C.** Suggestions for the future provision of Criminal Lunatics. Svo. London, 1854.
- Plint, Thomas.** Crime in England, as developed from 1801 to 1848. 12mo. London, 1851.
- Hill, Frederic.** Inspector of Prisons. Crime: its amount, causes, and remedies. 8vo. London, 1853.
- Pike, L. O.** The history of Crime in England: illustrating the changes of the laws in the progress of Civilization. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1873-76.
- Dugdale, R. L.** "The Jukes;" A study in crime, pauperism, disease, and heredity; also, further studies of criminals. Third edition, revised. 8vo. New York, 1877. (P.)
- Hill, M. D.** Recorder of Birmingham. Suggestions for the Repression of Crime: contained in Charges delivered to Grand Juries of Birmingham, supported, by additional facts and arguments, with Articles from Reviews and newspapers, controverting or advocating the conclusions of the Author. 8vo. London, 1857.
- Day, S. P.** Juvenile crime; its causes, character, and cure. 8vo. London, 1858.
- Peirce, B. K.** A half century with Juvenile delinquents; or the New York House of Refuge and its times. 8vo. New York, 1869.
- Shool Home of Thornvale;** or Fourteen years' experience of a female Reformatory School. 12mo. London, 1859.
- Beggs, Thomas.** The extent and causes of Juvenile Depravity. 8vo. London, 1849.
- Worsley, Henry.** Juvenile Depravity. Prize essay. 12mo. London, 1849.
- Hill, (M.) and Cornwallis, (C. F.)** Two prize essays on Juvenile delinquency. Svo. London, 1853.
- Carpenter, Mary.** Juvenile Delinquents, their condition and treatment. 12mo. London, 1853.
- Symons, Jellingor C.** Tactics for the Times; as regards the Dangerous Classes. Svo. London, 1849.
- Papers, pamphlets, and speeches, on Reformatories of Juvenile Crime, and its Treatment. 12mo. London, 1855.

- Murray**, Patrick J. Reformatory Schools in France and England. Recorders of Doncaster and of Birmingham, observations on "Mettray;" in 1 vol. 8vo. London, 1854-55.
- Barnard**, Henry. Reformatory Education. Papers on preventive, correctional and reformatory Institutions and Agencies in different [European] countries; with statistics of similar Institutions in the United States. 8vo. Hartford, 1857.
- Massachusetts Board of State Charities.** (Lunatic Asylums, Pauper establishments, Hospitals, Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institutions and Reformatories and Indians.) First annual report, January, 1855. Subsequent Reports, for 1866 to 1877. 8vo. Boston.
- Shipley**, Rev. Orby. The Purgatory of Prisoners; or an intermediate stage between the Prison and the Public; being some account of the working of the new system of Penal Reformation, introduced by the Board of Directors of Convict Prisons in Ireland. 8vo. 1857.
- Wines** (E. C.,) and **Dwight**, T.W. Report on the Prisons and Reformatories of the United States and Canada, made to the Legislature of New York, January, 1867. 8vo. Albany, 1867.
- Pennsylvania**, (State of.) Annual Reports of the Board of Commissioners of Public Charities, 1871 to 1878. 8vo. Harrisburg.
- Holtzendorff**, Baron F. Von. The Irish Convict system, more especially Intermediate Prisons: translated from the German. 8vo. Dublin, 1860.
- Curtis**, Robert. The history of the Royal Irish Constabulary. 8vo. Dublin, 1871.
- Macgregor**, John. The law of Reformatories; or, legislative measures for the establishment and support of Institutions for Juvenile Offenders; the suppression of juvenile mendicancy: with information as to the principal institutions, &c. 8vo. London, 1856.
- Howard**, John. The state of the Prisons in England and Wales; with an account of some Foreign Prisons and Hospitals. Fourth edition. 4to. London, 1792.
- An account of the principal Lazarettos in Europe; with Papers relative to the Plague: with some further observations on some Foreign Prisons and Hospitals; and on the present state of those in Great Britain and Ireland. Second edition. 4to. London, 1791.
- This volume also contains an account of the Charter Schools in Ireland.
- Dixon**, Hepworth. The London Prisons; with an account of distinguished persons who have been confined in them, [and] a description of Provincial Prisons. 12mo. London, 1850.
- Jebb**, Major. Surveyor General of Prisons. Modern Prisons; their construction and ventilation. 4to. London, 1844.
- Combe**, George. On the principles of Criminal Legislation, and the practice of Prison discipline. 8vo. London, 1854.



- Oscar** : King of Sweden. On Punishments and Prisons ; translated by A. May. 8vo. London, 1844.
- Adshead**, Joseph. Prisons and Prisoners ; with illustrations. 8vo. London, 1845.
- Kingsmill**, Revd. Joseph. Chapters on Prisons and Prisoners, and the prevention of Crime. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1854.
- Thomson**, Alex. Punishment and Prevention. 8vo. London, 1857.  
On Prison discipline, Industrial Feeding schools, Reformatories, Ragged schools, &c.
- Mayhew**, (Henry) and **Binny**, (John.) The Criminal Prisons of London and scenes of Prison life : with numerous illustrations. 8vo. London, 1862.
- Griffiths**, Arthur. Memorials of Millbank, and chapters in Prison history. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Clay**, Revd. W. L. The Prison Chaplain : a memoir of the Revd. John Clay, B. D. late chaplain of the Preston Gaol : with selections from his reports and correspondence, and a sketch of Prison discipline in England. 8vo. Cambridge, 1861.
- Female life in Prison** : by a Prison Matron. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1862.
- Memoirs of "Jane Cameron."** Female convict : by a Prison Matron. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1864.
- Carpenter**, Mary. Our Convicts. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1864.
- Browning**, C. A. The Convict Ship. Sixth edition, 12mo. London, 1856.
- The Gaol Cradle.** Who recks it? 12mo. London, 1873.
- Five Years' Penal Servitude** : by One who has endured it. 8vo. London, 1877.
- Roscoe**, W. On Penal Jurisprudence, and the Reformation of Criminals, Reports on Penitentiaries of Philadelphia, New York, and Massachusetts, &c. 8vo. London, 1819.
- Beaumont**, (Gustave) and **De Tocqueville**, (Alexis.) On the Penitentiary System in the United States, and its application in France ; on Penal Colonies, and also Statistical Notes ; translated, with additions, by F. Lieber. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1833.
- Prison Discipline Society**, Boston, 1826—1854. Reports by the Secretary, the Rev. Louis Dwight ; with a Memoir of Mr. Dwight by W. Jenks, D.D. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1855.

---

Vol. 3 also contains Prison discipline in America, by F. C. Gray. London, 1848.

**International Penitentiary Congress**, on the prevention and repression of Crime, including penal and reformatory treatment. Preliminary Report of the United States Commissioner. 8vo. Washington, 1872.

----- held in July 3-13, 1872, in London. Transactions, including Papers and discussions on Prisons and Reformatories at home and abroad: edited by Edwin Pears, Secretary. 8vo. London, 1872.

----- Report by C. E. Wines, United States Commissioner, to which is appended, Second annual Report of the United States National Prison Association, held at Baltimore, January 21-24, 1873. 8vo. Washington, 1873.

**Prison Congress.** Fourth National, held in New York, June 6-9, 1873. Transactions; being Report of U.S. National Prison Association, for 1874 and 1875. Edited by E. C. Wines. 8vo. New York, 1877. (*Two copies.*)

**Tallack, William.** Defects in the Criminal Administration and penal legislation of Great Britain, with remedial suggestions. Bound up with "The Cellular system of Imprisonment in Louvain, Amsterdam" &c. 8vo. London.

**Lieber, Francis.** Popular essay on subjects of Penal law, and on uninterrupted Solitary Confinement at Labour; as contra-distinguished to Solitary Confinement at Night and joint labour by Day. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1838.

**Kingsmill, Colonel.** Three addresses delivered to the Prisoners in Toronto gaol, soon after the suicide of William Greenwood, and having reference to that event: with an Appeal to the Ladies of Canada. 8vo. Guelph, 1866 (P.)

**Canada.** Reports of the Board of Inspectors of Asylums, Prisons, &c., for the years 1860, 1861 and 1862: with the General Rules and Regulations for the Government of the Common Gaols of Canada; and a memorandum respecting their construction and management. 8vo. Quebec, 1860-1863.

**Field, J., Chaplain.** Prison Discipline; the advantages of the Separate System of Imprisonment; with an account of the discipline in the New Gaol at Reading. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848.

**Burt, J. T.; Chaplain.** Results of Separate Confinement as administered at the Pentonville Prison. 8vo. London, 1852.

**Chesterton, G. L.** Twenty-five years Governor of the House of Correction, Cold Bath Fields. Revelations of Prison Life; with an enquiry into Prison Discipline and Secondary Punishments. Second edition, revised. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1856.

**Pentonville Prison.** Report of the Surveyor General of Prisons, on the construction, ventilation, and details of,—with plans. 8vo. London, 1844.

**Prisons.** Second Report of the Surveyor General of,—including Reports, &c., on the system of separate confinement, prison discipline, treatment of juvenile offenders, secondary punishments, &c. 8vo. London, 1847.

- India Reports.** Prison discipline, &c. Report of the committee on Prison Discipline, to the Governor General in Council, January, 1838. Folio. Calcutta, 1838.
- Bombay Police Records, Prisons, &c.,** : [Bound in Folio.] Report of the Inspector of Prisons, North-Western Provinces. 8vo. Agra, 1846. Report of the Inspector on the Management of Jails, from 1845 to 1851; and on the State of Prison Discipline in the North-Western Provinces; [with] Report for 1852. 4to. Agra, 1852-53.
- Hutchinson, James.** Observations on the General and Medical Management of Indian Jails, &c. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. Calcutta, 1845.
- Indian Pamphlets, Civil Service.** Extracts from Third Report of Inspectors of Prisons for the Home Districts, 1838.
- Eden.** Principles of penal law. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1771.
- Criminal Law** : On the Principles of. *Vide* Small Books on Great Subjects, X.
- Law," "1795-1810."** A volume of Pamphlets, so lettered, contains: Romilly Sir. S. Observations on the Criminal Law, as it relates to Capital Punishments, 1810; also, in the same vol., is a copy of the following work. First edition, 1809.
- Montagu, Basil.** The Opinions of different Authors upon the Punishment of Death. Second edition. 3 vols. London, 1812-16. [Bound up with Hallifax on the Civil Laws.]
- Neate, Charles.** Considerations on the Punishment of Death: [in favour of its abolition.] 8vo. London, 1857.
- Phillips, Charles.** Vacation thoughts on Capital Punishments ["proposing to expunge from our Statute-book the punishment of death."] 8vo. London, 1857.
- O'Sullivan, J. L.** Report in favor of the Abolition of the Punishment of Death by law, made to the Legislature of the State of New York, April 14, 1841. Second edition. 8vo. New York, 1841.
- Moir, J. M.** Capital Punishment, based on Professor Mittermaier's "Todesstrafe." Edited by, 8vo, L. 1865—To which is prefixed Passages from the life of Karl J. A. Mittermaier by Karl Schaible.
- Report of the Royal Commission** appointed to inquire into the provisions and operations of the laws for inflicting the Punishment of Death upon persons convicted of certain crimes, and into the manner in which Capital Sentences are carried into execution: with the Minutes of Evidence, and Appendix. 8vo. London, 1866.
- Dymond, A. H.** The Law on its trial: or, personal recollections of the Death penalty and its opponents. 12mo. London. 1865:

[**Armitage**, Revd. Robert.] Penseellwood Papers: comprising Essays on the Souls and Future Life of Animals: on Capital Punishments; on the Evangelical Alliance; on the endowment of the Protestant and Roman Catholic Churches of Ireland, and on the Education of the People. By the Author of "Dr. Hookwell" &c. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1846.

**Wakefield**, E. G. Facts relating to the Punishment of Death in the Metropolis. Second edition; with an Appendix Concerning Murder, for the sale of the dead body. 8vo. London, 1832.

**Rantoul**, R. Memoirs, Speeches, &c., including his celebrated Report on Capital Punishment, presented to the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, Feb. 22, 1836. 8vo. Boston, 1854.

*Vide* also. Princeton Essays: Second series pp. 343—375, for an Essay on Capital Punishment, including a Review, with copious extracts, from Mr. O'Sullivan's report on the subject, presented to the Assembly of the State of New York, April 14, 1841. Also, Report, with an appendix of Select Committee on the abolition of Capital Punishment to Assembly of New York State 16 March, 1857 (No. 170), ditto, 16 February 1860 (Assembly Documents No. 82.) Also debates in the House of Commons on 9th March 1847, 14 March 1848, 3 May 1864, 24 July 1872.

**Cheever**, Dr. G. B. Punishment by Death; its authority and expediency. 12mo. New York, 1855.

*Vide* Olmstead, Noah and his times, for a discussion of this question. And, Bentham's Principles of Penal Law; in his works, vol. I., pp. 441—550.

**Pamphlets on Capital Punishment, &c.** 1 vol. 8vo. Containing:—

Speech of W. Ewart, M.P., in the House of Commons, for an inquiry into the expediency of maintaining capital punishment, 1856.

Criminal Lunatics: are they responsible? being an examination of "The Plea of Insanity;" by J. R. Reynolds, M.D. 1856.

Society for Promoting the Amendment of the Law:—Three Papers on Capital Punishment, read before the,—By Edward Webster, A. H. Dymond, and Henry Mayhew, 7th July, 1856. Also, thirteenth Annual Report of the Council, with the rules of the society, and a list of members, 1856.

**Clarkson**, Thomas. History of the rise, progress, and accomplishment of the Abolition of the African Slave Trade. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1808.

————— New edition, with remarks on the subsequent Abolition of Slavery. 8vo. London, 1839.

**Carey**, H. C. The Slave Trade, domestic and foreign: Why it exists, and how it may be extinguished? 12mo. London, 1853.

(A slave, in this Author's regard, is any one dependent on his industry; and, at the same time, and by force of circumstances, subjected to the control of an arbitrary Capitalist, or superior class. It does not, therefore, merely relate to Negro Slavery.)

**Stephen, James.** The Slavery of the West India Colonies delineated, and compared with the Slavery of other Countries, ancient and modern. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1824-30.

Vol. I. The State in point of Law. Vol. II. The State in point of Practice.

**Barclay, Alexander.** A practical view of the present state of Slavery in the West Indies; or, an Examination of Mr. Stephen's "Slavery of the British West India Colonies:" with observations on the decrease of the slaves, &c., and on the probable effects of Legislative Emancipation, &c. 8vo. London, 1826. With which, there is bound,—The Consolidated Slave Law, with a Commentary, Marginal Notes, &c. Passed by the parliament of Jamaica, 1827.

**Stephen, Sir George.** Anti-Slavery Recollections: in letters to Mrs. Beecher Stowe, at her request. 8vo. London, 1854.

**Ward, S. R.** Autobiography of a Fugitive Negro: his Anti-Slavery Labours in the United States, Canada and England. 8vo. London, 1855.

*Vide* also other works on slavery in American Law, Government and Politics.

**Buxton, Charles.** Slavery and Freedom in the British West Indies. 12mo. London, 1860. (P.)

**Jenkins, E.** The Coolie, his rights and wrongs: notes of a journey to British Guiana; with a review of the system and of the recent Commission Inquiry. 8vo. London, 1871.

**Brown, Dr. W. W.** The Rising Son: or, the antecedents and advancement of the Coloured Race. 8vo. Boston, 1876.

**Owen, R. D.** The wrong of Slavery, the right of Emancipation, and the future of the African race in the United States. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1864.

**Ross, A. W.** Recollections and experiences of an Abolitionist: from 1855 to 1865. 8vo. Toronto, 1875.

**Cooper, Joseph.** The lost Continent: or, Slavery and the Slave-trade in Africa, 1875. 8vo. London, 1875.

**Seabury, Revd. Dr. Samuel.** American Slavery distinguished from the Slavery of English theorists and justified by the law of nature. 8vo. New York, 1861.

**Hopkins, Dr. J. H.** Bishop of Vermont. A scriptural, ecclesiastical, and historical view of Slavery, from the days of the patriarch Abraham, to the 19th century. 8vo. New York, 1864.

**Fitzhugh, George.** Sociology for the South, or the failure of Free Society: a defence of Slavery. 12mo. Richmond, Va., 1854.

## Political Economy, Commerce and Statistics.

- Boeckh, A.** The Public Economy of Athens; [with] a Dissertation on the Silver Mines of Laurion. Translated from the First German edition by Sir G. C. Lewis. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1828.
- The Public Economy of the Athenians, with notes. Translated from the 2nd German edition; (with extensive alterations and additions) by Anthony Lamb. 8vo. Boston, 1857.
- Playfair, William.** Inquiry into the causes of the Decline and Fall of Powerful and Wealthy Nations, to show how the prosperity of the British Empire may be prolonged. 4to. London, 1805.
- Smith, Adam.** Inquiry into the nature and causes of the Wealth of Nations; with a Life of the Author, Supplemental Dissertations, &c., by J. R. McCulloch. New edition, enlarged. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1839.
- New edition, with a preface by J. E. T. Rogers. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1869.
- Twiss, Travers.** View of the progress of Political Economy in Europe, since the 16th century; a course of Lectures before the University of Oxford. 8vo. London, 1847.
- Say, J. B.** Catechism of Political Economy: translated by J. Richter. Philadelphia, 1817.
- M'Vickar, John.** Outlines of Political Economy. New York, 1825.
- Cooper, Thomas.** Lectures on Political Economy. Columbia, S. C., 1826.  
*The three preceding works, bound in 1 vol. 8vo.*
- Stewart, Dugald.** Lectures on Political Economy. *Vide* his collected Works. Vols 8 and 9.
- Ricardo, David.** Works; with a notice of his life and writings, by J. R. McCulloch. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1852.  
Including the Principles of Political Economy, his Essays on the Funding system and on Parliamentary Reform, his speech on the Ballot, &c.
- Sismondi, Simonde de.** Political Economy; and the Philosophy of Government: with an historical notice of his life and writings, by M. Mignet: translated from the French, with a preliminary Essay, &c. 8vo. London, 1847.
- Atkinson, William.** Principles of Political Economy; or of the Laws of the formation of National Wealth; being the substance of a case delivered to the Handloom Weavers' Commission. 8vo. London, 1840.

**Sargent, W. L.** *The Science of Social Opulence.* 8vo. London, 1856.

Proceeding on the Assumption,—“Of a Colony cut off from the rest of the World.”

**Eisdell, J. S.** *On the Industry of all Nations; or the principles of National Economy and Taxation.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1839.

Vol. I. *On Production.* Vol. II. *On Distribution, Consumption and Taxation.*

**McCullagh, W. Torrens.** *The Industrial History of Free Nations, in relation to their Domestic Institutions and External Policy.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1846.

**List, Frederick.** *National System of Political Economy:* translated from the German, by G. A. Matile, including the Notes of the French translation, by H. Richelot; with an Essay and Notes by S. Colwell. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856.

**Banfield, T. C.** *Industry of the Rhine. I. Agriculture. II. Manufactures.* [with] *A view of the Social Condition of the Population.* 2 vols. 12mo. London 1846 to 1848. For another copy, see *Knight's Library.*

**Monson, Sir W.** *Tracts. V. Divers Projects and Stratagems for the good of the Kingdom. VI. On the Benefit that will accrue from the Establishment of Fisheries on the Coasts of England, Scotland, and Ireland.* [Time of Eliz.] *Vide Churchill's Collection of Voyages and Travels.* Vol. 3.

**Bowen, Francis.** *The Principles of Political Economy, applied to the condition, the resources, and the Institutions of the American People.* 8vo Boston, 1856.

————— *American Political Economy, with strictures on the management, of the Currency and Finances since 1861.* 8vo. New York 1870.

**Wayland, F.** *Elements of political economy.* Recast by A. L. Chappin 8vo. New York 1878.

**Franklin, Benjamin.** *Essays on Political Economy and Commerce.* *Vide his Works.* Vol 2.

**Bentham, Jeremy.** *Manual of Political Economy.* *Vide his Works,* Vol. 3

**Hodgskin, Thomas.** *Popular Political Economy; Lectures delivered at the London Mechanics' Institution.* 12mo. London, 1827.

**Marcet, Mrs.** *Conversations on Political Economy.* Seventh edition revised and enlarged. 12mo. London, 1839.

————— *Another copy.* Fifth edition 1824.

**Malthus, Rev. T. R.** *Principles of Political Economy; with a view to their practical application.* Second edition, with additions from the Author's own Manuscripts, and an original memoir. 8vo. London, 1833.

————— *Another copy.* First edition. London, 1830.

————— *Definitions in Political Economy; Rules to Guide political economists in the use of their Terms, &c.* New edition; with remarks, by J. Cazeuve. 12mo. London, 1853.

**Political Economy,** *Essays on,—in which are illustrated the causes of the present National Distress, with appropriate Remedies.* 8vo. London, 1830.

- Chalmers, Thomas.** On Political Economy, in connexion with the Moral State and Prospects of Society. 8vo. Glasgow, 1832.  
*Vide also his Select Works, Vols. 9 and 10.*
- Carey, H. C.** Principles of Political Economy. 4 parts, in 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1837-1840.  
 Part I. Of the Production and Distribution of Wealth.  
 " II. Of the Causes which retard the Wealth and Improvement of Man.  
 " III. Of the Causes which retard Increase of Mankind.  
 " IV. Of the Causes which retard Improvement in Political Condition.
- Elder, Dr. Wm.** Questions of the Day. Economic and Social. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871.
- Perry, A. L.** Elements of Political Economy. Eleventh edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. New York, 1874.  
 ————— New edition; revised and enlarged. 8vo. New York, 1878.  
 ————— Introduction to Political Economy. 8vo. New York, 1877.
- Bolles, A. S.** Chapters on Political Economy. 8vo. New York, 1874.  
 ————— The conflict between Labour and Capital. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1876.
- Leverson, M. R.** Common Sense; or, First Steps in Political Economy. 8vo. New York, 1876.
- Syme, David.** Outlines of an industrial science. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Rae, John.** Statement of some new principles of Political Economy; exposing the fallacies of some doctrines maintained in the Wealth of Nations, 8vo. Boston, 1834.
- Mill, J. Stuart.** Principles of Political Economy; with some applications to Social Philosophy. Second edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849.  
 ————— Seventh edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.  
 ————— Essays on some unsettled points of Political Economy. 8vo. London, 1844.  
 ————— Dissertations and Discussions; political, philosophical and historical. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Senior, N. W.** Political Economy; reprinted from the Encyclopædia metropolitana. 8vo. London, 1850.  
 ————— Four Introductory Lectures on Political Economy. 8vo. London, 1852.
- Gibbon, Alexander.** Delusions in the Political Economy, and consequent Errors in the Legislation of the United Kingdom. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1850.
- Opdyke, George.** On Political Economy. 12mo. New York, 1851.
- Newman, F. W.** Lectures on Political Economy. 12mo. London, 1851.



- Bastiat, Frederic.** *Essays on Political Economy.* 12mo. London, 1853. Another copy; *People's edition.* 12mo. London, [1872.] Another copy, with preface and notes, by D. A. Wells. 8vo. New York, 1877.
- *Harmonies of Political Economy; translated from the French; with a notice of the life and writings of the Author, by P. J. Stirling.* 8vo. London, 1860.
- *Economic Sophisms; translated from the French, by P. J. Stirling.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1873.
- Taylor, James.** *Political Economy, illustrated by sacred History.* (2 parts.) 12mo. London, 1852.
- Jennings, Richard.** *Natural Elements of Political Economy.* 8vo. London, 1855.
- Macleod, H. D.** *Elements of Political Economy.* 8vo. London, 1858.
- *Principles of Economical Philosophy.* Second edition. (Vol. 1 and vol. 2, part I.) 8vo. London, 1872-1875.
- *Dictionary of Political Economy; biographical, bibliographical, historical and practical.* Vol. 1. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Atkinson, W.** *Principles of Social and Political Economy; or, the laws of the creation and diffusion of wealth, investigated and explained.* 3 vols. (vol. 1.) 8vo. London, 1858.
- Chorley, W. B.** *Handybook of social intercourse. Political Economy for the million.* 12mo. London, 1862.
- Ruskin, John.** "Unto this last;" four essays on the first principles of Political Economy. 12mo. London, 1862.
- Jones, Rev. Richard.** *Literary remains: consisting of Lectures and tracts on Political Economy.* Edited, with a prefatory notice; by Rev. Dr. Whewell. 8vo. London, 1859.
- Fawcett, Henry.** *Manual of Political Economy.* 8vo. London, 1863.
- *Fourth edition. Revised and enlarged.* 8vo. London, 1874.
- *Fifth edition. Revised and enlarged.* 8vo. London, 1876.
- Fawcett, Mrs. M. G.** *Political Economy for beginners.* 12mo. Cambridge, 1870.
- Walker, Amasa.** *The science of Wealth; a manual of Political Economy; embracing the laws of trade, currency and finance.* 8vo. Boston, 1867.
- *New edition; condensed.* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.
- *Seventh edition; revised.* 8vo. Boston, 1874.
- Greeley, Horace.** *Essays on Political Economy, and on Protection to home industry.* 8vo. Boston, 1871.
- Rogers, J. E. T.** *Manual of Political Economy for schools and colleges.* 8vo. Oxford, 1868.
- Macdonell, John.** *Survey of Political Economy.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1871.
- Jevons, W. Stanley.** *Theory of Political Economy.* 8vo. London, 1871.

**Cairnes, J. E.** Essays in Political Economy, theoretical and applied. 8vo. London, 1873.

----- Character and logical method of Political Economy. Second and enlarged edition. 8vo. London, 1875.

----- Some leading principles of Political Economy newly expounded. 8vo. London, 1874.

**Scrope, G. Poulett.** Political Economy for plain people; applied to the past and present state of Britain. Second edition; revised. 12mo. London, 1873.

**Marriott, Major-General W. F.** Grammar of Political Economy. 8vo. London, 1874.

**Musgrave, Anthony.** Studies in Political Economy. 8vo. London, 1875.

**Bascom, John.** Political Economy. 8vo. Andover, 1874.

**Wilson, W. D.** First principles of Political Economy. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1877.

**Sturtevant, J. M.** Economics; or, the science of Wealth. 8vo. New York, 1877.

**Shadwell, J. L.** System of Political Economy. 8vo. London, 1877.

**Price, Bonamy.** Chapters on practical Political Economy. 8vo. London, 1878.

**Crump, Arthur.** A new departure in the domain of Political Economy. Part I. 8vo. London, 1878.

**Moffatt, R. S.** The Economy of Consumption; an omitted chapter in Political Economy. 8vo. London, 1878.

**Economic Monograms.** A series of Essays by representative writers on Trade, Finance and Political Economy. Published by "New York Free-trade Club. 8vo.

1. Why we Trade; How we Trade, by D. A. Wells.
2. The Silver Question, by D. A. Wells.
3. The Tariff Question, by H. White.
4. Friendly sermons to Protectionist Manufacturers, by J. S. Moore.
5. Our Revenue System and the Civil Service; shall they be reformed? by A. L. Earle.
6. Free Ships; the Restoration of the American Carrying Trade, by Captain J. Codman.
7. Suffrages in Cities, by S. Sterne.
8. Protection and Revenue in 1877, by Prof. G. Sumner.
9. France and the United States, a series of papers by Messrs. Godwin, Menier, Chotteau and Moore.

**Whately, Abp.** Introductory Lectures on Political Economy, delivered at Oxford, 1831; with remarks on Tithes, and on Poor Laws, and on Penal Colonies. Fourth edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1855.

**McCulloch, J. R.** The Principles of Political Economy; with inquiries respecting their application, and a sketch of the rise and progress of the science. Fourth edition, improved. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1849.

----- Fifth edition, corrected and greatly improved. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1864.

----- Essays on subjects connected with Economical Policy; with Biographical Sketches of Quesney, Adam Smith, and Ricardo. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1853.

----- The Literature of Political Economy; a classified catalogue of Select Publications in that science, with historical, critical and biographical notices. 8vo. London, 1845.

**Pamphlets** on Political Economy, in 1 vol. 8vo. 1851-2.

On the Balance of Trade (Newdegate.) Who gains by Free Trade? Rent no Robbery (Makgill.) On a Property Tax (Babbage and Scott.) The Evils of Joint stock Banking. (Brown.) On Partnerships "en Commandite." (Hamber, Begbie, etc.) Competition, Labour Market, and Christianity (Brown.)

*Vide* also Sullivan's Journal of Progress, 1854, Part II.—Social Progress, for articles on Political Economy, Banking, Partnership *en commandite*, Public Health, &c.

**Malthus, T. R.** On the Principles of Population; or, a view of its past and present effects on human happiness; with an Inquiry respecting the future mitigation of the Evils which it occasions. Fifth edition, with additions. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1817.

**Godwin, William.** Inquiry concerning the power of Increase in the Numbers of Mankind, being an answer to Mr. Malthus' Essay, &c. 8vo. London, 1820.

**Place, Francis.** Illustrations and proofs of the Principle of Population; an examination of the proposed remedies of Mr. Malthus, and a Reply to the objections of Mr. Godwin. 8vo. London, 1822.

**Everett, A. H.** New Ideas on Population; with remarks on the theories of Malthus and Godwin. 8vo. London, 1823.

**Senior, N. W.** Two lectures on Population, delivered before the University of Oxford, 1828; to which is added, a Correspondence between the Author and Mr. Malthus. 8vo. London, 1829.

**Sumner, [Abp.] J. Bird.** On the Records of the Creation, and on the Moral Attributes of the Creator; with particular reference to the consistency of the Principles of Population, with the Wisdom and Goodness of the Deity. Third edition, corrected. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1825.

**Sadler, M. T.** The law of Population: a treatise in disproof of the superfecundity of Human Beings, and developing the Principle of their Increase. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830.

----- Memoirs of the Life and Writings of M. T. Sadler, M.P., F.R.S., &c. 8vo. London, 1842.

- Alison**, Archibald. *The Principles of Population, and their connection with human happiness.* 2 vols. Svo. Edinburg, 1840. (*Two Copies.*)
- Doubleday**, Thomas. *The True Law of Population shown to be connected with the Food of the People.* Third enlarged edition, with Postscript. Svo. London, 1853.
- Rickards**, G. K. *Population and Capital: a Course of Lectures delivered before the University of Oxford, 1853-4.* 8vo. London, 1854.
- Howlett**, Rev. J. *Tracts on Population, &c., 1781-8,* in 1 vol. 8vo. Containing:—
- Examination of Dr. Price's essays, on the Population of England and Wales.
  - Uncertainty of the present Population of this Kingdom, deduced from the accounts given by Dr. Price, Mr. Eden, Mr. Wales, and Mr. Howlett, 1781.
  - Essay on the Population of Ireland, 1786.
  - Enquiry into the influence which Enclosures have had upon the Population of this Kingdom, 1786.
  - Enclosures, a cause of improved agriculture, of plenty and cheapness of provisions, of population, and of both private and national wealth; with observations upon the report of the London Committee, to consider the causes of the high prices of provisions, 1787.
  - The insufficiency of the causes to which the increase of our Poor and of the Poor's Rates have been commonly ascribed; with an inquiry into the mortality of Country Houses of Industry, &c., 1788.
- Tenure of Land** in the several countries of Europe; reports from Her Majesty's representatives respecting the,— 2 parts bound in 1 vol. folio. London.
- Land Tenure**, Systems of, in various countries; essays published under sanction of The Cobden Club. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1370.
- Godkin**, James. *The Land-war in Ireland; a history for the Times.* 8vo. London, 1870.
- Macdonell**, John. *The Land question, with particular reference to England and Scotland.* Svo. London, 1873.
- Cobden Club Essays.** Second series, 1871-2. 8vo. London, 1872. (*Two copies.*)
- On the causes of War: by Emile De Laveleye.
  - On Primogeniture: by G. C. Brodrick.
  - Present aspect of the Land Question: by W. Fowler, M P.
  - Financial Reform: by T. C. Leslie.
  - New Commercial Treaty between Great Britain and Germany by: J. Faucher.
  - English Coinage question: by J. P. Smith.
  - Trade Unions, and the relations of capital and Labour: by J. Gostick.
  - The Colonial question: by J. E. Thorold Rodgers.
  - Recent Financial, Industrial and Commercial experiences of the United States: by D. A. Wells.
  - Appendix: commercial policy of France and Treaty with England of 1860.

- Seaman, E. C.** On the Progress of Nations in civilization, productive industry, wealth, and population. 8vo. New York 1848.
- Second series. 8vo. New York, 1868.
- Capital and Labour** : including the results of machinery. 12mo. London, 1845.  
*Knight's Library.*
- Morrison, C.** On the relations between Labour and Capital. 8vo. London, 1854.
- Kellogg, Edward.** Labour and other Capital: the rights of each secured, and the wrongs of both eradicated: or, an exposition of the cause why few are wealthy and many poor. 8vo. New York, 1849.
- A new Monetary System: the only means of securing the respective Rights of Labour and Property, and of protecting the public from Financial Revolutions. Edited by his daughter. Sixth edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1878.
- Fawcett, Henry.** The economic position of the British Labourer. Lectures delivered in the University of Cambridge. 12mo. Cambridge, 1835.
- Sargant, W. L.** Economy of the Labouring Classes. 8vo. London, 1857.
- Thornton, W. T.** On Labour, its wrongful claims and rightful dues; its actual, present and possible future. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Wright, Hendrick B.** Practical treatise on Labour. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- Brown, Wm.** The Labour question: on paper currency and lending on interest, as affecting the prosperity of labour, commerce and manufactures. 8vo. Montreal, 1872.
- About, Edmond.** Handbook of Social Economy: or the Workers A.B.C: translated from the French, with an introduction by W. F. Rae. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Larned, J. N.** Talks about Labour and Capital. 8vo. New York, 1876.
- Jervis, J. B.** The question of Labour and Capital. 8vo. New York, 1877.
- Howell, George.** The conflicts of Capital and Labour: a history and review of the Trade Unions of Great Britain. 8vo. London, 1878,
- Freedley, E. T.** On Business; or, how to get money: an inquiry into the chances of success, and causes of failure in business. Fifth English, with additions from the fifth American edition. 8vo. London, 1853.
- The Legal Adviser; or, how to diminish losses and lawsuits, and save time, &c. by conducting Business according to law. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857.
- Opportunities for Industry and the safe investment of Capital; or, a thousand chances to make money. 8vo. London, 1859.
- Business Life**; The experiences of a London tradesman, with practical advice and directions for avoiding many of the evils connected with our present commercial system &c. 12mo. London, 1861.
- Foundations of Success** and laws of Trade: a book devoted to Business and its successful prosecution: by a Barrister at law. 8vo. London, Ont., 1877.

**Abbott, George.** Essay on the Mines of England : their importance as a source of National Wealth, and as a channel for the advantageous employment of private Capital 8vo. London, 1833.

**Responsibilities of Employers :** See Small Books on Great Subjects, XVI.

**Gray, John.** Lectures on the nature and use of Money. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1818.

**Lalor, John.** Money and Morals : a book for the times. 8vo. London, 1852.

[Part I.—Dangers. II.—Precautions. III.—Path to the Remedy.]

**Thompson, William.** Inquiry into the distribution of Wealth, most conducive to human happiness ; applied to the newly proposed system of voluntary equality of wealth. 8vo. London, 1824.

**Bentham, Jeremy.** Defence of Usury. *Vide* his works, Vol. 3.

For other works on Usury ; *Vide* STATUTE AND COMMON LAW, ante, p 145.

**Ramsay, George ;** On the distribution of Wealth. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1836.

**Mason, John.** Inquiry into the laws which regulate the circulation and distribution of Wealth. 8vo. New York, 1855.

—————Second edition ; with a supplementary Review of the late Financial crisis. 8vo. New York, 1858.

**Stansfeld, H.** Money and the Money market explained, and the future rate of discount considered ; with an appeal to Messrs. Cobden and Bright to procure Free Trade in Money ; also a Correspondence on Monetary Panics. 8vo. London, 1860.—Bound up with :—

**Galt, A. T.** Canada : 1849 to 1859. 8vo. London, 1860.

**Morgan, Charles.** Money. 8vo. New York, 1863.

**Mystery** (the) of Money explained, and illustrated by the Monetary History of England, from the Norman conquest to the present time. Second edition, with a preface, containing a reply to objections urged against the work. 8vo. London, 1863.

**Fearn, H. Noel.** The Money Market ; what it is, what it does, and how it is managed. New and revised edition. 12mo. London, 1866.

**Theory of Money,** in connection with some of the prominent doctrines of Political Economy. By a Scotch Banker. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1868.

**Science of Money** a great truth ; simplified and made clearly manifest : by Nor-  
take. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871.

**Mann, C. A.** Paper Money the root of evil, and examination of the Currency of the United States, with practical suggestions for restoring specie payments without robbing debtors. 8vo. New York, 1872.

**Webster, Richard.** Principles of Monetary Legislation. 8vo. London, 1874.

**Jevons, W. S.** Money and the mechanism of Exchange. 8vo. London, 1875.

**Hill, B. A.** Absolute Money : a new system of National Finance, under a co-operative government. 8vo. St. Louis, 1875.

**McAdam, G.** An Alphabet in Finance : with an introduction by R. Bowker. 8vo. New York, 1876.

- Wells, David. A.** Robinson Crusoe's Money; or the fortunes and misfortunes of a remote island community. 8vo. New York, 1876.
- Spalding, E. G.** History of the Legal Tender Paper Money issued during the Great Rebellion; being a loan without interest and a National currency. 8vo. Buffalo, 1869.
- Berkey, W. A.** The legal tender Paper Monetary system of the United States. 8vo. Grand Rapids, Michigan, 1876.
- Fawcett, W. L.** Gold and Debt; an American hand-book of Finance. 8vo. Chicago, 1877.
- Poor, H. V.** Money and its laws: a history of monetary theories, and of the Currencies of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1877.
- Walker, Francis A.** Money. 8vo. New York, 1878.
- Linderman, H. R.** Money and legal tender in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1878.
- Hamilton, Roland.** Money and Value. An inquiry into the means and ends of Economic Production. With an Appendix on the depreciation of Silver and Indian Currency. 8vo. London, 1878.
- Jones, R. W.** Money is power: a treatise on Finance. 8vo. St. Louis, 1878.
- Howe, J. B.** Political Economy of Great Britain, the United States, and France, in use of Money, a new science of production and exchange. 8vo. Boston, 1878.
- Marshall, Frederick.** Population and Trade in France in 1861-62. 8vo. London, 1862.
- Sinclair, Sir John.** History of the Public Revenue of the British Empire; of Income and Expenditure from the remotest period, to Michaelmas, 1802; with a review of the Financial Administration of William Pitt. Third edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1803-4.
- Wells, Samuel.** The Revenue and Expenditure of the United Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1834.
- Wakefield, jun., Daniel.** Public Expenditure; or, remarks on the inadequate and excessive pay of Public Servants. 8vo. London, 1834.
- Hamilton, Robert.** The rise and progress, the redemption and present state, and the management of the National Debt. Third edition, enlarged. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1818.
- Sargant, W. L.** Apology for Sinking-Funds. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Capps, Edward.** The National Debt financially considered. Society of Arts Prize essay. 12 mo. London, 1859.
- Baxter, R. Dudley.** National Income: the United Kingdom. Read before the Statistical Society of London, January 21st, 1868. 8vo. London, 1868. (P.)
- Financial Control.** Correspondence between a Member of Parliament and a Civil Servant, on the scheme of,—proposed by the Committee of the House of Commons on Public Moneys. 8vo. London, 1857.

- Noble, John.** Fiscal Legislation, 1842-1865; a review of the financial changes of that period, and their effects upon revenue, trade, manufactures and employment. 8vo. London, 1867.
- National Finance: a review of the policy of the last two parliaments and of the results of modern fiscal legislation. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Northcote, Sir S. H.** Twenty years of Financial Policy: a summary of the chief financial measures, passed between 1842 and 1861, with a table of Budgets. 8vo. London, 1862.
- Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E.** The Financial statements of 1853, 1860, to 1863; to which are added a speech on Tax Bills, 1861, and on Charities, 1863. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Whitney, J. D.** The Metallic Wealth of the United States, described and compared with that of other countries. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Inland Revenue,** Report of the Commissioners of,—(for Great Britain and Ireland,) on the Duties under their management, for the years 1856 to 1869, inclusive; with some retrospective history, and complete tables of accounts of the Duties from their first imposition. 2 vols (bound in 1.) Folio. London. 1870.
- Pebrer, Pablo.** Taxation, Revenue, Expenditure, Power, Statistics, and Debt of the whole British Empire; their origin, progress, and present state; and a plan for the liquidation of the National Debt. 8vo. London, 1833.
- Doubleday, Thomas.** Financial, Monetary, and Statistical History of England from the Revolution of 1688 to the present Time. 8vo. London, 1847.
- Vaux, Thomas.** Relative Taxation: the impolicy of taxing malt, hops, beer, soap, candles and leather; with reasons for a tax on property, &c. 8vo. London, 1823.
- Income, or Property Tax.** 1st Part—On the advantages of substituting an income tax for present taxes. 2nd Part—On the different plans of an Income or Property Tax. 3rd Part—On the means afforded by income or property Tax of reducing the National Debt, &c. 8vo. London, 1831.
- McCulloch, J. R.** On the principles and practical influence of Taxation and the Funding System. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1852.
- Third edition, revised, corrected and improved. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1863.
- Local Taxation.** Report of [G. Nicholls, G. C. Lewis, and E. W. Head] the Poor Law Commissioners, on,— 8vo. London, 1844.
- For another copy, with Appendices in full, see Sessional Papers, House of Commons. 1843. Vol. 20.
- Levi, Leone.** On Taxation: how it is raised, and how it is expended. 3vo. London, 1860.



- Peto**, Sir S. Morton. *Taxation: its levy and expenditure, past and future: being an inquiry into our financial policy.* 8vo. London, 1863.
- Tennant**, Charles. *The People's Blue Book; Taxation as it is and as it ought to be; with a practical scheme of Taxation.* Third edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1862.
- Fourth edition, revised, enlarged, and brought down to the present time, with a Supplementary chapter on Ireland. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Norman**, G. W. *Examination of some prevailing opinions as to the pressure of Taxation in this and other countries.* Fourth edition, with a supplementary chapter, continuing the financial review to the present time. 8vo. London, 1864.
- Urquhart**, W. P. *Dialogues on Taxation, local and imperial.* 8vo. Aberdeen, 1867.
- Noble**, John. *The Queen's Taxes: an inquiry into the amount, incidence and economic results of the Taxation of the United Kingdom.* 8vo. London, 1870.
- Goschen**, G. J. *Reports and speeches on Local Taxation.* 8vo. London, 1872.
- Baxter**, R. D. *Local Government and Taxation and Mr. Goschen's Report.* 8vo. London, 1874.
- Sargant**, W. L. *Taxation; past, present and future.* 8vo. London, 1874.
- Massachusetts**, State of. *Report of Commissioners to inquire into the expediency of revising and amending the laws of this State, relating to Taxation and exemption therefrom.* 8vo. Boston, 1875.
- Dowell**, Stephen. *Sketch of the history of Taxes in England, from the earliest times to the present day.* Vol. 1. to the Civil War 1642. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Government of Cities.** *Report of a Commission to devise a plan for the State of Pennsylvania.* See *Pennsylvania Legislative Documents*, 1878. Vol. 1. No. 4.
- Patterson**, R. H. *The Economy of Capital, or Gold and Trade.* (Re-printed, with additions from "Blackwood's Magazine") 8vo. Edinburgh, 1865.
- *The Science of Finance.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1868.
- Tracts on Currency, Bullion, Finance, &c.**; by Ricardo, Chalmers, &c. 19 vols. 8vo. *Vide* "Pamphlets," entered with PERIODICAL WORKS.
- Wheatley**, John. *Remarks on Currency and Commerce.* 8vo. London, 1803.
- Fullarton**, John. *On the regulation of Currencies; being an examination of the principles on which it is proposed to restrict the issue on Credit of the Bank of England, &c.* Second edition, with additions. 8vo. London, 1845.
- Mills**, R. H. *The principles of Currency and Banking; being Lectures in Queen's College, Cork, 1853.* 8vo. London, 1853.
- Second edition, revised and corrected. 8vo. London, 1857.

- Norfolk, W. J.** General principles of Banking, Bills of Exchange, British Funds and Foreign Exchanges. 12mo. London, 1845.
- Maclaren, James.** Sketch of the history of the Currency: comprising a brief review of the opinions of the most eminent writers on the subject. Svo. London, 1858.
- Causes and Consequences** of the present Monetary Crisis: or the first principles of Political Economy applied to the Gold Supplies. 12mo. London, 1857. (P.)
- Evans, D. M.** History of the Commercial Crisis of 1857-58, and the Stock Exchange Panic of 1859. 8vo. London, 1859.
- Colwell, Stephen.** The Ways and Means of Payment: a full analysis of the Credit system, with its various modes of adjustment: [including an account of the Clearing-houses, Commercial Fairs and Banks in Europe and America.] 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859.
- Norton, E.** National Finance and Currency with the operation of gain or loss of Gold in Peace and War. Svo. London, 1860. (P.)
- Cernuschi, H.** Nomisma, or "Legal Tender." 8vo. New York, 1877.
- Jacob, William.** Historical inquiry into the production and consumption of the Precious Metals. 2 vols. Svo. London, 1831.
- Torrens, R.** The principles and practical operation of Sir. Robert Peel's Act of 1844, explained and defended. Second edition; with additional chapters on Money, the Gold Discoveries, and International Exchange, and an examination of Mr. J. S. Mill's views "on the regulation of a convertible Paper Currency." Svo. London, 1857.
- To this Work is appended; a Tract by the same Author on the Foreign divisions of Employment, and International Exchange, first published in 1803, under the title of "The Economists refuted; an inquiry into the nature and extent of the advantages derived from Trade."
- Stirling, P. J.** The Australian and Californian Gold Discoveries, and their probable consequences; with historical notices of the effects of the American Mines on European Prices in the 16th, 17th and 18th Centuries. Svo. Edinburgh, 1853.
- United States.** Reports upon the Mineral resources of the United States, west and east of the Rocky Mountains: by Special Commissioners J. Ross Browne and James W. Taylor. Svo. Washington, 1867.
- Report on the Mineral resources of the States and territories west of the Rocky Mountains: by R. W. Raymond, Special Commissioner. Svo. Washington, 1869.
- Statistics of Mines and Mining in the States and territories west of the Rocky Mountains for the year 1869: by R. W. Raymond, Commissioner. Svo. Washington, 1870.
- For the years 1870 to 1875. Svo. Washington.

**United States.** Statistics of Mines, Mills and Furnaces of the Pacific States and territories : a sequel to the foregoing work. 8vo. New York, 1871.

This book contains a chapter on *Narrow Gauge Railways*.

**Ansell, G. T.** The Royal Mint; its working, conduct and operations, fully and practically explained; with suggestions for its better scientific and official management. 4to. London, 1870.

**Liverpool, Charles, Earl of.** Treatise on the Coins of the Realm. 4to. Oxford 1805.

"To explain and elucidate the true principles of Coinage," p. 1.

**Ruding, Roger.** Annals of the Coinage of Great Britain. New edition. 3 vols., 4to. London, 1840.

**Spelman, Sir Henry.** On the Coin of the Kingdom. What Treasures were exhausted from England by the Supremacy of Rome. *Vide his Works.* Folio.

**Halliwell, J. O.** Some account of a collection of Bills, Accounts, and Inventories; illustrating the History of Prices between 1650 and 1750. 4to., privately printed. Brixton Hill, 1852.

**Tooke, T.** History of Prices and of the state of the Circulation from 1792 to 1856. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1838-56.

Vols. I, II, also contain "A Sketch of the state of the Corn Trade in the last two Centuries."

" III. Remarks on the Corn Laws, and on our Banking System.

" IV. A general review of the Currency Question.

" VI. Contains valuable appendices on Free Trade; the Evidence available for ascertaining the range of Prices in England and France, prior to the influx of the Precious Metals from America in the 16th Century to the present time; on the Seasons and the Corn Trade; on General Prices and the state of Trade; on Factories and Factory Population; on the management of the Bank of England; and operation of the Act of 1844; on the management of the Bank of France; on the production and influx of New Gold; with transactions, &c. in India, the United States, California and Australia, with Maps of the Gold regions therein. *And a General Index to all the volumes.*

----- On the High and Low Prices. Part I. Bound up with :—Graham, Sir J. Corn and Currency. London, 1826; and Mushet, R., on the effects of the Issues of the Bank of England on Public Credit, Country Banks, &c. London, 1826. In 1 vol. 8vo.

----- On the state of the Currency, 1826; with Thoughts and details on the High and Low Prices of the last 30 years. Parts II to IV. 8vo. In 1 vol.

**Bidwell, C. T.** The cost of living abroad in 1858, compared with the present time. 8vo. London, 1876.

- Overstone, Lord** [Samuel Jones Lloyd] Tracts and other publications on Metallic and Paper Currency, 1837-1857, collected and reprinted by J. R. McCulloch. 8vo. London, 1858.
- His Evidence, given before the Select Committee of the House of Commons of 1857; on Bank Acts: with additions. 8vo. London, 1858.
- Chevalier, Michael.** On the probable fall in the value of gold; the commercial and social consequences which may ensue, and the measures which it invites; translated from the French, with proface, by Richard Cobden. 8vo. New York, 1859.
- Lees, W. Nassau.** The drain of silver to the East, and the Currency of India. 8vo. London, 1864.
- Bagehot, Walter.** Some articles on the depreciation of silver, and on topics connected with it. Reprinted from "The Economist." 8vo. London, 1877.
- Horton, S. D.** Silver and Gold, and their relation to the problem of resumption. New edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1877.
- Hand-book** on Gold and Silver. By an Indian official. 8vo. London, 1878.
- Currency,** Self-regulating and elastic, explained: with Chapters on the nature of Capital, and of Money; and an historical sketch of British Currency Systems. 8vo. London, 1855.
- Lauderdale, Earl of.** Tracts—On Finance, 1798; on Public Wealth, 1804; on the Paper Currency, 1812. In 1 vol. 8vo. London,
- Currency of the British Colonies;** with conditions relating to Banking companies in the Colonies. Published by Authority. 8vo. London, 1848.
- Sealy, N. H.** Treatise on Coins, Currency and Banking; with observations on the Bank Act of 1844; and on the Reports of the Committees of the Houses of Lords and Commons on the Bank Acts. In 2 parts. 8vo. London, 1858, 1867.
- Price, Bonamy.** The Principles of Currency; Six lectures delivered at Oxford; with a letter from M. Michel Chevalier, on the history of the Treaty of Commerce with France. 8vo. Oxford, 1869.
- Currency and Banking. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Gilbart, J. W.** Practical treatise on Banking. Fifth edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849.
- The same Work. Sixth edition, "brought down to the present time." 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1856.
- The principles and practice of Banking. New edition; revised and adapted to the practice of the present day. 8vo. London, 1871.
- The Logic of Banking; a familiar exposition of the principles of Reasoning, and their application to the Art and Science of Banking. 12mo. London, 1859.
- Bell, G. M.** Philosophy of Joint Stock Banking. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1855.

- Macleod, H. D.** *The Theory and Practice of Banking; with the principles of Currency, Prices, Credit and Exchanges.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1855.  
 ----- Second edition; revised and remodelled. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1866.  
 ----- Third edition; in part re-written. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Banker's Common-place Book**, [containing brief treatises on Banking, &c.; by Johnson, Gilbert, Byles and McCulloch; with forms, &c.] 12mo. Boston, 1851.
- Gilbart Prize Essay.** *On the adaptation of recent Discoveries and Inventions to the purposes of practical Banking; by Granville Sharp.* Third edition. 8vo. London, 1854.  
 (With various specimens of prepared Paper for Bank Notes, of Bank Seals, &c.)
- Bradbury, Henry.** *On the Security and Manufacture of Bank Notes; a lecture delivered before the Royal Institution; with specimens of proposed Notes.* 4to. London, 1856.
- Lawson, W. J.** *The History of Banking; with the Origin, Rise and Progress of the Banks of England, Ireland and Scotland.* 8vo. London, 1850.  
 ----- The same work. Second edition; with additions. 8vo. London, 1855.
- Forbes, Sir Wm.** *Memoirs of a Banking House.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1860 (P.)
- Papers on Banking and Finance;** by a Bank Manager. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Somers, Robert.** *The Scotch Banks and system of Issues; including a translation of M. Wolowski's "Les Banques d'Ecosse," with notes.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1873.
- Palgrave, R. H. I.** *Notes on Banking in Great Britain and Ireland, Sweden, Denmark and Hamburg.* 8vo. London, 1873.  
 (Reprinted from the Journal of the Statistical Society)
- Hankey, Thomson.** *Principles of Banking; its utility and economy; with remarks on the working and management of the Bank of England.* Second edition. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Seyd, Ernest.** *The Banks of Issue question.* 8vo. London, 1875 (P.)
- Dun, John.** *British Banking Statistics; with remarks on Bullion reserve and non-legal tender Note circulation.* 8vo. London, 1876.
- Macleod, H. D.** *The Elements of Banking.* 8vo. London, 1876.
- Price, F. G. H.** *Hand-book of London Bankers; past and present.* 8vo. London, 1876.
- Gilbart, J. W.** *The History of Banking in America: how far the Banking Institutions of America are adapted to this country, &c.* 8vo. London, 1837. (*Two copies.*)
- Bullion, Thomas.** *The internal Management of a Country Bank, with notes and observations by G. H., a Canadian Bank Manager.* 8vo. Toronto, 1876.

- Trotter, Alexander.** Observations on the financial position and credit of such of the States of the North American Union as have contracted public debts. 8vo. London, 1839.
- Carey, H. C.** [On Banking, Currency and Commerce.] Letters to the President on the Foreign and Domestic policy of the Union, and its effects, as exhibited in the condition of the people and the State. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853.
- And others, (Pamphlets) on Financial Crises; Specie payments; Assignats and Mandats; Free Trade and Farmer's Question. 1 vol. 8vo.
- National Bank Act** of the United States, passed in 1864, with the Amendments of 1865-1870; with legal and departmental decisions thereon. 8vo. New York, 1870.
- Annual Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, on the condition of the National Banks, and the distribution of the Currency, for 1872. 8vo. Washington, 1872.
- Richardson, W. A.** Practical information concerning the Public Debt of the United States, with the National Banking Laws.. Second edition. 8vo. Washington, 1873.
- For another copy, see American Pamphlets, Vol. 97.
- Sumner, W. G.** History of American Currency: with chapters on the English Bank restriction and Austrian Paper money. 8vo. New York, 1874.
- Pratt, J. T.** History of Savings Banks in Great Britain and Ireland; and an account of Savings Banks in France. 8vo. London, 1842.
- Newland, Abraham,** Cashier of the Bank of England. Life of,—with some account of that establishment, of the late correspondence of the Chancellor of the Exchequer with the Bank, &c. 12mo. London, 1808.
- Francis, John.** History of the Bank of England, its times and traditions. Third edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848.
- Chronicles and Characters of the Stock Exchange. 8vo. London, 1849.  
*See also* Law, the Financier, his Scheme, and Times; ante, page 264.
- Lewins, Wm.** History of Banks for Saving in Great Britain and Ireland, including the origin and progress of Mr. Gladstone's financial measures for Post Office Banks, Government annuities, and Government Life Insurance. 8vo. London, 1866.
- Bankers' Magazine and Statistical Register:** Edited by I. Smith Homans, From 3rd series, Vol. 6, for the year 1871-2 to 1879. 8vo. New York. Vols. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 13.
- Scratchley, Arthur.** Practical treatise on Savings Banks, containing a review of their past history and present condition, and of legislation on the subject, with two Appendices: (1) On the improvement of Industrial Dwellings; (2) On the National Debt. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Tennant, Charles.** Bank of England (The): and the organisation of Credit in England, by the author of "The People's Blue Book." 8vo. London, 1865.

- Gibbons, J. S.** *The Banks of New York, their dealers, the Clearing House, and the Panic of 1857, with a Financial Chart and 30 illustrations.* 8vo. New York, 1858.
- Cleaveland, John.** *The Banking System of the State of New York, with notes and references to adjudged cases, and an account of the New York Clearing House.* 8vo. New York, 1857.
- Second edition, revised by G. S. Hutcheson. 8vo. New York, 1864.
- Evans, D. M.** *Speculative Notes and Notes on Speculation, ideal and real.* 8vo. London, 1864.
- Laing, S.** *Great City Frauds of Cole, Davidson and Gordon; fully exposed by S. Laing.* Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1856.
- Evans, D. M.** *Facts, Failures and Frauds; revelations, financial, mercantile and criminal.* 8vo. London, 1859.
- Giffen, Robert.** *Stock Exchange Securities; causes of their fluctuations in price.* 8vo. London, 1877.
- Fenn's compendium** of the English and Foreign Funds, Debts and Revenues of all Nations, Banks, Railways, Mines, and Joint Stock Companies; objects of investment which are negotiable in London. Abstract of the laws, &c., of the Stock Exchange. Fifth edition. 12mo. London, 1855.
- Ninth edition, rewritten, greatly enlarged, &c., by R.L. Nash. 8vo. London, 1867,
- Twelfth edition, brought down to January, 1874, by R. L. Nash. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Ward, R. A.** *On Investments:—the advantages and disadvantages of each kind of Investment, &c.* Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1852.
- Bagehot, W.** *Lombard Street: a description of the Money market.* 8vo. London, 1873.
- Crump, A.** *Theory of Stock Exchange Speculation.* Third edition. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Key to the London Money market. Sixth edition. 4to. London, 1877. (P.)
- Purdy, Wm.** *The City life: its trade and finance.* 8vo. London, 1876.
- Ye Outside Fools!** *Glimpses inside the Stock Exchange; by Erasmus Pinto, broker.* New edition. 8vo. London, 1877.
- Financial Reform Almanac.** *A vade mecum of financial statistical information for 1877 and 1878.* 8vo. London. (P.)
- Ayres, Henry.** *Financial register of British and Foreign Funds, Banks, &c., &c., for 1857, with an account of Finances, Banks and Banking, of the United Kingdom and of Foreign nations: the rules of the London Stock Exchange &c.* 8vo. London.

- Financial Register and Stock Exchange Manual.** Statistical and Historical year book for 1877 and 1878. 2 vols. 8vo. London.
- Francis, John.** Annals, anecdotes and legends: a chronicle on Life Assurance. 8vo. London, 1853.
- Morgan, William.** Of Annuities and Assurances on lives and survivorships; bound up with, Dr. Price on the state of the Population in England and Wales. 8vo. London, 1779.
- Milne, Joshua.** On the valuation of Annuities and Assurances on lives and survivorships; on the laws of mortality in different parts of Europe, including comparative mortality. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1815.
- Joner, David.** On the value of Annuities and Reversions. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1844. *Lib. U. K.* Vols. 10-11.
- Corboux, Francis.** The doctrine of Compound Interest, illustrated and applied to Annuities, and generally to prospective transactions, with new tables of compound interest, of the probabilities of life, &c. 4to. London, 1825.
- On the laws concerning Population, vitality, and mortality; with Tables of Mortality applicable to both sexes, and tables of compound interest. 8vo. London, 1833.
- De Morgan, Augustus.** Essay on Probabilities and their application to Life Contingencies and Insurance Offices. 12mo. London, 1838
- Baily, Francis.** Doctrine of Life Annuities and Assurances. New edition, enlarged, with additional Tables, and with the modern notation, by H. Filipowski. 8vo. Liverpool, 1864.
- Knapp, Moses L.** Lectures on the science of Life Insurance, its history, principles and practice. Second edition. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1853.
- American Underwriters' Manual and Insurance Directory for 1862-3.** Compiled by J. B. Ecclesine. 8vo. New York, 1862.
- Walford, Cornelius.** Insurance Guide and Hand-book: a guide to the principles and practice of Life Assurance; and to the present position of existing offices; with a chapter on Life Assurance as an Investment. 8vo. London, 1857. 1858.
- Second edition, revised and corrected. 8vo. London, 1867.
- Insurance Cyclopædia: A dictionary of terms, a biographical summary of individuals, and an Historical treasury of events, connected with the rise and progress of Insurance in Europe and America vols. 1 to 4. 8vo. 1871, &c.
- Girdlestone, C. W.** Tariff of Fire Insurance Rates. Small 4to. Toronto, 1872.
- Smith, G. W.** Notes on Life Insurance. Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. New York, 1875. (P)



- Pennsylvania State Insurance Commissioner.** First annual Report, on Fire and Marine; and on Life and Accident Insurance for 1873. 2 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1874. Second Report for 1874. Third report for 1875. 2 vols. Fourth Report for 1876. 2 vols.
- Willich, C. M.** Tables for ascertaining, according to the Carlisle tables of mortality, the value of lifehold, leasehold, and church property, renewal fines, &c. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1853.
- Bayldon, Mr.** Art of valuing Rents and Tillages upon claims of Tenants upon quitting Farms. Revised by Donaldson. Seventh edition; enlarged and adapted to the present time; with the principles and mode of valuing Freehold, Copyhold, and leasehold Estates, &c., by Robert Baker. 8vo. London, 1856.
- Cross, Francis.** Landed Property, its sale, purchase, improvement, and general management. 12mo. London, 1857.
- De Bernardy, C. W.** Index Register, for Next of Kin, Heirs-at law, Legatees, and of Unclaimed Property, in Great Britain, the Colonies, and on the Continent, from 1754 to 1856. 8vo. London, 1858.
- Chambers, Robert.** Index to Heirs-at-law, Next of Kin, Legatees, missing friends, encumbrances, and creditors, &c. in chancery suits, who have been advertised for the last 150 years. Third edition, revised and enlarged by E. Preston. 8vo. London, 1872. Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1878.
- Cross, Francis.** Hints to all about to rent, buy or build House Property. Fourth edition, greatly enlarged; with remarks on Freehold Land and Building Societies. 12mo. London, 1854.
- Davies, Griffith.** On Annuities; with tables, based on the experience of the Equitable Society, and on the Northampton Tables of Mortality. 8vo. London, 1856.
- Henry, Jardine.** Government Annuity Tables: showing the values of Annuities on single and two joint lives, for every combination of age and sex; founded upon the actual experience of the British Government tontines and life annuities, from July, 1693, to October, 1825. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1656-1859.  
*Vide also Neison's Vital Statistics.*
- Scratchley, Arthur.** On the enfranchisement and improvement of Copyhold, Life-leasehold, and Church Property, with rules and tables. Third edition. 12mo. London, 1854.
- Farr, Wm.** English Life Table. Tables of lifetimes, annuities, and premiums; with an Introduction. Royal. 8vo. London, 1864.
- Biden, W. D.** Rules, formulæ and tables for the valuation of Estates; with new rules and tables for ascertaining the correct market value, &c. of Annuities, Reversions, advowsons, &c. 8vo. London, 1861. (P.)
- Harvey, Arthur.** Loan and valuation Tables for the use of Building Societies and other monetary institutions. 8vo. Toronto, 1873. (P.)

- Watson, James.** Loan and valuation Tables, for the use of Building Societies, Brokers, &c. 8vo. Toronto, 1876. (P.)
- Woodhouse, J.** Interest Tables, for 20 different rates, for any number of days, or to any amount. Extended, after a plan by T. Baines, of the Stock Exchange. 8vo. Toronto, 1853.
- Fessenden, Arthur.** Tables showing the Interest at six per cent. of any sum from One pound to One thousand pounds, from one day to one hundred days, and from one month to twelve months. Third edition, with two additional tables. 8vo. Quebec, 1833.
- Sansum, O. B.** Tables in dollars and cents; showing the interest at 6 and 7 per cent., also exchange on London, the decimal value of Halifax currency, &c. 8vo. Montreal, 1857.
- Price, J. M.** Interest Tables at 5, 6 and 7 per cent. per annum, each rate exhibiting the interest on all sums from One Dollar to \$100,000 from 1 to 368 days. Folio. New York. 1858.
- Cumming, G.** Profit Discount, and Interest Tables; also a table reducing Logs to inch-board measure. Long. 12mo. Toronto, 1870.
- Payne, John.** Tables for valuing Labour and Stores, by Weight or by number. Folio. London, 1811. Prepared for the use of His Majesty's Dockyards, but recommended to the use of all other Public Departments.
- Matte, N.** Interest tables at 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10 per cent. per annum, giving the interest from 1 dollar to 100,000 dollars, from 1 to 368 days. Third edition. Folio. Quebec, 1875. (P.)
- Cook, C. C.** The Rate-inlaid Interest Tables and Account Averager, from 4 to 10 per cent. Folio. Montreal, 1878. (P.)
- Laurie, James.** Tables of simple interest, at 5,  $4\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $4\frac{3}{4}$ , 3, and  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. per annum, from 1 day to 365 days' from 1 month to 12 months, 1 year to 12 years. Also, tables of compound interest, with tables of commission or brokerage. Twentieth edition. 8vo. London. 1855.
- Merry.** Mercantile Calculator. 8vo. Montreal, 1853.
- Stamps.** Handbook for preserving: registered by Middleton and Dawson. 12mo. Quebec, 1864.
- Cory, Isaac P.** Practical treatise on Accounts, Mercantile, Partnership, Solicitor's Private, &c., &c. A view of the discrepancies between the System of the Law and of Merchants; with a plan for the Amendment of the Law of Partnership, &c. 8vo. London, 1839.
- Partnership "en commandite,"** or with limited Liabilities, for the Employment of Capital, the Circulation of Wages, and the revival of our Home and Colonial Trade. 8vo. London, 1848.
- Foster, B. F.** Double entry elucidated. Sixth edition, improved. 4to. London, 1855.

- Orr, Wm. R.** The Dominion Accountant, or new method of teaching the Irish National Book-keeping. 8vo. Toronto, 1868.
- Johnson, J. W.** Joint Stock Company Book-keeping. 8vo. Belleville, 1878. (P.)
- Inglis, W.** Book-keeping, by single and double entry, with an appendix. 8vo. Edinburgh.
- Johnson, Thos. R.** A comprehensive view of Book-keeping. 12mo. Montreal and Toronto, 1864.
- Eaton, (A.H.) and Frazee. (J. C. P.)** Book-keeping, an elementary treatise for the use of Schools. 8vo. St. John, N.B., 1871.
- Manual of Book-keeping**, containing a course of single and double entry, in form of question and answer; with exercises, &c. 8vo. Ste. Anne de la Pocatière (Pof Q.) 1871.
- Beatty, S. G.** The Canadian Accountant: a practical system of Book-keeping, for use in the Ontario Commercial College. 8vo. Belleville, 1874.
- and **Clare, (S.)** Book-keeping; by single and double entry. 8vo. Toronto, 1877.
- All About Book-keeping**; a course of practice in single and double entry. 8vo. London.
- People's Diary** (The) and complete Account Book; of daily transactions during ten years. Third edition. Folio. Hamilton, 1876. (A book of blank forms.)
- Greaves, J.** On the Roman Foot and Donarius, from which the Measures and Weights used by the ancients may be deduced. *Vide* Churchill's collection of Voyages and Travels, Vol. 2.
- Hussey, Robert.** On the ancient Weights and Money, and the Roman and Greek liquid Measures; on the Roman and Greek foot. 8vo. Oxford, 1836.
- Palethorpe**: on Scripture Money, Weight and Measure; being an equalization of every item thereof with the British standard. *Vide* THEOLOGY AND HISTORY OF RELIGIONS.
- Alexander, J. H.** Universal Dictionary of Weights and Measures, ancient and modern; reduced to the standards of the United States of America. 4to. Baltimore, 1850.
- Kelly, P.** The Universal Cambist and Commercial Instructor; being a treatise on the exchanges, coins, weights and measures of all trading nations and their colonies. Second edition; corrected. 2 vols. in 1. 4to. London, 1835.
- Tate, William.** The Modern Cambist; forming a manual of foreign exchanges, in bills of exchange and bullion; with tables of foreign weights and measures. Seventh edition; with additions. 8vo. London, 1852.
- The same work. Eighth edition; with extensive alterations; and brought down to the present time. 8vo. London, 1856.
- Sixteenth edition; re-written and greatly enlarged by G. L. M. Strauss. 8vo. London, 1874.

- Martin**, (L. C.) and **Trubner**, (C.) The Current Gold and Silver Coins of all countries; their weight and fineness; and their intrinsic value in English Money, with facsimiles of the coins. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Goschen**, G. J. The theory of Foreign Exchanges. Svo. London, 1861.
- Clarke**, F. W. Weights, Measures and Money of all Nations. 8vo. New York, 1877.
- Chisholm**, H. W. On the science of Weighing and Measuring; and standards of Measure and Weight. 12mo. London, 1877.
- Pasley**, C. W. The expediency of simplifying and improving the Measures, Weights and Money used in this country, without materially altering the standards. 8vo. London, 1834.
- Decimalism**. Part I. Remarks on the decimalization of the Weights, Measures, and Moneys of Great Britain; by a Commercial Traveller. Svo. London, 1855.
- Bowring**, Sir John. The Decimal system in Numbers, Coins, and Accounts; especially with reference to the United Kingdom. Svo. London, 1854.
- Yates**, J. Paper on the French [decimal] system of Measures, Weights, and Coins; with an abstract of the discussion upon the paper; edited by C. Manby, F.R.S. (Taken from minutes of proceeding of the Institution of Civil Engineers.) Svo. London, 1854.
- Slater**, Robert. The principles involved in the decimalization of the Weights, Measures, and Moneys of the United Kingdom; the practicability of an alteration. 1855. Bound up with:—Laurie (James) Of the comparative merits of One Pound and Ten Pence as the ruling integer of a decimal currency. 1854. In 1 vol. 8vo.
- Statter**, Dover. The Decimal system as a whole, in its relation to Time, Measure, Weight, Capacity and Money, in unison with each other. 8vo. London, 1856. (P.)
- Felton**, J. H. The Decimal system: an argument for American Consistency in the extension of the Decimal scale to Weights and Measures in harmony with the National Currency. 12mo. New York, 1858.
- Davies**, Charles. The Metric system, considered with reference to its introduction into the United States; embracing the Reports of J. Q. Adams and the Lecture of Sir John Herschel. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- Barnard**, F. A. P. The Metric system of Weights and Measures. Second edition. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Putnam**, J. P. The Metric system of Weights and Measures. Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1877.
- [**Indian Pamphlets**; Geological, etc.,] containing:—  
 Memorandum explaining the principle of a Balance constructed for the Madras Treasury; by Lieut. Col. Smith. 1855.  
 Reports on the question of weighing on measuring salt; by Lieut. De Lisle. 1851.

**Weights and Measures:** Report by the Secretary of State of the United States, (John Quincy Adams,) upon the proceedings in Foreign countries for establishing uniformity in weights and measures;—upon the regulations and standards thereof in the several States of the Union; with a proposed plan for fixing the standard for the United States. 8vo. Washington, 1821. Bound up with:—A Letter from the Secretary of the Treasury, transmitting a copy of Professor Hassler's Report on the Survey of the coast of the United States, and the progress which has been made in the fabrication of Standard Weights and Measures, dated December, 1837:—Also, sundry clippings from newspapers on this subject, published in 1834, 1835, 1836 and 1854. 1 vol. 8vo.

**Weights, Measures, and Balances.** Reports of the [United States] superintendent for the construction of standard Weights, Measures and Balances, for the years 1815, 1846, and 1856. 1 vol. 8vo.

**Reports** of scientific investigations in relation to Sugar and Hydrometers, made under the superintendence of Professor A. D. Bache; by Professor R. S. McCulloch. 8vo. Washington, 1848. (Revised edition.)

**Report** of the computation of the Manual of Tables, to be used with the Hydrometer, adopted by the Treasury Department of the United States. 8vo. 1851. (Bound up with the above book)

**Manual of Tables** (above mentioned) to be used by the Revenue Officers of United States, with glass Hydrometers, indicating the per cents by volume of alcohol in spirituous liquors, for determining their relative value, &c.; calculated by Prof. R. S. McCulloch, Messrs. Baker and Reynolds, under the superintendence of Prof. A. D. Bache. 12mo. 1849.

**Crocker, James.** New proposal for a Geographical System of Measures and Weights, conveniently introducible generally by retaining familiar notions and familiar names. With remarks on systems of Coinage. 8vo. Cambridge, 1864.

**Charlton, E. J.** Exchange Tables reducing currency into Sterling, from 5 per cent to 14½ per cent. Premium; also Tables reducing Sterling into currency, and into Dollars and Cents, &c. 8vo. Quebec, 1853.

**Price, J. M.** Tables of French Exchange: showing the value of Francs and Centimes in Dollars and Cents, at all the different rates of Exchange, from Frs. 5,01¼ to Frs. 5.50 per dollar. Second edition. 8vo. New York, 1855.

————— Tables of Sterling Exchange; for converting sterling into currency, and currency into sterling; from par to 12½ per cent premium. Sixth edition. 8vo. New York, 1857.

**Le Sueur, Philip.** Commercial Tables: consisting of Sterling Exchange reduced to Dollars and Cents, in a progressive series of ¼ per cent from par to 13 per cent, and from one half penny to one thousand pounds: Dollars and cents reduced to Sterling, from 4 to 12½ per cent, and from one cent to one thousand dollars; tables of interest, Commission, &c. 8vo. Quebec, 1857.

- Le Sueur, Philip.** Tables showing the interest on any sum from \$1 to \$10,000. 8vo. Quebec, 1859.
- The Dominion Tables of Exchange: including Sterling and French Exchange; with Tables of equivalents. 8vo. Montreal, 1874. (*Two copies.*)
- Andrews, F. H. jun.** Exchange, Stock, Debenture, Interest, compound Interest Commission, and other Commercial Tables. 8vo. Quebec, 1860.
- Festing, A. M.** Tables for the conversion of Sterling into Dollars and Cents and *vice versa*. Folio. Ottawa, 1867.
- Price, J. M.** Tables exhibiting the present worth of 3 to 7 per cent. Government or State Stocks, interest payable half yearly and quarterly, &c. Third edition 4to. New York, 1855.
- Ready Reckoner** in Dollars and Cents, with Interest Tables at 6 and 7 per cent; tables for the calculation of periodical payments; rules for the conversion of Currency into Dollars and Cents; tables of Weights and Measures, &c., &c. 18mo. Montreal, 1858.
- Thoman, F.** Theory of Compound Interest and Annuities: with a series of Logarithmic Tables. Third edition, revised and corrected. 12mo. London, 1877. (*Weale's series.*)
- National Ready Reckoner:** A series of Commercial Tables, with Calculation, and tables for all trade purposes. 8vo. Glasgow, 1874.
- Teulon, Henry.** Interest Tables, at 8, 9 and 10 per cent. per annum. Folio Montreal, 1875.
- Quinn, John.** Tables, or Ready Reckoner, shewing cubic contents of octagonal or wany Timber. folio. Quebec, 1860. (P.)
- Tables for converting** One inch Lumber and Quebec standard into Board measure. 8vo. Quebec, 1863. (P.)
- Kinsley, Charles.** Self-instructor or Lumber Surveying, for the use of Lumber manufacturers, surveyors and teachers. 8vo. Cambridge, Mass. 1870. (P.)
- Sheppard, Maxfield.** Tables for reducing Saw-logs to the various standards in use. Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Quebec, 1874. (P.)
- Jackson, J. Barnwall.** The Lumberman's Timber Mark Guide. Compiled from official records. 8vo. Montreal, 1874. (*Two copies.*)
- Pagan, William.** Road Reform,—a plan for abolishing turnpike tolls and statute labour assessments, and for maintaining the roads by rate to be levied on horses. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1845.
- Scrivenor, Harry.** The Railways of the United Kingdom, statistically considered, together with the Railway accounts, rendered upon a uniform plan. 8vo. London, 1849.
- Spackman, W. F.** Analysis of the Railway interest of all companies, registered to the 31st October, 1845; shewing the defects of the present system of management, &c. 8vo. London, 1845.

- Morrison, James.** The influence of English Railway legislation on trade and industry: with an appendix of documents. 8vo. London, 1848. (*Two copies.*)
- Lardner, Dionysius.** Railway Economy: its management, prospects, and relations; commercial, financial, and social. 12mo. London, 1850. See also, Colburn and Holley's European and American Railways.
- Bradshaw's Railway Manual and Directory, for 1856:** a hand-book, giving the history and position of each Company [in Great Britain, the continent of Europe, Africa, Australia, India, British North America, West Indies, South America, and United States;] with statistics, &c.; and an appendix of railway legislation, Parliamentary returns, and general information, with railway maps. 12mo. London, 1856.
- New and improved edition, 1859. 12mo.  
 —————Edition, 1860.
- Kennedy, Lt. Col. J. P.** Principles of Railway Construction analyzed, in reference to their financial effects on Shareholders, and on British, Colonial and Indian interests; including also, in Part II, Lt.-Col. Kennedy's Report as Managing Director and Chief Engineer of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Company, with a map. Second edition. Folio. London, 1857.
- Jervis, J. B.** Railway property: a treatise on the construction and management of Railways. 8vo. New York, 1861.
- Adams, W.** Bridges, Roads, Rails, and their sequences, physical and moral. 8vo. London, 1862.
- Railways:** a plan for the systematic Reform of the Railways of the United Kingdom by legislative enactment, by the author of "The People's Blue Book." Second edition, 12mo. London, 1865. (P.)
- Gale, Wm.** Railway Reform: its importance and practicability considered as affecting the nation, the shareholders, and the Government. 8vo. London, 1865.
- Flint, H. M.** Railroads of the United States: their history and statistics. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1868.
- Lyles, J. H.** Official Railway manual of the railroads of North America, for 1870-71. 8vo. New York.
- Trout, J. M. and E.** The Railways of Canada, for 1870-71, shewing their progress, mileage, cost of construction, earnings, &c.; with a sketch of transportation in Canada in the pre-railroad days. 8vo. Toronto, 1871.
- Vernon, Edward.** American Railroad Manual for the United States and the Dominion, with history, statistics, and maps. 4to. New York, 1873. Vol. 2, 1874.
- Poor, H. V.** History of the Railroads and Canals of the United States of America, exhibiting their progress, cost, revenues, expenditures, and present condition. 2 vols. (Vol. 1.) 8vo. New York, 1860. With maps in a case (8vo.)

**Poor, H. V.** *Manual of the Railroads of the United States; [and Canada] exhibiting a sketch of the rise, progress, cost, earnings, &c., of the several roads; with an appendix showing the Public Debt of the United States, and of the several States.* 8vo. New York. For 1869-70, for 1870-71, for 1871-72, for 1872-73, for 1875-6, for 1876-7, and for 1877-8.

**Adams, C. F.** *Railroads; their origin and progress.* 8vo. New York, 1878.

**Ohio.** *Annual report of the Commissioner of Railroads and Telegraphs; with tabulations and deductions from the Reports of the Railroad Corporations of the State, for the year ending June 30th, 1868: by G. B. Wright, Commissioner.* 8vo. Columbus, 1868. For 1868-9 and 1870, containing *Laws of Ohio and of Congress relative to Railroads and Telegraphs; and charters of the various companies, with notes, statistics, &c., by G. B. Wright.* 2 vols. 8vo. Columbus, 1870. And for 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, and 1877.

**Pennsylvania** *Reports of the Auditor General on Railroad, Canal and Telegraph Companies of,—for 1863 and 1865 to 1872.*

**Massachusetts** *Report of Railway Commissioners for 1875.* 8vo. Boston, 1876.

**Rainey, T.** *Ocean Steam Navigation and the ocean post.* Second edition. 8vo. New York, 1858.

**Appletons' United States Postal Guide;** containing the chief regulations of the post office, a complete list of Post Offices in the United States, &c. 12mo. London, 1864. (P.)

**Lewins, Wm.** *Her Majesty's mails: an historical and descriptive account of the British Post office.* 8vo. London, 1864.

**Postal Congress (International)** held at Berne, in Switzerland, 15th September to 9th October, 1874. *Documents du Congrès Postal International réuni à Berne.* Bound up with *Postalo journal publié par le Bureau International de l'Union générale des Postes.* October, 1875 to December, 1878. 4to. Berne.

(This journal is published in French, German and English) 1 vol.

**McCulloch, J. R.** *Dictionary, practical, theoretical, and historical, of Commerce and Commercial Navigation: a new edition, with a supplement.* 8vo. London 1849.

----- New edition, considerably improved. 8vo. London, 1851.

----- New edition, with numerous corrections and improvements and a supplement [and an atlas of Maps. 8vo.] 8vo. London, 1859.

----- New edition, revised and corrected throughout; by H. G. Reid. 8vo. London, 1869. And Supplement, 1875.

----- An American edition; by H. Vothako, L.L.D. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1849.

(The Editor has confined himself in his additions, to matters relating to his own country, not treated by the author. Preface.)



- Canada**] exhibit-  
the several roads;  
ates, and of the  
for 1871-72, for  
v York, 1878.  
aphs; with tabula-  
ations of the State,  
missioner. 8vo.  
io and of Congress  
arious companies,  
Columbus, 1870.  
al and Telegraph  
vo. Boston, 1876.  
nd edition. 8vo.  
chief regulations of  
States, &c. 12mo.  
ive account of the  
15th September  
rnational réuni à  
u International de  
878. 4to. Berne.  
vol.  
ical, of Commerce  
ment. 8vo. London  
ed. 8vo. London,  
rections and im-  
.] 8vo. London,  
led throughout; by  
5.  
. Vethake, LL.D.  
relating to his own
- Homans, (J. Smith) and J. S., Homans. jun.** A Cyclopædia of Commerce and Commercial Navigation. 1 vol. in 2. 8vo. New York, 1853.  
Exhibiting the condition and resources of the United States and the separate States, as well as of foreign nations.
- Coggeshall, G.** Historical sketch of Commerce and Navigation, from the Birth of the Saviour down to the present date, 1860; with remarks on their beneficial results to christianity and civilization. 8vo. New York, 1860.
- Hunt's Merchants' Magazine Year Book, 1871.** 8vo. New York.
- Vincent, W. Dean of Westminster.** The Commerce and Navigation of the Antients in the Indian Ocean. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1807.  
Vol. III. Contains the Voyage of Nearchus and the Periplus of the Erythrean [Sea, translated.
- Gilbart, J. W.** Lectures on the History and principles of Antient Commerce. 12mo. London, 1853.
- Brewster, Sir Francis.** Essays on Trade and Navigation. In 5 parts. Part 1. 12mo. London, 1635.
- Colquhoun, P.** On the Commerce and Police of the River Thames; suggesting a Legislative system of River Police, &c. 8vo. London, 1800.
- M'Culloch, J. R.** On Commerce; its principles and history. 8vo. London, 1853.
- Farley, J. Lewis.** The resources of Turkey; considered with especial reference to the profitable investment of capital in the Ottoman Empire. 8vo. London, 1862.
- Irving, B. A.** The Commerce of India; being a view of the routes successively taken by the commerce between Europe and the East, and of the political effects produced by the several changes. 12mo. London, 1858.
- Raleigh, Sir Walter.** Touching Trade and Commerce with the Hollander, and other Nations. *Vide* his Works, Vol. 8.
- Macpherson, David.** Annals of Commerce, Manufactures, Fisheries and Navigation, of the British Empire and other countries, from the earliest, to January, 1801, &c. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1805.
- Craik, G. L.** The History of British Commerce, from the earliest to the present day. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1744. *Knight's Library.*
- Capper, Charles.** The Port and Trade of London, historical, statistical, local and general. 8vo. London, 1862.
- Britten, Bashley.** Historical and statistical view of the progress of British Commerce, from the Norman Conquest to the year 1851. (A folded broad sheet.)
- Levi, Leone.** History of British Commerce, and of the economic progress of the British Nation, 1763-1870. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Africa, Our Trade to.** An Account of,—preceding the year 1697. *Vide Churchill's collection of Voyages and Travels.* Vol. 5.

**Whitworth, Sir Charles.** State of the Trade of Great Britain in its Imports and Exports, progressively, from 1697. Part I. The Imports and Exports compared with the excess of each country. Part II. Trade arranged as to each Country. Folio. London, 1776.

**Campbell, John.** Political Survey of Britain; the Situation, lands, inhabitants, revenues, colonies and commerce of this island. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1774.

**Colquhoun, P.** On the Wealth, Power and Resources of the British Empire, in every quarter of the World; the Rise and Progress of the Funding System; on the national resources for beneficial employment of a redundant population, &c., with copious statistical tables. 4to. London, 1815.

**Price, Doctor.** On the present state of the Population in England and Wales. *Vide* Morgan, on Annuities, &c.

**State of the Nation, 1822:** The Finance, Foreign Relations, Home Department, Colonies and Board of Trade. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1822.

**Statistical Abstract,** for the United Kingdom, from 1849 to 1877. 8vo. London. (In Parliamentary Papers)

**Browning, C.** Domestic and Financial condition of Great Britain; preceded by a Sketch of her Foreign Policy, and of the Statistics and Politics of France, Russia, Austria, and Prussia. 8vo. London, 1834.

**Marshall, J.** Geographical and Statistical display of each section and Colony of the British Empire; with a like display of Russia, Prussia, France, Germany, Spain and Portugal, and the United States and China. (In 2 parts.) [The Title to the II part.] A display of the Finances, Navigation and Commerce of Great Britain and Ireland; of receipt and Expenditure in each year, since 1793; of Exports and Imports in each year, since 1693; of the balance of trade, &c.; also, a complete view of the Corn Trade in each year, since 1699, &c. 4to. London, 1833.

**McQueen, James.** General Statistics of the British Empire. 8vo. London, 1836.

**McCulloch, J. R.** Description and Statistical account of the British Empire; its Extent, Physical capacities, Population, Industry, and Civil and Religious Institutions. Third edition, improved. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847.

————— Fourth edition, revised; with an appendix of tables. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1851.

**Hanway,** on British trade over the Caspian Sea: *Vide* (Part II.)

**Wilson, A. G.** Resources of Modern Countries: an estimate of the Economic position of Nations, and British Trade prospects. Reprinted, with additions, &c., from Fraser's Magazine. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1878. (Two copies.)

**Business man's Note-book**, and Desk Directory, for 1857; edited by James Hogg: and containing statistics of Trade and Commerce, Agriculture, the Fisheries, Mining Industry, transport and means of communication, joint stock companies, banking at home and abroad, the revenue, taxes, stocks, &c., commerce and finance of foreign nations; social, vital, political, &c., statistics, tariffs, &c. 12mo. Edinburgh, with a separate atlas of maps and tables:—

1. Map of the Telegraph lines of Europe.
2. Table of the effect of Treaties on the partition of Europe.
3. Tabular view of British territories in the East Indies.
4. The British Colonies: statistics concerning, from 1850 to 1855.
5. Balance sheets of principal nations of the world; statistics of losses during the war with Russia.

**Darton, T. G.** Statistical Tables, 1801 to 1851. Extracted from the Fourth edition of the account of the British Empire; by J. R. McCulloch 8vo. London, 1854.

**Porter, G. R.** The Progress of the Nation, in its Social and Economical relations, from the beginning of the 19th century. New edition. 8vo. London, 1847.

**Poole, Braithwaite.** Statistics of British Commerce; of the Productions, Manufactures, Imports and Exports, in agriculture, minerals, merchandise, &c. 8vo. London, 1852.

**Pope, Charles.** The Yearly Journal of Trade, for 1836; [with papers prepared in the Statistical department of the Board of Trade.] First edition. 8vo. London, 1836.

---

\_\_\_\_\_ for 1840. 8vo. London, 1846.

---

\_\_\_\_\_ for 1854-5; comprising matters as to Laws, Treaties, Tariffs, Post, Telegraph, Railways, Parliamentary Papers, Law Cases, Statistics, Exchanges, &c., likewise Correspondence, Home, Colonial, and Foreign. Twenty-fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1854.

---

\_\_\_\_\_ for 1856. Twenty-fifth edition. 8vo. London, 1856.

**Simmonds, P. L.** Dictionary of Trade products, commercial, manufacturing, and technical terms, with a definition of the moneys, weights, and measures, of all countries. New edition, revised and enlarged. 12mo. London, 1863.

**Miscellaneous** Statistics of the United Kingdom; prepared by the Statistical department of the Board of Trade, and including "The principal statistical results most commonly wanted relating to subjects of public interest," for the past three years, (1854-1856.) Folio. London, 1857. For 1856-1858. Folio. London, 1859. For 1857-1860, 1859-1861, 1860-1862, 1865-1867, 1868-1870.

**Trade and Navigation** of the United Kingdom with Foreign Countries and British Possessions. For the periods of 1831 to 1840, and for 1841 to 1850, 2 Vols. Folio.

Annual statements of the,—for the years 1853 to 1857, 1859 to 1863 and 1865 to 1877. (Folio.)

**Trade of British India** with British Possessions and Foreign Countries, for the years, 1870-1 to 1874-8. Folio. (Parliamentary Papers.)

**Buckland, J. M.** Annual Agricultural Statistics :—Suggestions for a National system of;—also, Tables and Forms. Svo. Gloucester, 1854.

**Spackman, W. F.** Analysis of the Occupations of the People, showing the relative importance of the Agricultural, Manufacturing, Shipping, Colonial, Commercial, and Mining interests of the United Kingdom and its dependencies, &c., compiled from the Census of 1841, &c. Svo. London, 1847.

**Statistical Tables of Revenue, Population Trade, &c.;** of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and its dependencies, from 1820 to 1852 with supplemental vols., including Returns relating to the Colonies and to Foreign Countries. 22 vols. Folio. London.

*Vide*, also, the Sessional Papers of the House of Commons .

**Statistical Society of London.** Journal of the,—From its commencement in 1838. Vols. I. to 40, with indexes to Vols. 1-15 (1838-52,) to Vols. 16-25 (1853-62): and to Vols. 26-35 (1863-72.) Svo. London, 1830, &c.

(Devoted to the collection and comparison of Facts, which illustrate the condition of mankind. Introduction. Vol. I.)

**Statistical Companion for 1850;** by T. C. Banfield and C. Weld. 12mo. London, 1850.

\_\_\_\_\_ **for 1854;** by T. C. Banfield. 12mo. London, 1854.

**Statistical Tables** relating to the Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom; in continuation of the information formerly included in the (foregoing) vols. of Statistical Tables of the United Kingdom, &c. Parts 1 to 3 1850 to 1856. Parts 5 to 15, 1858 to 1875.

**Statistical Abstract** for the Colonial and other possessions of the United Kingdom, from 1850 to 1863. From 1851 to 1864. From 1852 to 1865. From 1862 to 1875.

**Statistical Abstract** for the United Kingdom for various years, from 1840 to 1877. (P.)

**Foreign Countries.** Statistical Tables relating to, from 1846 to 1858 and 1861 to 1868.

**Foreign Trade Reports.** Abstract of Reports on the Trade of various Countries and places, for the years 1854 to 1857, 1855 to 1857, 1857 to 1859, 1859 to 1860. 1861 to 1865. Folio.

**Commercial Reports** received at the Foreign Office from Her Majesty's Consuls, between January 1st and June 30th 1862. 8vo. and for the years 1863 to 1869.

**International Statistical Congress.** Programme and Report of the Proceedings of the fourth session of the,—held in London on the 16th to 21st July, 1860. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1860-61.

————— Report on the Congress at the Hague, in 1869, bound up with Young's special report on immigration, 1871.

————— Report on the Congress at St. Petersburg, in 1872. 8vo. Washington, 1875.

**Statistical pocket manual**, of the army, navy, and census of the United States of America; together with Statistics of all Foreign Nations. 12mo. Boston, 1862.

**Hubner, Dr. Otto.** Statistics (political, geographical and economical) of all the countries in the world. (2 sheets in a folding case.) Originally published in Prussia. English edition, with the co-operation of the author, by H. Sutherland Edwards. 8vo. London, 1872.

**Spaulding, M. C.** Hand-book of Statistics of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1874.

**Haven, E. O.** National hand-book of American Progress. 8vo. New York, 1876.

**American Almanac** for 1878 and 1879. 8vo. Washington.

**Statistical Society, Dublin.** Journal of the,—from 1855 to 1876. 6 vols. 8vo.

**Smith, John.** Memoirs of Wool, woollen manufacture, and trade, particularly in England, from the earliest to the present times: with reflections, &c. Second edition enlarged. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1757.

**James, John.** History of the Worsted manufacture in England, from the earliest times: with introductory notices of the manufacture among the Ancient Nations, and during the Middle Ages. 8vo. London, 1857.

**Bischoff, James.** History of the Woollen and Worsted manufactures; and the natural and commercial history of sheep, from the earliest to the present period. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1842.

**Southey, Thomas.** The rise, progress and present state of Colonial Wools; comprising those of Australia, Van Diemen's Land and New Zealand, South Africa, British India, Peru, Chili, La Plata, and the United States of America; with some accounts of the Goat's Wool of Angora and India; and statistics to the latest date. 8vo. London, 1848.

**Warder, A. J.** The Linen Trade [and manufacture], ancient and modern. 8vo. Dundee, 1864.

- Ure**, Andrew. *The Cotton Manufacture of Great Britain, investigated and illustrated; with a view of its comparative state in Foreign countries.* 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1836.
- New edition, with a Supplement, completing the statistical and manufacturing information to the present time; by P. L. Simmonds. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1861. *Bohn's Library.*
- Burn**, Richard. *Statistics of the Cotton Trade; also a history of its various inventions, improvements, &c.* 8vo. London, 1847.
- Ellison**, Thomas. *Hand-book of the Cotton Trade; or a glance at the past history, present condition and future prospects of the Cotton Commerce of the World.* 8vo. London, 1858.
- Mann**, J. A. *The Cotton Trade of Great Britain; its rise, progress and present extent.* 8vo. Manchester, 1860.
- McHenry**, George. *The Cotton Trade; its bearing upon the prosperity of Great Britain and commerce of the American Republics, considered in connection with Negro Slavery in the Confederate States.* 8vo. London, 1863.
- Edington**, R. *On the Coal Trade; with strictures on its abuses and hints for amelioration.* 8vo. London, 1813.
- French**, B. F. *History of the rise and progress of the Iron Trade of the United States, from 1821 to 1857.* 8vo. New York, 1858.
- [**India**. *Papers on Sugar, &c.*]—*Statistics of Sugar produced within the Presidencies of Bengal, Fort St. George, and Bombay.* Folio. Calcutta, 1848.—*Observations on the results of measures for improving the culture of cotton, by J. F. Royle, 1847.* (Lithographed.) *On the export of Wheat from India to England.* (Lithographed.) *Summary of proceedings with the Government Cotton experiments in Bombay Presidency from 1830 to 1848.* Folio. Bombay, 1849.
- India Pamphlets.** *Tea, Opium and Cotton.* 1 vol. 8vo. Containing:—
1. *Essay on the cultivation and manufacture of Tea in Java; translated from the Dutch by T. Horsfield, 1841.*
  2. *Report on the manufacture of Tea in Assam, by C. A. Bruce, 1839,*
  3. *The Tea Factories and plantations in Kumaon and Gurhwal, 1854*
  4. *Report on the cultivation, preparation, and adulteration of Malw Opium, by Mr. Impey, 1848.*
  5. *Notes on Cotton agriculture as practised on the Government Cotton farms in Coimbatore, by Dr. Wight, 1843.*
- [**Madras Records, Revenue, &c.**] *Memorandum on salt.* 8vo. Madras, 1855.
- Reports** and documents connected with the proceedings of the East India Company in regard to the culture and manufacture of cotton, Raw Silk and Indigo. 8vo. London, 1836.
- India Revenue Reports, 1848.** *Two Reports on the culture and manufacture of Indigo. 1851.* Folio.

- and illustrated;  
2 vols. 12mo.
- statistical and  
diamonds. 2 vols.
- ts various inven-
- the past history,  
ce of the World.
- ross and present
- prosperity of Great  
red in connection  
n, 1863.
- es and hints for
- e of the United
- n the Presidencies  
18.—Observations  
n, by J. F. Royle,  
ndia to England.  
vernment Cotton  
o. Bombay, 1849.
- ntaining:—  
translated from the  
e, 1839,  
1854  
lw Opium, by Mr.
- Cotton farms in Coim-
- vo. Madras, 1855.
- ast India Company  
k and Indigo. 8vo.
- e and manufacture
- Roylo, J. F.** On the culture and commerce of Cotton in India and elsewhere; an account of experiments made by the East India Company, with Papers relating to the Great Exhibition. 8vo. London, 1851.
- A duplicate presented by the East India Company.
- On the Productive Resources of India. 8vo. London, 1840.
- A duplicate presented by the East India Company.
- The Fibrous Plants of India, fitted for cordage, clothing and paper; with an account of the cultivation, &c., of Flax, Hemp, &c. 8vo. London, 1855.
- A duplicate presented by the East India Company.
- *Vide also*, in India Reports, Botanic and Medical, a paper (4 pp.) No. 954, on the subject of "The fibres of India." Folio.
- On the production of Isinglass along the Coast of India, with a notice of its Fisheries. 8vo. London, 1842.
- India Revenue Reports, &c., 1848-55.** Folio. Folded. Table shewing the selling price of productions in various districts along the Ganges, at May and December, 1838.
- Western India.** Reports on "The capacity to grow Cotton," and economical condition of,—to the Chambers of Commerce of Manchester, Liverpool, Blackburn and Glasgow; by Alex. Mackay; edited by J. Robertson; with a Preface by T. Bazley. 8vo. London, 1853.
- Spry, H. H.** Suggestions received by the Agricultural Society of India, for the cultivation, &c., of useful and ornamental Plants, with a view to the improvement of the agricultural and commercial resources of India; compiled by,— 8vo. Calcutta, 1841.
- India.** Revenue Reports, &c. Minute by F. Millett, 20th September, 1848, of the revenue collected in Calcutta. Official correspondence on the system of Revenue, Survey and Assessment, in the Collectorates of Poona, &c., in the Bombay Presidency: with a prior correspondence in which the plan is discussed with reference to that followed in the North-West Provinces, 1850. [Folded sheet.] Statistics of Land, Revenue, Area, and population in the Districts of the North-West Provinces.—Sketch of measures for the improvement of the revenue, addressed to L. R. Reid, Secretary, Bombay, 1838. Information regarding Revenue Survey Appointments, 10th October, 1853. In 1 vol. 8vo.
- Revenue, N. W. P.** Reports by the Sudder Board on the revenue administration North Western Provinces, for the official years 1848-49 to 1852-53. 4to. Agra, 1851-54. Directions for Revenue Officers in North Western Provinces, regarding the settlement and collection of the land revenue, &c. 8vo. Calcutta, 1850.

**India.** Revenue Lower Provinces, 1846-49. Three reports of the revenue administration of the Lower Provinces, for 1846-47 to 1848-49. Folio. Calcutta, 1848. 1850 and for 1849-53. 1 vol. Folio.

**Reports.** Revenue, &c., 1850-55. Reports of the Revenue Administration of Hazareebaugh, Arracan, Tenasserim Provinces, and Assam, for 1850-51. Report of the Tenasserim Provinces, for 1851-52. Of the Province of Arracan for 1851-52. Of the districts comprised in the Hazareebaugh division for 1851-2. Of the Province of Assam, for 1851-52. All folio. Calcutta, 1853-54.

Two reports on the administration of the Salt Department of the revenue of Bengal, for 1852-53 and 1853-54. Folio.

**Madras Records.** Revenue, &c. Plan for the revenue assessment of Kurnool, in 1843. Madras, 1854. Revenue survey. Madras, 1855. Svo.

**Indian Pamphlets.** Civil Service. The Deccan Riots and their Land Tenure. By H. Green, 1852.

Directions for settlement officers, 1844.

Settlement of the Land Revenue in the North Western Provinces, 1850.

Directions for collectors of Land Revenue in the North Western Provinces, 1850.

Observations on the Transit of Town duty system in Bengal, 1835.

**Bengal External Commerce.** Report on the external commerce of Bengal, for the year 1849-50, with report for 1851-52. Folio, in 1 vol. Calcutta, 1851-54 and from 1852-53 to 1853-54. 1 vol. Folio.

**Bombay Commerce.** Report of the commerce of Bombay, for the year 1848-49, ending July 31st; with tables showing the extent and value of the trade carried on with each country. Folio. Bombay, 1850.

**Reports on the Commerce of Bombay ;** for the year 1850-51, for the year 1851-52, for the year 1852-53, for the year 1853-54, ending April 30th; by H. Young. [The first time this period of the year is used.] For the year 1854-55; by R. Spooner. Folio, in 1 vol. Bombay, 1852-55.

**Singapore Commerce and Shipping.** Tabular statements of the commerce and shipping of Singapore, for the official year 1843-44; with comparative statement of the trade, during the official years 1842-43 and 1843-44. For the year 1844-45, and for the year 1845-46. Folio in 1 vol. Calcutta, 1845-47.

For the year 1845-46, (other than the last mentioned.) For the year 1846-47, for the year 1847-48. Folio, in 1 vol. Calcutta, 1848-49.

Tabular statements of the commerce and shipping of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore and Malucca, for the year 1848-49, for the year 1849-50, for the year 1850-51, for the year 1851-52, for the year 1852-53. Folio, in 1 vol. Calcutta, 1850-54.



- Singapore Commerce and Shipping.** For the year 1853-54. Folio. Calcutta, 1855.
- Simmonds, P. L.** The Commercial products of the Vegetable Kingdom, forming a practical hand-book for the colonist, manufacturer, merchant, and consumer, in the cultivation, preparation, &c, of the various substances obtained from trees and plants of tropical and sub-tropical regions. 8vo. London, 1854.
- Science and commerce: their influence on our manufactures; Essays and Lectures. 12mo. London, 1872.
- The Commercial Products of the Sea: or Marine Contributions to Food, Industry and Art. 8vo. London, 1879.
- Martin, R. Montgomery.** On the "English Opium Trade." *Vide* his work on China, &c.
- Sirr, H. C.** On the evils arising from the Opium Trade. *Vide* his China and the Chinese.
- New South Wales:** Reports of the Melbourne Chamber of Commerce for the last two years. 1853. *Vide* Westgarth's Victoria. Of the Commerce of Victoria, 1851-1853. *Vide* Caldwell's Gold Era of Victoria.
- Yeats, John.** Natural history of Commerce. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Technical history of Commerce; or skilled labour applied to production. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Growth and vicissitudes of Commerce from B.C. 1500 to A.D. 1789, an historical narrative. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Manual of recent and existing Commerce, from 1759 to 1872; showing development of Industry at home and abroad. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Bennett, J. W.** Ceylon; its productions and commercial facilities. *Vide* his Ceylon, &c. *Vide* also Payne's Ceylon.
- Cape of Good Hope Annual Blue Books,** embracing complete statistics of the Colony, for the years 1854, 1855 and 1856. 3 vols. Folio. Capetown
- Beal, James.** Free Trade in Land: an inquiry into the laws of succession and entails, as affecting the land, the farmer, and the laborer. 8vo. London, 1855.
- Greeley, Horace.** Protection and Free Trade considered. 8vo. (P.)
- Bastiat, (Fr.)** Sophisms of the Protective policy. Translated from the second French edition, by Mrs. D. J. McCord; with an introductory letter by F. Lieber. 8vo. New York, 1848.
- M'Donnell, Alexander.** Free Trade: or, an inquiry into the expediency of the Corn Laws,—the relations of our Foreign and Colonial Trade,—our Navigation system,—the Currency, &c. 8vo. London, 1826.
- Stirling, P. J.** The Philosophy of Trade; of profits and prices; including principles which determine the relative value of corn, labor, and currency. 8vo. London, 1846.

- Byles**, Sir J.B. *Sophisms of Free Trade and popular Political Economy, examined.* Eighth edition, with additions. 12mo. London, 1851.  
 ——— First American, from the Ninth English edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.
- Phillips**, Willard. *Propositions concerning Protection and Free Trade.* 12mo. Boston, 1850.
- Somerville**, Alexander. ("One who has whistled at the plough.") *Free trade and the League: a biographic history of the pioneers of freedom of opinion, commercial enterprise, and civilization in Britain.* 2 vols. 8vo. Manchester, 1853.
- Good**, W.W. *Political, Agricultural and Commercial Fallacies: or, the prospect of the Nation after twenty years' "Free Trade."* 8vo. London, 1866.
- Sullivan**, Sir Edward. *Protection to native Industry.* 8vo. London, 1870. (P.)
- Sophisms of Free Trade and popular Political Economy, examined.** By a Barrister. Ninth edition. 8vo. Manchester, 1870.
- Grant**, D. *Home Politics, or the growth of Trade considered in its relation to Labour, Pauperism, and Emigration.* 8vo. London, 1870.
- Free Trade.** Pamphlets on,—by H. C. Baird, R. Burn, J. Roberts, and H. C. Carey. Philadelphia, &c. 1869-1871. (Bound up with, an Address on the profession of the mechanical or dynamical Engineer; by W.P. Trowbridge. Philadelphia, 1871.) 8vo.
- Grosvenor**, W. M. *Does Protection protect? An examination of the effect of different forms of Tariff upon American industry.* 8vo. New York, 1871.
- Butts**, Isaac. *Protection and Free Trade.* 8vo. New York, 1875.
- Newton**, R.H. *The Morals of Trade: two lectures.* 8vo. New York, 1876. (P.)
- Sumner**, W. G. *Lectures on the history of Protection in the United States.* 8vo. New York, 1877. (P.)
- Fawcett**, Henry. *Free Trade and Protection; an inquiry into the causes which have retarded the general adoption of Free Trade.* 8vo. London, 1878.
- Torrrens**, R. *On the external Corn Trade; [and] on the means of improving the condition of the labouring classes.* New edition. 8vo. London, 1829.
- Prentice**, Archibald. *History of the Anti-Corn-Law League.* Vol 1. 12mo. London, 1853.
- Dunckley**, Henry. *The Charter of the Nations; or, Free Trade and its results: a prize essay on the Commercial Policy of the United Kingdom.* 8vo. London, 1854. (*Three copies.*)
- Adam**, W. P. *Thoughts on the policy of Retaliation, and its effect on the consumer, producer, and ship-owner.* 12mo. London, 1852.
- Ricardo**, J. L. *The Anatomy of the Navigation Laws.* 8vo. London, 1847.

onomy, examined.  
 1st edition. 8vo.

Free Trade. 12mo.

) Free trade and  
 of opinion, com-  
 8vo. Manchester,

or, the prospect of  
 on, 1866.

London, 1870. (P.)

ed. By a Barrister.

relation to Labour,

Roberts, and H. C.

Address on the pro-  
 Trowbridge. Phila-

n of the effect of  
 New York, 1871.

75.

York, 1876. (P.)

United States. 8vo.

the causes which  
 London, 1878.

s of improving the  
 London, 1829.

Vol 1. 12mo. Lon-

e and its results: a  
 om. 8vo. London,

et on the consumer,

London, 1847.

**Burritt, Elihu.** The Year-Book of the Nations, for 1855; statistics of population, revenue and expenditure, imports and exports, shipping, coinage, education, religion, &c., of the principal nations of Europe, Asia and America. 12mo. London, 1855.

**MacGregor, John.** Commercial Statistics. A digest of the productive resources, Commercial Legislation, Customs Tariffs, Shipping, Imports, and Exports, etc., of all nations. Including all British commercial Treaties with Foreign States. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1847-8.

**Forrester, J. J.** On Portugal, with the author's evidence on the Wine Duties, and his Surveys on the wine districts of the Alto-Douro; a comparison of the Resources and Commerce of Great Britain and Portugal. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1854.

**Tennent, Sir J. E.** Wine, its Use and Taxation; the operation of Wine Duties on consumption and revenue. 8vo. London, 1855.

**James, W. Bosville.** Wine duties considered Financially and Socially; being a reply to Sir J. E. Tennent, (as above.) 8vo. London, 1855.

**Steel, David.** The Ship Master's Assistant and Owner's Manual; containing complete information relative to the Mercantile and Maritime Laws and Customs. Twelfth edition. 8vo. London, 1810.

**Steel's Shipmaster's Assistant, &c.** New edition, re-written throughout, edited by G. Willmore. The Customs and Shipping Department, by G. Clements. The Commercial Department and Naval Book-keeping, by W. Tato. 8vo. London, 1846.

**Blunt, Joseph.** The Shipmaster's Assistant and Commercial Digest; containing information necessary for Merchants, Owners and Masters of ships. 8vo. New York, 1848.

**Lindsay, W. S.** Our Merchant Shipping; its present state considered. 8vo. London, 1860.

History of Merchant Shipping, and of Ancient Commerce. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1874, 1876.

**Lloyd's Register** of British and Foreign Shipping from 1st July, 1867, to 30th June, 1868. Small 4to. London, 1867. With the Rules and Regulations, &c. prefixed.

from 1st July, 1868, to 30th June 1869. Small 4to. London, 1868.

**Martin, F.** The history of Lloyd's, and of Marine Insurance in Great Britain. 8vo. London, 1876.

**Lawson, J. M.** Record of the Shipping of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, since its settlement in 1761 to 1876. 8vo. Yarmouth, 1876. (*Three copies.*)

**Willmore, (G.) and Beedell, (E.)** The Mercantile and Maritime Guide. [The Law, Orders and Regulations, and practical information.] 8vo. Glasgow, 1856

**Waterston, W.** Manual of Commerce; being a compendium of Reckoning Tables, &c., British and Foreign Monies, Weights and Measures. Foreign Exchanges, &c. New edition. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1855.

**Clements, George.** Customs Guide and British Tariff; also, the London Water Side Practice for 1851-52. Sixteenth annual edition. 12mo. London, 1851.

**Newdegate, C. N., M. P.** The Custom Tariffs of all Nations; based upon the work of Mr. Hübner, [and] brought down, to the end of 1854. 4to. London, 1855.

For Comparative Tariffs of all nations, see page 522.

**Jones, A.** The Revenue book, containing the Tariffs of 1846 and 1842, and the new British Tariff; with circulars, orders, &c., and a condensed Cambist, &c. 8vo. New York, 1846

**Beedell, Edwin.** The British Tariff for 1856-57, with Colonial Customs' Duties, Water side practice, and other information respecting the Customs Establishment of the United Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1856.

———— The British Tariff in 1858-59. 34th edition. 8vo. London, 1858.

**Ogden, E. D.** Tariff or Rates of Duties payable on goods, &c., imported into the United States of America, from 1st December, 1846: containing all the recent Decisions of the Treasury Department, &c. Fourth edition. 8vo. New York, 1855.

———— From 1st July, 1857: by E. D. Ogden. 8vo. New York, 1857; and editions of same work for the years 1865, 1867, 1869, 1872 and to 1877.

**British Tariff** for 1860-61 and 1862-63, and to 1873.

**Lett's British Tariff of Customs' Duties.** 30th edition. 18mo. Oct., 1867. (P.)

**Canadian Tariff of 1856.** Also, the American Tariff of 1846: arranged by John Cameron. 8vo. Toronto, 1856. [*Two copies*]

**Canada Customs Acts, Tariff and Regulations;** also Acts of Imperial Parliament regulating the Trade of the British Possessions; with Diagram and Index published under the direction of R. S. M. Bouchette, Commissioner of Customs. 8vo. Quebec, 1854.

**Canada, Customs, Excise and Commercial laws of Canada.** Acts relating to the revenue, Finance, Duties of Customs, Excise and Licenses, and other commercial matters, &c., (with Proclamations establishing Free Ports in 1860.) 8vo. Toronto, 1859.

**Andros, R. S. S.** The United States Customs' Guide: a compilation of the laws, Treasury' Regulations, &c; with Tables of Fees, Weights and Measures, &c. 8vo. Boston, 1859.

**Young, E.** Special Report on the Customs' Tariff Legislation of the United States 8vo. Washington. 1872. New editions to 1877. 8vo.

**Bigelow, E. B.** The Tariff question considered in regard to the policy of England and the interests of the United States. with statistical and comparative tables. 4to. Boston, 1862.

**United States Duties**, under existing laws and decisions, and digest of the tariff laws, to May 1st, 1871; with an Appendix. Compiled by S. T. Morgan. 8vo. Baltimore, 1871.

**Dresser, H. E.** The United States Tariff, and International Revenue Law, June 6th 1872. 8vo. New York, 1872. (P.)

**Heyl, Lewis.** United States Duties on Imports; with Customs' regulations, &c., revised, corrected and supplemented to [17th September,] 1874. 8vo. Washington, 1874.

————— revised, corrected and supplemented to January, 1877. 8vo. Washington, 1877.

**Regulations** for the government of officers under the Government and direction of surveyors of Customs. 12mo. Washington, 1871.

**Surveyors'** regulations for Custom officers, New York. 12mo. Washington, 1870.

**Regulations** for the entry, and appraisements of merchandise and the assessment of duty, 1869. 8vo. Washington, 1871.

**Revised Customs Regulations, Part I.** Regulations under the Registration laws. 8vo. Washington, 1869.

**List of Merchant Vessels** of the United States, with the official numbers and signal letters awarded them, &c. 8vo. Washington, 1869. New edition, 1873.

**United States of America.** Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury on the Commerce and Navigation of the United States, for the years 1849 to 1857 and 1859 to 1878.

————— Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury on Finance for the years 1862 to 1878. 8vo.

————— Monthly Reports of the Chief of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department, of Imports, Exports, Trade, &c. For 1871 to 1873-4.

————— Quarterly reports for 1875-6, and 1877. (See Am. Pam. Vol. 163.)

————— Reports of the Comptroller of the Currency for the years 1872 to 1878.

**Commercial Regulations, Digest of.** Of Foreign Countries with which the United States have intercourse. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1833-36.

Vol. I. Comprises Great Britain, Portugal, the Netherlands, Prussia, the Hanse Towns, Denmark, New Granada, Two Sicilies, Mexico.

“ II. France, Russia, Belgium, Venezuela, Spain, Cuba, Havana.

“ III. Austria, Tuscany, Sweden, Ionian Islands, Greece, Germany, Turkey, China, Muscat, Siam, Central America, Brazil, Buenos Ayres, Chili, Bolivia, Peru, Hayti and Sardinia.

————— Report on the Commercial Regulations of the United States with all Foreign nations, by Edmund Flag, Superintendent; with Digests, and summaries of Commerce from 1821 to 1855 and Treaties. Vol. 1. 4to. Washington, 1856.

Vol. 1. Contains :—Commercial Digests concerning Great Britain and her colonies; Russia, France and her colonies; Spain, and her possessions; Portugal, Belgium, Holland, and her colonies; Denmark, Sweden and Norway; the Zollverein, Austria, the Hanse Towns, Switzerland, Italian States, Turkey, the Levant, &c.; Africa, Borneo, Siam, Japan, China, Sandwich and Feejee Islands, West Indian States, Mexico, Central and South America.

————— Another copy presented by the United States Senate.

Vol. II. Comparative Tariffs of all Nations, with the existing Tariff of the United States. 4to. Washington, 1857.

Vols. III and IV. Returns from United States Consuls and Commercial Agents at different ports and places throughout the world of Commercial Statistics of Foreign Countries. 4to. Washington, 1857.

————— Report of Commercial Relations of the United States with Foreign Nations, for the years 1856, 1860 to 1863. 5 vols. 4to. For later reports, *vide* Executive documents.

**United States.** Regulations (No. 67) and the decisions of the Treasury Department, under the Revenue Laws. 8vo. Washington, 1856. (P.)

————— Additional General Regulations under the Revenue and Collection laws, including the Tariff act of 1857. 8vo. Washington, 1857. (P.)

————— General Regulations under the Customs and Navigation Laws of the United States Treasury Department. 8vo. Washington, 1874.

————— General regulations under the revenue and collection laws of the United States Treasury Department. 8vo. Washington, 1857.

————— Reports of a commission appointed for a revision of the Revenue system of the United States, 1865-66. 8vo. Washington, 1866.

————— General Regulations under the Customs and Navigation Laws of the United States. 8vo. Washington, 1874.

————— Report to Congress of changes and modifications in the Commercial Systems of other Nations, during the year ending 30th September, 1855. 8vo. Washington, 1856.

**Reciprocity Treaty** between the United States and Great Britain. Mr Ward's Report, from Committee of Commerce of House of Representatives, in 1862. Mr. Galt's Report, in reply to the foregoing, with memorial of Chamber of Commerce, St. Paul, Minnesota, &c.—Mr. Galt's speech on introducing the Budget of 1862.—Joint Resolution in Congress for the termination of the Reciprocity Treaty.—Letter from the Secretary of the Treasury on the operation of said Treaty 1864.—Mr. Ward's Report from the Committee of Commerce of House of Representatives in 1864. Bound in 1 vol. 8vo.

----- Duplicates of the foregoing Reports, &c.: together with a Letter from the Secretary of the Treasury in 1862, on the Relations between the United States and North West British America. Letter on the Statistical Congress at Berlin, 1864.—Reports on Land Titles, Bureau of Immigration, Freedom and Slavery, and Railroads 1864. In 1 vol. 8vo.

**Reciprocity Treaty and American Trade.** Mr. Ward's Report (as above) in 1864.—Mr. Ward's speech, in the House of Representatives, May, 18th, 1864, on Commercial Relations between United States and British North America.—Report on the Foreign and Domestic Commerce of the United States, by Messrs. Elder, Taylor, and Blodget, 25th June, 1864. Bound in 1 vol.

----- Derby, (E. H.) Letter to Secretary Seward on the relations of the United States with the British Provinces, and the actual condition of the question of the Fisheries, (January, 1867) with his preliminary Report on the Reciprocity Treaty, dated January, 1866. Bound up with Hatch, (I. T.) Report on Revenue, Trade and Commerce with the British Provinces, dated January, 1867. (Two more copies of Derby's Report alone.)

**Mayo, R.** A synopsis of the Commercial and Revenue system of the United States, as developed by Instructions and decisions of the Treasury Department for the administration of the Revenue laws, to 1847: [with Addenda to 1st September, 1853,] with a Supplement shewing the origin, organization and practical operations of the Treasury Department and its various Bureaus in fulfilment of that system. 2 vols. 4to. Extra Edition. Washington, 1874-1853.

**Ward, E.** Speeches on Commercial, financial and other subjects: in the Congress of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1877.

**Draper, H.** The [United States] internal revenue laws, as amended, March 3d, 1865. 8vo. New York, 1865.

**Revenue Laws, United States.** Report from Hon. David A. Wells, special Commissioner of the Revenue, with a Tariff Bill prepared by him as a substitute for the Customs laws now in force, dated December, 1866. Bound up with Digests of the statutes of the United States, prescribing the rates of duties on imports in force October 1st, 1866; by L. Heyl. 8vo. Washington, 1867.

- Revenue System of the United States.** Reports of a Commission appointed for a revision of the—1865-6. 8vo. Washington, 1866.
- Revenue, United States.** Reports of the Special Commissioner of the Revenue, for the years 1867, 1869. 8vo. Washington.
- Dresser, Horace.** The [United States] Internal Revenue Laws, as amended March 3rd, 1865, 8vo. New York, 1865.
- Barry, P.** The theory and practice of the International Trade of the United States and England, and of the trade of the United States and Canada; with currency tables, rates of Toll on Canadian Canals, &c. 8vo. Chicago, 1858.
- Emerson, C. N.** Internal Revenue guide 1867: containing the law of 1864, as amended in 1865, 1866, and 1867: with a Digest and Index. 8vo. Springfield, Mass., 1867.  
Internal Revenue laws of United States, *See* American Pamphlet. Vol. 95.
- Internal Revenue.** United States. Reports of the Commissioner of for the years 1870, 1872, 1873, &c.
- New York Produce Exchange.** Annual Report of the Board of Managers of the,—for the year ending June 1st, 1873; with statistics of the Trade and Commerce of the city of New York for the ten years preceding December 3rd, 1872: and a survey of the several transportation routes from the interior to the seaboard; by E. H. Walker. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- National Board of Trade.** Proceedings of the third annual Meeting of the Board of Trade in Buffalo, December, 1870.—Fourth annual meeting in St. Louis, December, 1871.—Fifth annual meeting in New York, October, 1872; and sixth annual meeting in Chicago, October, 1873.
- Dominion Board of Trade.** Proceedings at first annual Meeting in 1871, (bound with Reports Montreal Board of Trade, for 1870) at Meetings in 1872, 1873 and 1874. 1 vol. 8vo.  
At Meetings in 1874, 1875, 1876. In 1 vol. 8vo.  
At Meetings in 1875 and 1876 (with Reports of of Montreal Board of Trade for 1875). In 1 vol. 8vo. In 1877 and 1878. In 1 vol.
- Montreal Reports** on the Trade and Commerce of the City, for 1833, 1864, 1865 and 1866, with preliminary Reports on public commercial questions (including the operation of the Reciprocity Treaty), Commercial Relations with British North American Provinces and West Indies &c., &c., by W. J. Patterson, Secretary, Board of Trade and Corn Exchange Association. 8vo. Montreal 1864 to 1865. (Bound in 1 volume).  
Another copy of the Reports for 1863 and 1864. Bound in 1 vol.



**Montreal Reports.** Statements relating to Trade, Navigation, Finances, Mining &c., of the Dominion of Canada, with annual Reports of the Commerce of Montreal for 1867, 1868 and 1869. By W. J. Patterson. 8vo. Montreal 1868 to 1870, (in 1 vol.) For 1870 with proceedings of Dominion Board of Trade, held in Ottawa, in January 1871, and January 1872. (In 1 vol.) 8vo. Montreal, (two copies. For 1871 and 1872, with Report of Dominion Board of Trade for 1873. In 1 vol. For 1871 and 1872. In 1 vol.

**British North American Colonies.** Reports on the Trade and Commerce of the,—complete Tabular Statements from 1829 to 1850, and for 1850 and 1851, (with Atlas): by Israel D. Andrews. Presented to the United States Senate. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1851-53.

**Gesner, Abraham.** The industrial resources of Nova Scotia, comprehending the Physical Geography, Topography, Geology, Agriculture, Commerce, contemplated Railways, &c., of the Province. 8vo. Halifax, 1819.

**Dun, (R.G.) & Co.** Merchantile Agency Reference Book for the British Provinces; containing ratings of the principal merchants, Traders and Manufacturers in the Canadas, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, and Prince Edward Island. Vol. 1 for 1864. 12mo. Montreal and Toronto, 1864.

**Meagher, T. F.** The Commercial Agency system of the United States and Canada exposed. 8vo. New York, 1876.

**Street's Indian and Colonial Mercantile Directory**, for 1869; with trade returns, tariffs, populations, names of leading merchants, professional men, &c., throughout the British Empire. 8vo. London, 1869.

**Mercantile Directory of the World.** Published by W. Wilson & Sons. Second edition. Thick 4to. London, 1875.

**Zells' United States Business Directory**, for 1871. Edited by L. Colange. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1875.

**Sabatier, W.** Letter to the President of the Board of Trade, on the proposed Timber Duties, and on the value and importance of the British North American Colonies. London, 1821. (P) Bound up in American pamphlets. Vol. 23.

*Vide also in the AMERICAN COLLECTION:*

Acheson. Observations on the importance of the British North American Colonies.

Anderson. View of the importance of the British North American Colonies, &c.  
Atkinson, Rev. Christopher. A historical and statistical account of New Brunswick, with advice to emigrants.

Gesner, Abraham. New Brunswick; with notes to emigrants.

**Bliss, Henry.** Statistics on the Trade, Industry, and Resources of Canada. 8vo. London, 1833.

**Taylor, Henry.** The present condition of United Canals, as regards her Agriculture, trade and commerce. 8vo. Toronto, 1850. (P.)

**Fishery.** A scheme for improving the Fishery of Nova Scotia and Newfoundland. (manuscript bound.) 4to.

**Perley, M. H.** Report on the sea and river Fisheries of New Brunswick. 8vo. Fredericton, 1852.

**United States** Commission of Fish and Fisheries. Part 1. Report of the condition of the Sea Fisheries of New England, in 1871 and 1872, by S. F. Baird. Part 2. Report of Spencer F. Baird the Commissioner for 1872 and 1873. 8vo. Washington, 1873-4. For another copy see Congress Documents 1872-3, Senate Miscellaneous Documents No. 74.

----- Part 3. Report of the Commission for 1873-4 and 1874-5. 8vo.

----- Part 4. Report for 1875 and 1876. 8vo. Washington, 1878.

**Halifax Fisheries Commission :** 1877, Record of the proceedings of the ; folio.

**Sabine, Lorenzo.** Report in 1852 on the principal Fisheries of the American Seas, including historical notices of the early French, Spanish, Portuguese and English fisheries ; the fisheries of Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Cape Breton, Prince Edward Island, Magdalene Islands, Bay of Chaleurs, Labrador ; accounts of the various Fisheries in the United States, and an historical view of the controversy as to the meaning of the first article of the Convention of 1813. [ *Vide* Senate Documents, 2nd Session, 32nd Congress, 1852-53. Vol. 5. No. 22 pp. 181-493.

**Trade and Navigation** Returns of Canada, 1851 to 1878. 8vo

**Procter, G. H.** The Fishermen's Memorial and Record Book, for the port of Gloucester, Massachusetts ; with Fishery statistics, &c. 8vo. Gloucester, 1873.

**United, States** commission of Fish and Fisheries. Part I. Report on the condition of the sea fisheries of New England, in 1871 and 1872 ; by S. F. Baird. Part II. Report of S. F. Baird, the Commissioner for 1872 and 1873. 8vo. Washington 1873, and 1874.

For another copy see Congress documents, 1872-73 : Senate miscellaneous document, No. 74. Part 2. Report of the Commissioner for 1873-74 and 1874-75. 8vo. Part 4. Report for 1875-76. Washington, 1878.

**Newfoundland.** Report of the Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the trade to,—with an Appendix containing divers documents concerning said Island. Folio. London, 1793.

*Vide* in the AMERICAN COLLECTION :

Scoresby. Journal of a voyage to the Northern Whale fishery.

Anspach, Rev. L. A. A history of the Island of Newfoundland, containing a description of the island, the banks, the fisheries, and the trade of Newfoundland and the coast of Labrador.

**Essay** (An) on the Trade of the Northern Colonies of Great Britain in North America. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1864. (P.)

**Fur Trade.** A general history of the,— *Vide* introduction to Mackenzie's voyage to Pacific Ocean.

— — — Origin and progress of the North-West Company of Canada, with a history of the fur trade. 8vo. London, 1811. (P.)

— — — A sketch of the British Fur trade in North America, with observations relative to the North-West Company of Montreal. 8vo. London, 1816. (P.)

*Vide* also in the AMERICAN COLLECTION:

Umfreville. The present state of Hudson's Bay, containing a sketch of the fur trade. Doliba's account of Hudson's Bay.

Dunn's history of the Oregon Territory and British North American fur trade.

**Turner, Dawson.** Miscellanies on Trade and Commerce, &c. Papers and Scraps (in print and manuscript,) collected by Dawson Turner. In 1 vol. 4to.

— — — Pamphlets, &c., on the same subjects; collected by the same. Folio. 2 vols.

**Norges Statistit,** fromstillet ved M Brauu Tveth. 8vo. Christiania, 1848.

**Martin, F.** Commercial hand-book of France. 8vo. London, 1867.

**Canadian Merchant's Magazine and Commercial Review.** Vol. 1. (From April to September, 1857.) 8vo. Toronto, 1857.

**Hunt's Merchant's Magazine and Commercial Review,** 1839 to 1870. (3 vols. 8vo.

**Macgregor, John.** The Commercial and Financial Legislation of Europe and America with a *pro-forma* revision of the taxation, and the Customs Tariff of the United Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1841.

**Seybert, A.** Statistical Annals: embracing views of the Population, Commerce, Navigation, Fisheries, Public Lands, Post office, Revenues, Expenditures, Mint, Military and Naval establishments, debt and Sinking Fund of the United States of America, from 4th March, 1789, to 20th April, 1818. 4to. Philadelphia, 1818.

**Fisher, (R. S.) and Colby, (Charles).** American Statistical Annual, for 1854 and 1855. 2 vols. 8vo. New York.

This work embodies detailed statistics of all states, provinces and territories in North, South and Central America, and a summary of those of Europe, Asia Africa and Australasia. Only these two vols. have appeared.

**Spencer, Joseph.** A Table Showing at one view the course of Money, Coin and American Cotton, from 1836 to September, 1856. Oblong folio. Manchester.

**Gibbons, J. S.** The Public Debt of the United States: its organization, liquidation, administration of the Treasury, the financial System. 8vo. New York, 1867.

**Sheffield, John, Lord.** Observations on the Commerce of the American States with an appendix containing tables of imports and exports, &c. 8vo. London, 1781.

————— Considerations on the present situation of Great Britain and the United States of America, with a view to their future commercial connections, particularly designed to expose the dangerous tendency of the arguments used in the pamphlet published by Lord Sheffield, &c. 8vo. London, 1781. (P.)

————— A letter from an American now in London, containing strictures on Lord Sheffield's pamphlet. 8vo. London, 1784. (P.)

**Pekin, Timothy.** A statistical view of the Commerce of the United States of America. 8vo. Hartford, 1816.

————— Another edition. 8vo. New Haven, 1835.

**De Bow, J. D. B.** The Industrial Resources of the Southern and Western States, with historical and statistical sketches of the different states and cities of the Union. 4 vols. 8vo. New York and New Orleans, 1853-54.

**Iowa.** Census of,—for 1875. 8vo. Des Moines, 1875.

**Massachusetts : State of,—**

Abstract of the Census of,—for 1860, from the eighth United States Census ; with remarks on the Same. 8vo. Boston, 1863.

————— for 1865. 8vo. 1867.

————— for 1875. 3 vols., and Compendium thereof. 1 vol. 8vo.

Industry in Massachusetts. Statistics of the condition and products of certain branches of,—for the year 1845. 8vo. Boston, 1846. For the year 1865. 1 vol.

————— Statistical information relating to certain branches of,—for the year 1855. 8vo. Boston, 1856.

Fourth to eight annual Reports of the Bureau of Statistics of Labour for 1872 to 1877. 8vo. Boston. 5 vols.

Joint Stock Companies. Abstract of Returns of,—in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for the years 1851 to 1857. 8vo. Boston.

Foreign Insurance Companies. Abstract of Returns and Statements of,—for the years 1853, 1854 and 1855. 8vo. Boston.

Insurance Companies in Massachusetts. Abstract of the Returns of,—for the years 1840 to 1855 inclusive (excepting 1841.) 8vo. Boston.

Insurance Commissioners. First and Second Annual Reports of the,—of Massachusetts: for 1855, 1856 and 1877. 8vo. Boston.

Banks. Abstract of the returns from,—in Massachusetts. For 1839 to 1845, (excepting 1842.) Similar Abstracts,—with Returns from Institutions for Savings,—for 1846 to 1849, and for 1852 to 1854. 8vo. Boston.

————— Annual Report of Bank Commissioners for the years 1850 to 1856. 8vo. Boston.

**Massachusetts : State of.—**

Railroad Corporations of the State of Massachusetts. Annual Reports of the,—  
for the years 1851 and 1853 to 1856 and 1874. 8vo.

Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Massachusetts. Reports on Registration of,—  
for the years 1844 to 1854 (excepting 1849), and from 1863 to 1876.

Jails, &c. Abstract of Returns of the Keepers of Jails, and overseers of the Houses  
of Correction, for the years 1846 and 1849 to 1856.

— — Commissioner's Report on the Subject of Matrons and Labour in the Com-  
mon Jails. 8vo. Boston, 1854.

Pauper Abstracts, for the years 1850, 1851, 1853 to 1856. 8vo. Boston.

Prisons, Asylums, Poor, &c. Annual Report of the Inspectors, &c. of the Massa-  
chusetts State Prison for 1856.—First Annual Report on the State Industrial  
School for Girls, at Lancaster, for 1856.—Twenty-third and twenty-fourth An-  
nual reports of the State Lunatic Asylum, at Worcester, for 1855 and 1856.  
—Reports of the State Almshouse, at Tewksbury, for 1854 and 1856, and of the  
Almshouse at Bridgewater, for 1856.—Eighth and Tenth Annual Reports on  
the State Reform School, at Westborough, for 1854 and 1856.—Report of the  
Commissioners of Alien Passengers and Foreign Paupers, for 1856. 8vo.  
Boston.

**Michigan : State of,—**

Detroit Commercial Convention, held on July 11th to 14th, 1865, for the Con-  
sideration of Commerce, Finance, Communications of Transit from the West  
to the Seaboard, Reciprocal Trade between the United States and the British  
Provinces, &c. Published by Order of the Convention. 8vo. Detroit, 1865.

Census and Statistics, condensed for publication by the Secretary of State, May,  
1854. 8vo. Lansing Census for 1870. Census and Statistics 1874. 8vo.

Reports on Vital Statistics. For 1870, 1871 and 1872.

First and Subsequent Annual Reports of Insurance Commissioner for 1871, 1872,  
and 1873.

Pauperism and Crime in Michigan, in 1874-75. By authority. 8vo. Lansing,  
1875.

Report on Charities and Corrections in Michigan 1876-7. 1 vol. 8vo.

**Ohio : State of,—**

Annual report of the Commissioner of Statistics of this State for 1857 to 1867.

Continued by Secretary of State for the years 1868 to 1877.

**Vermont : State of,—**

Annual Reports relating to the Registry and returns of Births, Marriages and  
Deaths in this State for 1857 to 1874.

**Minnesota : State of,—**

Annual reports of Commissioner of Statistics for the years 1859 to 1861. 8vo.

**Pennsylvania : State of,—**

Annual Reports of Bureau of Statistics of Labour and Agriculture for the years 1872-3 to 1875-6. (This year contains an account of the Centennial Exhibition.)

**Maine : State of,—**

Annual Reports on the Wealth and Industry of,—for 1873. By W. E. Whitman. 8vo. Augusta.

————— Insurance Commissioner's Report, 1874.

Wells, W. The water power of Maine. 8vo. Augusta, 1869.

**New York : State of,—**

Annual Report of the Chamber of Commerce for 1858; with special reports on the following Trades: Coal, Tobacco, Sugar, Hide and Leather, Hemp, Wool, Tea, White Lead, Boot and Shoe, Bread Stuffs, Brandy, &c., &c. With maps of the Bay and Harbor of New York—and of the State Canals and Railroads. Reports for 1859 to 1863-4. The vol. for this year contains in addition—Buggle's Report to International Statistical Congress at Berlin, in September, 1863; on Resources of United States. Reports on Usury laws of the State Reports on Enlargement of New York Canals, and on Piracies of the Alabama and a Memorial on Ocean Steam Navigation; 1864-5—contains report of Special Committee on operations of the Reciprocity Treaty of Great Britain and United States; on Emigration and Confiscation of Southern Cotton, &c. Reports for the years 1864-5 to 1877-8.

**Connecticut : State of,—**

Statistics of the condition and products of certain branches of Industry in,—for year ending 1st October, 1845; prepared by E. P. Tyler. 8vo. Hartford, 1846.

Rogers, Capt. Woodes' voyage round the world, &c., with an introduction relating to the South Sea trade, &c.

Winterbotham's Historical, Commercial, &c., view of the European settlements in America.

Mill's Statistics of South Carolina.

Johnston's Notes on North America, agricultural, Economical and social.

**Colton, Calvin.** Public Economy for the United States. 8vo. New York, 1843.

**Bonyng, Francis.** The future Wealth of America: [or, "Agricultural and Commercial Staples of and for America;"] with a Review of the China Trade. 12mo. New York. 1852.

**Our Free Trade Policy,** examined with respect to its bearing upon native industry, our Colonial system, and the institutions and ultimate destinies of the nation: by a Liverpool Merchant. 8vo. Toronto, 1849. American Pamphlets. Vol. 17.

**Torrrens, R.** On Commercial and Colonial Policy, with an introduction as to some controverted questions in Political Economy. 8vo. London, 1814.

- Maddonell, Alexander.** Colonial Commerce; the principles upon which the discriminating duties should be levied on Sugar. 8vo. London, 1823.
- Howitt, William.** Colonization and Christianity: a History of the treatment of the Natives by the Europeans in all their Colonies. 12mo. London, 1833.
- Merivale, Herman.** Lectures on Colonization and Colonies; delivered before the University of Oxford in 1839, 1840 and 1841. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1841-2.  
New edition; with considerable additions. 8vo. London, 1861.
- Wakefield, E. G.** A view of the Art of Colonization with reference to the British Empire; in Letters between a Statesman and a Colonist. Edited by E. G. Wakefield. 8vo. London, 1849.
- Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E.** "Our Colonies:" An Address delivered to the Members of the Mechanics' Institute, Chester, 1855. 8vo. London, 1855.
- Fletcher, R.** England and her Colonies; or progress in Unity: a plea for individual rights and imperial duties. 12mo. London, 1857.
- Buchanan, Isaac. M. P. for Hamilton, C. W.** The relations of the Industry of Canada with the Mother Country and the United States,—a speech delivered at Toronto; with a Series of Articles in defence of the same, from the "Hamilton Spectator." Also a speech at the dinner given to the Pioneers of Upper Canada on 10th December, 1863, edited, with an Introduction, notes, and an appendix of documents, by H. J. Morgan. 8vo. Montreal, 1864.
- Swainson, William.** New Zealand; the substance of Lectures on the Colonization of,—with notes, 12mo. London, 1856.
- Burn, J. I.** Familiar letters on Population, Emigration, Home Colonization, &c. 12mo. London, 1832.
- Bromwell, W. J.** History and Statistics of Immigration into the United States, from 1819 to 31st December, 1855: with notices thereof prior to 1819, and an Appendix of Naturalization and Passenger Laws, &c. 8vo. New York, 1856.  
*Vide* also Sanderson's Republican Landmarks; views of American Statesmen on Foreign Immigration, &c. 1856.
- Byrne, Rev S.** Irish Emigration to the United States: what it has been and what it is. 8vo. New York, 1873. (P.)
- Young, Edward.** Special Report on Immigration, with information for Immigrants, into the United States, and Statistical tables of wages, cost of provisions, &c., in 1839-70. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871. Another copy: bound up with pamphlets in relation to the country traversed by the Northern Pacific Railway. (8vo. Philadelphia, 1871:) with a Report on the International Statistical Congress at the Hague, in 1869: and a Report on the Fishing-grounds of the North Pacific Ocean, in 1865.

**Scratchley, Arthur.** Industrial Investment and Emigration: a treatise on Benefit Building Societies, and on Associations for Land Investment and Colonization. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1851.

————— Practical treatise on Building and Land Societies. Fourth edition revised. 8vo. London, 1874.

————— Fourth edition with an additional part, on Local Enterprise, Encouragement Companies. 8vo. London, 1868.

————— Practical treatise on Friendly Societies; with a guide to the formation of Old Age Funds. Revised edition. 8vo. London, 1878.

**Burton, J. H.** The Emigrants' Manual: Australia, New Zealand, America, and South Africa; with a dissertation [on "Emigration in its practical application to individuals and Communities."] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1851.

**Emigration:** Pamphlets on: (For the following see American Pam. Vol. 26.)

Letters, &c. by Robert Gourlay, on emigration societies in Scotland, written in 1823 and 1829.

Account of Prince Edward's Island addressed to intending emigrants; by J. L. Lewellin. Charlottetown, 1832.

The emigrant and traveller's guide to and through Canada, by John Murray, London, 1835.

Report of the court of directors of the Canada Company. 23th June, 1827. London, 1827.

Observations on the importance of the North American Colonies to Great Britain; by an old inhabitant of B. N. America. London, 1831.

Memoranda of a settler in Lower Canada, with hints to emigrants; by an emigrant farmer, (the Revd. J. Abbott.) Montreal, 1842.

Canada in 1848; an examination of the existing resources of B. N. America, with considerations on colonization; by M. H. Syngé, R. E. London, 1848.

Information for intending emigrants to Upper Canada; by F. Widder, Commissioner of the Canada Company, Toronto, 1st June, 1850.

**Martin, F.** The Statesman's Year-Book: a Statistical, Genealogical and historical account of the States and Sovereigns of the civilized world, for the years 1864 to 1879. 8vo. London.

**Victoria Statistics:** of the Colony of,—for the year 1859. Folio. Melbourne.

**Archer, W. H.** Statistical Register of Victoria: from the foundation of the Colony: with a calendar for 1855. By authority. 8vo. Melbourne, 1854.

————— Statistical notes on the progress of Victoria, from the foundation of the colony. (1835 to 1860.) 1st series. Parts 1 and 2. 4to. Melbourne, 1861. (P.)

**Murray's,** (Andrew,) Victoria Nautical and Commercial Almanac for 1855. 12mo. Melbourne, 1855.

**Waugh and Cox's** Australian Almanac for 1855 and 1856. 12mo. Sydney.

**Waugh's** Australian Almanac for 1861. 12mo. Sydney, 1861.



**South Australia:** Statistical Register for 1832 and 1863. Folio. Adelaide.  
Blue-Book for 1868.

**New Zealand:** Statistics of,—for 1853 to 1856 and 1857, 1859, to 1865, 1867 to 1868, 1870, 1871, 1875, 1876. Compiled from official sources. 1 vol. Folio. Auckland, 1858.

Results of the census taken 1870. Folio. Wellington, 1872.  
**Canadian Almanac**, for 1851 to 1879; originally published by Scobie, afterwards by Maclear, and by Copp, Clark & Co. Svo. Toronto.

**Provincial Wesleyan Almanac** for 1860, and following years. Halifax, Nova Scotia. 12mo.

**Belcher's Farmers' Almanac**, for 1861, and following years. Halifax, Nova Scotia. 12mo.

**Merchants' and Farmers' Almanac** for 1862, and following years. St. John New Brunswick. 12mo.

**Prince Edward Island Calendar** for 1865, and following years. Charlottetown. 12mo.

**Bridges, W.** The Prudent Man: or how to acquire land and bequeath money, by means of co-operation. 12mo. London, 1854.

**Census of Great Britain, 1851.** Population Tables. II. Ages, Civil Condition, Occupations, and Birth Place of the People; with the Numbers of the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb, and the Inmates of Workhouses, Prisons, Lunatic Asylums, and Hospitals. 2 vols. Folio. London, 1854.

Religious Worship.—England and Wales.  
Report and Tables. Svo. London, 1853.

Education,—England and Wales. Report and Tables. Svo. London, 1854.

Religious Worship and Education. Scotland. Report and Tables. Svo. London, 1854.

For duplicates of the foregoing; and for further statistical tables of the Population of Great Britain and Ireland, from 1800 to the present time, *vide* the Sessional Papers of the House of Commons.

1861, arranged alphabetically, numerically and comparatively, as an analysis of the Census Returns. Part 1. England and Wales. Small 4to. London, 1863. (P.) By C. A. Coke.

**Coke, C. A.** Population Gazetteer of England and Wales and the Islands in the British Seas, according to the Census of 1861. Small 4to. London, 1864.

**Lewis, James.** Digest of the English Census of 1871. 8vo. London, 1873.

[India.] Deaths in Bombay during 1848, 1849, 1850; giving the particulars of "Ages," "Causes of Death," &c., and distinguishing the different, Descents, Religions, Occupations, &c., of Subjects. 8vo. Bombay,—.

**Report** on the Census of the North West Provinces of the Bengal Presidency, taken 1st Jan. 1853, compiled from official Documents; by G. J. Christian. 8vo. Calcutta, 1854.

---

[**Selections from Public Correspondence, N. W. P.**] Statistics, Area, and Population of the North-West Provinces, 1846.—Population of Delhi, and its Suburbs, 1847.

**Census of Canadas 1850-52.** Personal Census, (Vol. I.) Agricultural Produce, Mills, Manufactories, Houses, Schools, Public Buildings, Places of Worship, &c., (Vol. II.) 2 vols. 8vo. Quebec, 1853-55.

---

1860-61. 8vo. Quebec, 1863.

---

1870-71. 8vo. Ottawa. 3 vols.

**Nova Scotia.** Report of the Secretary of the Board of Statistics on the Census of 1861, for Halifax, N. S., 1862.

**Sixth Census of the United States.** Compendium of Population and statistics with an abstract of each preceding Census. Folio. Washington, 1841. (*Two copies.*)

---

Statistics under the Census Act. Folio. 1841.

**Seventh Census of the United States, 1850.** A statistical view of each of the States and Territories; arranged by Counties, Towns, &c., under [14] Divisions: embracing the aggregate tables for the United States compared with every previous census since 1790; notes upon the tables of each of the States, &c.; edited by J. D. B. De Bow, Superintendent. 4to. Washington, 1853. (*Two copies.*)

---

Abstract of, [with] Report of J. C. G. Kennedy, late Superintendent. 4to. 1853.

---

Mortality Statistics of the Seventh Census: with sundry, comparative and illustrative tables; by J. D. B. De Bow, Superintendent. 8vo. Washington, 1855.

**Eighth Census of the United States, 1860.** Statistics of Population: compiled from the original returns, under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior, by J. C. G. Kennedy, Superintendent. 4to. Washington, 1864. (*Two copies.*)

---

Agriculture of the United States in 1860; compiled from the Census returns by J. C. G. Kennedy, Superintendent. 4to. Washington, 1864. (*Two copies.*)

---

Manufactures of the United States in 1860; compiled from the Census returns by J. M. Edmunds, Commissioner, General Land Office, and in charge of the Census. 4to. Washington, 1865. (*Two copies.*)

---

Statistics of Mortality in the United States, and Miscellaneous Statistics, including Banks and Insurance, Real and personal Estate, the Public Press, Railroads, Canal and river improvements, Families and free population, Religions, Education, Libraries, Schools, Colleges, &c., and the Fisheries: compiled from the Census returns, by J. M. Edmunds, Commissioner in charge of Census. 4to. Washington, 1866. (*Two Copies.*)

**Ninth Census of the United States 1870.** Compiled by F. A. Walker, Superintendent of Census. Vol. 1. Statistics of Population. Tables I to VIII. Washington, 1872. (*Two Copies.*)

Complete: with Statistics of Education, Libraries, Periodicals, Churches, Pauperism and Crime, &c. 4to. Washington, 1872.

Compendium of the,— 8vo Washington, 1872.

Vol. 2. Vital Statistics, with Statistics of the Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Insane, and Idiotic. 4to. Washington, 1872.

Vol. 3. Statistics of the Wealth and Industry of the United States. 4to. Washington, 1872.

**Statistical Atlas of the United States**, based on the results of the Ninth Census, 1870, with contributions from various Departments of Government, &c. Compiled by F. A. Walker, Census Superintendent. Folio. 1874.

**New York State.** Census of,—for 1855; prepared from original returns, under the direction of the Secretary of State, by F. B. Hough, Superintendent of the Census, including Tables of the Population of each town at each Census since 1770; with illustrative Diagrams. Folio. Albany, 1875.

**Companion to the British Almanac.** From its commencement in 1828 to 1877, inclusive. 12mo. London. [This annual publication always contains much valuable statistical information concerning public events and the economical condition of the United Kingdom, during the past year; in addition to which it includes papers on various subjects, of permanent interest and utility, of which the following have been selected as deserving of special mention.—]

#### 1828.

1. On the Calendar, and its successive reforms.
2. Days of the calendar.
3. Celestial Phenomena of the year.
6. Natural appearances of the English year.
7. The Tides, No. 1. *Vide* 1830, for No. 2—1835, for No. 3—1837, for No. 4—1838, for No. 5.
8. On Chronology, with Chronological Tables from the creation of the world.
9. Statistical Tables of size, population, &c., of the States throughout the world. *Vide* also 1833, No. 11.
11. Population of Great Britain and Ireland, from 1700 to 1821.
13. Population of France, from 1817 to 1825.
14. Terrestrial Latitudes and Longitudes.
15. Weights and Measures. *Vide* also 1830, No. 20, and 1835, No. 10.
16. Explanation of signs used in Mathematical operations.
17. Advice to the Poor on physical and moral improvement.

---

**Companion to the British Almanac, 1828—Continued.**

18. On Ventilation and Household cleanliness.
19. On Poisons; with directions as to antidotes.
21. On Commercial Assurances, &c.

**1829.**

1. On Almanacs, their history, etc. *Vide* also 1831, No. 5, and 1846, No. 1.
2. The Nautical Almanac, its history and uses.
6. On Comets. *Vide* also 1833, No. 1.
7. Observations of a Naturalist, etc.
9. Chronological Table of European Monarchs from 800 to 1828.
10. Tables of some leading observations and discoveries in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; with names and dates.
11. Remarkable Plants, with dates of their introduction into England. *Vide* also 1831, No. 8.
12. Statistics of the world.
13. Increase of Inhabitants of Europe.
14. Population of China.
15. Population of Cities, Boroughs, and Towns in Great Britain and Ireland.
19. France and England compared: as regards Agriculture, the Arts and Crime.
21. Education in England, its progress and present state.
22. Influence of Education and of civilization in general on the diminution of Crime.
24. Bills of Mortality. *Vide* also all subsequent years.
25. Weights and Measures, agreeable to the act of uniformity.
26. Mortality of Infants.
27. On Clothing.
28. Intemperate use of Spirituous Liquors.
31. Establishments in Holland for the Relief of mendicity.
32. Savings' Banks. *Vide* also 1832, No. 14, and subsequent years.

**1830.**

1. Eras of ancient and modern times and countries explained.
2. List of the correspondence of Eras with the year 1830.
7. Observations of a Naturalist.
8. Table of Refractions.
9. The Tides, No 2.
10. Natural History of the Weather. (*Continued* in 1831, No. 7.)
11. Comparative Scale of Thermometers.
12. Chronological Table of the principal Geographical discoveries of modern European Nations.
13. Emperors of Constantinople from 800 to 1829.
14. Reigning Sovereigns in Europe.
16. Number of Jews in different Countries.
18. Reports on Vaccination. *Vide* also all subsequent years.
19. Gold and Silver Foreign Coins.
20. French Measures and Weights at present in use.
23. Consumption of Coals in London from 1801 to 1828.

**Companion to the British Almanac, 1830—Continued.**

27. The New Police Act; with Police Regulations.

28. Lists of Charitable, Literary, Scientific and professional Institutions, in and near London.

**1831.**

1. Division of the Day, in various parts of the world.

2. Table shewing the difference between London Time and that of the principal Towns in the United Kingdom.

7. Natural History of the Weather. (*Continued from the Companion for 1830.*)

8. List of conservatory Plants, with the dates of their introduction into England.

9. Chronological table of the principal Treaties between civilized nations from 1326 to 1830.

11. Chronology of Literature, its progress and contemporaneous state. *Vide also 1832, No. 11.*

13. Tables for calculating the heights of Mountains.

14. On Life Assurance, with account of the different London Assurance Offices. *Vide also 1846, No. 6.*

15. Abstract of report on the state of the Poor in Ireland.

16. Abstract of report from committee on the East India Company, respecting the China trade. *Vide also 1844, No. 8.***1832.**1. On Eclipse of the Sun and Moon: with a table of all the Eclipses which will take place before 1900. *Vide also 1847, No. 3.*

2. Tables for the calculation of Tides.

9. Cholera morbus; a paper issued by the Board of Health. *Vide also 1849, No. 3.*10. Chronological account of the connection between England and India. *Vide, continuation in 1850, No. 5.*

11. Literary Chronology: extended and enlarged from the list given in the Companion for 1831.

12. History of the Funds; with tables.

14. Savings' Banks. *Vide also subsequent years.*

15. Colonial Statistics, of population, trade, settlement and government.

17. Statistics of the United States of America: political, and on population, trade, public works, etc. *Vide also 1844, No. 11, and 1855, No. 2.***1833.**1. On Comets. *Vide also 1835, No. 1.*

8. Ephemeris of Halley's Comet in 1835-6

10. Heights of [971] Mountains in Europe.

11. Statistics of the European States.

12. Population of Great Britain in the years 1811, 1821 and 1831. *Vide also 1834, Nos. 16 to 18.*

13. Population of the United States from 1790 to 1830.

14. East India Trade; with an account of the E. I. Company, its powers, revenues, etc.

15. On the Bank of England: abstract of a report of committee of the House of Commons.

16. Summary of Savings Banks in England and Wales.

17. Tables for the use of Benefit Societies, by Mr. Finlayson.

35

**Companion to the British Almanac.—Continued.**

**1834.**

1. On the Moon's Orbit.
10. On Wages and Prices.
11. State of Crime in Great Britain and Ireland.
12. Poor laws in the United States.
13. Savings' Banks annuities; with tables.
14. Tables of Mortality in England and Wales, from 1813 to 1830.
- 16-18. Population Tables for England, Ireland, etc. in 1821 and 1831, etc.
19. Tariff of duties, United States, fixed in 1832.

**1835.**

1. Halley's Comet.
3. On the Tides. No. 3.
4. Bills of Mortality.
6. Statistics of Crime in France. *Vide* also 1836, No. 6
7. Report of Select Committee on Sale of Corn.
8. Occupations of the People. *Vide* also 1845, No. 2, and 1855, No. 4.
9. English and French Tariffs.
10. Weights and Measures.
11. Savings' Banks returns. *Vide* also subsequent years.
13. Population, etc., of the Dioceses of England.

**1836.**

1. Old arguments against the Motion of the Earth. *Vide* also 1855, No. 1.
2. Medical Police and Jurisprudence.
6. State of Crime in England and Wales, Scotland and Ireland and France.
7. Results of the Abolition of Negro Slavery.
9. Ecclesiastical Revenues; from the Report of the Commissioners.
10. Municipal Corporation Act.
13. Population of European States.

**1837.**

1. On the Tides. No. 4.
2. Notices of English Mathematical and Astronomical writers between the Norman Conquest and the year 1600.
7. Operation of the Poor Law amendment Act. *Vide* also 1838, No. 13, and 1839, No. 14
8. Post Office convention between Great Britain and France.
9. Registration and Marriage Acts. *Vide* also 1840, No. 4.
11. The Railways of Great Britain. *Vide* also 1838, No. 10.

**1838.**

1. On the Tides. No. 5.
2. Directions for collecting specimens of Geology and Mineralogy.
3. Directions for collecting and preserving plants in foreign countries, for a Herbarium.
4. Directions for collecting zoological specimens.
5. On Cavendish's experiment, regarding the attraction of matter and the law of gravitation.
10. Railways of Great Britain. (*Continued* from 1837, No. 11.) *Vide*, also subsequent years, up to 1853, inclusive.

**Companion to the British Almanac, 1838—Continued.**

11. Management of the Excise Revenue.
12. Short directory for searching the Public Records in the metropolis. *Vide*, also, 1841, No. 8.
13. Operation of the Poor Law amendment Act.
14. Steam Navigation; with statistical tables. *Vide*, also, 1839, No. 11, and 1851, No. 4.
15. New system of Two-penny Post.
16. General surveys of the Kingdom; with notices of the Domesday Book, and other recorded surveys. *Vide*, also, 1849, No. 2.

**1839.**

1. On the supposed influence of the Moon upon the weather.
2. On the Electricity of the atmosphere.
3. The application of arithmetic to Medicine. Medical Statistics.
4. Notices of the progress of the Algebraic problem of Evolution.
5. Early history of Almanacs. (*Continued* in 1840, No. 2.)
9. History of laws regulating the trade in Wheat. *Vide*, also, 1842, No. 7.
10. Criminal tables for England and Wales. *Vide*, also, subsequent years.
11. Steam navigation. (*Continued* from 1838, No. 14.)
12. On the uniform Penny Postage. *Vide*, also, 1840, No. 7, and 1841, No. 7.
14. Operation of the Poor Law amendment Act.
16. Sale of Beer; with tables from 1830 to 1837.

**1840.**

1. On the calculations of Single Life contingencies, No. 1. *Vide*, 1842, No. 1, for No. 2.
2. Historical notes on Almanacs. (*Continued* from 1839, No. 5.)
3. Medical and vital statistics: Public Health. *Vide*, also, 1841, No. 2, and subsequent years.
4. Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. *Vide*, also, subsequent years.
7. History of the Post Office.
9. On the Census for 1841. *Vide*, also, 1842, No. 10.
10. On the establishment of an efficient Constabulary force.

**1841.**

1. On the use of small tables of Logarithms in commercial calculations, and on the practicability of a Decimal Coinage. *Vide*, also, decimal coinage, in 1848, No. 1, and 1854, No. 1.
2. Statistics of disease and mortality in England and Wales in 1838.
3. Latitude and longitude.
7. Effect of the new Post Office arrangement, upon the number of letters. *Vide*, also, 1842, No. 8.
8. Record Offices.
10. Classification and analysis of the Import Duties.
11. Circumstances affecting the supply of Sugar and Coffee in the United Kingdom.

**1842.**

1. On Life Contingencies; (embracing two lives etc.) No. 2.
2. Terrestrial and Celestial Globes.
3. The Marine Chronometer.
7. Corn trade, from 1838 to 1841.

**Companion to the British Almanac, 1842—Continued.**

8. Effect of Penny Postage on the number of letters, and on the Revenue of the Post Office.
10. Population of Great Britain—Census of 1841, etc. *Vide*, also, 1844, No. 2, and 1852, No. 3.
11. Table of the Population and territories belonging to the Prussian and Commercial League.
12. The Turnpike and Road interests, as affected by the Railways.

**1843.**

1. Recent applications of Electricity to the Arts. *Vide*, also, 1848, No. 4, 1853, No. 3, and 1857, No. 5—on Electric Telegraphs.
2. Sanitary condition of the labouring population of Great Britain. *Vide*, also, 1848, No. 5, and 1855, No. 3.
4. References for the history of the Mathematical Science. *Vide*, also, 1851, No. 1, and 1852, No. 1.
6. The new and old Tariffs. *Vide*, also, 1846, No. 7.

**1844.**

1. On Arithmetical computation, and Mental Arithmetic. *Vide*, also, 1851, No. 1.
2. Population Returns, 1841. *Vide*, also, 1852, No. 3.
5. Pavements for Towns.
7. Chronology of affairs in China, from 1831 to the Treaty of Nankiu, in 1843.
8. Trade with China, and Chinese tariff.
9. Statistics of the United States. *Vide*, also, 1855, No. 2.
11. Railways in the United States of America. *Vide*, also, 1853, No. 5.

**1845.**

1. On the Ecclesiastical Calendar, and the rule concerning the finding of Easter. *Vide*, also, 1846, No. 1.
2. Occupations of the People.
3. Population of Ireland.
6. Railways in Belgium.

**1846.**

1. On the earliest printed [astronomical] Almanacs.
2. The Foreign Exchanges.
3. Fluctuations of the Funds.
6. Life Insurance; comparative tables.
7. The Tariff and new Customs duties.

**1847.**

1. Progress of Education in England.
2. On Government Offices, and the Cabinet Council.
3. Recurrence of Eclipses and full Moons.
- 6-7. Customs Duties.

**1848.**

1. On Decimal Coinage. *Vide*, also, 1854, No 1, and 1857, No. 1.
2. The Government School of Design.
4. Electric Telegraphs. *Vide*, also, 1853, No. 3.
5. Health of Towns. *Vide*, also 1855, No. 3.
6. Odd Fellows and Friendly Societies. *Vide*, also, 1851, No. 5.
8. Baths and Wash-houses for the working classes. *Vide*, also, 1854, No. 3.



**Companion to the British Almanac.—Continued.****1849.**

1. Supplementary remarks on the first six books of Euclid.
2. Ordnance Surveys; Metropolitan sanitary Survey.
3. The Cholera, (continued, in 1850, No. 8.)
4. Farm produce of Ireland in 1847. *Vide*, also, 1854, No. 6
5. On the Progress of organic Chemistry.
6. Relative progress of the Population and Industrial Wealth.
7. On the variola ovis: (or Disease in Sheep.)
9. Emigration to the British Colonies.
10. European and other Powers, 1st January, 1848. (Before the revolutionary changes of that year.) *Vide*, also, 1850, No. 10.

**1850.**

1. On Ancient and Modern Usage in Reckoning, as applied to Years, Eras, Centuries, etc.
2. British and Irish Fisheries.
3. Public Libraries, at home and abroad.
5. Chronological account of the connection between England and India. (*Continued*, from the Companion for 1832.)
6. The Coal Trade of London.
7. Supply of Water for the Metropolis.
8. Cholera.
10. European and other Powers, on 1st November, 1849; (contrasted with the list before the Revolutions of 1848, given in 1849, No. 10.)

**1851.**

1. On some points in the History of Arithmetic.
2. The Queen's Colleges, Ireland.
4. On Ocean Steamers—Foreign Mails by,—to all parts of the World.
5. Supply of Cotton, Future Prospects.
5. Industrial Associations; Friendly Societies; and Limited Partnerships.

**1852.**

1. Recent discoveries in England [and Germany, relative to the Controversy on the invention of Fluxions.
2. Great Exhibition of 1851; Facts and Figures.
3. Census of Great Britain, 1841 and 1851. *Vide*, also, 1854, No. 2.
4. The County Courts; their history and jurisdiction.
6. The Public Debts and Standing Armies of the European States.

**1853.**

1. On the difficulty of a correct description of Books.
2. Gold discoveries and their results.
3. Electric Telegraphs.
4. Cost of War: a Return of British Troops killed and wounded in military and naval actions, from 1793 to 1815.
5. Railways of the Continent and in America.
6. Chronology of Events in the Life of the Duke of Wellington.

---

**Companion to the British Almanac.—Continued.**
**1854.**

1. On a Decimal Coinage. *Vide*, also, 1857, No. 1.
2. Census of Great Britain, 1851.
3. Public Baths and Wash-houses.
4. Progress of Administrative and Financial Improvement. *Vide*, also, 1856. No. 4.
5. New Customs Tariff.
6. Ireland; its Industrial and Commercial prospects.

**1855.**

1. Progress of the doctrine of the Earth's Motion, between the times of Copernicus and Galileo; being Notes on the Antegalilean Copernicans.
2. Census of the United States, 1850.
3. Sanitary state of Town Dwellings.
4. Occupations of the People.

**1856.**

1. Notes on the History of the English Coinage.
2. Schemes for obtaining Agricultural Statistics.
3. Shipwrecks and Life Boats.
4. Reorganization of the Civil Service.

**1857.**

1. Notes on the state of the Decimal Coinage.
2. Postal system at home and abroad.
3. On Arbitration in Trade disputes.
4. On the material progress of British India.
5. The Atlantic Ocean Telegraph.
6. Improvements in Bridge Building, &c.

**1858.**

1. The Educational Conference of 1857 and the Association for the Promotion of Social Science.
2. The Great Eastern, or Leviathan the Wave Principle.
3. The Manchester Exhibition.
4. The Atlantic Telegraph; the future of Electro-Telegraphy.
5. Inquiry into the Purchase of Army Commissions.
6. Chronological account of the Connection between England and India.

**1859.**

1. History of Comets.
2. The Museum of Practical Geology; its Educational Objects.
3. Practical results of Sanitary Legislation in England.
4. The National Collections of Pictures.
5. Mutiny of the Native Army in British India; and the dispute between Great Britain and China.
6. The Thames and the London Drainage.

**1860.**

1. The necessity for Elementary Instruction in Political Economy.
2. The Patent Office and Patent Museum.
3. The Naval Force of the United Kingdom.

**Companion to the British Almanac, 1860 — Continued.**

4. The National Collection of Sculpture.
5. History of Comets, (*continued* from 1859, No. 1).
6. The War in Italy and its Antecedents.
7. The Wreck-chart and the National Life-boat Institution.
8. The National Debt ; how it grew.

**1861.**

1. Localized Handicrafts in South-Midland Agricultural Districts.
2. Recent practical applications in Meteorology.
3. Thames Embankments and Crowded Streets.
4. Ragged, Industrial and Reformatory Schools.
5. South Kensington Museum.
6. Friendly Societies.

**1862.**

- 0 n the Census of the United Kingdom, 1861.
2. The Cotton Supply, present and prospective.
3. Co-operation in Lancashire and Yorkshire.
4. The approaching International Exhibition of 1862.
5. Statistics of the United States for 1860.
6. State of Popular Education in England.

**1863.**

1. London in 1862.
2. Distress in Lancashire ; its Social, Moral, and Economic Effects.
3. Products and Industry of the British Colonies, with reference to the International Exhibition of 1862.
4. British Columbia, (its description and present state,) and Vancouver Island.
5. Brief Logarithmic Table.
6. Fire Brigades and Fires ; at home and abroad.
7. Characteristics of the present state of the Fine Arts in Europe, as shown in the International Exhibition of 1862.

**1864.**

1. Occupations of the People, as exhibited in Population Tables ; by C. Knight.
2. Recent Observations and Researches on the Physical Constitution of the Sun ; by E. W. Brayley.
3. Employment of Children in Trades and Manufactures not already regulated by law ; by J. Pinner.
4. The Royal Academy Commission ; by J. Thorne.
5. On Fire Insurance, and its Taxation ; by G. Dodd.
6. The War of Secession in America ; its antecedents and chronology.

**1865.**

1. The India Museum and Department of the Reporter on the products of India.
2. Railways in their Social Relations.
3. Physical Constitution and Functions of the Sun, and sources of its heat and energies, as recently investigated.
4. Health of the British Army in India.
5. Working Men's Clubs and Institutes.
6. Progress of the Limited Liability System.

---

**Companion to the British Almanac.—Continued.**
**1866.**

1. The Swedish Calculating Machine at the General Register Office, Somerset House.
2. Ocean Telegraphy, present and prospective.
3. National Art-Collections, recent acquisitions and present state.
4. Forests and open places around London.
5. Recent Observations and researches on the Physical Constitution of the Sun.
6. Working Men's Industrial Exhibitions.

**1867.**

1. Commercial Panics.
2. Exhibition of National Portraits, 1866.
3. The Continential War.
4. Atlantic Telegraph Cables in 1866.
5. Mural records of Pedestrian Tourists.
6. Local Industries and the Franchise.
7. Zadkiel's Almanac.

**1868.**

1. Royal Commission on Railways.
2. Economical results of Trades Unions.
3. Exhibition of National Portraits, 1867.
4. Present position and prospects of the British Iron Trade.
5. Native Textile Industry of India.
6. Periodical Meteors of November.
7. Local changes under the Reform Act of 1867.

**1869.**

1. On the Total Eclipse of the Sun of August 17-18, 1868.
2. Free Public Libraries of Great Britain.
3. Petroleum, Paraffin and Nitro-glycerine.
4. The Exhibition of National Portraits, 1868.
5. Technical Education at Home and on the Continent.
6. The Schools Inquiry Commission.

**1870.**

1. Second article by E. Dunkin on the Eclipse of 1868.
2. Self-imposed Taxation.
3. Royal Commission on Water Supply.
4. Progress of Australian Native Industries.
5. The National Gallery.
6. The great Suez Canal.
7. Notes on Co-operation abroad.

**1871.**

1. On the Magnetic Compass.
2. High water at London Docks.
3. Phases of a Solar Eclipse.
4. Masters and Men.
5. Summit Railways and Mail Routes.

**Companion to the British Almanac, 1871—Continued.**

6. Industrial Classes in Foreign Countries.
7. Improved Dwellings for the Labouring Classes.
8. The Squares of London.
9. National Portrait Gallery.
10. Metropolitan Locomotion.
11. Armed Forces of Europe.

**1872.**

1. The Philosophy of Statistics.
2. The Fine Arts at the International Exhibition.
3. The present state of Music in England.
4. Industrial results of Photography.
5. Postal Telegraph System.
6. The Largest Book in the World. (Notes on the Specification of British Patents, 1617-1869.)
7. The Census of 1871.

**1873. Not Received.****1874.**

1. Comets and Meteors.
2. Utilization of Waste.
3. Shipwrecks and Life-Saving Apparatus.
4. London International Exhibition of 1873.
5. Work and Wages at Home and Abroad.
6. Recent Coinage of the World.
7. Coal Supply.
8. The Census of 1871.

**1875.**

1. Stellar Distances.
2. The Arabic Numerals.
3. Recent Progress of Ocean Telegraphy.
4. Popular Art Education in England.
5. British Settlements in West Africa.
6. Occupations and Vital Statistics of England and Wales.
7. Sanitary Measures

**1876.**

1. Remarks on Nebulae.
2. The Railways of the World.
3. Food Preservation.
4. British Newspaper Press in 1875.
5. Arctic Exploration.
6. Libraries, Ancient and Modern.
7. Primary Education in England and Wales.

**1877.**

1. Planetary Research and Discovery.
2. Public Health and Morality.
3. Silver Money.

**Companion to the British Almanac, 1877—Continued.**

4. The Channel Passage from England to France.
5. South Kensington Loan Collection of Scientific Apparatus.
6. The Sewing-Machine.
7. The Prince of Wales' Indian Presents at the India Museum.
8. The Philadelphia Exhibition.

**Whitaker's (J.) Almanac:** Containing also a large amount of political and statistical information concerning the British Empire and other countries. 8vo. London. For the years 1871 to 1879 (wanting 1874).

**American Almanac, and Repository of Useful Knowledge,** from its commencement in 1830, to 1861, inclusive. 8vo. Boston. Containing:—Calendar and celestial phenomena for the year; statistics concerning the government, population, finances, education, religious denominations, commerce, and the post office establishments, of the United States, and of each State in the Union: meteorological information; and chronicle of events of the year, including obituary notices, for America and Europe, &c.

The Meteorological information is full, including notices of all celestial phenomena. It embraces points in all parts of the United States; the returns from consecutive years from the same places, and by the same observers, give a continuous series of observations of great value. In addition to which, the volumes contain other interesting and useful papers,—of which the following have been selected as deserving of special mention:

**1830.**

- 1.-13 Information connected with the Calendar, celestial changes, and astronomical phenomena. (Principally from Companion to British Almanac)
14. Washington's Agricultural Notes.
15. Poor Richard revived; or, Remarks on industry, attention to business, and frugality.
16. On the Use of Fruit.
17. Use and Abuse of Ardent Spirits.
18. On Clothing. (C. B. A.)
19. On Ventilation. (C. B. A.)

Statistics, and General Information, concerning Foreign Countries. (*This is continued in all subsequent volumes.*)

**1831.**

Map of the Eclipse of February 12, 1831.

1. Natural History of the Weather. (C. B. A.)

2-3-4. Shape, size, and density of the Earth; and its interior temperature.

Declaration of Independence, and Constitution of the United States, with Statistics of the Revolution.

Successive Administrations of Government; and Judiciary; from 1789 to 1829, with notices of the special duties of each Department and Court. (*Vide, also, 1841, No. 3.*)

Similar information, for individual States.

**American Almanac, &c.—Continued.****1832.**

1. Natural History of the Weather.—(Continued.) *Partly* taken from (C. B. A.)
2. Aurora Borealis.
3. First Meridians of Longitude. (C. B. A.)  
Valedictory Address of Washington to the People, on declining to be a Candidate for their future suffrages.  
Executive Government; information respecting the duties, salary, &c., of the various officers in the employ of the,—
5. The Public Lands of the United States. (*Vide*, also, 1850, No. 15.)
11. The Census and Population of the United States.  
Individual States; Population of the several Counties of,— at different periods.  
Foreign Countries: full statistical accounts respecting; with obituaries and other historical information, will be found in this, and subsequent volumes.

**1833.**

1. On Red Snow.
2. Showers of Dust, and of soft substances, both dry and liquid.
3. On Meteoric Stones.  
Washington's inaugural Address, 30th April, 1789.
4. On Mirage. 5. Halos. 6. Parhelia. 7. Lightning rods.

**1834.**

- Map of the Eclipses of February, 12th, 1831, and November, 30th, 1834.
1. On Comets. (C. B. A.)
  2. Influence of the Moon upon our atmosphere.  
(1.) On Temperance.  
(2.) American Colonization Society.  
(3.) Periodical Literature throughout the world. *Vide*, also, 1835. (No. 3.) and 1833, (No. 5.)  
Members of the Colonial Congresses, from 1765, to 1788,—of the Convention and of all the Congresses since the Independence: with tables of Sessions of Congress, votes for Presidents, &c., from 1789 to 1833. *Vide*, also, 1857, No. 14.

**1835.**

3. The Meteors of November, 13th, 1833.
- (1.) Life annuity, and other Tables; with value of the Right of Dower. (Reprinted in 1856. Nos. 28 and 29.)
- (2.) Statistical views of Mortality in various countries of Europe.
- (3.) Periodical Literature throughout the world.
- (4.) Foreign Banks and Currency.
- (5.) Steamboat explosions in the United States.
- (6.) Agricultural and Rural Economy. (Continued, next year.)
- (7.) (8.) (9.) Washington's punctuality; Franklin's and Jefferson's Moral Codes.

**1836.**

1. Statistics of Crime in France. (C. B. A.)
2. Pauperism in France.
3. Agricultural and Rural Economy.
- 29—30. General summary of Religious Denominations, and of Benevolent Institutions, in the United States.

**American Almanac, &c.—Continued.****1837.**

1. Observations on the Use of Anthracite coal.
2. State of Crime in Great Britain and Ireland. (C. B. A.)
3. Notices of Crime in the United States.
4. Public Libraries.
- (1.) Statistical view of the Population of the United States from 1790 to 1830.
- (2.) Cotton, its cultivation, manufacture and foreign trade.
- Individual States: notices of their Internal Improvements; and of the increased facilities of travelling therein.

**1838.**

1. Prognostics of the Weather.
2. Aurora Borealis of 25th January, 1837.
3. Meteors of 13th November, 1836.
4. Law relating to Aliens, as regards their right of holding and conveying property in the different States.
5. The London Periodical Press.
6. Publication of Books in England.
7. International Copyright.
8. Products of the Press in Germany, France and England.
9. Prices of 14 articles for 40 years.
10. Prices of Flour from 1796 to 1837.
11. Age and size of Trees.
- (3.) The Tobacco Trade; from 1622 to 1835. *Vide*, also 1842, No. 15.
- Number and Capital of Banks in United States, from 1792 to 1836.

**1839.**

1. On the Calendar.
2. Expectation of Life, or Law of Mortality in England and Prussia.
3. Publication of Books.
4. Temperance, and the License Law of Massachusetts.
- General Index: to vols. 1830-1839.*

**1840.**

1. The List of American Writers.
2. The North-eastern Boundary.
3. Production and Consumption of Sugar.
4. Gold and Silver produced and coined in 40 years.
5. Mortality of several Cities.
6. Prices of Wheat in England, from 1655 to 1837.
8. Produce of Copy-rights to celebrated Authors.
9. International Copyright.
- (1.) Debts and Stocks of the several States. *Vide*, also, 1841, No. 13, and 1842, No. 13.
- (2.) Steam Engines and Steamboat Navigation: History and Statistics.
- (3.) American and Belgium Railroads.
- (4.) to (9.) Trade of American Colonies and States, from 1697 to 1838.
- Individual States; accounts of State Prisons, Penitentiaries and Insane Asylums therein, &c.



**American Almanac, &c.—Continued.****1841.**

1. The Opium Trade.
2. The Slave Trade.
3. Mortality of Amputation.
4. Emigration to America, from 1825 to 1837.
5. Statistics of Ocean Navigation.
6. ——— of travelling in the United States.
7. Rates of Wages in several Countries of Europe.
12. Annual Expenditure and Losses by Public Defalcations, from 1789 to 1837.
13. Debts of the several States.
17. Exports of Flour and Wheat, from 1790 to 1838.
- (3.) Principal Executive Officers of the United States Government, from 1789 to 1841.

**1842.**

13. Revenue, Expenditures, and Debts of the several States.
14. Rates of Interest, and punishment of Usury, in the several States.
15. Statistics of the Tobacco Trade, from 1821 to 1840.
16. Coffee Trade, from 1821 to 1840.
- Population tables, according to Census of 1840, pp. 137, 261, &c.

**1843.**

- 18-19. Espy's theory of Storms; with objections thereto.
- (11.) Debts of the several States, in 1842.
- (12.) Statistics of the United States; collected under the Census of 1840.
- (15.) Insane and Idiotic, Blind, Deaf and Dumb persons in the United States.
- (16.) Manufacture and trade in Printed Cottons.
- (17.) Whale Fishery of the United States. *Vide* also, subsequent years.
- (18.) Tariff of Duties, 1842.

**1844.**

- Map of the Eclipse of Dec. 9, 1844, in its path across the United States.
13. The Great Comet of 1843.
  - (12.) Sessions of Congress; Statistics of, from 1789 to 1843.
  - (13.) Senators and Representatives in Congress, with their periods of Service, from 1789 to 1843. *Vide* also, 1854, No. 27.
  - (14.) Titles and abstracts of Public Laws passed in last Session of Congress. A similar article is inserted in all subsequent volumes.

**1845.**

8. Coinage of United States Mints, from 1792 to 1838. *Vide* also, 1846 and subsequent years.
9. Statistics of sale of Public Lands, from 1801 to 1843. *Vide* also, 1850. No. 15.
10. Statements of United States Revenues and Expenditure, from 1789 to 1843. *Vide* also, 1846 and subsequent years.
12. Mistakes in the Census of 1840.
14. Commercial Tables of Imports and Exports, Tonnage, &c., from 1821 to 1842. *Vide* also, 1848, No. 10, and subsequent years.

**American Almanac, &c.—Continued.****1846.**

14. Espy's conclusions in Meteorology. (Wind and Storms.)
15. The influence of Agriculture on Climate, in lessening Streams, &c.
- (7.) Post Office Statistics, from 1790 to 1844. *Vide*, also, following years.
- (13.) Comparative Ages and Longevity in the United States, of white, free coloured and slave population.
- (14.) Public and private Charities in Boston.

**1847.**

- The Observatory of Paris.  
Catalogue of the Orbits of all the the Comets, of which the Orbits have been computed: chronologically, and systematically arranged.
11. How much does the Government cost in the United States and in Great Britain?
  12. Railroads in the United States, and in Great Britain.
  13. Tariff of Duties in 1846, and the Warehousing system.

**1848.**

- The United States National Observatory at Washington.  
The Great Telescope at Cambridge, Massachusetts.  
Pingré's predicted Comet of 1848.  
Table shewing the flowering and leaf budding season; days and depths of snow, for 37 years, in Maine, &c. *Vide* other years, for similar tables.
16. Comparative view of the Debts, Property, and Finances of the States. *Vide*, also, 1849, and subsequent years.
  25. Mexican Tariff.
  26. Law of Imprisonment for Debt, in the several States.
  27. The Electric Telegraph.
  28. Abstract of the Laws of the United States concerning Patents.
  29. Railroads in the United States. *Vide*, also, 1849, and subsequent years.

**1849. The Coast Survey of the United States. By Lieut. Davis, U.S.N.**

13. Increase of the Population of the United States as affected by Immigration.
14. The Ice Trade of the United States.
27. Statistics of the Army in Mexico.
29. Traffic of German Railways in 1847.
32. Commerce of the Lakes and Western Rivers.  
*General Index*: to vols., 1840-1849.

**1850. Melloni's Researches in Radiant Heat; by Professor Lovring of Harvard.**

15. Public Lands; with Statistical Tables of sales and grants of lands, from 1787 to the present time, &c.
16. Description of the Fairmount, Croton, and Cochituate Water-works.
32. Value of Breadstuffs and Provisions exported, from 1821 to 1848.

**1851. Animal Electricity: by Professor Lovring.**

14. Census of Charleston, S.C., in 1848.
15. Statistical view of the principal Public Libraries in Europe and America, in 1848.
16. Statistics of Coal.

**Americau Almanoc, &c.—Continued.**

**1852.** Recent Discoveries in Astronomy, relating to the Planets and Satellites of the Solar System; by Professor Lovering.

15. Emigration from Great Britain and Ireland, for 26 years. (1825—1850.)

29. Net Mint value of Gold and Silver Coins issued, in any part of the world, within the past 25 years. *Vide*, also 1855, No. 29.

**1853.** Recent Discoveries in Astronomy, relating to the Comets; by Professor Lovering.

**1854.** Atmospherical Electricity; by Professor Lovering.

27. Senators and Representatives in Congress, from 1843 to 1853. (*Continued* from 1844, No. 13.)

**1855.** Atmospherical Electricity; (*Continued* from 1854.)

27. Comparative view of the condition of the Banks in the United States, in 1850-1, and 1853-4, and in earlier years. *Vide*, also, 1856, No. 26.

28. Amount of American Securities held abroad, in June, 1853.

29. Fineness and Value of certain Foreign Coins. *Vide*, also, 1856, 27.

**1856.** Atmospherical Electricity; (*Continued* from 1855.)

11. (Trade Returns,) includes quantity and value of Exports of Cotton, Rice, Tobacco, and Breadstuffs, since 1820.

25. (American Railroads,) includes Railroads in Canada; and notices of surveyed routes for a Railroad from the Mississippi, or its tributaries, to the Pacific Ocean. *Vide*, also, 1857, No. 25.

**1857.** Terrestrial Magnetism; by Professor Lovering.

11. Contains, besides the usual Commercial Tables, the quantity and value of Cotton, Rice, Tobacco, and Breadstuffs, Exported, since 1820. Price of Flour, and its average annual export, since 1800. Circulation of Specie and Bank notes; imports and exports of Coin and Bullion since 1821.

14. Votes for President and Vice-President, Electoral Votes of each State, and apportionment of Representation,—since 1789.  
Popular Presidential Vote, since 1824.

25. Railroads in the United States, and in Canada; and surveys for Railroad to the Pacific Ocean.

**1858.** Terrestrial Magnetism: (*Concluded* from 1857.)

Stellar Photography.

Climate of Bengal.

11. Exports and Imports to and from Canada, &c., from 1851 to 1856.

12. Tariff of 1857, and decisions of Secretary of the Treasury.

29. Railroads, as in No. 25, 1857.

**1859.** The Boomerang.

Celestial Photography.

11. Exports and Imports from, and to Canada, and other B. N. A. Provinces, from 1st July 1851, to 30th June 1857.

27. Railroads, as in No. 29, 1858.

28. Lines of Telegraph and Submarine Telegraph.

**American Almanac, &c.**—*Concluded.***1860.** Comets, and Donati's Comet of 1858.

Generalizations as to the Law of Storms: by Prof. Loomis.

The Aurora Borealis and Aurora Australis.

15. Statistical account of the Great Eastern.

**1861.** Latitudes and Longitudes; by Lt.-Col. Graham.

Pleuro-Pneumonia.

25. Eight Census of the United States, 1860.

**1863.** Coast Survey, and Tide Tables for the American Coast.

Smithsonian Institution.

Insanity, and Hospitals for Insane.

Iron-clad War Vessels.

**1864.** Progress of Astronomy.

Naval Observatory at Washington.

Agriculture in the United States, 1863.

National Burdens and Resources of Great Britain and the United States.

United States Sanitary Commission.

Public Libraries of the United States.

Mortality of Sickness in United States Army.

Statistical account of Foreign Countries in Europe, &amp;c.

Discussion of a material error in the Sun's assumed distance.

**Bancroft's** (H. H.) Hand-book Almanac for the Pacific States and Territories of California, Nevada, Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Utah, Arizona; and the Colonies of Vancouver Island, British Columbia, and Sticken Territory; an Official Register and Business Directory, for 1864. 12mo. San Francisco, 1864.**Railroad and Insurance Almanac** for 1865: edited by I. S. Homans. 8vo. New York, 1865.**The Tribune Almanac** from 1838 to 1879.**American Year Book** and National Register for 1869, astronomical, historical, political, financial, commercial, agricultural, educational, and religious; with a brief account of Foreign States, &c. Edited by David N. Camp. Vol. 1. 8vo. Hartford, 1869.**American Almanac** and Treasury of Facts, statistical, financial and political, for 1878 and 1879. Edited by A. R. Spofford. 8vo. New York.

tes.

Territories of  
zona; and the  
Territory; an  
San Francisco,

Homans. 8vo.

nical, historical,  
religious; with  
Camp. Vol. 1.

l and political,  
ork.

INDEX  
TO THE  
CATALOGUE  
OF THE  
LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

PART I.

LAW; LEGISLATION; POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE; COMMERCE AND STATISTICS.

1880.

---

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

---



OTTAWA:  
PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & CO., WELLINGTON STREET.  
1880.

INDEX

DU

CATALOGUE

DE LA

BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT

I<sup>re</sup> PARTIE

DROIT ET ÉCONOMIE POLITIQUE

1880

---

PUBLIÉ PAR AUTORITÉ

---



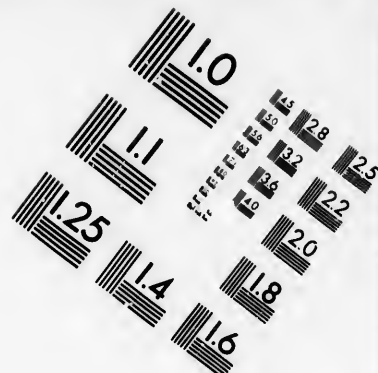
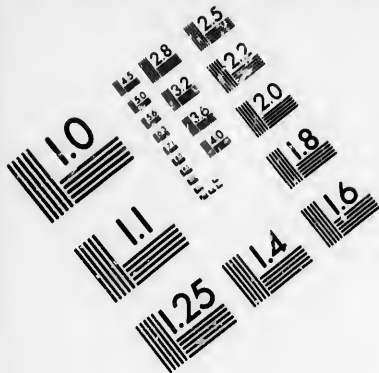
OTTAWA

IMPRIMERIE DE MACLEAN, ROGER ET CIE., RUE WELLINGTON

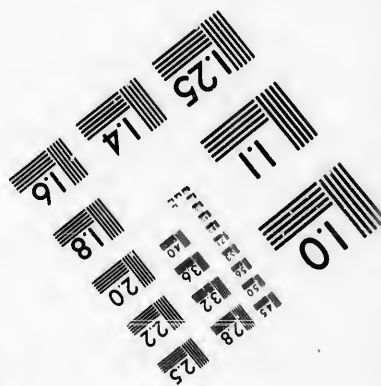
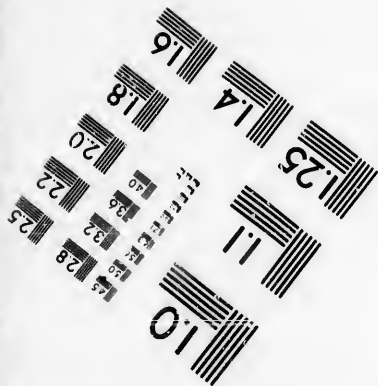
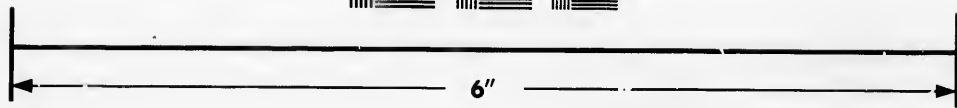
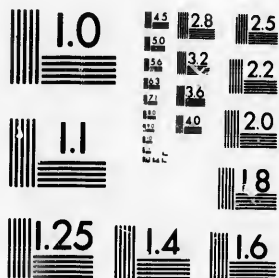
1880







**IMAGE EVALUATION  
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

0  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99

10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99



C  
C

F  
I  
I

\*  
E  
I  
t  
C  
I

A

A

\*

A

A

A

-

# Alphabetical Index of Authors and Subjects | Index Alphabétique des Auteurs et des Matières.

ABBREVIATIONS.—*P.*, Pamphleteer; *Can. P.*, Canadian Pamphlets; *Eng. P.*, English Pamphlets; *Am. P.*, American Pamphlets; *Bro. Eur.*, Brochures Européennes; *Bro. C.*, Brochures Canadiennes; *Bro. Div.*, Brochures Diverses; *Bro. Fran.*, Brochures Françaises. *Bro. Ang.*, Brochures Anglaises.

*Note.*—The Names of Authors, and of Persons, are printed in SMALL CAPITALS. The Titles of Works having no Author's name are printed in Roman Letters. Subjects are printed in *Italics*.

When an asterisk (\*) is prefixed to a work, the reference is to the page in the Manuscript Catalogue of additions to the Library since the printing of the preceding parts of this Catalogue.

*Nota.*—Les noms d'auteurs et de personnes sont en SEMI-CAPITALES; les titres d'ouvrages sans noms d'auteurs, en caractères romains; les matières sont indiquées en lettres *italiques*.

L'astérisque (\*) indique les ouvrages reçus depuis l'impression des autres parties du catalogue, dont le titre se trouve énoncé au long dans le catalogue manuscrit, à la page indiquée.

	PAGE		PAGE.
ABBOTT, A. New York Appeal Reports.....	236	ABBOTT, T. F. Narrative of disturbances in Jamaica. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
——— New York Practice Reports.....	236	ABDY, J. T. Civil Procedure among the Romans.....	10
——— New Cases.....	237	——— Edition of Kent's International Law.....	12
ABBOTT, B. V. and Abbott, Austin. United States Courts Practice .	171	Abgeordneton. Haus der stenographische Berichte. Reports of Debates.....	56
——— Digest of New York Reports.....	237	ABINGDON, Earl of. Thoughts on Ed. Burke's letter on the affairs of America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 14.	
——— Digest of the Law of Corporations.....	101	<i>Abordage</i> .....	345
——— Digest of United States Reports.....	226, 227	ABOUT, Edm. Le Progrès .....	392
——— Digest Reports, United States Courts.....	226	——— Hand-book of Social Economy .....	489
*——— Law Dictionary .....	59	ABRAHAM, Robert. French tenure of "franc alleu roturier" .....	139
ABBOTT, Charles. Merchant Ships and Seamen.....	111	<i>Absence (droit français)</i> .....	318
ABBOTT, G. Mines of England.....	490		
ABBOTT, J. J. C. Insolvent Act of 1864	138		
——— Argenteuil Case.....	44		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Abstract, (An), of the Custom of the Viscounty and Provostship of Paris .....	127	ADAMS, C. K. Democracy and Mon- archy in France.....	457
——— (An), of Royal Edicts and Declarations.....	127	ADAMS, F. M. Law of Trade-marks. 114	
——— (An), of the Loix de Police in force in the Province of Quebec, 1773.....	127	* ADAMS, Henry. New England Fed- eralism, 1800-1815.....	157
——— (An), of the Criminal Laws in the Province of Quebec, 1773.	127	ADAMS, Sergeant John. Letter on Police Reports. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 347.	
ACARIAS, C. Précis de Droit romain.	261	———— Correspond- ence with Rev. W. Russell re- specting the Children's Friend Society. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 347.	
———— Théorie des Contrats innommés .....	261	ADAMS, John. Works; with a life of the author.....	164
Accounts. Law of.....	108, 502, 503	———— Doctrine of Equity... 82	
ACLAND, James. Poll Book of Eng- lish Elections.....	32	———— Memoirs of his Ad- ministration; by Gibbs.. ....	165
Actes de l'état civil.....	318	———— On Ejectment.....	98
Actes sous seing privé.....	349	———— Suppressed History of the Administration of.....	164
Actions. Law of.....	69, 70	ADAMS, John Quincy. Life and pub- lic services of. ....	166
Actions (droit français).....	334	* ————— Letters and papers on the Treaty of Ghent. 16	
Actions possessoires.....	334, 335	———— Memoirs of... 166	
Actions, en Droit romain.....	264, 265	ADAMS, Wm. Bridges, Roads and Rails.....	507
Actions publiques.....	335	ADAMS, W. H. D. Woman's Work and Worth.....	462
Actions rédhitoires.....	335	ADAMSON, J. Notes on Cape of Good Hope affairs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.	
ACTON's Reports.....	205	ADDENET, A. Les actes de l'état civil.	318
ACTON, Lord. The War of 1870. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 439.		ADDERLEY, Sir C. B. Letter to the Right Hon. B. Disraeli, M.P... 124	
ACTON, Wm. On Prostitution.....	463	———— Argument against compelling the Cape of Good Hope to become a Penal Colony. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.	
ADAM's Reports. (English.).....	212		
ADAM, Rt. Hon. W. Trial by Jury in Civil Cases in Scotland. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 114.			
———— Trial by Jury..	79		
———— Speech on a Privi- lege Question concerning Sir F. Burdett. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.			
ADAM, W. P. Thoughts on Policy of Retaliation .....	518		
ADAMS. Maine Reports.....	233		
ADAMS, C. F. Railroads; Origin and Progress of.....	508		

	PAGE.
ocracy and Mon-	
e.....	457
f Trade-marks. 114	
w England Fed-	
1815.....	157
hn. Letter on	
. <i>Eng. P.</i> ; vol.	
— Correspond-	
7. W. Russell re-	
children's Friend	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 347.	
s; with a life of	
.....	164
ine of Equity... 82	
airs of his Ad-	
by Gibbs.. ....	165
ectment.....	98
ressed History of	
ation of.....	164
Life and pub-	
.....	166
— Letters and	
Treaty of Ghent. 16	
— Memoirs of... 166	
es, Roads and	
.....	507
Woman's Work	
.....	462
on Cape of Good	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.	
etes de l'état civil. 318	
Letter to the	
Disraeli, M.P... 124	
Argument	
telling the Cape	
to become a	
. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	

	PAGE.	PAGE.
ADDERLEY, Sir C. B. Europe incept- able of American Democracy. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71, and <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 392.		
----- National Edu- cation and Punishment. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 487.		
----- On the present relations of England with the Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.		
----- Review of "Earl Grey's Colonial Policy of Lord J. Russell's Administration." ( <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 411).....	124	
----- Reflections on Lord John Russell's speech on Colonial Policy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.		
----- The Australian Colonies' Government Bill dis- cussed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		
*ADDISON, A. Pennsylvania Reports	238	
*----- Charges to Grand Juries upon American Politi- cal questions.....	157	
ADDISON, C. G. Wrongs and their remedies.....	78	
----- On the Law of Con- tracts.....	107	
<i>Administration et Droit administratif</i> ...	352	
<i>Administrations</i> .....	449, 450	
<i>Administrative</i> . Reform Association Official Papers.....	450, 542	
Admiralty Administration, its faults and defaults.....	450	
<i>Admiralty</i> . Law and Practice.....	20	
----- Reports of England. 212, 215		
----- Lower Canada	223	
----- Nova Scotia...	221	
ADNET, A. Histoire du Parlement Belge.....	289	
24		
ADOLPHUS & ELLIS' Reports.....	209	
----- See Queen's Bench.		
ADOLPHUS. See BARNEWALL.		
ADSHHEAD, J. Prisons and Prisoners.	477	
Adultère.....	302, 319	
<i>Adulterine Bastardy</i> .....	30	
<i>Adultery</i> . Speeches on Bill to repress. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 154.		
----- Letter on a Bill for prevent- ing.....	448	
----- Punishment of.....	448	
----- Scripture Doctrines of.....	465	
----- Trials for. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 243.		
See also <i>Marriage and Divorce</i> .		
<i>Affaires étrangères</i> , documents diploma- tiques de France. (Livre jaune)	286	
<i>Affouage</i> .....	348	
AFFRE, Mgr. D. A. De l'Appel comme d'abus.....	366	
----- Traité de l'Admi- nistration des paroisses.....	370	
----- Traité de la Pro- priété des Biens ecclésiastiques.	370	
Africa. Our trade to.....	509	
African Conference. The South. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 525.		
AGAZZINI. Science de l'Economie poli- tique.....	403	
<i>Agency and Agents</i> . Law of.....	110, 111	
<i>Agents de change</i> .....	344	
AGIER. Du Mariage dans ses rap- ports avec la Religion et avec les Lois nouvelles de France...	320	
AGNEL, E. Code manuel des hôte- liers, aubergistes et logeurs....	323	
AGNÈS, J. A. De la Propriété.....	394	
AGNEW, W. F. Law and practice re- lating to Letters Patent.....	113	
----- On the Statute of Frauds.....	83	
7		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Agricultural Classes of Great Britain and Ireland.....	472	*ALBERICI, Gentilis. De Jure Belli.	11
<i>Agricultural Customs and Laws</i> .....	98	ALBERT, H.R.H. Prince. Address of.	460
<i>Statistics</i> .....	512	Golden Pre-	
<i>Agricultural Distress. P.</i> , vol. 7, 10, 18, 21. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vols. 16, 24, 190.		cepts.....	460
<i>Agriculture(l') et la Politique</i> . 393, 408, 409		ALBINI. Dictionnaire des Lois, Décrets, Proclamations, etc., promulgués en 1870, 1871, 1872 et 1873.....	314
<i>Agriculture et Propriété</i> .....	356	ALBITTE, G. Cours de Législation gouvernementale.....	279
AGUESSEAU, d'. Œuvres.....	303	ALCOCK. See COOKE.	
AHRENS, H. Cours de Droit naturel.....	255, 266	ALCOCK'S Reports.....	218
AIGNAN. Histoire du Jury.....	338	ALCOCK and Napier's Reports.....	218
AIRD, D. M. Blackstone economized	64	ALCOCK, J. C. Registry Cases.....	42
*    The Civil Laws of		ALDERSON. See BARNEWALL.	
France .....	7	ALDERSON, E. H. Selections from the Charges and other detached papers of.....	63
AKROYD, E. Present attitude of Political Parties. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 495.		ALEMBERT, Alfred d'. Physiologie du duel.....	412
<i>Alabama Reports</i> .....	230	ALEXANDER, J. H. Dictionary of Weights and Measures.....	503
*    Statutes.....	184	ALEXANDER, James. and SMITH, Wm. Complaint against the Judges of the Supreme Court of Colony of New York. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 44.	
State of. New Constitution, 1867. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 75.		ALEXANDER, Wm. History of Women.....	461
"Alabama." The Official Correspondence on the Claims of the United States.....	14	ALEYN'S Reports.....	208
Speech on, by C. Sumner. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 144.		ALGAR, F. Colonial Handbooks.....	125
<i>Alaska, Resources of. Am. P.</i> , Vol. 188.		<i>Aliénation mentale</i> .....	310, 341
ALAUZET, Isidore. Commentaire théorique et pratique du Code de Commerce .....	344	<i>Aliénés</i> .....	341, 436
De la Qualité de Français et de la Naturalisation	317	<i>Aliens, Law of</i> .....	84
Essai sur les Peines et le Système pénitentiaire....	412	<i>Alimony, Law of</i> .....	177
Histoire de la Possession et des Actions possessoires.....	335	ALISON, Alexander. The Future Science of Politics.....	453
Traité général des Assurances.....	347	ALISON, Archibald. Principles of the Criminal Law of Scotland.....	119
*Albany Law Journal.....	173	Principles of Population .....	498

	PAGE.
De Jure Belli.	11
Address of.	460
Golden Pro-	
.....	460
des Lois, Dé-	
clarations, etc., pro-	
70, 1871, 1872 et	
.....	314
de Législation	
ale.....	279
.....	
.....	218
s Reports.....	218
stry Cases.....	42
NEWALL.	
lections from the	
other detached	
.....	63
d'. Physiologie	
.....	412
Dictionary of	
Measures.....	503
and SMITH, Wm.	
ainst the Judges	
reme Court of	
w York. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
History of Wo-	
.....	461
.....	208
l Handbooks.....	125
.....	310, 341
.....	341, 436
.....	84
.....	177
. The Future	
olitics.....	453
Principles of the	
w of Scotland.....	119
Principles of	
.....	493

	PAGE.	PAGE.
ALISON, W. On the Management of the Poor in Scotland, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 343.		<i>Almanac</i> , American..... 513, 546-552
——— Illustrations of the operation of the Scottish Poor Law system. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 343.		——— Bancroft's..... 552
ALLAIN, J. E. Code formulaire des Lois électorales.....	280	——— Belcher's..... 533
——— Manuel encyclopé- dique des Juges de paix.....	338	——— British..... 535-546
ALLAN, Henry. Correspondence with Sir J. B. Robinson, Bart. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 62.		——— Nautical and Commercial.. 532
ALLARD. Lois, Ordonnances, etc., re- latives à l'Enseignement.....	356	——— Provincial Wesleyan..... 533
<i>Allemagne</i> .....	382	——— Railroad and Insurance.... 552
ALLEMAND, M. Traité du Mariage et de ses effets.....	319	——— Tribune (The)..... 552
ALLEN. Massachusetts Reports.....	233	——— Whitaker's..... 546
ALLEN. New Brunswick Reports....	223	<i>Alms-giving</i> . See <i>Charity</i> .
ALLEN. See CARROW.		<i>Ambassades</i> ..... 273
ALLEN, John. Growth of the Royal Prerogative in England.....	26	AMBLER's Reports..... 206
ALLEN, Joseph. Navigation Laws of Great Britain.....	17	AMÉ, M. Etude sur les Tarifs douaniers 428
ALLEN, Capt. Wm. Plan for the im- mediate extinction of the Slave Trade. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.		Ameers of Sindh. Speech on their case by Wm. Eastwick. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 362.
ALLEN, W. The American Crisis. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 14.		——— Speech by J. Sulli- van. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.
ALLETZ, Ed. De la Démocratie nou- velle.....	395	AMÉLINE, Edm. Etude sur les Nullités de mariage..... 319
ALLIER, M. R. Etude sur le Système pénitentiaire.....	413	America and England. Political In- stitutions of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 457.
ALLNATT, C. B. On the Law of Par- tition.....	98	America and France. On dispute be- tween. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 52.
ALLNUTT, G. S. The practice of Wills <i>Almanac</i> , B.N.A. for 1867 (Harvey's). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150, 170.	96	<i>American Law and Government</i> .... 156-201
——— See <i>Year Book</i> .		<i>American Reports and Digests</i> ..... 226-240
——— Financial Reform for 1876. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 537.		American Almanac. .... 513, 546-552
——— See <i>Year Book</i> , also Part II.		——— Archives..... 161
		——— Constitutions..... 156
		——— Criminal Trials, by P. W. Chandler..... 243
		*——— Decisions, edited by Prof- fessors..... 229
		——— Government. Inquiry into the Moral and Religious Character of the..... 157
		——— Jurist..... 229
		——— Law Review ..... 173
		——— Law Times Reports..... 229
		——— Law Times Bankruptcy.... 229
		——— Reports, The..... 229



	PAGE.		PAGE,
American Slavery. A reprint of an article on "Uncle Tom's Cabin".....	160	AMES, Dr. A. Wisdom in Charity. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 177.	
— Stamp Act. Repeal of.....	447	— Sex in industry .....	463
— State Papers.....	162	AMES, Fisher. The Influences of Democracy on Liberty, &c.....	159
— Year Book.....	552	— Works of.....	165
<i>American Civil War.</i> On the Trent Affair. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.		AMETTE, Amédée. <i>Codé médical</i> .....	339
— Destruction of American Carrying Trade. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.		AMOS, A. Report of Trials relative to the Earl of Selkirk's Settlement .....	131
— On the Cotton Question. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57, 58, 146.		— Observations on the Statutes of the Reformation Parliament .....	60
— On the rights of Neutrals and Belligerents. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 58, 65.		— Ruins of Time.....	75
— The Alexandra and the Rams. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.		— The English Constitution of King Charles II.....	23
American Colonies. Remarks on Mr. Goldwin Smith's lecture on the foundation of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.		AMOS, (A.) & FERARD, J. On the Law of Fixtures.....	99
<i>American Colonies.</i> Revolt of the. See <i>British Colonies of America.</i>		AMOS, Sheldon. Lectures on International Law.....	12
American and Mexican Joint Commission. <i>Am. P.</i> , 170.		— An English Code....	60
<i>American Question</i> (in controversy between Great Britain and the United States). <i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 2, 4, 5. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 13, 14, 52, 142.		— Anatomy; on the legislative interference in the study of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.	
American Underwriters Journal.....	500	— Capital Punishment in England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 375.	
— <i>Am. P.</i> , 177.		— Comparative Survey of Laws.....	463
— Works .....	165	— Difference of Sex as a topic of jurisprudence and legislation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 425.	
AMES. Rhode Island Reports .....	238	— Primer of the English Constitution and Government.....	25
AMES, KNOWLES & BRADLEY. Rhode Island Reports.....	238	* — Science of Law (Int. S. S. No. 10).....	2
— See ANGELL.		— Systematic view of the Science of Jurisprudence..	2
		AMYOT. <i>Institutes et Principes des Loix civiles</i> .....	312
		Analecta juris Pontificii.....	364

	PAGE,
in Charity.	
Industry .....	463
Influences of Liberty, &c.....	159
of.....	165
do médical.....	339
Trials relative	
Selkirk's Settle- .....	133
ns on the Sta- formation Par- .....	60
Time.....	75
ish Constitution	
s II.....	23
, J. On the Law .....	99
ures on Inter- .....	12
English Code....	60
omy; on the ference in the y. P., vol. 307.	
ital Punishment Eng. P., 375.	
Comparative Survey .....	463
ference of Sex as risprudence and Eng. P., vol. 425.	
mer of the Eng- ion and Govern- .....	25
ience of Law (p. 10).....	2
ystematic view of f Jurisprudence..	2
et Principes des .....	312
ficii.....	364

	PAGE.	PAGE.
Ancient Laws and Institutes of Eng- land. ( <i>Vide Public Records,</i> in History of England.).....	57	
Ancient Laws and Institutes of Wales. ( <i>Vide Public Records,</i> in His- tory of England.).....	57	
ANCILLON, J. P. F. De l'Esprit des Constitutions politiques.....	276	
———— Histoire des Ré- volutions du système politique de l'Europe.....	390	
ANDERSON. <i>See Deas.</i>		
ANDERSON'S Reports.....	210	
ANDERSON, C. The Domestic Consti- tion.....	465	
ANDERSON, James. Observations on Slavery. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.		
ANDRÉ, Mgr. Cours alphabétique et méthodique de Droit canon....	363	
———— Cours alphabétique de la Législation civile ecclésias- tique.....	367	
ANDRÉ, Maurice. La Sépulture au point de vue du Droit et de la Loi.....	366	
ANDREW, John A. The Errors of Prohibition. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 76.		
ANDREWS' Reports.....	209	
ANDREWS, C. C. Revenue Laws of the United States.....	178	
ANDREWS, F. H. jr. Stock, Exchanges, &c., Tables of.....	506	
ANDREWS, I. W. Manual of the Con- stitution of the United States.	159	
ANDROS, R. S. S. United States Cust- oms' Guide.....	520	
ANGEBERT, Comte d'. Le Congrès et les Traités de 1815.....	270	
———— Recueil des Traités con- cernant la guerre franco-alle- mande.....	270	
ANGEBERT, Comte d'. Recueil des Trai- tés, &c. concernant la Pologne.	270	
ANGELL. Rhode Island Reports.....	238	
ANGELL, J. K.—Law of Carriers of Goods and Passengers.....	111	
———— Law of Fire and Life Insurance.....	104	
———— Limitation of Actions	72	
———— Law of Water courses.	18	
———— Right of Property in Tide-waters.....	18	
ANGELL, (J. K.) and AMES, S. Law of Private Corporations .....	100	
ANGELL, (J. K.) and DURFEE, Thomas. Law of Highways.....	99	
ANGLESEY, Arthur, Earl of. The Privileges of the Houses of Lords and Commons.....	34	
Angleterre. <i>Constitution et Droit Con- stitutionnel</i> .....	237, 238	
Angleterre, (l') sa liberté et l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11, 15, 16.		
———— Régime municipal... 288		
———— Droit privé.....	379, 380	
———— Travaux publics.....	288	
———— Comparée à la France.	288	
<i>Animals, Rights of</i> .....	461	
———— <i>Future Life of</i> .....	480	
<i>Animaux malades</i> .....	356	
ANISSON, E. De la Centralisation administrative.....	353	
Annales de l'Assemblée Nationale. Compte-rendu in extenso des séances.....	284	
* ——— Tables des matières, 1871- 1876.....	284	
* Annales de l'Association interna- tionale pour le progrès des sciences sociales.....	267, 389	
Annales du Commerce extérieur...	425	
Annales du Barreau français...	290, 291	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Annales du Parlement français.....	285	ANSTEY, T. C. Enactment of Laws by Colonial Legislatures in Derogation of Liability.....	5
Annales du Sénat et de la Chambre des Députés.....	284	ANSTEY, T. C. History of the Laws and Constitutions of England. Notes upon "The Representation of the People's Act, 1867".....	23
Annales forestières, Recueil mensuel	348	----- On the competence of Colonial Legislatures to enact Laws.....	33
Annales maritimes et coloniales.....	286	ANSTRUTHER'S Reports.....	124
ANNAND, W. Letter to Lord Carnarvon on Confederation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391.		ANTHOINE DE ST. JOSEPH. Concordance entre les Codes civils étrangers et le Code Napoléon.....	211
Année parlementaire (l') .....	388	----- Concordance entre les Lois hypothécaires françaises et Etrangères.	310, 382
Année politique (l').....	385	----- Concordance entre le Code de Commerce français et les Codes de Commerce étrangers.....	383
Annexion. Bill presented (by N. P. Banks) in the 39th Congress for the admission of Nova Scotia, N. Brunswick, Canada, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 176.		ANTHON'S Nisi Prius Cases, New York.....	382
----- Thoughts on. By Bishop Mountain. <i>Can. P.</i> 22.		Anti-Corn Law League .....	236
Annexionists of Montreal. Counter Manifesto to the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.		ANTIGUA. Acts of the Colonial Legislature.....	455
Annexion du Canada aux Etats-Unis, par L. A. Dessaulles. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 18.		Anti-Jacobin Review. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 86, 206.	149
*Annuaire Diplomatique et Consulaire	273	Antilles. Commerce avec les. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 307.	
Annuaire statistique de la France....	438	Apostolical Constitutions. Whiston's version.....	246
*Annuaire de l'Institut de droit international.....	269	----- By H. Tattam.....	246
Annuaire de l'Economie politique.....	407	----- The Ethiopic Didascalía.....	246
Annuaire de Legislation étrangère....	382	Appeals and Writs of Error.....	217
* Annuaire de l'Association....	407	Appel en matière civile.....	331
* Annuaire de l'Administration.....	352	Appel comme d'abus .....	366
Annuités Voir Assurances.....	439	Appellate Jurisdiction of House of Lords and Privy Council....	23, 29
Annuités.....	501		
ANOUILH. Institution contractuelle.	436		
ANSELL, C. On Friendly Societies...	459		
ANSELL, G. T. The Royal Mint.....	495		
* ANSON, Sir W. R. English Law of Contract.....	108		
ANSTEY, T. C. Blackstone's Theory of Omnipotence of Parliament.	5		

PAGE.  
of Laws  
tures in  
y..... 5  
the Laws  
England. 23  
n "The  
People's  
..... 33  
etence of  
s to enact  
..... 124  
..... 211  
Concor-  
des civils  
de Napo-  
..... 310, 382  
Concor-  
s hypothé-  
trangères. 383  
Concor-  
e de Com-  
les Codes  
gers..... 382  
ses, New  
..... 236  
..... 455  
onial Legis-  
..... 149  
P., 86, 206.  
les. Bro.  
Whiston's  
..... 246  
By H. Tat-  
..... 246  
The Ethio-  
..... 246  
or..... 217  
..... 331  
..... 366  
f House of  
Council... 28, 29

	PAGE.		PAGE.
* APPERT, B. Bagnes, Prisons et Cri- minels.....	412	ARCHBOLD, J. F. Practice of the Court of Queen's Bench.....	67
APPLETON, Maine Reports.....	233	*----- Common Law Prac- tice.....	67
APPLETON'S United States Postal Guide.....	508	ARCHER, W. H. Statistical Register of Victoria.....	532
APPLETON, Charles. De la Posses- sion et des Actions possessoires	335	ARCHIBALD, A. G. Speech on the Manitoba Bill. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 195.	
APPLETON, John. The Rules of Evi- dence stated and discussed.....	71	*ARCHIBALD, W. F. Forms of Sum- mons and Orders.....	69
<i>Apprentice Laws. P.</i> , vol. 3, 4. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 27.		<i>Architects. Law of</i> .....	88
ARAGO, Ant. Essai sur le Rôle poli- tique de la France.....	391	Archives de Droit international et de Législation comparée.....	269
ARAM, Eugène. Trial of, for Murder. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23.		----- diplomatiques.....	271
<i>Arbitrage</i> .....	331, 345, 346	----- parlementaires de 1787 à 1860.....	285
<i>Arbitrage International</i> .....	266, 267	----- statistiques des Travaux publics.....	430
<i>Arbitration, Law of</i> .....	88, 89	ARDANT, M. Projet de Code rural ...	348
Arbitration between Ontario and Quebec. Papers on. <i>Can. P.</i> , 220.		Argenteuil Controverted Election Committee Minutes. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 21.	
<i>Arbitration. International Debate in English House of Commons. Eng. P.</i> , 541.		ARGOU, M. Institution au Droit fran- çais.....	292
Arbitration instead of War, by Lord R. Montagu. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 465.		Aristocracy and Aristocratic Govern- ments. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73, 148.	
Arbitration in Trade Disputes... ..	542	Aristocracy of England (The). Hi- story for the People.....	446
ARCHBOLD, J. F. Law of Landlord and Tenant.....	98	ARISTOTE. De la politique d'.....	385
----- Statutes relating to Lunacy.....	117	* ARIZONA. Compiled Laws.....	184
----- Law and Practice in Bankruptcy.....	89	<i>Arkansas Reports</i> .....	230
----- New Rules and Forms of the County Courts...	83	*----- Statutes.....	184
----- The Practice of County Courts.....	83	ARKLEY'S Reports.....	221
----- The Law of Nisi Prius.....	71	ARLIDGE, T. T. On the State of Lunacy.....	475
----- Pleading and Evi- dence in Criminal Cases.....	75	<i>Armées. Législation et Organisation des</i> .....	362
----- Criminal Procedure	75	ARMENGAUD, jeune, Charles. Guide- manuel de l'Inventeur.....	360
		ARMITAGE, Rev. R. Penseellwood Papers.....	480

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ARMSTRONG'S Reports (English).....	218	* <i>Artieleed Clerks' Examinations</i> .....	66
ARMSTRONG'S Election Cases (American).....	229	ASHBY & WHITE; or the great question, whether an Action lies at Common Law for an Elector who is denied his Vote for Members of Parliament.....	35
ARMSTRONG, MACARTNEY and OGLE'S Reports .....	218	----- The Judgments delivered by Lord Chief Justice Holt in the case of Ashby vs. White.....	55
ARMSTRONG, James. On the Marriage Law of Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 42.		* ASHMEAD. Pennsylvania Reports.	238
ARMSTRONG, Bishop John Church Penitentiaries.....	463	ASHWORTH, H. Recollections of Colton, &c.....	453
Army. Law of the.....	115	Assaults. Law respecting, <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.	
ARNOLD, A. Free Trade & Reciprocity <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 573.		Assemblée générale des Catholiques en Belgique.....	36
ARNOLD, R. A. History of the Cotton Famine.....	471	Assessment. See <i>Taxation and Land Tax</i>	
ARNOLD, T. J. Manual of the Law of Public Meetings.....	78	Assignments. Law of.....	175
----- Law relating to Municipal Corporations.....	100	ASSINIBOIA. Digest of Laws of.....	145
ARNOLD, THOS. Miscellaneous Works	454	Assises, <i>Cours d'</i> .....	336, 337
*ARNOLD, W. T. Roman system of Provincial Administration.....	10	Assises de Jérusalem.....	256
ARNOT, Rev. W. On Legislative restriction applied to Public Houses. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		Association Commerciale.....	345
ARNOTT, N. Survey of Human Progress .....	458	* <i>Associations ouvrières catholiques—</i> <i>Statistiques des</i> .....	431
ARNOULD. See PHILLIPPS.		Associations.....	407, 403, 438
ARNOULD, Joseph. Law of Marine Insurance and Average.....	112	Assurance. See <i>Insurance</i> .	
----- Système maritime et politique des Européens.....	273	Assurance maritime... ..	347
Arrêts.....	297-299, 315-317	Voir aussi <i>Bro. Div.</i> , vol. 2, 4.	
ARROWSMITH, R. G. On the reasoning of Dr. Paley, respecting Criminal Law. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 279.		Assurance sur la vie...346, 347, 434, 438, 439	
Art. Law of.....	114	Assurances contre le feu...346, 347, 438, 439	
ARTAUD, A. F. Machiavel, son génie et ses erreurs.....	389	ASTON, J. J. Law of Pauper Lunacy and Pauper Lunatic Asylums.	118
* ARTHUR, W. The Pope, the Kings and the People .....	247	ASTRUC, Louis. Traité des Peines des secondes noces.....	301
		Asylums, Hospitals and Reformatories.....	474-479
		* At, le R. P. Le Vrai et le Faux, en matière d'autorité et de liberté.	365
		ATCHERSON, R. S. Letter on the means of carrying the Trust and Loan Company of Upper Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.	

PAGE.
ations..... 66
great ques- tion lies at an Elector is Vote for Judgments..... 35
Chief Justice of Ashby vs. ..... 55
nia Reports. 238
ctions of Col- ..... 453
g, P., vol. 26. Catholiques ..... 36
and Land Tax ..... 175
Laws of..... 145
..... 336, 337
..... 256
..... 345
catholiques— ..... 431
..... 407, 408, 438
ace. ..... 347
Div., vol. 2, 4. ..... 6, 347, 434, 438, 439
..... 346, 347, 438, 439
Pauper Lunacy Asylums. 118
des Peines des ..... 301
and Reforma- ..... 474-479
i et le Faux, en ité et de liberté. 365
er on the means Trust and Loan Upper Canada. 16.

PAGE.	PAGE.
Athènes. Droit Public..... 275	AUDISIO, Mgr. Guillaume. Droit pu- blic de l'Eglise..... 364
ATKINS, Sir Robert. Parliamentary and Political Tracts..... 35	—— Idée historique et ration- nelle de la Diplomatie ecclésias- tique..... 364
ATKINSON, G. Sheriff Law..... 84	Audit Board. Letter of Edward Romilly to Mr. Disraeli. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol 392.
—— Shipping-Laws of the Bri- tish Empire..... 112	AUGEARD, M. Arrêt notables des différents Tribunaux du Roy- aume..... 298
—— Papinian: A dialogue on State affairs..... 26	AULANIER, A. Traité du Domaino congéable..... 326
ATKINSON, Wm. Principles of Poli- tical Economy..... 482	—— Traité des Actions pos- sessoires..... 335
—— Social and Political Eco- nomy ..... 485	AUROUX DU POMMIERS, M. Coutumes générales du Pays et Duché du Bourbonnais.. 296
ATKINS' Reports..... 293	AUSTIN, Alf. Russia before Europe. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 526.
Attachment. Law of..... 100, 174	AUSTIN, John. Province of Jurispru- dence determined..... 2
Attorneys General of the United States. Opinions..... 170	—— Lectures on Jurispru- dence..... 2
—— Digests of..... 170	Australia. Universal Suffrage and Vote by Ballot in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 396.
Attornies. Law of..... 66	Australia. Law of ..... 149-151
ATTWOOD, T. Currency and Banking. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 160.	Australian Colonies. Government Bill on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.
Aubains ou Etrangers en France..... 317	—— Remarks on the proposed constitution. By J. D. Lang. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.
AUBERTIN, Chas. L'Esprit public au 18e siècle ..... 391	—— <i>New South Wales</i> Analysis of the Census. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 360.
AUBIN, N. Les Veillées du Père Bon- Sens. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 297.	—— On Convict and free labour for. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.
AUBRY & RAU. Cours de Code civil français..... 436	—— On the State and Causes of Crime. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.
Auchterarder Case. <i>See Eng. P.</i> , vol. 330	
AUCOC, Léon. Conférences sur l'Ad- ministration et le Droit adminis- tratif..... 354	
Auctions. Law of..... 92	
AUDIFFRET, d'. Système financier de la France..... 417	
AUDIGANNE, A. La lutte industrielle des peuples..... 415	
—— Industrie française. 415	
—— Les chemins de fer, aujourd'hui et dans cent ans... 428	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Australian Colonies. Emigration in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.		AYRES, H. British and Foreign Funds.....	499
----- Trade and Com- merce. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300, 360.		AYRTON. <i>See</i> MONTAGU.	
----- Revenue and Finance. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300, 360.		AZÉGLIO. <i>Voir</i> TAPARELLI.	
----- Letters on the Bank of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		AZÉGLIO, Massimo. La Politique et le Droit chrétien. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.	
----- <i>Victoria</i> , on the proposed Political Constitution for Port Phillip. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		AZUNI, Dominique-Albert. Principes du Droit maritime de l'Europe. 274	
----- <i>See also</i> <i>Ballot</i> and <i>Banks</i> .		BABBAGE, C. Chapter on Street Naisances. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	
Austria. A Constitutional State. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 396.		BABEAU, A. Le Village sous l'ancien régime.....	437
AUTOMNE, B. La Conférence du Droit français avec le Droit romain. 264		BABINGTON. <i>See</i> COX.	
Autorité.....	364, 386	BACON, G. W. Guide to American Politics.....	158
Autriche (L') et son Gouvernement. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 15 et 16.		BACON, Mathew. New Abridgment of the Law.....	59
Autriche. Lois de l'.....	382, 383	BACQUA DE LABARTHE, N. Chemins de fer français.....	359
AUVIGNY, Mlle d'. Droits du travail- leur.....	414	----- Code an- noté de la Police.....	354
AUZANET, Barthel. Œuvres.....	297	----- Code Na- poléon.....	309
Avaries.....	347	BACQUÈS, H. Les Douanes françaises	427
Average. Law of.....	112, 113	BACQUET, Jean. Œuvres.....	299
Avocat. Profession d'.....	258, 259	BAGEHOT, Walter. English Constitu- tion.....	24
Awards. Law of.....	88, 89	----- Lombard Street. 499	
AYCARD, M. Histoire du Crédit mobi- lier.....	422	----- La Constitution anglaise.....	287
Ayee Akbery; or, The Institutes of the Emperor Akber.....	8	----- Lois scientifiques du développement des Nations. 392	
AYEN, due d'. Revenu, Salaire et Capital.....	415	----- Physics and Politics 444	
AYLIÈS. Du Système pénitentiaire..	412	----- Depreciation of Silver.....	496
----- ET CLAIR, MM. Annales de l'Eloquence du Barreau Fran- çais.....	290	BAGGE, G. Tables statistiques.....	431
AYMÉ, Alf. De la Séparation des Patrimoines.....	322	BAGILET, M. Nouveau barème des poids et mesures.....	433

	PAGE.
d Foreign	499
LI.	
Politique et	
Bro. Eur.,	
Principes	
de l'Europe. 274	
r on Street	
P., vol. 376.	
sous l'ancien	
..... 437	
o American	
..... 158	
Abridgment	
..... 59	
N. Chemins	
..... 359	
Code an-	
..... 354	
Code Na-	
..... 309	
nes françaises	427
es..... 299	
English Constitu-	
..... 24	
mbard Street. 499	
Constitution	
..... 287	
is scientifiques	
nt des Nations. 392	
ies and Politics 444	
preciation of	
..... 496	
istiques. .... 431	
a barème des	
s..... 433	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BAGLEY & HARMON. California Re-		*BAKER, T. Interments Acts.....	116
ports..... 231		BAKER, William. Statutes, Cases and	
Bahamas. Statute Law of..... 149		Decisions affecting Coroners... 85	
Bahamas and Slavery. Eng. P., vol.		Balance of Power..... 1	
68.		----- P., vol. 3 and 4.	
Bail..... 327		BALDWIN, U. S. Circuit Reports..... 228	
Bail Court Reports..... 210, 215		*BALDWIN, E. T. Law of Bank-	
BAILEY. South Carolina Reports... 238		ruptcy..... 90	
BAILEY, A. Succession to the En-		BALFOUR, Alex. Sweden License	
glish Crown..... 23		Law Reform. Eng. P., vol.	
BAILEY, J. R. Manuel pratique de		525.	
Procédure anglaise..... 380		----- License Reform.	
BAILEY, P. J. International Policy		Eng. P., vol. 541.	
of Great Powers..... 457		BALL, Right Hon. J. T. Speech on	
BAILEY, Samuel. Political Represent-		Irish Church Question. Eng.	
tations..... 31		P., vol. 412.	
BAILEY, S. Formation and Publica-		BALL & BEATTY'S. Reports..... 217	
tion of Opinions..... 443		BALLANCHE. Essai sur les Institutions	
BAILLEUL, M. De la Richesse et de		sociales..... 393	
l'impôt..... 406		Ballot. Vote by Eng. P., vol. 73, 117,	
BAILLIE, N. B. E. Moohummudan		238, 272, 388, 468, 486.	
Law of Sale..... 152		Ballot Act. By-law of Ontario. Can.	
----- Land Tax of		P., vol. 339.	
India..... 152		Ballot in Australia. Eng. P., vol. 272.	
BAILLY, M. A. Histoire financière de		BALMÈS. Pie IX..... 365	
la France..... 417		----- Le Protestantisme comparé	
----- Exposé des Finances de		au Catholicisme..... 396	
la Grande-Bretagne..... 418		*Baltimore Council of the Roman	
Bailments. Law of..... 111		Catholic Church; Acts and	
BAILY, Francis. Traité des Annuités		Decrees..... 252	
viagères..... 439		BALUZIUS, Stephanus. Capitularia	
----- Life Annuities and		Regum Francorum..... 292	
Assurances..... 500		BANCROFT'S, (H. H.) Bank-book	
BAILY, L. R. General Average..... 112		Almanac for the Pacific States,	
----- Perils of the Sea..... 112		&c..... 552	
BAINBRIDGE, William. Law of Mines		BANFIELD, T. C. Industry of the	
and Minerals..... 115		Rhine..... 483	
BAINES, E., M. P. Life by his Son.... 452		Bank of England. On the.—P., vol. 7,	
BAIRD, H. C. Pamphlets on Economic		14, 24; Eng. P., v. 19, 73, 149,	
Subjects. Am. P., vol. 127.		157, 174, 213, 214, 334, 341, 342.	
*BAKER, Sir S. Laws relating to			
Quarantine..... 117			



	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Bank of England.</i> Charter. Report of a Com. of Parliament on the <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 298, 324.		<i>Banking</i> Joint-stock.—Account of the origin and growth of,— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 310.	
— Transactions of, for the years 1844-'72. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 499.		— and Finance. Papers on.... 497	
<i>Bank, Commercial, Brockville.</i> Resignation of Hon. J. Morris as Cashier of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88		— On its establishment in England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 318.	
<i>Bank.</i> On a National. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 179.		— (Foreign) Arbitration. Theory and Practice of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 508.	
<i>Bank Notes.</i> Forgery, &c., of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 174, 249.		<i>Bankruptcy.</i> Law of..... 89, 90	
<i>Banks' Reports</i> ..... 232		— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 46.	
<i>Banks.</i> On Provident or Parish. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7, 17.		<i>Bankruptcy.</i> Law of (American).. 175, 176	
— (London) Clearing House System.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 449.— See also <i>Savings Bank.</i>		<i>Bankruptcy Reports.</i> English... 213, 215	
<i>Banks and Banking.</i> Works on.... 496-499		— American..... 229	
<i>Banks of the United States.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 17. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 341..... 528		<i>Bankruptcy</i> (general) Act, as prepared by Merchants and Bankers of New York. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
<i>Banks and Banking in Australia.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.		BANNING, H. T. Limitations of Actions ..... 72	
<i>Banks and Banking in England and Scotland.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 157, 174, 212, 213, 214, 297, 298, 310, 318, 324, 326, 334, 341, 342, 351.		BANNISTER, S. Right to be heard on Petitions to the Crown..... 29	
<i>Bankers and Banking.</i> Law of. 106, 139, 176		BANNISTER, THOS. Britain and her Colonial dependencies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.	
<i>Banker's Common Place Book</i> ..... 497		<i>Banque de France (la).</i> <i>Bro. Ang.</i> , vol. 167.	
<i>Bankers' Magazine and Statistical Register</i> ..... 498		<i>Banqueroutes</i> ..... 346	
<i>Banker's Cheques, &amp;c.</i> Law of..... 106		<i>Banques</i> ..... 420	
<i>Banking</i> in all parts of the world. History of rise and progress of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 298.		<i>Bar Association.</i> Proceedings of Meetings held in New York, 1876. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 129.	
<i>Banking.</i> On the Scotch system of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 310, 324		BARA, Louis. <i>La Science de la Paix.</i> 266	
		BARANTE, M. D. Questions constitutionnelles..... 279	
		BARAT, E. L'Association..... 407	
		<i>Barbados.</i> Laws of..... 149	
		<i>Barbados.</i> Coinage of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 72.	
		<i>Barbados and Slavery.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 65, 68, 69, 70.	

	PAGE.
Account of the of,— <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Papers on....	497
ment in Eng- ol. 318.	
tration. The- of. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
.....	89, 90
(American)..	175, 176
nglish...	213, 215
merican.....	229
Act, as prepar- and Bankers <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
tations of	
.....	72
o be heard on Crown.....	29
tain and her encies. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
<i>Bro. Ang.</i> , vol.	
.....	346
.....	420
ceedings of. a New York, ol. 129.	
nce de la Paix.	266
stions constitu- .....	279
tion.....	407
.....	149
. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 65,	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BARBÉ-MARBOIS. Rapport sur les Prisons du Calvados, de l'Eure, &c. <i>Bro. Ang.</i> , vol. 329.		BARNE'S Reports.....	210
BARBER. Arkansas Reports.....	230	BARNES, R. Office of Sheriff. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 215.	
BARBEYRAC. Histoire des anciens Traités jusqu'à Charlemagne...	269	BARNEWALL & ADOLPHUS' Reports....	209
BARBIER, J. C. Lois du jury.....	338	BARNEWALL & ALDERSON'S Reports..	209
BARBINA dit DUVAL. Procès de. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 128.		BARNEWALL & CRESWELL'S Reports.	209
BARBOUR. New York Reports.....	236	BARR. Pennsylvania Reports.....	238
BARCLAY. <i>See</i> JONES.		*BARRAU, T. H. Législation de l'In- struction publique.....	356
BARCLAY, A. Slavery in the West Indies.....	481	*————— Conseils aux Ouvriers	416
BARCLAY, Hugh. Digest of the Law of Scotland.....	119	BARRE, M. de la. Eclaircissements sur Lycurgue.....	275
————— Curiosities of Legislation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.		BARRÉ, Charles. De l'Organisation sociale.....	388
BARD ET ROBIQUET. La Constitution de 1875 et les Constitutions étrangères.....	278	Barreau Français.....	290
BARDET. Recueil d'arrêts du Parle- ment de Paris.....	298	Barreau Français. Annales de l'Elo- quence du, par MM. Aylès et Clair.....	290
BARDOUX, A. Les Légistes, leur influ- ence sur la Société française..	259	Barrean Romain.....	260
BARNHAM, T. F. Philadelphia: or Claims of Humanity.....	459	BARRETT, G. Essay on a System of Police, on constitutional prin- ciples. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 319.....	
BARLOW, J. Commercial Intercourse between United States, Eng- land and France. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.		BARRIGER, J. W. Legislative History of United States Subsistence Department. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 179.	
BARNARD, F. A. P. Metric System of Weights and Measures.....	504	BARRINGTON, Daines. Observations on ancient Statutes.....	60
————— On the tolerance of deviation from the Standard Weight of Coins. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 147.		BARRON & ARNOLD'S Reports.....	214
BARNARD, H. Reformatory Education	478	BARRON & AUSTIN'S Reports.....	214
BARNARD, Judge G. G. Impeachment of.....	244	BARROT, George O. Situation finan- cière des Etats-Unis. <i>Bro. Div.</i> , vol. 2.	
BARNARDISTON'S Reports.....	206, 209	BARROWES, H. D. Gold and Silver. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 177.	
BARNAVE. Discours.....	285, 390	BARRUÉ, V. Législation et diction- naire des Patentes.....	350

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BARTLETT's Contested Elections in Congress .....	229	BATBIE, A. Nouveau cours d'Economie politique.....	402
BARTLETT, David. Modern Agitators	168	----- Mèlanges d'Economie politique.....	402
BARTOLI. Interpretum juris civilis coryphæi in jus universum civile commentaria.....	9*	----- Le Crèdit populaire.....	421
BARTON, Charles. Suit in Equity....	82	----- Turgot, philosophe, économiste et administrateur.....	400
BARTON, R. T. Practice in the Courts of Law.....	68*	*----- Le Luxe.....	410
BARTON, Wm. Freedom of Navigation and Maritime Commerce.	18	*----- Grèves et Coalitions.....	416
BASANQUET & PULLER's Reports.....	210	<i>Voir LAFERRIÈRE.</i>	
<i>Bas-Canada</i> , Lois du.....	371-379	BATEMAN, Joseph. The Laws of Excise.....	109
----- Journaux et Statuts.....	379	----- Excise Officer's Manual.....	109
----- Gazette Officielle .....	379	----- Auctioneer's Guide.....	92
BASCOM, J. Political Economy.....	486	BATEMAN, W. O. Political and Constitutional Law of the United States.....	159
BASNAGE, Henry. Traité des Hypothèques.....	301	----- Commercial Law ...	176
----- La Coutume réformée de Normandie avec commentaires .....	296	BATES. <i>See SMITH.</i>	
BAST, Amédée de. Les galeries du Palais de Justice de Paris.....	291	BATES. Digest of Fire Insurance Cases.....	229
BASTARD d'ESTANG. Les Parlements de France.....	291	*----- Delaware Chancery Reports..	231
Bastardy. On the alteration of the laws relating to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 302.		<i>Batiment</i> .....	326
BASTIAT, Frédéric. Œuvres.....	404	BATTEN, Edmund. Specific Performance of Contracts.....	107
----- Capital et Rente.	391	BATTUR, G. B. Traité de la Communauté des Biens entre époux....	320
----- Paix et Liberté.	391	----- Traité des Privilèges et Hypothèques .....	328
----- Sophisms of the Protective Policy.....	517	BATTY's Reports.....	217
----- Essays on Political Economy.....	485	BAUDEAU. Introduction à la Philosophie économique.....	401
----- Harmonies of Political Economy .....	485	----- Explication du Tableau économique .....	401
----- Economic Sophisms	485	BAUDIN, M. De l'Origine de la Loi... 256	
Bastille (The) in America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.		----- De l'Esprit de Faction....	395
BATBIE, A. Précis de Droit public et administratif.....	276	----- De l'Ostracisme.....	395
		----- Des Clubs.....	395

	PAGE.
Cours d'Econo-	
.....	402
Economie poli-	
.....	402
opulaire.....	421
osophe, écono-	
strateur.....	400
.....	410
Coalitions.....	416
ÈRE.	
The Laws of	
.....	109
ercise Officer's	
.....	109
uctioneer's	
.....	92
itical and Con-	
of the United	
.....	159
mercial Law ...	176
Fire Insurance	
.....	229
ncery Reports..	231
.....	326
pecific Perform-	
cts.....	107
é de la Commu-	
s entre époux...	320
des Privilèges et	
.....	328
.....	217
cion à la Philoso-	
que.....	401
n du Tableau éco-	
.....	401
igine de la Loi...	256
rit de Faction....	395
racisme.....	395
os.....	395

	PAGE.	PAGE.
BAUPOT, J. F. Traité des Formalités hypothécaires .....	328	BAYLEY, Sir John. <i>Vide also Eng. P.</i> , vol. 80.
BAUDRILLART. Recueil chronologique des Règlements forestiers de 1219 à 1817.....	349	BAYLY, Mrs. Ministry of Woman and the London Poor. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 422.
----- Dictionnaire des Eaux et Forêts.....	349	BAZAINE. Cours de Stéréométrie.....
BAUDRILLART, II. Bodin et son Temps	388	<i>Bazoche. Etudes sur les Clercs de la...</i>
*----- Histoire du Luxe..	410	BEAL, James. Free Trade in Land..
----- Publicistes modernes.....	390	BEALAN's Reports.....
----- Etudes de Philosophie morale et d'Economie Politique .....	405	BEAMAN, C. C., jun. "Alabama Claims".....
*----- Manuel d'économie politique.....	399	BEAMES. <i>See VESEY.</i>
BAUDRY, Etienne. La Fin du monde.	426	BEAMES, John. Courts of Equity with respect to Costs.....
BAUDRY, J. U. <i>Voir Beaudry, J. U.</i>		----- Powers of Court of Chancery over Children. <i>P.</i> , vol. 29.
BAUTAIN, l'abbé. La Philosophie des Lois au point de vue chrétien..	255	BEASLEY. New Jersey Reports.....
BAVOUX, Evariste. Etudes diverses..	395	BEATTY's Reports.....
BAVOUX, M. F. N. Des Conflits entre l'Autorité administrative et le Pouvoir judiciaire.....	353	BEATTY. <i>See BALL.</i>
*BAVOUX et LOISEAU. Jurisprudence du Code civil.....	311	BEATTY, S. G. Canadian Accountant
*BAXTER, J. Tennessee Reports.....	239	BEATTY (S. G.) & CLARE's Book-keeping .....
BAXTER, R. D. Results of the General Election. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 411.		.....
----- National Debts of the World. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 434.		BEATY, J. F. Annual Statement of Trade of Chicago. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 72.
----- National Income.....	491	BEAUBIEN. <i>Voir Des Rivières.</i>
----- Local Government and Taxation.....	493	BEAUDOIN, Ph. Code de la Justice de paix .....
BAXTER, W. E. Laws and Practice of the Supreme Court of Judicature .....	69	.....
BAY. South Carolina Reports.....	238	BEAUDRY, Ed. A. Questionnaire annoté du Code Civil du Bas-Canada.....
BAYLTON, Mr. Valuing Rents and Tillages .....	501	.....
BAYLEY, Sir John. Bills of Exchange.	103	BEAUDRY, Rev. II. Le conseiller du peuple. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 163.
	3	BEAUDRY, J. U. Code des curés, marguilliers et paroissiens.....
		----- Ordonnances de M. de Maisonneuve. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 127.
		----- Mémoire pour la Fabrique de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 157.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BEAUFOY, M. Bill respecting conveyance of negroes from Africa to the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.		BEAUVISAGE, E. Tables de Mortalité	434
BEAUJOUR, BARNÉ DE. Théorie des Gouvernements.....	38	BEAVAN'S Reports.....	207
BEAUMANOIR, Ph. de. Les Coutumes du Beauvoisis.....	296	BEAWES, W. Lex Mercatoria Rodiviva.....	109
*BEAUMARCHAIS. Mémoires.....	303	BÉCANE. Questions de Droit commercial.....	343
Voir Part. II.		BECCARIA. Traité des Délits et des Peines.....	336
BEAUMONT, A. J. Case of an Englishman vs. French Chamber of Peers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 148.		BÉCHARD, F. De l'Administration de la France.....	352
BEAUMONT, G. Penitentiary System in the United States. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 312		----- La Commune, l'Eglise et l'Etat.....	352
BEAUMONT, (Gust. de,) et TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis de. Système pénitentiaire aux Etats-Unis.....	414	----- La Loi électorale.....	280
BEAUMONT, (G.) & DETOCQUEVILLE (A.) Penitentiary system in the United States.....	477	----- Le Droit municipal dans l'antiquité.....	334
BEAUMONT, Joseph. Bills of Sale.....	92	----- De l'Etat du Paupérisme en France.....	409
BEAUMONT, J. T. B. Criminal Jurisprudence. <i>P.</i> vol. 18.		BECHER, Rev. J. T. Alteration of the laws relating to Bastardy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 302	
BEAUPRÉ, M. Réduction officielle des principales coutumes.....	296	BECK, T., and J. B. Medical Jurisprudence.....	116
BEAUSOLEIL, C. La loi de Faillite. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 302.		BECKETT, Sir E. Trade Unionism and its results. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 560.	
----- Le Système protecteur. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 225.		BEDARD, Justice. Opinion on the application of John Teed for a writ of Habeas Corpus. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
BEAUSSANT, A. Code maritime...274,	345	BÉDARD, P. H. Lettre à M. Chaboillez, curé de Longueuil.....	375
BEAUTEUPS-BEAUPRÉ. De la Portion des Biens disponibles et de la réduction.....	321	BÉDARRIDE, I. De la Peine de mort	336
BEAUVERGER, Ed. de. Les Institutions civiles de la France.....	277	BÉDARRIDE, J. Du Commerce maritime.....	217
----- Des Constitutions de la France et du Système politique de l'Empereur Napoléon.....	278	----- Droit Commercial....	343
		----- Traité du Dol et de la Fraude.....	327
		----- Des Chemins de fer au point de vue du transport...	359
		----- Commentaire des Lois sur les Brevets d'invention.....	360

	PAGE.
Progrès de la	
ique.....	385
de Mortalité	434
.....	207
catoria Redi-	
.....	109
Droit commer-	
.....	343
Délits et des	
.....	336
Administration de	
.....	352
munie, l'Eglise	
.....	352
lectorale.....	280
municipal dans	
.....	354
at du Paupé-	
o.....	409
Alteration of the	
to Bastardy.	
2	
B. Medical	
.....	116
rade Unionism	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 560.	
inion on the ap-	
ohn Teed for a	
Corpus. <i>Can.</i>	
tre à M. Chaboil-	
ongueuil.....	375
a Peine de mort	336
Commerce mari-	
.....	217
t Commercial....	343
té du Dol et de	
.....	327
Chemins de fer	
ie du transport...	359
mentaire des Lois	
s d'invention.....	360

	PAGE.	PAGE.
BÉDARRIDE, J. Marques de Fabrique		
et de Commerce.....	360	
BEDFORD, E. H. Table of steps in an		
ordinary Action.....	69	
*----- Outline of an Action		
in Chancery.....	83	
*----- Final Examination		
Guide to practice of the Su-		
preme Court of Judicature....	66	
BEDFORD, Hilckiah. Hereditary Right		
of the Crown.....	21	
BEECHER, C. E. Remedy for Wrongs		
of Woman.....	461	
BEEDELL. <i>See</i> WILLMORE.....		
BEEDELL, E. The British Tariff.....	520	
BEGGS, T. Juvenile Delinquents....	475	
*BÉGIN, l'Abbé L. N. La Primauté		
et l'infaillibilité des Souverains		
Pontifes.....	364	
BÉLANGER, L. Table du Code civi' du		
Bas-Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 157.		
BELCHER'S Farmers' Almanac.....	533	
<i>Belgique.</i> Droit civil et administratif	381	
----- Constitution et droit consti-		
tutionnel.....	289, 435	
----- Etablissements d'Aliénés		
on.....	414	
----- Statistiques de la.....	431	
<i>Belgium.</i> Papers relative to the		
Affairs of.....	17	
----- Protocols of Conferences		
in London relative to the		
Affairs of.....	17	
BELIME, W. Traité du Droit de pos-		
session et des Actions posses-		
soires.....	334	
----- Philosophie du Droit....	255	
BELKNAP, W. W. Impeachment of.		
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 146.		
BELL. <i>See</i> DEARSLY.		
BELL. <i>See</i> VESSEY.		
BELL. Crown Cases.....	214	
----- Scotch Reports.....	220	
----- Dictionary of Scotch Decisions	221	
----- Digest of New Hampshire		
Reports.....	235	
BELL, A. Foudalism, British and		
Continental.....	441	
BELL, G. J. Contract of sale of		
Goods.....	106	
----- Commentaries on the		
Law of Scotland.....	119	
----- Commentaries on the		
Recent Statutes.....	119	
----- Principles of the Law		
of Scotland.....	119	
BELL, G. M. Joint Stock Banking..	496	
BELL, H. N. Huntingdon Poerage... 30		
BELL, James. Laws of Excise..... 109		
BELL, Robert. Election Laws..... 41		
BELL, S. S. Law of Property..... 85		
----- Colonial administration		
of Great Britain.....	124	
BELL, William. Dictionary and Di-		
gest of the Law of Scotland.... 118		
BELLAIRS, K. F. Analysis of Cana-		
dian and American Securities.		
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 495.		
BELLEFEUILLE, de. Code Civil du		
Bas-Canada. ....	375	
*----- Code municipal	376	
----- Thèse sur les		
Mariages clandestins. <i>Bro.</i>		
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 72		
BELLEWE'S Reports.....	208	
BELLOC, J. J. Cours de Médecine		
légale. ....	340	
BELLOT, P. F. Lois sur la Procédure		
civile du Canton de Genève... 382		
BELMONDI. Code des Contributions		
directes.....	357	
BELOT, E. Histoire des Chevaliers		
romains.....	264	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BEMIS, George. American Neutral- ity.....	14	BENNETT, J. W. Letter on his re- moval from office in Ceylon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.	
BENECKE, W. Indomnités on matière d'Assurances maritimes.....	317	-----Coylon: its produc- tion, &c.....	517
BENEDICT, E. C. The American Ad- miralty .....	20	BENNETT, T. R. Constitutional His- tory of England .....	23
*BENEDICT, R. D., & B. L. District Court Reports .....	22	BENNETT, W. H. Hindoo and Moham- adan Laws, as administered in India. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
<i>Bénéfice d'inventaire</i> .....	32	-----Proceedings in the Masters' Office.....	81
<i>Benefit Societies</i> .....	88, 537	BENISON, W. Cause of the present Money Crisis explained. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 297.	
Benefit Building Societies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291		BENTHAM, JEREMY. Defence of Usury 105 -----The Elements of the Art of Packing.....	79
Bengal. Index to the unrepealed en- actments of the Government of India.....	154	-----Essay on Politi- cal Tactics.....	38
----- Digest of the Circular Order of the Sudder Board of Revenue	154	-----Swear not at all.	
----- Regulations and Acts.....	154	<i>Vide his works.</i> Vol. 5.	
----- Circular Orders and Digest of.....	155	-----Constitutional Code. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22.	
----- Remarks on the salt monop- opoly of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.		-----Defence of Econ- omy. <i>P.</i> , vol. 9 and 10.	
----- External Commerce.....	516	-----On some Judi- cature Bills. <i>P.</i> , vol. 25.	
BENJAMIN, G. Short lessons for Mem- bers of Parliament. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 108, 113.		-----On Lord Eldon. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.	
----- Tactique de l'As- semblée Législative. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 108, 113.....		-----Peel's Speech on Police Magistrates' Salary Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 319.	
BENJAMIN, J. P. Law of Sale of Per- sonal Property.....	92	-----Principles of In- ternational Law.....	13
BENLOE's Reports.....	208	-----Rationale of Judi- cial Evidence.....	72
BENLOE & DALISON's Reports.....	210	-----Deontology .....	49
BENNETT. California Reports.....	231	-----Works of .....	449
----- Missouri Reports.....	234	-----Theory of Legis- lation .....	449
BENNETT, E. H. Fire Insurance Cases .....	221		
BENNETT, (E. H.) & HEARD, F. F. Leading Cases in Criminal Law .....	74		
BENNETT, G. G. Dakota Law Reports.	23		

PAGE.
r on his ro- s in Ceylon.
n: its produc- ..... 517
stitutional His- ..... 23
o and Moham- ministered in vol. 260.
cedings in the ..... 83
f of the present splined. <i>Eng.</i>
fence of Usury 105
o Elements of ing..... 79
say on Politi- ..... 33
ear not at all. Vol. 5.
Constitutional 22.
fence of Econ- 9 and 10.
n some Judi- 2, vol. 25.
n Lord Eldon.
eel's Speech on ates' Salary Bill. 19.
rinciples of In- w..... 13
ationals of Judi- ..... 72
eontology ..... 49
Works of ..... 449
Theory of Legis- ..... 449

PAGE.	PAGE.
BENTHAM, JEREMY. Benthamiana: Select extracts from his works.... 449	BERNARD, M. Four lectures on diplomacy ..... 15
----- Tactique des Assemblées Législatives..... 280	----- Neutrality of Great Britain during American War 14
----- Sophismes parlementaires ..... 280	BERNARD, M. P. Histoire de l'Autorité paternelle en France.... 318
----- Traité de Législation civile et pénale. .... 255	----- De la Responsabilité des Fonctionnaires publics..... 438
----- Do l'Organisation judiciaire et de la Codification 258	BERNARD, T. B. Theory of the Constitution ..... 450
----- Voir aussi Mélanges d'économie politique. vol. 2.	BERNARD-ACARRY. La franc-maçonnerie du Grand Orient..... 397
*----- Défense de l'Usure 330	BERNARDI. Mémoire sur l'Origine de la Pairie en France et en Angiotorre ..... 277
BENTINCK, Lord G. A. Political Biography ..... 452	----- Origine et Progrès de la Législation française, depuis la Fondation de la monarchie..... 290
BENTON, T. H. Abridgment of the Debates of Congress..... 162	*BERNIER, A. Journal des Etats-Généraux ..... 281
----- Thirty years' View of the working of the American Government ..... 159	*----- Procès-verbaux du Conseil de Régence de Charles VIII..... 281
BENVENUTI. Maisons de Bienfaisance 409	BERQUIER, Jules le. Administration de Paris et du Département de la Seine..... 353
BERAU, <i>see</i> Nicoll.	BERRIAT-SAINT-PRIX. Ch. Traité de la Procédure des Tribunaux criminels ..... 338
BERAULT, (J.) GODEFROY & D'AVIRON Coutumes de Normandie, avec commentaires ..... 296	----- Le Jury en matière criminelle..... 338
BÉRÈS. Des Classes ouvrières..... 415	----- Histoire du Droit romain, suivie de l'Histoire de Cujas..... 260
BERKELEY, Bishop. Passive obedience: not resisting Supreme Power. 442	BERRIAT-SAINT-PRIX, Félix. Théorie du Droit Constitutionnel français ..... 279
BERKEY, W. A. Paper Monetary System..... 491	----- Guide pour les Thèses..... 259
*Berlin. Traité de..... 272	BERRIAT SAINT-PRIX, Jacques. Cours de Procédure civile..... 333
BERNAL, C. Théorie de l'Autorité..... 386	BERROYER & DE LAURIÈRE. Bibliothèque des Coutumes..... 295
BERNARD, Governor. Letters on Trade and Government of America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 11.	
*BERNARD, A. Procès-verbaux des Etats-Généraux ... ..... 231	
BERNARD, H. La fortune par les assurances sur la vie. <i>Ero. Div.</i> , vol. 4.	
BERNARD, J. B. Theory of the Constitution..... 450	



	PAGE.		PAGE.
*BERRY. Missouri Appeal Reports..	234	BEST, W. M. Unanimity in Verdicts of Juries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.	
BERRYER. Leçons et modèles d'Éloquence judiciaire.....	259	BEST & SMITH'S Reports. ....	209
----- Discours parlementaires..	285	BETHAM, Sir William. Dignities, Feudal and Parliamentary....	24
----- Le Ministère public et le Barreau.....	291	BETHELL, Sir R. Address before the Juridical Society. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 253, 260.	
----- Plaidoyers .....	437	BEUGNOT, A. Assises de Jérusalem. 256	
BERTAULD, A. Questions pratiques et doctrinales du Code Napoléon. 310		----- Essai sur les Institutions de Saint Louis .....	293
----- De la Subrogation à l'Hypothèque légale des Femmes mariées.....	322	----- Les Olim.....	297
----- Philosophie politique de l'Histoire de France.....	390	DEVAN <i>See</i> Nicoll.	
*----- Philosophie sociale ...	387	BEVER, Thomas. Legal Polity of the Roman State .....	9
BERTHELLOT DU FÉRIER. Traité de la connaissance des Droits et Domaines du Roi .....	303	BIANCHI, le P. J. A. De la Puissance ecclésiastique dans ses rapports avec les Souverainetés temporelles .....	364
BERTHELOT. Traité des Evictions et Garanties formelles.....	301	BIBAUD, Maximilien. Commentaires sur les Lois du Bas-Canada .....	374
BERTHELOT-SOSTHÈNE. Esprit, législation et jurisprudence du Notariat .....	350	----- Des Institutions de l'Histoire du Canada... 371	
BERTIN. De la Diffamation envers les morts.....	337	----- Logique judiciaire. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 54.	
BERTRAND, E. Des Rapports à succession en Droit romain et en Droit français .....	322	BIBB. Kentucky Reports.....	232
----- Loi sur les Aliénés.....	341	Bible (The) and the Square. Masonic	409
----- Essai sur l'Intempérance	411	*Bibliographie du Droit .....	255
BERTRANDI, Libellus adversus Petrum de Cugneriis.....	368	Bibliothèque des Coutumes.....	295
BÉRUBÉ & THÉRIAULT. Procès pour meurtre de Sophie Talbot. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 40.		Bibliothèque de l'homme public.....	398
BESKLEY. Georgia Reports.....	231	BICNELL. Nevada Reports.....	235
BEST, W. M. Presumptions of Law and Fact.....	74	BIDEN, W. D. Rules, formulæ and Tables for Valuation of Estates	501
----- Principles of Evidence.	73	BIDWELL, C. T. Cost of living abroad &c.....	495
----- Right to Begin and Reply .....	71	BIEDERMANN, Ch. Les Systèmes Représentatifs avec Elections populaires.....	230
		BIGELOW. <i>See</i> REDFIELD.	
		BIGELOW, E. B. The Tariff Policy. <i>Am. P.</i> , 177.	
		----- The Tariff Question	521

	PAGE.
Verdicts	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 258.	
.....	209
Dignities,	
Elementary....	24
cases before the	
<i>Y. Eng. P.</i> ,	
de Jérusalem.	236
des Institu-	
ois.....	293
.....	297
Polity of the	
.....	9
de la Puissance	
ans ses rapports	
rainetés tem-	
.....	364
Commentaires	
Bas-Canada.....	374
Des Institu-	
re du Canada... 371	
Logique judi-	
n., vol. 54.	
orts.....	232
quare. Masonic	469
it.....	255
imes.....	295
me public.....	338
ports.....	235
, formulae and	
nation of Estates	501
of living abroad	
.....	495
es Systèmes Re-	
avec Elections po-	
.....	280
FIELD.	
o Tariff Policy.	
o Tariff Question	521

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BIGELOW, M. M. Law of Torts.....	78	BINGHAM, Peregrine. Law of Infancy	
*----- Law of Fraud.....	83	and Coverture.....	87
----- Law of Estoppel ...	70	*BINNEY, H. Pennsylvania Reports.	238
----- Index of over-ruled		BINNEY, Thomas. Money; with re-	
cases.....	203	marks on Stewardship, &c.....	245
----- Life and Accident		BINNY. See MAYHEW.	
Insurance cases.....	229	BIOCHE, M. Dictionnaire des Juges	
----- Leading cases on		de paix et de police.....	339
Torts.....	229	----- Dictionnaire de Procé-	
*----- Placita Anglo-Nor-		dure civile et commerciale.....	333
mannica.....	207	----- Nouveau formulaire de	
Bigg, James. Public and Private		Procédure.....	333
Bills, Committees.....	50	----- Traité des Actions pos-	
----- Reform and Registra-		sessoires.....	334
tion Acts, and trial of Election		----- Table vicennale du jour-	
Petitions.....	31	nal de Procédure civile et com-	
BIGNON. Conciliation de la Morale		merciale.....	334
et de la Politique.....	387	Bior, Louis H. De la Propriété des	
BIGOT, Ch. Les Classes dirigeantes..	388	mines.....	358
BILHARD, M. Traité des Référés en		BIRET, M. Vocabulaire du Code	
France.....	331	forestier.....	348
----- Traité du Bénéfice d'in-		----- Manuel des Octrois et	
ventaire et de l'Acceptation des		Impositions indirectes.....	357
successions.....	322	----- Nouveau manuel de Lé-	
Bill of Rights, with a comment.....	22	gislation et de Jurisprudence sur	
Bills in Parliament.....	35, 36	l'enregistrement et le timbre	350
Bills, Notes, Cheques. Law of.....	139	----- Application au Code civil	
Bills of Exception.....	79	des Institutes de Justinien.....	262
Bills of Exchange.....	105, 175	----- Actes sous Signatures	
Eng. P., vol. 80.		privées.....	350
----- The fictitious. Eng.		----- Traité de l'Absence.....	318
P., vol. 80.		----- Code rural.....	348
Bills of Sale.....	92	----- Traité des Nullités.....	331
BILLET. Du Commerce, des Devises		Births, Deaths and Marriages. Regis-	
&c.....	427	tration.....	87
BILLIARD, Ang. Projet de Code noir		BISCHOFF, J. Wool Question. Eng.	
pour les Colonies françaises... 267		P., 239.	
BILLING, Sidney. Law of Awards and		----- History of Woollen and	
Arbitration.....	88	Worsted Manufactures.....	513
BILLOT, A. Traité d'Extradition.. .	272	BISHOP, G. Every Woman her own	
BINGHAM. See BRODERIP.		Lawyer.....	176
BINGHAM'S Reports.....	210		

	PAGE		PAGE
BISHOP, J. P. Criminal Law.....	75	BLACKMORE, Lieut. J. London by Moonlight Mission.....	463
Law of Statutory crimes .....	75	BLACKSTONE, H. Reports.....	209 210
Laws of Criminal Pro- cedure .....	75	BLACKSTONE, Sir W. Commentaries on the Laws of England....	64
Law of Married Wo- men under the Statutes.....	86	Commentaires sur les Lois anglaises.....	380
Law of Marriage and Divorce.....	85	Law Tracts... ..	23
First Book of the Law	63	BLACKWELL, R. S. On the power to sell land for the non-payment of taxes.....	174
*    Law of Contracts.....	108	BLAIKIE, W. G. Heads and Hands in Labour.....	472
Bishops in Parliament. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 250.		BLAIR, H. M. The Dominion of Can- ada and the Mother Country. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 284.	
BISPHAM, G. T. Principles of Equity	83	BLAIZE. Des Monts-de-piété.....	411
BISSELL. United States Circuit Re- ports.....	228	BLAKE, (Hon. Ed.) Speeches at Bow- manville and London. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 249, 295.	
BISSET, Andrew. Law of Estates for Life .....	92	Speech at Aurora. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 263, 273.	
On Strength of Nations .....	443	BLAKE, H. N. Montana reports.....	234
BITAUBÉ. Politique d'Aristote.....	385	BLAKE, W. On Currency, &c. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 167.	
BITTLESTON, A. II. Practice under the Judicature Acts.....	69	Observations on the effects produced by the ex- penditure of Government dur- ing the restriction of Cash payments. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
BIVORT. Code constitutionnel de la Belgique .....	289	BLAKEY, R. History of Political Literature.....	441
BLACK. Indiana Reports .....	232	BLANC DE SAINT-BONNET. L'Infail- libilité.....	365
United States Supreme Court Reports .....	227	La Légi- timité .....	391
BLACK, Adam. On Wages, Trades' Unions, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		Restauration française.....	391
Black Sea and the Sea of Azoff. Notices respecting the com- merce of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 344.		BLANC, Etienne. Traité de la Contre- façon .....	361
BLACKBURN. Contract of Sale.....	108	BLANC, L. Le Socialisme.....	392
BLACKBURN. See ELLIS.			28
BLACKFORD. Indiana Reports.....	232		
BLACKHAM, DUNDAS & OSBORNE'S Reports.....	218		
BLACKIE, J. S. Political tracts on Government and Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 403.			

	PAGE.
London by	
n.....	463
ts.....	209 210
Commentaries	
England.....	64
Commentaires	
ises.....	380
Law Tracts...	23
the power to	
non-payment	
.....	174
s and Hands	
.....	472
minion of Can-	
other Country.	
.....	
e-piété.....	411
ceches at Bow-	
London. <i>Can.</i>	
.....	
eech at Aurora.	
.....	3, 273.
ma reports.....	234
uey, &c. <i>Eng.</i>	
.....	
tions on the	
ed by the ex-	
overnment dur-	
iction of Cash	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 341.	
ry of Political	
.....	441
ONNET. L'Infail-	
.....	365
— La Légi-	
.....	391
— Restaura-	
.....	391
aité de la Contre-	
.....	361
ialisme.....	392

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BLANCHARD, Guil. Compilation chro-		BLAXLAND, George. Codex Legum	
nologique des Ordonnances des		Anglicanarum .....	60
Rois de Franco.....	293	BLEDSE, A. T. On Liberty and	
BLANCHARD, (G. A.) & WEEKS, E. P.		Slavery .....	160
Law of Mines, Minerals and		BLEONY, de. Traité de Vérification	
Water rights.....	114	d'écritures .....	304
———— Cases on		*BLEW, W. C. Organs and Organists	
Mines .....	229	in Parish Churches.....	251
BLANCHARD, Louis, vs. THOMAS M. S.		BLIGH. See MONTAGU.	
An action for damages. <i>Can.</i>		BLIGH's Reports.....	205
<i>P.</i> , vol. 93.		BLIN, Lucien. De l'Assurance sur la	
BLANCHARD, M. Observations géné-		vie.....	347
rales sur les Tribunaux à		BLISS, George. Law of Life Insur-	
Athènes .....	257	ance.....	104
———— Origine et Fonctions		BLISS, H. Statistics of the trade, in-	
des Prytanés, et des Prytanées	257	dustry, resources of Canada,	
———— Sur les Hélistes... 257		&c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6.....	525
———— Sur les Lois qui		BLOCK, Maurice. Dictionnaire géné-	
autorisaient les adoptions à		ral de la Politique.....	275
Athènes .....	257	———— Dictionnaire de l'Ad-	
BLANCHE, Alf. Dictionnaire général		ministration française.....	352
d'Administration.....	352	———— L'Europe politique	
BLANCHE, Armand. Des Transports		et sociale.....	388
par Chemins de fer.....	359	———— Statistique de la	
BLAND, R. Enquiry into the Rights		France comparée avec les au-	
of the Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 9.		tres Etats.....	430
BLANQU, A. Histoire de l'Economie		———— Du Commerce des	
politique .....	399	grains.....	426
———— Cours d'Economie indus-		BLOCK, N. Manuel du citoyen.....	368
trielle .....	415	———— Petit manuel d'Economie	
———— Dictionnaire de l'Indus-		politique .....	402
trie manufacturière.....	415	Blockade. The law of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
Blasphemy. Prosecution for. <i>P.</i> , vol.		430.	
22.		BLONDEAU, M. Sur l'Enseignement	
BLATCHFORD. United States Circuit		du Droit en Hollande.....	381
Reports .....	228	Voir BOUCHEL.	
BLATCHFORD & HOWLAND.... United		BLOT-LEQUESNE. De l'Autorité dans	
States District Reports.....	229	les Sociétés modernes.....	386
BLATCHLEY. See LITTLETON.		BLOUNT, T. Fragmenta Antiquitatis	62
BLAVIER. Jurisprudence générale des		<i>Blue Book.</i> Register of all Officers	
Mines en Allemagne.....	358	and Agents of the United	
		States Service.....	184

	PAGE		PAGE
BLUNT, J. Shipmaster's Assistant and Commercial Digest.....	519	BOISSONADE-BOUTRY. Tableau synoptique du Droit romain.....	261
BLUNT, J. H. Book of Church Law...	250	BOISTEL, A. Précis du Cours de Droit commercial.....	342
BLUNTSCHLI. Théorie générale de l'Etat.....	276	———— Le Droit dans la famille	319
———— Le Droit international codifié.....	267	BOITARD & COLMET-DAAGE. Leçons de Procédure civile.....	334
———— Opinion impartiale sur la question de l'Alabama. <i>Bro. franc.</i> vol. 1.		BOITEAU, Paul. Les Traités de commerce ....	274
———— Responsabilité et Irresponsabilité du Pape.....	267	———— Fortune publique et Finances de la France.....	418
* ——— La politique.....	387	BOLLAN. <i>Coloniæ Anglicanæ Illustratæ</i> .....	122
BLYDENBURGH, J. W. Law of Usury	105	BOLLES, A. S. Political Economy... Labour and Capital...	484
BOARDMAN, W. E. Faith-work .....	463	————	484
BOASE, C. W. Tithes and Offerings.	245	Bombay Police Records.....	153, 479
BODIN, J. et son Temps.....	389	———— Regulations and Acts.....	154
BOECKH, Aug. Economie politique des Athéniens.....	399	———— Commerce of.....	516
BOECKH, A. Public Economy of Athens.....	482	BONALD, le Vte. de. Essai analytique sur les Lois naturelles de l'ordre social.....	255, 386
———— Public Economy of Athenians.....	48.	———— Démonstration philosophique du principe constitutif de la société .....	386
BOHMER, J. H. Consultationum et Decisionum Juris .....	9	BONAMY, M. Dissertation sur l'Origine des Lois des douze tables .....	263
BOICEAU. Traité de la Preuve par témoins en matière civile .....	331	BONCENNE. Théorie du Code de procédure civile.....	334
BOILEUX. Commentaire sur le Code Civil.....	309	BONE, S. V. Precedents in Conveyancing.....	94
* BOINVILLIERS, Edouard. Etudes politiques et économiques.....	405	BONJEAN, G. Révision et conservation du Cadastre.....	357
Bois. Voir <i>Forêts, Forêtier, Eaux et Forêts.</i>		BONJEAN, L-B., sénateur. Traité des Actions .....	264
BOISYME, M. du. De la Justice criminelle en Toscane et de la Peine de mort... ..	337	* BONNAUD, Paul. La Pratique de l'Assurance sur la vie mise à la portée de tout le monde....	411
———— Economie politique	403	BONNER, John. Registry Laws of Lower Canada.....	136
BOISGUILLEBERT. Détail de la France	416	BONNET, Armand. Théorie et pratique des Partages d'ascendants	322
BOISSONADE, G. Histoire des Droits de l'époux survivant.....	321		
BOISSONADE, G. Histoire de la Réserve héréditaire.....	321		

PAGE.
Tableau synop- main..... 261
Cours de Droit ..... 342
dans la famille 318
AGE. Leçons ..... 334
raité de com- ..... 274
o publique et France..... 418
nglicanæ Illus- ..... 122
al Economy... 484
r and Capital... 484
s..... 153, 479
and Acts..... 154
..... 516
Essai analytique urelles de l'ordre ..... 255, 386
Démonstration du principe con- ciété ..... 386
ation sur l'Ori- ois des douze ..... 263
du Code de pro- ..... 324
ents in Convey- ..... 94
on et conserva- tre..... 357
eur. Traité des ..... 264
La Pratique de ur la vie mise à tout le monde... 411
Registry Laws of la..... 136
Théorie et pra- ges d'ascendants 322

PAGE.	PAGE.
BONNET, Armand. Des Dispositions par Contrat de mariage..... 320	BORELY, J. Nouveau Système élec- toral ..... 280
BONNET, Victor. Questions écono- miques et Finances..... 418	BORIÉ, Victor. Etude sur le Crédit agricole..... 422
———— Le Crédit et les Banques..... 420	Bornage..... 334
BONNEVILLE, Alp. Encyclopédie monétaire ..... 419, 433	BORNIER. Conférences des nouvelles Ordonnances de Louis XIV... 295
BONNEVILLE, M. De l'amélioration de la Loi criminelle..... 338	BORNIER, Edm. de. Du parti conser- vateur ou révolutionnaire..... 396
———— Traité des diverses Institutions pénitentiaires..... 412	BOSANQUET. <i>See</i> DARBY.
BONNEVILLE, N. de. La Maçonnerie écossaise. <i>Bro. Ang.</i> , vol. 125.	BOSANQUET, C. Thoughts on the value of Great Britain, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.
BONNEVILLE, V. de. Assurances sur la vie. <i>Bro. Div.</i> , vol. 4.	BOSANQUET, S. R. Poor and Christian Alms-giving..... 470
BONNIER, Edouard. Traité théorique et pratique des Preuves..... 331	BOSANQUET & PULLER's Reports. ... 210
———— Eléments d'Or- ganisation judiciaire et de Pro- cédure civile..... 332	BOSQUET. Dictionnaire raisonné des Domaines, et des Droits doma- niaux ..... 302
BONSERGENT, A. Procédure des Débats parlementaires (Fran- ce). <i>Bro. Div.</i> , vol. 4.	BOSSUET. Politique tirée de l'Écri- ture Sainte..... 385
BONYIGE, F. Future Wealth of Ame- rica ..... 540	BOST, A. Encyclopédie municipale 354
BOOK-KEEPING. Manual of..... 503	*Boston Board of Trade Reports..... 524
<i>Book-keeping.</i> Works on..... 503	Boston. Report of a Committee of the Citizens of,—opposed to a fur- ther increase of Duties on im- portations. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 298.
BOORAEM. California Reports..... 231	Boston Massacre. Trial of Wm. Wemms, and others implicated in the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 10.
BOOTHBY, B. Law relating to indict- able offences..... 76	Boston and Quebec Acts. Reflections on the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 12.
*BORAIN, J. Enormités du libro- échange anglais..... 427	BOSWORTH. New York Reports..... 237
BORCHARDT, Dr. S. Lois françaises et étrangères sur la Lettre de change..... 345	BOTSFORD, George. Rules and Statutes of the Court of Chau- cery in N. B..... 146
BORDAS-DEMOULIN. Les Pouvoirs constitutifs de l'Église ..... 364	BOUCHAUD, M. Observations sur deux Lois de Numa..... 263
———— Œuvres posthumes 364	———— Eclaircissements et conjectures sur quelques an- ciennes lois romaines..... 263
BOREL, F. De l'origine et des fonc- tions des Consuls..... 273	

	PAGE		PAGE
BOUCHAUD, M. Recherches historiques sur les Edits ou Ordonnances des Magistrats romains.....	263	BOUHIER, M. Traité de la Dissolution du mariage, pour cause d'impuissance .....	301
———— De l'autorité et de l'usage des Inscriptions dans la Législation romaine.....	263	———— Les Coutumes du Duché de Bourgogne.....	296
———— Mémoire sur le Code d'Alarie .....	292	BOUIX, D. Tractatus de judiciis ecclesiasticis, ubi et de vicario generali episcopi.....	365
BOUCHEL, (L.) et BLONDEAU, (Claude). Bibliothèque canonique .....	363	BOULAINVILLIERS, M. de. Lettres sur les anciens Parlements de France.....	293
———— Bibliothèque du Droit français.....	292	BOULAY-PATY. Traité des Faillites et Banqueroutes .....	346
BUCHER, B. P. Consulat de la mer. 273		———— Cours de Droit commercial maritime.....	345
BOUCHER D'ARGIS, A. G. Recueil d'Ordonnances.....	294	BOULET, J. B. E. Institutos de Gaius	262
———— Code rural... 302		BOULLENOIS, Louis. Dissertations sur la contrariété des Lois et des Coutumes .....	303
———— Traité de la Crue des meubles au-dessus de leur prisée.....	302	———— Traité de la personnalité et de la réalité des Lois, Coutumes ou statuts.....	303
———— Traité des Gains nuptiaux et de survie..	301	———— Questions sur les Démonstrations de Bions.....	303
BOUCHERVILLE, G. B. de. Le Crédit foncier .....	422	<i>Boundaries, Laws of</i> .....	18
BOUCHETTE. Family Petition. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 354.		<i>Bounty-land. (U.S.) Digest of laws relating to. Am. P.</i> , vol. 102.	
BOUCHETTE, R. S. M. On Weights and Measures. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 126.		———— Regulations of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 196.	
BOUCHEUL, Jos. Corps et compilation de tous les commentateurs sur la coutume de Poitou.....	297	BOURBEAU, Albert. Théorie des Risques et Périls.....	323
*BOUCHIÉ DE BELLE, A. Bastiat et le Libre-échange.....	427	<i>Bourbon, Ile de. Législation</i> ...	286
BOUCLON, l'abbé A. de. Tableau dramatique de la Justice au XIXe siècle.....	326	BOURDOT DE RICHEBOURG. Coutumier général.....	295
BOUDOT, Challaso. Etudes sur les Institutions sociales.....	39	BOURGADE, M. Le Crédit foncier de France .....	422
BOUDOUSQUIÉ. Traité de l'Assurance contre l'incendie.....	346	BOURGAT. Code des Douanes.....	357
BOUGEANT, le P. Histoire des Guerres et des Négociations qui précédèrent le Traité de Westphalie.....	269	BOURINOT, John G. Confederation of the B. N. A. Provinces. <i>Can. P.</i> , 150.	
		BOURJON. Le Droit commun de la France et la Coutume de Paris	297

	PAGE.
la Dissolution r cause d'im- .....	301
Coutumes du ogne.....	296
de judiciai ec- et de vicario .....	365
o. Lettres sur arlemens de .....	293
des Faillites et .....	346
de Droit com- me.....	345
titutes de Gaius 262	
Dissertations sur les Lois et des .....	303
Traité de la per- o la réalité des ou statuts.....	303
Questions sur les Biens.....	303
.....	18
Digest of laws Am. P., vol. 102.	
ons of. Am. P.,  Théorie des .....	323
islation... ..	286
urg. Coutumier .....	295
Crédit foncier de .....	422
Douanes.....	357
Confederation of Provinces. Can.	
t commun de la Coutume de Paris	297

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BOURKE. See JEBB.		BOUYER, Sir George. Readings on Jurisprudence.....	2
BOURKE, Robert. Parliamentary pro- cedents.....	39	Universal Pub- lic Law.....	11
BOURNAT, M. Rapport sur les tra- vaux du Congrès de Londres...	413	Modern Civil Law.....	10
BOURON, A. Guerre au crédit .....	421	* Introduction to the Civil Law.....	10
Bourse .....	344, 419, 438	BOYARD, M. Nouveau guide des Maires .....	354
*BOUSARD. Mesure de la Vie humaine	434	Manuel des Contribu- tions directes .....	357
*BOUSFIELD, W. On Colonial Repre- sentation .....	124	Manuel des Gardes champêtres.....	348
BOUSQUET, A. R. de. Des Conseils de familles .....	318	La Bourse et ses opé- rations... ..	419
BOUSQUET, J. Dictionnaire des Con- trats et Obligations.....	323	BOYCE, W. B. Notes on South African Affairs, from 1834-38. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.	
———— Dictionnaire des Pres- criptions .....	330	BOYD, A. Merchant Shipping Laws.	112
BOUTARIC, François de. Traité des Droits seigneuriaux et des Matières féodales .....	303	BOYD, W. On Prices. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 180.	
BOUTILLIER, Jehan. La Somme rurale	296	BOYER. Voir COIN-DELISLE.	
BOUTRY, Gustave. Essai sur l'his- toire des Donations entre époux	320	BOYLE, William. Funds, Shares and Securities .....	106
BOUTWELL, G. S. Excise Tax System of the United States.....	177	BOYS, W. F. A. On Coroners in Upper Canada.....	138
BOUVIER, J. Law Dictionary .....	173	BRAAS, Ad Théorie légale des Actes sous seing privé.....	349
———— Institutes of American Law.....	171	BRABROOK. See SCRATCHLEY	
BOWEN, F. Political Economy.....	483	BRABROOK, E. W. Industrial and Provident Societies.....	88
BOWEN, C. S. C. The "Alabama" Claims and Arbitration. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 403.		BRACE, C. L. On Pauper and Vagrant Children. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
BOWLES, John. Legal and Political Tracts .....	445	———— Dangerous Classes of New York.....	473
BOWRING, Sir John. Decimal System in Numbers .....	504	BRACON, H. de. De Legibus et con- suetudinibus Angliæ.....	61
BOUYER, Sir George. Constitutional Law of England.....	26	BRADBURY, Henry. Security and Manufacture of Bank Notes...	497
———— Letters on the Appellate jurisdiction of the House of Lords, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 499.		BRADFORD, Alden. Federal Govern- ment .....	157



	PAGE.		PAGE.
BRADLEY. <i>See</i> AMES.		BRAYER & TAULIER. Répertoire électoral ou Code pratique des élections .....	280
Bradshaw's Railway Manual .....	507	BRAYLEY (E. W.) & BRITTON, (J.) History of the House of Parliament, &c.....	27
*BRADWELL, J. B. Illinois Appellate Reports.....	231	<i>Brazil.</i> Slavery in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 96.	
BRADY, Doctor. Of Cities and Burghs or Boroughs.....	30	Brazilian Slave Trade. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.	
BRAINERD, W. E. The Murderer; his account of himself. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.		<i>Bread.</i> Laws on the Sale, &c., of <i>P.</i> , vol. 6.	
BRAME, Jules. De l'Emigration des campagnes.....	410	*BREDA, Cte. de. Considérations sur le Mariage .....	319
BRAMWELL, George. Proceedings on Bills in House of Commons....	35	BREESE. Illinois Reports.....	231
BRANDON, W. Foreign Attachment.	100	BRÉQUIGNY, M. de. Recherches sur les Régences en France.....	277
*BRANDT, G. W. Law of Suretyship and Guaranty.....	105	BRERETON, C. D. On the Workhouse and the Poor Laws System. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 125.	
BRASSARD. Synopsis du Code Civil.	310	<i>Brsil.</i> Code pénal du .....	382
BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG, l'Abbé. Histoire du Patrimoine de St. Pierre.....	364	BRETHERTON, Edward. Qualifications and Registration of Parliamentary Voters.....	43
BRASSEY, T. Lectures on the Labour Question .....	471	BRETIN, Marshal. Pensées de Napoléon I. et de Napoléon III..	390
———— Work and Wages.....	471	BRETON, Ernest. Les Eléments constitutifs de la chose jugée.....	335
*———— Foreign Work and English Wages .....	411	———— Prisons et Emprisonnement.....	412
———— Wages in 1873. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 485.		BRETONNIER. Recueil des principales Questions de Droit qui se jugent diversement dans les différents Tribunaux du Royaume.....	278
———— The Eastern Question and Political Situation at Home. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 559.		BREVARD. South Carolina Reports..	238
BRAUD, Louis. Abolition de la Peine de mort.....	337	<i>Brevets d'invention</i> .....	360, 361
BRAVARD-VEYRIÈRES, P. De l'Etude et de l'Enseignement du Droit romain .....	260	*BREWSTER, F. C. Pennsylvania Reports. ....	238
———— Traité des Faillites et des Banqueroutes..	346	BREWSTER, Sir F. Trade and Navigation .....	509
———— Traité de Droit commercial.....	340	BRIANT (G.) et CHAUDE (Ernest). Manuel de Médecine légale....	310
BRAYER, F. Dictionnaire général de Police administrative et judiciaire.....	354		

	PAGE.
Répertoire pratique des .....	230
BRITTON, (J.) House of .....	27
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 96. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
Sale, &c., of	
sidérations sur .....	319
orts.....	231
horches sur les ance.....	277
the Workhouse Laws System. 5.	382
Qualifications n of Parliament .....	43
ensées de Na- Napoléon III..	390
s Eléments con- thoso jugéo.....	335
ons et Emprison- .....	412
il des principales droit qui se jugent ans les différents Royaume.....	228
Carolina Reports..	238
.....	360, 361
Pennsylvania Re- .....	238
Trade and Navi- .....	509
HAUDE (Ernest). Médecine légale....	310

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Bribery at Elections</i> , 41 and <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73.		BRILLON, P. J. Dictionnaire des arrêts .....	298
BRICE, Seward. <i>Ultra Vires</i> .....	101, 102	BRIMFIELD, H. On Mad-houses in England. <i>Eng P.</i> , vol. 291.	
----- Law of Public Wor- ship .....	251	BRISSON, Jacques. Histoire financière de la France .....	417
BRICKWOOD (L. P.) & CROFT (H.) Election Manual.....	40	----- Liberté du Taux de l'intérêt .....	421
Bridle. See FIELD.		BRISTOW. See WOLFERSTAN.	
Bridges. Law of.....	99	BRISTOWE, S. B. Private Bill Legis- lation.....	36
BRIDGES, W. The Prudent Man.....	533	British Almanac and Companion thereto.....	535-546
BRIDGET, Reverend T. E. Discipline of Drink .....	468	<i>British American Trade</i> . Sketch of the,— By N. Gould. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 298.	
BRIDGMAN, Sir J. Reports.....	210	British Controversialist (The).....	459
BRIDGMAN, Sir Orlando. Reports ....	210	British Constitution Analyzed.....	24
BRIGHT, John (M.P.) Speeches on Questions of public policy.....	53	British Constitutional Society (Can- ada) Views & objects of. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 350.	
----- Speeches and Pamph- lets on Reform.....	38	British Eloquence.....	54
----- Speeches on Reform (1866). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 392.		British and Foreign State Papers ....	16
*----- Public Addresses....	53	British North American Colonies. Re- port on Trade and Commerce of .....	525
BRIGHT, J. E. Law of Husband and Wife .....	85	<i>British Colonies in North America</i> . On Government and Progress of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.	
BRIGHTLY, F. C. Leading Election Cases .....	229	----- and the West Indies, in 1763. Trade of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.	
----- Digest of New York Reports.....	237	----- Au- thority of British Parliament and Privileges of Colonial As- semblies considered. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 6, 9, 11.	
----- Digest of the Laws of the United States....	170	----- (Canada and Guadeloupe, &c.) Exam- ination into the Value of. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 38.	
----- Digest of the de- cisions of the Federal Courts, U.S.....	226		
----- Leading Cases, Law of Elections.....	163		
----- Pennsylvania Re- ports .....	238		
BRILLAUD-LAUJARDIÈRE, C. C. De l'ivresse.....	341		
----- Do l'Avorte- ment provoqué.....	341		
----- Do l'Infanti- cide.....	341		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>British Colonies in North America.</i> On the Union of the old Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 3, 6.		<i>British Columbia.</i> Journals and Sessional Papers of the Legislative Assembly .....	148
Commercial connection with the Mother Country. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 15, 38.		Proclamations and Ordinances issued by the Governor .....	147
Contest (1774-84) between Great Britain and her Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56.		Terms of the Union. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 297.	
Currency of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.		The Government Gazette. ....	148
In difficulties respecting the American Stamp Act. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 6, 8, 40, 41, 42. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281.		The Laws of.....	147
Outline of a Plan for the abolition of Slavery throughout the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.		<i>British Constitution</i> .....	21-26
Politics of .....	123-125	Anonymous Pamphlets on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vols. 41, 182, 183, 185.	
See <i>Confederation</i> .		By Bolgay. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 237.	
Taxes imposed on. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 7, 8, 38, 41, 42.		By C. Watkins. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 219.	
Their difficulties with the Mother Country. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 38, 45, 56. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 4.		By Dyer. <i>P.</i> , vol. 12.	
<i>British Columbia.</i> List of Voters in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 348.		By Houghton. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 37.	
<i>British Columbia.</i> See <i>Can. P.</i> , vols. 220, 222.		By J. Young. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 180.	
Debates in the Senate on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 222.		Origin, Principles, &c., of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 338. See also <i>Constitution</i> .	
		<i>British Empire.</i> Statistics of the. <i>P.</i> , vols. 25, 28; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vols. 154, 180, 204.	
		A Guide to the electors on the accession of a new King to the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 323. See <i>England</i> .	
		In North America; interests of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 200.	
		Its decline. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194.	
		Its power and prosperity. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 28.	
		On taxation in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 316.	

	PAGE.
als and Ses-	
the Legislative	
.....	148
clamations and	
ed by the	
.....	147
s of the	
, vol. 297.	
Government	
.....	148
Laws of.....	147
.....	21-26
onymous Pam-	
Eng. P., vols.	
.....	
.....	
by Bolgay. Eng.	
.....	
by C. Watkins.	
.....	
by Dyer. P.,	
.....	
by Houghton.	
.....	
By J. Young.	
.....	
Origin, Princi-	
na. P., vol. 338.	
stitution.	
Statistics of the.	
; Eng. P., vols.	
.....	
Guide to the elec-	
cession of a new	
Eng. P., vol.	
land.	
North America;	
Can. P., vol. 200.	
s decline. Eng.	
.....	
s power and pros-	
P., vol 28.	
On taxation in the.	
.....	316.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>British Government.</i> Pamphlets on the. P., vol. 11.		BRODEAU, Julien. Coutume de la Prévôté et Vicomté de Paris..	297
<i>British North American Colonies.</i> Pamphlets concerning... 122, 123	122, 123	BRODERIP & BINGHAM'S Reports.....	210
<i>British North American Provinces.</i> On the agents appointed to act in England for the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.		BRODRICK, (G. C.) & FREEMANTLE, (Rev. W. H.) Ecclesiastical Cases.....	249
----- Speech on the importance to England of her,—By Hon. J. Howe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.		*----- Political Studies.....	456
<i>British Provinces in North America.</i> Plan for a general union of the.	128	BROGLIE, duc de. Eerits et Discours.	391
----- Remarks on a plan for a general legislative union.....	128	*----- Le Libre-échange et l'Impôt .....	426
<i>British Subjects.</i> Rights of. <i>Eng.</i> P., vols. 31, 185.		<i>Brokers.</i> Law of.....	108
<i>British Tariff</i> .....	520	BROMWELL, W. J. Statistics of Im- migration in United States....	531
BRITTON, B. Progress of British Commerce .....	509	BROOKE. See HUDSON.	
BRITTON. See BRAYLEY.		BROOKE'S New Cases.....	208
BRITTON. The French Text of Glan- ville on Customs of England...	62	BROOKE, Richard. Practice of a No- tary of England and Practice of Law.....	66
BRIXHE, G. E. Dictionnaire des Fa- briques d'Eglises Belges.....	368	BROOKE, W. G. Ecclesiastical Cases, 1850, 1872.....	250
BROCHER, Chas. Etude sur la Légi- time, et les Réserves en matière de succession héréditaire.....	322	BROOM, Herbert. Commentaries on the Common Law.....	64
----- Nouveau traité de Droit international privé.....	268	----- Philosophy of Law	64
----- Etudes sur l'Inter- prétation des Lois.....	317	----- Legal Maxims.....	2
BROCHURES politiques.....	391, 392	----- Constitutional Law viewed in relation to Common Law .....	26
BROCKLIN, P. C. Proposed commer- cial law for Canada (1859). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 109.		----- Parties to Actions.	71
		BROOM (Herbert) & HADLEY (E. A.) Commentaries on the Laws of England .....	64
		BROUCHOUD, C. De l'Extradition entre la France et l'Angleterre.....	272
		BROUGH, C. A. Guide to Election Law in U.C. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 252.	
		BROUGHAM, Henry, Lord. The British Constitution .....	23
		----- Colonial Policy of the European powers.....	122
		----- Political Philo- sophy .....	444

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BROUGHAM, Henry, Lord. Science and Political Science.....	444	BROWN's Synopsis of Decisions (Scotch) .....	221
----- Speeches of, upon Public Rights, Duties and Interests .....	53	BROWN, Archibald. Law of Fixtures .....	99
----- On Charities. <i>P.</i> , vol. 13. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 235, 323.		*----- New Law Dictionary.....	59
----- Aristocracy of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 148.		BROWN, J. D. The Collection Laws of the several States, &c.....	176
----- Political Pamphlets. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 238.		*BROWN, Dr. John. Law of Christ on Civil Obedience.....	248
----- Speech upon the Criminal Code of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.		BROWN, Joseph. The dark side of trial by Jury. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	
----- Reply to Lord John Russell's letter on the Reform Act. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.		BROWN, T. H. B. On compulsory purchase of undertakings of Companies by Corporations. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 54.	
----- Letter to Edward Lytton Bulwer. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 304.		BROWN, Dr. W. W. Rising Sun: or advancement of the Coloured Race .....	481
----- Speech on the Education of the poor, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 323.		BROWN, Wm. The Labour Question .....	489
----- Letter to Sir Samuel Romilly, on the abuse of Charities. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 323.		----- The Money Question in the United States. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 338, 342.	
* BROUGHTON, L. P. Indian Code of Civil Procedure.....	153	----- Silver, Demonetizing of.....	496
BROUGNES, A. Extinction du Paupérisme agricole.....	410	BROWN, W. Practice of Court of Exchequer at Westminster.....	66
BROWN. Scotch Reports .....	221	*----- Law of Limitation as to Real Property.....	72
BROUSSE, M. Code forestier.....	348	BROWN & HEMINGWAY. Mississippi Reports.....	234
BROWN. Admiralty U. S. District Reports .....	229	BROWNE. Massachusetts Reports....	233
BROWN. House of Lords Reports....	205	BROWNE, Causten. Statute of Frauds .....	83
BROWN ES. GUGY.....	205	BROWNE, George. Court of Probate. .....	97
BROWN's Reports. By Edon .....	206	----- Divorce and Matrimonial Causes.....	86
----- By Belt ... ..	206	BROWNE, J. H. B. Law of Carriers. .....	111
BROWN's Supplement, Reports (Scotch) .....	221	----- Law of Rating... ..	102
		----- Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity.....	117
		----- Law of Usages and Customs.....	63

	PAGE.
f Decisions	221
w of Fixtures	99
w Law Dic-	
.....	59
lection Laws	
ates, &c.....	176
aw of Christ	
ec.....	248
dark side of	
g. P., vol. 262.	
n compulsory	
dortakings of	
Corporations.	
4.	
Rising Sun: or	
the Coloured	
.....	481
about Question	489
Money Question	
States. Can.	
2.	
Demonetizing	
.....	496
of Court of Ex-	
minster.....	66
Limitation as	
ty.....	72
Mississippi Re-	
.....	234
etts Reports....	233
Statute of Frauds	83
Court of Probate.	97
Divorce and Matri-	
.....	86
Law of Carriers.	111
Law of Rating...	102
Medical Jurispru-	
denity.....	117
Law of Usages	
.....	63

	PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
BROWNE, J. H. B. Practice before the Railway Commissioners under the Acts.....	103	BRYANT & STRATTON'S Commercial Law for Business Men.....	176
*BROWNE, P. A. Pennsylvania Re- ports.....	238	BRYCE, James. Lecture on the Study of the Civil Law. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43 t.	
BROWNE, R. J. On Actions at Law..	70	BRYDALL, John. Law of England re- lating to Nobility and Gentry	29
BROWNE, W. H. Digest of Statutes, of Divorce and Alimony.....	177	BUCHAN, G. Defence of Duelling, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 50.	
————— Law of Trade-marks	114	BUCHANAN, Isaac, M.P. Industries of Canada, Mother Country and United States. ....	531
BROWNE (Calvin) & CHADWICK (E. W.) Osgoode Hall Examina- tion Questions .....	139	BUCHANAN, James. His Administra- tion on the eve of the Rebellion	166
BROWNING, C. A. The Convict Ship.	477	BUCHÈRE, A. <i>Traité des Valeurs mo- bilières</i> .....	346
BROWNING, G. Domestic and Finan- cial condition of Great Britain	510	*————— <i>Traité des Opérations de la Bourse</i> .....	346
BROWNING, W. E. Practice of the Court for Divorce.....	80	BUCHÉZ (J. B.) et ROUX (P. C.) His- toire Parlementaire de la Révo- lution française.....	279
BROWNING & LUSHINGTON'S Reports..	212	————— <i>Traité de Politique et de Science sociale</i> .....	387
BROWNLOW, J. Chronicles of the Foundling Office.....	474	————— Notice sur sa vie et ses travaux.....	387
BROWNLOW & GOLDBOROUGH'S Re- ports .....	210	BUCK'S Reports.....	212
BROWNSON, O. A. The American Re- public .....	158	BUCKALEW, C. R. Proportional Re- presentation .....	32
*————— <i>La République américaine</i> .....	392	BUCKINGHAM, J. S. National Evils and Practical Remedies.....	453
BRUCE'S Reports.....	220	————— Plea for Tem- perance .....	467
BRUCE. See WILLIAMS.		BUCKLAND, J. M. Annual Agricul- tural Statistics.....	512
BRUCE. See CHURCHILL.		BUCKLE, John. Inquiry into the oper- ation of Tithes upon Rent. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.	
BRULART, Noel. Mémoires sur les Libertés gallicanes.....	168	————— Letter on Earl Dur- ham's Canada Ordinance. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 11. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 340.	
BRUN de VILLERET, E. <i>Traité de la Prescription en matière crimi- nelle</i> .....	338		
BRUNET, J. B. <i>Traité du Champart. Voir Drapier, R. Recueil sur les dimes</i> .....	370		
BRUNET, J. L. <i>Libellus Bertrandi</i> ....	368		
<i>Brunswick Clubs. Letters on, P.</i> , vol. 29.			
*BRUNSWICK, B. <i>Le traité de Berlin</i>	272		
BRUSSEL, N. <i>Nouvel examen de l'usage général des Fiefs en France</i> .....	302		

PAGE.	PAGE.
BUCKLE, John. Charge to the Jury of Worcester, on prison discipline. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 329.	Bulletin des Lois. Tables du 5 mai, 1789, à 1863..... 313
BUCKLE, H. T. Civilization in England ..... 458	de la Société de Législation comparée..... 258
BUCKLE'S History of Civilization in England examined by a County Clergyman. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	BULLION, Thomas. Management of a Country Bank..... 497
BUCKLEY, H. B. Law and Practice under the Companies Acts..... 101	<i>Bullion Question</i> . Pamphlets on the <i>P.</i> , vol. 14. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 82, 161, 172, 212, 213, 214.
BUCKNILL, J. C. Unsoundness of Mind in relation to Criminal Acts..... 117	BULSTRODE'S Reports..... 208
*----- Habitual Drunkenness ..... 468	BULWER, Sir E. Lytton. Speech on the Reform Bill of 1860. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 265.
BUCQUET, Paul. Rapport sur la Statistique des Etablissements pénitentiaires ..... 413	BULWER, Sir H. L. & F. L. Political Pamphlets by. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 130.
<i>Budget</i> ..... 417, 418	BULWER, H. L. Monarchy of the Middle Classes in France..... 456
<i>Buffalo</i> . Trade and Commerce of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.	BUMP, O. F. Upon Conveyances to Debtors to defraud Creditors.. 83
BUFFON. Voir NADAULT de.	American Practice in Bankruptcy..... 176
<i>Building Societies</i> . Law of..... 88	*----- American Law of Patents, Trade-marks and Copyrights ..... 175
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	*----- Notes of Constitutional Decisions ..... 157
Rules of different. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 259. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 494.	BUNBURY'S Reports..... 211
Bullarium Diplomatum et Privilegorum Sanctorum Romanorum Pontificum ..... 365	BUNYON, C. J. Law of Life Assurances..... 104
BULLEN, Edward. Law of Distress for Rent ..... 98	On Fire Insurance... 104
BULLEN (Edward) & LEAKE (S.M.) Precedents of Pleadings in Personal actions..... 72	BURDETT, Sir Francis. See <i>Privilege Question</i> .
<i>Bulles</i> ..... 365	BURDETT, H. C. Cottage Hospital.... 474
Bulletin des Arrêts de la cour de Cassation en matière civile et criminelle ..... 319	BUREAU, AIKENS et TRUDEL. Discours sur la question du Traité de Commerce. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 341.
des Lois, Arrêtés, Décrets, Ordonnances, rendus depuis 1788 jusqu'à nos jours. (1878.). 313	BURET, Eug. De la Misère des Classes laborieuses ..... 410
	BURGE, W. Colonial and Foreign Laws ..... 125

	PAGE.
oles du 5 mai,	
.....	313
té de Législa-	
.....	258
anagement of	
.....	497
phlets on the	
ng. P., vol. 82,	
13, 214.	
.....	208
n. Speech on	
of 1860. Eng.	
.....	
E. L. Political	
Eng. P., vol.	
.....	
narchy of the	
in France.....	456
Convoiances to	
raud Creditors..	83
an Practice in	
.....	176
can Law of Pat-	
marks and Copy-	
.....	175
of Constitutional	
.....	157
.....	211
of Life Assur-	
.....	104
Fire Insurance...	104
s. See <i>Privilege</i>	
.....	
ttage Hospital...	474
RUDEL. Discours	
ion du Traité de	
Bro. Can., vol. 341.	
Misère des Classes	
.....	410
ial and Foreign	
.....	125

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BURGE, W. Laws of Suretyship.....	108	BURLAMAQUI, J. J. Principes du	
Supreme Appellate Jur-		Droit de la nature et des gens.	266
isdiction .....	29	BURLEIGH, J. B. Legislative Guide,	
BURGES, Sir J. B. On Insolvency.		containing Jefferson's Manual	163
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 36.		BURN's Justice of the Peace.....	77
BURGESS, H. On Industry, Banking,		BURN, D. Colonial Legislation on	
&c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 159.		Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 350.	
BURGH, James. Political Disquisitions	447	BURN, J. I. Letters on Population,	
BURGON, J. W. Disestablishment of		Emigration, Home Coloniza-	
the Irish Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		tion, &c.....	531
vol. 410.		BURN, J. S. History of Fleet Mar-	
Woman's Place.		riages .....	464
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 434.		BURN, Richard. Ecclesiastical Law.	250
Burials. Law of.....	116	BURN, R. Statistics of the Cotton	
BURIGNY, M. de. Gouvernement poli-		Trade.....	514
tique des Gaules.....	277	BURNETT, T. On Government. <i>Eng.</i>	
BURKE, A. Address on Political Sub-		<i>P.</i> , vol. 136.	
jects. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.		BURNS, Rev. D. Temperance Reform	468
BURKE, Edmund. Speeches of.....	51	BURR, Aaron. Trial of.....	243
Pamphlets, Let-		BURRILL, A. M. Circumstantial Evi-	
ters and Speeches by. <i>Eng.</i>		dence.....	74
<i>P.</i> , vol. 47, 48, 86, 98, 99, 110,		Law Dictionary.....	173
111, 128, 150, 223.		Voluntary Assign-	
Short account of a		ments .....	175
Short Administration.....	447	BURRITT, E. Works of.....	468
On his new Political		Thoughts and notes at	
Tenets, by C. Pigott. <i>Eng.</i>		Home and Abroad.....	468
<i>P.</i> , vol. 136.		Year Book of the	
Speech on Resolu-		Nations.....	519
tions for a conciliation with		BURROUGHS, W. H. Law of Taxation	109
the Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		BURROW's Reports.....	209
283. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.		BURROWS, Montagu. Constitutional	
Observations on a		Progress .....	31
late state of the Nation. <i>Am.</i>		Parliament and	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 41.		the Church of England; <i>Eng.</i>	
Works of.....	446	<i>P.</i> , vol. 535.	
Wisdom and Genius		BURT, J. T. Results of Separate Con-	
of.....	446	finement.....	478
BURKE, Peter. Celebrated Trials..	241	BURTON, J. H. Criminal Trials in	
BURLAMAQUI, J. J. Principes of		Scotland.....	243
Natural and Politic Law.....	11	Political and Social	
		Economy .....	459



	PAGE.		PAGE.
BURTON, J. H. The Emigrants' Manual.....	532	BUXTON, C., M.P. Slavery and Freedom in West Indies.....	491
BURTON, Thomas. Parliamentary Diary from 1656 to 1659.....	49	*By-Laws.....	100
BURTON, W. H. Law of Real Property.....	91	BYLES, J. B. Law of Bills of Exchange.....	106, 175
BURY, Aug. Traité de la Législation des mines.....	358	———— On the Usury Laws.....	105
BURY, Viscount. Balance Sheet of the Washington Treaty of 1872. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 475.		———— Sophisms of Free Trade....	518
BUSH. Kentucky Reports.....	232	BYNO, Admiral John. Trial of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38.	
BUSHBY, J. H. Practice of Elections. <i>Business. Laws of (American)</i> .....	41	BYNKERSHOEK, C. van. Opera Omnia 1	
*————— ( <i>Canadian</i> ).....	133	BYRNE, Rev. S. Irish Emigration to United States.....	531
———— Works on.....	489	BYTLEWOOD, (W. M.) & JARMAN, (Thomas) Conveyancing.....	94
Business Life: Experiences of a London Tradesman.....	489	CABET. Voyage en Icarie.....	394
Business Man's Note-book and Desk Directory.....	511	Cabinet Council.....	540
BUTENVAL, Cte. de. Etablissement en France du premier Tarif de douanes....	427	Cabinet Lawyer. Digest of the Laws of England.....	59
*———— Politique économique et négociations commerciales....	425	CABRYE, E. D. Du Droit de rétention <i>Cadastre</i> .....	357, 358
BUTLER, Dr. Address to the Cocoa Tree.....	447	———— <i>du Bas-Canada</i> .....	378
———— Character of Rt. Hon. H. B. Legge.....	447	———— <i>Voir aussi</i> Part. II.	
BUTLER, Charles. <i>Horæ Juridicæ</i> Subsecivæ.....	1	Cadastre et plan cadastral de la paroisse de Montréal.....	378
*BUTLER, S. Weights and Measures Act.....	110	Cadastres abrégés des seigneuries de Québec, Montréal et Trois-Rivières.....	378
BUTLER, T. P. Index to Canadian Statutes. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.		———— des seigneuries appartenant à la Couronne.....	378
BUTT, G. County Contested Elections	41	CADIEN, B. His trial for Murder at Three Rivers. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
BUTT, Isaac. Home Government for Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 516.		CADOR. Subsistance et Populations..	40
———— Protection and Free Trade.....	518	CADRÈS, Emile. Traité des Enfants naturels.....	318
BUXTON, C., M.P. Ideas of the Day on Policy.....	451	CAINES. New York Reports.....	236
		CAIRD, J. Our Daily Food; its price and sources of supply. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 403.	
		*———— Landed Interest and Supply of Food.....	488

	PAGE.
and Freedom	481
.....	100
f Bills of Ex-	106, 173
ry Laws.....	105
f Free Trade....	518
Trial of. <i>Am.</i>	
Opera Omnia	1
Emigration to	
.....	531
(,) & JARMAN,	
veyancing.....	94
icario.....	394
.....	540
gest of the Laws	
.....	59
Droit de rétention	264
.....	357, 358
ada.....	378
Part. II.	
cadastral de la	
Montréal.....	378
es seigneuries de	
Montréal et Trois-	
.....	378
uries appartenant	
.....	378
rial for Murder at	
s. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
ce et Populations..	40
Traité des Enfants	
.....	318
k Reports.....	236
ily Food; its price	
of supply. <i>Eng.</i>	
.....	
ed Interest and Sup-	
.....	488

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CAIRNES, J. E. Essays on Political	486	CAMERON, J. H. Digest of Cases in	
Economy .....	486	Court of Queen's Bench.....	222
Character and logical		Rules of Court, and	
method of Political Economy.	486	Statutes of Practice and Plead-	
Leading Principles of		ing in.....	132
Political Economy .....	486	*----- Collection of Legal	
Caisses d'Epargne. Rapport sur les..	411	Opinions .....	139
CALDWELL, J. S. Law of Arbitration	89	CAMOIN de VENCE. Magistrature	
<i>Calendar</i> . On the.....	534, 540, 548.	française, son action et son in-	
CALHOUN, John C. Works of.....	167	fluence .....	291
<i>California; Laws and Journals of the</i>		CAMBELL'S Reports.....	211
<i>State</i> .....	184	CAMPBELL, George. India as it may be	154
<i>California Reports</i> .....	231	*CAMPBELL, Gordon. Compendium of	
CALLIS. Upon the statute of Sewers.	99	Roman Law.....	10
CALMEIL, L. F. De la Folie.....	341	*----- English Real	
CALMELS, E. Des Noms et Marques		Property law.....	91
de fabrique et de commerce....	361	CAMPBELL, John. Political Survey of	
CALMETTE, A. Administration des		Britain .....	510
Congrégations religieuses.....	370	CAMPBELL, Sir John. Letters on the	
CALTHROP'S Reports.....	208	law of Church Rates. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
CALVERT, F. On Laws affecting agri-		vol. 300.	
culture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.		CAMPBELL, Robert. Law of Negli-	
Jurisdiction of Inns of		gence.....	108
Court. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 497.		CAMPEAU, F. R. E. Guide to the	
Suggestions for a change		House of Commons of Canada	144
in the Administration of Poor		CAMUS. Profession d'avocat.....	259
Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.		*CAMUS et DUPIN. Bibliothèque	
CALVERT, Frederick (Baron of Balti-		choisie.....	255
more). Trial of,—for rape.		<i>Canada, Lower</i> . Financial difficulties	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 41.		of (1824). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
CALVO. Annales historiques de la		Index to the matters	
Révolution de l'Amérique		contained in the Civil Code of.	
latine .....	272	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155, 157.	
Le Droit international théo-		Civil Code.....	141
rique et pratique.....	267	Synopsis of the	
*----- Etude sur l'émigration....	410	changes in the law effected by	
CAMBACÉRÈS. Discours sur la science		the Civil Code of. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
sociale .....	387	vol. 155.	
<i>Cambists</i> .....	503	Petition of the House	
CAMBOLAS, Jean de. Questions de		of Assembly (1836) to the	
droit, etc.....	298	King and the two Houses of	
CAMERON, Jane. Memoirs of.....	477	Parliament. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 115.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Canada, Lower.</i> Letter on the Administration of Governor Gore. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.		<i>Canada</i> , Correspondence with French Members relative to Ministerial Changes in 1847. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 354.	
<i>Canada, Upper.</i> Registry Act of 1865 with notes by S. J. Wood. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.		— Rept. of Conferences between Colonial Delegation and United States Government 1866, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 354.	
— Letter on a Bill for Quieting Titles to Real Estates in Upper Canada. By Hon. O. Mowat. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.		— Reciprocity with U. States, see <i>Reciprocity Treaty</i> .	
<i>Canada.</i> Customs, Excise and Commercial Laws of..... 520		— Politics 122-132, and <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 1-33, 67, 73, 86, 87, 115, 116, 117, 126, 127, 128, 141, 153.	
<i>Canada, Law of</i> ..... 125-144		— Statistics. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6, 19, 132, 134, 155.	
— Statutes and Journals of both Houses, in the Provinces and Dominion..... 131, 141-144		— Letter on exactions in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 5.	
— Supreme Court Reports..... 224		— Climate, Productions and Resources of, by J. B. Hurlbert. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 308.	
<i>Canada, Statuts, Ordonnances, Journaux, etc.</i> ..... 372, 378, 379		— in 1871. A lecture by Capt. F. Duncan. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 457.	
<i>Canada, Dominion of.</i> Debates in Houses of Parliament..... 131		— Annual increase of Property and the Imports and Exports from 1825 to 1847. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
<i>Canada, affaires du. Voir Part. II, au mot Canada.</i>		— Imports and Exports during the year ending 30th June 1865. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.	
— Rapports sur les Prisons..... 414		— Manufactures and Home Industry; Papers and Letters on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57, 77, 148, 170.	
— Recensement du..... 431, 432		— Mémoire historique sur les négociations de la France et de l'Angleterre, depuis le 26 mars jusqu'au 20 septembre 1761..... 37	
— Official Gazette..... 143		— Union of. Letter to Her Majesty's Under Secretary of	
— Seat of Government of. See <i>Seat of Government, &amp;c.</i>		.....	
— An historical memorial (by Choiseul)..... 125			
— Collection of Treaties..... 125			
— Report from Committee on Civil Government of Canada... 129			
— Selected Papers from the Sessional Papers of the House of Commons..... 129			
— Jurisprudence of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 40, 41, 42, 71, 109, 126, 127, 135, 142, 155, 156.			

PAGE.  
 e with French  
 e to Ministerial  
 . *Can. P.*, vol.  
 onces between  
 ion and United  
 ent 1866, *Can.*  
 with U. States,  
*Treaty.*  
 132, and *Can.*  
 67, 73, 86, 87,  
 126, 127, 128,  
*m. P.*, vol. 6,  
 5.  
 executions in  
*P.*, vol. 5.  
 oductions and  
 J. B. Hurlbert.  
 8.  
 cturo by Capt.  
*ng. P.*, vol. 457.  
 ase of Property  
 s and Exports  
 847. *Eng. P.*,  
 Exports during  
 30th June 1865.  
 5.  
 s and Home In-  
 and Letters on.  
 7, 77, 148, 170.  
 torique sur les  
 e la France et  
 e, depuis le 26  
 20 septembre  
 ..... 37  
 Letter to Her  
 er Secretary of  
 .....

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Canada</i> , Proposed Union of the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada.....	128	CANNING, A. S. G. Political Progress of Christianity. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 563.	
— Abstract of a Bill for uniting the Legislative Councils and Assemblies .....	128	CANNING, Right Hon. George. Select Speeches of.....	52
<i>Canada Law Journal</i> .....	222	— Speeches of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10 and 16.	
<i>Canadas</i> . Union of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 5, 6, 8, 17, 89, 98.		— His observations on his appointment as Foreign Secretary. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22.	
— Grievances in Upper and Lower .....	129	— and Earl Camden. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 231.	
<i>Canadian Almanac</i> .....	533	— On the connection between Great Britain and Her Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 9.	
<i>Canadian Customs Acts</i> .....	520	— Recueil de Discours prononcés au Parlement d'Angleterre .....	288
<i>Canadian Law</i> .....	130, 144	<i>Canon Law</i> .....	246
<i>Canadian Merchant's Magazine</i> .....	5-7	Canons and Decrees of the Council of Trent.....	247
<i>Canadian Parliamentary Calendar</i> , 1870. <i>Can. P.</i> , 203, 254.		<i>Canonique, Droit</i> .....	363
— Parliamentary Compa-nions .....	132	Cape Breton and Nova Scotia. Letter on the repeal of the Union of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
<i>Canadian Prisoners' Case</i> ; by A. A. Fry.....	133	Cape of Good Hope. Votes and Proceedings of Legislature, Statutes and Blue books .....	151
<i>Canadian Republic</i> . Arguments in favour of a. In answer to Mr. McGee's Pamphlet on Confederation—By T. P. Thompson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.		— Government and Legislature considered. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 359.	
<i>Canadian Tariff of 1856</i> .....	520	— Annual Blue Books of.....	517
— State Trials.....	244	CAPEFIGUE. Histoire des grandes opérations financières.....	417
CANCIAN. Barbarorum leges Antiquae	1	CAPEL, Rt. Rev. Monsgr. Reply to Mr. Gladstone's Political Exposition. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 500.	
*CANDY, G. Jurisdiction and Practice in the Mayor's Court, London	100	CAPEN, N. History of Democracy... 444	
CANILH. Du Pouvoir et de l'Opposition. ....	395	CAPET, Jacques. Mémoires sur les Libertés gallicanes.....	368
— Dictionnaire de l'Economie politique .....	399		
— Systèmes d'Economie politique.....	399		
— Théorie de l'Economie politique.....	399		
— Essai sur le Revenu public. 422			

	PAGE.		PAGE
<i>Capital. See Banking and Currency.</i>		CAREY, H. C. The Slave Trade .....	480
<i>Capital and Labour</i> .....	489	----- Principles of Political	
<i>Capital Punishment. Report on</i> .....	479	----- Economy .....	484
----- Pamphlets on...	480	----- On Banking, Currency	
----- Letters on. <i>Can.</i>		----- and Commerce.....	498
----- <i>P.</i> , vol. 5		----- Pamphlets on Financial	
----- <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 38,		----- Crises, &c .....	498
262, 273, 312, 315, 574.		CARLE. La faillite dans le Droit inter-	
CAPLIN, Madame R. A. Women in		----- national privé.....	346
the Reign of Queen Victoria..	461	CARLETON, George. "Jurisdiction :	
CAPMAS, Ch. De la Révocation des		----- Regall, Episcopall, Papall."...	246
Actes faits par le débiteur en		CARLIER, Aug. De l'Esclavage dans	
fraude des droits du créancier.	327	----- ses rapports avec l'Union amé-	
CAPPEAU, M. Traité de la Législation		----- ricaine.....	267
rurale et forestière.....	348	----- Marriage in the	
CAPPER, Charles. Port and Trade of		----- United States.....	464
London .....	509	CARLISLE, Nicholas. Gentlemen of	
CAPRONIER, M. Recherches sur les		----- His Majesty's Privy Chamber.	27
Notes .....	275	CARNARVON, Earl of. Prison disci-	
CAPPS, Edward. National Debt finan-		----- pline. A Report in 1864, with	
cially considered .....	491	----- a preface and notes. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
CAPURON, J. Médecine légale rela-		----- vol. 379.	
tive à l'art des accouchements.	340	----- A speech on	
CARATHÉODORY, A. De l'Erreur en		----- the Confederation Bill. <i>Can.</i>	
matière civile d'après le Droit		----- <i>P.</i> , vol. 150.	
romain et le Code Napoléon...	331	CARNÉ, L. de. Histoire du gouverne-	
CARATHÉODORY, Et. Du Droit inter-		----- ment représentatif en France,	
national concernant les grands		----- de 1789 à 1848.....	279
cours d'eau.....	268	----- Les fondateurs de	
CARCEY, M. Philosophie du Crédit...	421	----- l'Unité française .....	391
CARDIGAN, John Thomas, Earl of.		CAROLINE, Princess (and Queen) of	
The Trial of.....	242	----- England. Pamphlets on the	
CARDON. <i>Voir</i> Peckard.		----- conduct and case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
CARETTE. <i>Voir</i> DEVILLENEUVE.		----- vol. 44, 50, 141, 224.	
CAREW, Thomas. Rights of Elections.	42	----- Trial of .....	241
CAREY. <i>See</i> Jones.		CARON, R. P. F. R. Remonstrantia	
CAREY, H. C. International Copyright	13	----- Hibernorum .....	369
----- The Past, Present and		CAROU. Traité des Actions posses-	
----- Future.....	459	----- soires .....	335
----- Principles of Social		CARPENTER. <i>See</i> TUTTLE.	
----- Science .....	451	CARPENTER'S Reports.....	213
----- Manual of Social Science	460		

	PAGE
Trade .....	480
of Political .....	484
Banking, Currency .....	498
on Financial .....	498
le Droit inter- .....	346
"Jurisdiction : .....	246
all, Papall."... ..	267
Esclavage dans .....	464
ec l'Union amé- .....	27
age in the .....	27
Gentlemen of .....	27
Privy Chamber. ..	27
Prison disci- .....	27
rt in 1864, with .....	27
notes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , .....	27
A speech on .....	27
ion Bill. <i>Can.</i> .....	279
re du gouverne- .....	279
ratif en France, .....	279
.....	279
fondateurs de .....	279
se .....	279
(and Queen) of .....	279
mplets on the .....	279
se of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , .....	279
, 221. .....	279
al of .....	279
Remonstrantia .....	279
.....	279
Actions posses- .....	279
.....	279
TITLE. .....	279
.....	279

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CARPENTER, Mary. Juvenile delin- quents .....	475	CARROW. <i>See</i> Nicoll.	
----- Our Convicts....	477	CARROW, HAMMERTON & ALLEN (New Session Cases) .....	214
CARPENTER, Samuel. Controverted Election of Saltash.....	483	CARTER, Indiana Reports.....	232
CARPENTER, W. B. Use and abuse of Alcoholic Liquors.....	467	CARTER's Reports .....	21
CARPMAN, William. Law of Patents	113	CARTER, Edward. Summary Convic- tions .....	137
CARR, F. C. Administration of Great Britain.....	22	CARTHEW's, Reports.....	208
CARRÉ, G. L. J. Les Lois de Procé- dure civile.....	332	CARTIER, Sir Geo. E. Discours sur le bill de Milico (1868). <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 167, 169.	
----- Traité du Gouverne- ment des paroisses.....	370	----- Speeches on the Militia Bill. <i>Can. P.</i> , 199.	
----- et Chauveau-Adol- phe. Lois de la Procédure civile et administrative.....	332	CARTWRIGHT, J. State of the Nation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 234.	
----- et Foucher, Victor. Traité de l'Organisation judi- ciaire et de la compétence des juridictions civiles.....	232	CARTWRIGHT, R. J. Discours sur le budget, 1875. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 272.	
CARRÉ, N. A. Compétence judiciaire des Juges de paix en matière civile.....	339	CARVALHO, A. de. L'Empire du Brésil. <i>Bro. Div.</i> , vol. 1.	
CARREL, Armand (Œuvres littéraires et économiques.....	407	CARY's Reports.....	206
CARRIER, J. B. Traité des Obliga- tions d'après les principes du Code civil.....	323	CASAREGIS. Discursus legales de commercio.....	342
----- Traité des hypothè- ques, privilèges et expropria- tions forcés.....	328	CASATI, Cns. Principes généraux des lois.....	255
----- Traité sur les Enga- gements sans convention et sur le Contrat de mariage.....	320	Cases in Chancery.....	206
<i>Carriers, Law of</i> .....	111	----- on the Six Circuits.....	218
CARRINGTON & KIRWAN's Reports... ..	212	CASEY. Pennsylvania Reports.....	238
----- & MARSHMAN's Reports..	211	CASEY, James Joseph. Justice's Manual	77
----- & PAYNE's Reports.....	211	<i>Cash Payments.</i> P. vol. 12, 13, 14, 15 16. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 163 to 175...	
		CASPER, J. L. Traité pratique de Médecine légale.....	340
		CASSASOLES, Ferd. Guide du Juge d'instruction, avec formules....	338
		<i>Cassation, Cour de.</i> Arrêts.....	316
		CASSELLS, Robert, Jr. Manual of the Supreme and Exchequer Courts of Canada, 1877.....	144
		CASTAN, l'abbé Em. du. Du Progrès dans ses rapports avec l'usage.	366

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CASTELNAU, M. de. Interdiction des Aliénés.....	319	Causes criminelles célèbres du 19 <sup>e</sup> siècle.....	316
*CASTLE, E. J. Law of Rating.....	102	Causes politiques célèbres du 19 <sup>e</sup> siècle.....	316
*Catéchisme politique, par un homme d'Etat.....	387	Cautionnement.....	328
CATELAN, Jean de. Observations sur les Arrêts remarquables du Parlement de Toulouse.....	298	CAUVET, J. V. Traité sur les Assurances maritimes.....	347
Catholic Question (The).....	248	CAVALLI. Tableaux comparatifs des mesures.....	433
CAUCHON, Hon. J. The Union of the British N. A. Provinces. <i>Can. P.</i> , 137, 280.		*CAVANAGH, C. Law of Money Securities.....	106
----- Etude sur l'Union projetée des Provinces de l'Amérique du Nord (1858). <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 65, 104; <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 25.		CAVENDISH, Sir Henry. Debates of the House of Commons.....	50
----- Revue parlementaire, 1875. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 286, 297, 303. Voir aussi Part II.		----- Debates on the Quebec Act, 1774.....	126
CAUCHY, Eug. Le Droit maritime international.....	274	----- Statement of the Public Accounts of Ireland in 1790. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 331	
----- Du duel.....	337, 412	CAVOUR, Comte de. Œuvre parlementaire.....	289
CAUDAVEINE et THÉRY. Traité de l'Expropriation pour cause d'Utilité publique.....	355	CAYLEY, Wm. Finances and Trade of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , 136.	
CAUMONT, Aldrick. De l'Extinction des procès.....	331	CAZEAUX. Eléments d'Economie politique.....	399
----- Etude sur la vie et les travaux de Grotius.....	266	----- Bases de l'Economie politique	399
----- Dictionnaire universel du Droit maritime.....	273	----- Science économique.....	399
Causes célèbres.....	299, 316	Celebrated Trials.....	241
Causes and Consequences of Monetary Crises.....	494	Célibat ecclésiastique.....	341
Causes célèbres et intéressantes. (Par Gayot et Pitaval).....	299	Census of Canada, 534, for 1871. Remarks on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 226. Vide also, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.	
Causes célèbres étrangères.....	316	Census of Nova Scotia. Report. on....	534
		Census of the United States.....	534, 535
		----- Instructions to Assistant Marshals. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 163.	
		Census of Great Britain.....	533
		*Central Law Journal.....	173
		Centralisation.....	353
		Cérémonial Officiel.....	279
		CERFBERR. Libre-échange.....	427

	PAGE.
bres du 19e	
.....	316
bres du 19e	
.....	316
.....	328
sur les Assu-	
.....	347
comparatifs des	
.....	433
Money Secur-	
.....	106
r. Debates of	
.....	50
- Debates on	
1774.....	126
- Statement of	
ants of Ireland	
P., vol. 331	
Œuvre parle-	
.....	289
s and Trade of	
P., 136.	
Economic poli-	
.....	399
onomie politique	
.....	399
omique.....	399
.....	241
.....	341
34, for 1871.	
n. P., vol. 226	
P., vol. 337.	
Report. on....	534
ates.....	534, 535
structions to	
ahals. Am. P.,	
.....	533
.....	173
.....	353
.....	279
ango .....	427

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CERNUSCHI, H. Mécanique de l'échange	420	CHALMERS, Thomas. Political Econo-	
----- La Monnaie métallique.	420	my in Connexion with Moral	
----- Bi-Metallic Money. Eng.		State.....	484
P., vol. 540.		CHALONER, J. H. Son procès pour	
----- Nomisma, or "Legal		meurtre. Bro. Can., vol. 190.	
Tender" .....	494	CHAMBERLIN. Voir TEULET.	
----- Monetary Diplomacy.		CHAMBERLIN, B. Reports of Institu-	
Eng. P., vol. 574, 575.		tions of London, Paris, &c., for	
CEYLON. Institutes of the Law of... 151		the development of industrial	
CHABOUILLEZ, Rév. M. Du Gouverne-		Instruction. Can P, 79.	
ment ecclésiastique du district		CHAMBERS, G. F. Public Libraries	
de Montréal.....	374	and Museums.....	114
----- Réponse à la lettre de P.		----- The Church and State,	
II. Bédard.....	374	Arguments, facts and statistics.	
CHABOT, de l'Allier. Commentaire		Eng. P., vol. 380.	
sur la loi des Successions.....	321	----- Digest of the law of	
----- Questions transitoires sur le		Public Health.....	117
Code Napoléon.....	310	*----- Law of Highways and	
CHADWICK. See BROWNE.		Bridges .....	99
CHADWICK, E. On a preventive		CHAMBERS, J. A Mad world and its	
System of Police for the Me-		inhabitants.....	474
tropolis. Eng. P., vol. 319.		CHAMBERS, J. D. Dictionary of Law	
CHAGNON, G. Diverses Ordonnances		and Practice of Elections.....	40
du Conseil Spécial. Bro. Can.,		CHAMBERS, Robert. Index to Heirs at	
vol. 42.		Law.....	501
CHAILLAND. Dictionnaire raisonné		CHAMBERS, Thomas. On Punishment	
Eaux et Forêts.....	294	and Reformation. Eng. P., vol.	
CHAILLOT, Mgr. Privilèges du clergé.	437	293.	
CHALLIÉ, Mme. L. de. Essai sur la		----- On Grand Juries.	
Liberté.....	386	Eng. P., vol. 206.	
CHALLINES, Paul. Méthode générale		CHAMBERS, (Thomas), & PETERSON,	
pour l'intelligence des Coutu-		A. T. T. Railway Companies. 102	
mes de France .....	295	CHAMBERS, Wm. On Political and	
CHALMERS, George. Opinions of Emi-		Social Economy. Eng. P., vol.	
nent Lawyers on Jurisprudence	123	291.	
----- Collection of Treaties.....	16	----- On Trades Unions.	
----- On Commerce. Eng. P. vol.	213	Eng. P., vol. 291.	
----- Opinions on public law,		----- On Mis-expendi-	
commercial policy, &c. Am.		ture. Eng. P., vol. 291.	
P., vol. 47.		----- On Building So-	
*CHALMERS, M. D. Law of Bills of		cieties. Eng. P., vol. 291.	
Exchange .....	106		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHAMBORAND. Paupérisme. ....	409	CHAPTAL, Comte de. De l'Industrie française.....	415
CHAMBORD, Comte de. Mes idées.....	390	CHARBONNIER, J. Organisation électorale.....	280
Chambre de Commerce du Havre : Compte-rendu de ses travaux...	426	CHARDON, M. Traité du Dol et de la Fraude.....	327
CHAMBRUN, Ad. de. Le Pouvoir exécutif aux Etats-Unis.....	289	————— Traité des trois Puissances.	319
————— Du Régime parlementaire en France.....	279	————— Traité du Droit d'alluvion..	324
CHAMPAGNY, Comte Napoléon de. Traité de la Police municipale.	354	————— Réformes dans les Lois de la procédure civile.....	333
————— La Société chrétienne..	409	<i>Charitable Legislation</i> .....	357
CHAMPEAUX, M. de. Le Droit civil ecclésiastique français.....	368	<i>Charitable Trusts</i> .....	98
CHAMPIONNIÈRE. De la Propriété des eaux courantes.....	324	<i>Charité</i> .....	403, 409
————— et RIGAUD, MM. Traité des Droits d'enregistrement.....	328	Charities. Letter upon the abuse of, by Henry Brougham. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 323.	
<i>Chancellerie diplomatique</i> . ....	268, 269	<i>Charity (Christian) and Charities</i> , 246. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 200.	
Chancery. Orders of Upper Canada.	132	————— Historical collections respecting. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 200.	
<i>Chancery, Canadian</i> .....	132	<i>Charity, Sisterhoods and Deaconesses of</i> .....	462, 463
<i>Chancery Digest, American</i> .....	171	*Charlevoix Election Case.....	44
————— Reports in English Court of.....	206, 207	CHARLEY, W. T. Practice and Pleading under Judicature Acts.....	69
————— Its Jurisdiction, power &c. <i>P.</i> , vol. 25, 26, 29. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 76.		CHARLTON, E. J. Exchange Tables...	505
<i>Chancery law and practice</i> .....	80-83	CHARLTON, Georgia Reports. ....	231
CHANDLER. New Hampshire Reports	235	CHARLTON, John (M. P.) Speech on Protection. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 310 and 345.	
————— Wisconsin Reports.....	240	CHARMILLY, Col. V. de. Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 226.	
CHANDLER, Mr. History and Proceedings of the House of Commons.	49	CHARNOCK, Richard. Police Guide..	77
*CHANEY. Michigan Reports.....	234	CHARONDAS le Caron. Œuvres.....	299
<i>Change</i> .....	346, 420	CHARRIER-JUIGNET. Code pratique...	310
————— Tables de.....	434	CHARRIÈRE. Politique de l'histoire...	387
<i>Change, Lettres de</i> .....	345	Charter, (The) and By-Laws of the City of Montreal.....	135
<i>Channel Islands, see Isle of Man &amp;c. Jersey.</i>		<i>Chartist Movement</i> .....	454
CHANNING. Sa vie, ses œuvres.....	396	CHASE'S Decisions. U. S. Circuit Reports.....	228
CHAPMAN, Dr. John. Medical Charity. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 496.			

	PAGE.
De l'Industrie	415
Organisation élec-	280
du Dol et de la	327
Lois Puissances.	319
roit d'alluvion..	324
ns les Lois de la	333
.....	357
.....	98
.....	403, 409
n the abuse of,	
ugham. <i>Eng.</i>	
Charities, 246.	
<i>g. P.</i> , vol. 200.	
ections respect-	
ion, 200.	
nd <i>Deaconesses</i>	
.....	462, 463
Case.....	44
stice and Plead-	
ature Acts.....	69
change Tables...	505
ports.....	231
(P.) Speech on	
<i>n. P.</i> , vol. 310	
e. Case of. <i>Eng.</i>	
Police Guide..	77
(Œuvres.....	299
Code pratique... 310	
e de l'histoire... 387	
By-Laws of the	
al.....	135
.....	454
U. S. Circuit	
.....	228

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHASE, L. B. Polk Administration..	166	Chemins (les) de fer d'intérêt local	
CHASSAN, M. Essai sur la Symbolique		et l'épargne publique.....	428
du droit.....	255	<i>Chemins de toute espèce.....</i>	358
——— Traité des Délits de la		<i>Chemins de fer.....</i>	358, 359, 428, 429
Parole, de l'Ecriture et de la		CHÉNIER, L. J. G. Guido des Tribu-	
Presse.....	337	naux militaires.....	362
——— Lois sur la Presse de-		——— Manuel des Con-	
puis le 24 février 1848.....	337	seils de guerre.....	362
<i>Chasse. Lois sur la.....</i>	348, 349	<i>Cheques, Laws of.....</i>	106
CHASTEL, Stephen. Charity of the		——— <i>Lois des.....</i>	343, 346
Primitive Churches.....	246	CHERBULIEZ, A. Théorie des Garan-	
CHASTELLUX, Marquis de. De la Féli-		ties constitutionnelles.....	279
cité publique.....	405	——— Ordre social, sim-	
CHATAGNIER, M. De l'Infantieide.....	340	ples notions.....	388
CHATEAUBRIAND. Mélanges politiques	390	——— De la Démocratie en	
——— Political Pamphlets		Suisse.....	395
on State of France. <i>P.</i> , vol. 24.		——— Précis de la Science	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 61, 62.		économique.....	403
Châtelet de Paris.....	221	——— Causes de la Misère. 409	
CHAUVEAU-ADOLPHE. Code forestier. 347		CHÉROT, Aug. Les grandes Compa-	
——— Principe de Com-		gnies de chemins de fer. <i>Bro.</i>	
pétence et de Juridiction admi-		<i>Div.</i> , vol. 1.	
nistratives.....	353	——— Le Pérou, productions	
——— Dictionnaire de		&c. <i>Bro. Div.</i> , vol. 1.	
Procédure.....	333	CHÉRUEL, A. Dictionnaire historique	
——— Code de la Sai-		des Institutions, Mœurs et Cou-	
sie immobilière.....	334	tumes de la France.....	278
——— et FAUSTIN-		——— Histoire de l'Adminis-	
HELIE Théorie du Code pénal. 336		tration monarchique en France	277
——— et GLANDAZ. For-		CHESLEY. <i>See Russell.....</i>	
mulaire général de Procédure		CHESNEY, George. Indian Polity.....	154
civile et commerciale.....	333	CHESTERTON, G. L. Revelations of	
CHAUVEAU, Félix. Etude sur la Légis-		Prison Life.....	478
lation électorale de l'Angleterre	281	CHEVALIER, M. Probable fall in the	
CHAVOT, Th. Traité de la Propriété		value of gold.....	496
mobilière.....	324	——— La Constitution	
*CHAZELLES, A. de. Etude sur le		d'Angleterre.....	287
Système colonial.....	285	——— Lois européen-	
CHEESER, Dr. G. B. Punishment by		nes et américaines sur les Che-	
Death.....	480	mins de fer.....	359
CHEESON, Mr. A Paper on Manitoba.		*——— Les Brevets	
<i>Can. P.</i> 241.		d'invention.....	361

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHEVALIER, M. Examen du Système protecteur.....	427	CHITTY, <i>See</i> Montagu.	
———— Cours d'Economie politique .....	403	CHITTY's Reports.....	210
———— Des Intérêts matériels en France.....	414	CHITTY's Stamp Laws.....	108
———— De l'Industrie manufacturière en France.....	415	CHITTY's Collection of Statutes.....	58
———— De la Baisse probable de l'or.....	419	CHITTY, E. Commercial and General Lawyer.....	110
CHEVALLIER, E. De la Propriété des mines.....	358	———— Public General Acts....	110
* ——— Les Jeux et Paris devant la loi.....	326	———— Index to reported Cases decided in all the Courts.....	204
CHEVEN, R. On National Character.	458	CHITTY, J. Practice of Law.....	67
CHEVES, South Carolina Reports.....	238	———— Criminal Law.....	74
Chicago City. Trade and Commerce for 1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.		———— Pleading and Parties to Action.....	72
CHILD, G. W. Town Sewage Question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.		———— Game Laws.....	84
CHILD, L. M. Condition of women in various ages.....	461	CHITTY, Joseph, Jun. Bills of Exchange .....	105
CHILDERS, H. C. E. The Ballot in Australia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.		———— Law of Contracts.....	107
*China. Treaties between and Foreign Powers.....	16	———— On Prerogative Law.....	26
* ——— On the Government of.....	8	CHITTY, (J.) and TEMPEL L. Law of Carriers.....	111
———— Commerce, <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.		CHITTY, T. Forms of practical proceedings in the Courts.....	67
Chinese free labour. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.		*CHOATE, Rufus, Addresses and Orations .....	168
———— Immigration. Speech in United States Senate. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 191.		Choix de rapports, opinions et discours prononcés à la Tribune Nationale depuis 1789 jusqu'à 1815.....	285
CHIPMAN, Dr. Nathaniel. Principles of Government.....	159	CHOPPIN, René. Œuvres.....	300
CHISHOLM, H. W. Science of Weighing and Measuring.....	504	CHORLEY, W. B. Handybook of social intercourse .....	483
CHITTENDEN, J. E. Debates and Proceedings in Secret Sessions of the [Peace] Conference Convention .....	162	CHOTTEAU, Léon. Le traité de Commerce franco-américain. ....	425
CHITTY. <i>See</i> Deacon.		CHOYCE. Case in Chancery.....	206
		Christian Sabbath. History, authority, duties, etc.....	466
		CHRISTIE, J. T. Precedents of Wills..	96
		CHRISTIE, Robert. History of Lower Canada.....	128

	PAGE.
.....	210
.....	108
Statutes.....	58
cial and General	
.....	110
General Acts....	110
reported Cases	
the Courts.....	204
of Law.....	67
Law.....	74
and Parties to	
.....	72
aws.....	84
n. Bills of Ex-	
.....	105
Law of Con-	
.....	107
On Preroga-	
.....	26
MPEL L. Law of	
.....	111
of practical pro-	
ne Courts.....	67
resses and Ora-	
.....	168
opinions et dis-	
cés à la Tribune	
puis 1789 jusqu'à	
.....	285
uvres.....	300
andybook of social	
.....	485
Le traité de Com-	
-américain.....	425
hancery.....	206
History, authority,	
.....	466
ccedents of Wills..	96
History of Lower	
.....	128

	PAGE.
CHRISTIE, Robert. Administration of	
Lower Canada.....	128
----- Political State of	
Lower Canada.....	128
CHRISTIE, W. D. The Ballot and	
corruption at Elections. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 468.	
CHRISTOPHE, Albert. Une élection	
municipale en 1738.....	355
----- Traité théori-	
que et pratique des Travaux	
publics .....	356
CHRYSLER. <i>See</i> EDGAR.	
CHUBB, H. S. The Maine Liquor Law.	467
Church Case. (Niagara.) <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
vol. 198.	
Church and State. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 250,	
389.	
Church legislation. Colonial. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 355.	
----- Government. Evidence of	
Scripture and Tradition on.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 513.	
Church Government and Laws. <i>See</i>	
<i>Ecclesiastical Law.</i>	
Church Ornaments. <i>Law of.</i> .....	251
Church of Scotland.....	252
*CHURCHILL (C) & BRUCE, A. C. Office	
and duties of Sheriff.....	84
Church-wardens .....	250 251
CHUTE. <i>See</i> MORGAN.	
*CHUTE, C. W. Equity under the	
Judicature Act.....	83
CIBRARIO, LOUIS. Economie politique	
du moyen-âge.....	399
CICÉRON. Des Lois.....	255
CIESKOWSKI. Du Crédit et de la Circu-	
lation.....	421
Cigar Manufacturers. Tax Manual.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 139.	

	PAGE.
<i>Circuit Reports, United States...</i>	227, 228
----- in Ireland .....	218
----- Practice. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 173.	
Circulaires, instructions et autres	
actes émanés du Ministère de	
l'Intérieur, de 1797 à 1830 .....	354
Circumstantial Evidence. Famous	
Cases of.....	242
CIVAL, H. Loi sur la Police de la	
chasse .....	349
<i>Civil Bill Courts</i> .....	83
Civil Code. English law arranged as a	
*----- of France.....	7
----- of Louisiana.....	187
----- of Lower Canada.....	141
----- of New-York.....	194
<i>Civil Law</i> .....	9, 10
<i>Civil Service.</i> Directories and Hand-	
books.....	27, 451
----- <i>See Administrative reform.</i>	
Civil Service Commission reports.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 177, 178.	
----- of United States. Govern-	
ment of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 105.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 263.	
----- Complete Guide to Her	
Majesty's.....	451
*----- Year Book for 1879.....	451
<i>Civilisation, Histoire de la</i> .....	392, 393
<i>Civilization, History of.</i> .....	457, 458
*Claims, United States Court of.	
Reports.....	230
----- Rules of Practice of Court of.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vols. 113, 129, 163.	
Claims against Great Britain.....	14
Claims against Governments.....	8
CLAIR et CLAPIER. Barreau anglais... 380	
CLAMAGÉLAN. Du louage d'industrie. 327	
----- Histoire de l'Impôt en	
France .....	422
CLAPIER. <i>Voir</i> CLAIR.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CLARENDON, Edward, Earl of. Religion and Policy.....	248	CLARKE, S. R. Insolvent Act of 1875.....	138
CLARIGNY, Alf. de. De la suppression de la Traite.....	267	CLARKSON, Thomas. History of the abolition of the African Slave Trade.....	480
CLARIOND. Voir GIROD.		CLAUDÉ. Voir BRIANT.	
CLARK. See DOW.		CLAVEL. Histoire pittoresque de la Franc-maçonnerie.....	397
CLARK and FINNELLY's Reports....	205	CLAY, Henry. Life, Correspondence, &c., by C. Colton.....	168
CLARK, Charles. The Trent and San Jacinto .....	14	----- Life and Speeches by D. Mallory.....	167
----- Principles that ought to naturally govern the conduct of Neutrals and Belligerents. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.		CLAY, Revd. W. L. Prison Chaplain.	477
----- Summary of Colonial Law .....	125	CLAY, Sir Wm. Remarks on the issue of Promissory Notes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 324.	
*CLARK, C. P. The United States Commonwealth reconstructed.	159	----- Letter to Geo. Grote, M.P., on the Radicals. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340	
*CLARK, F. B. Alabama Reports...	230	----- Speech on our present Monetary System. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 316.	
CLARK, H. Sovereign and Quasi-Sovereign States; their debts to Foreign Countries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 581:		----- Speech on the establishment of Joint Stock Banks. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 318.	
CLARKE. Iowa Reports .....	232	CLAYDEN, A. The revolt of the Field.	472
CLARKE. Michigan Reports.....	234	*CLEAVELAND, J. Banking system, State of New York.....	195, 499
CLARKE. New-York Reports.....	236	CLEIRAC, Et. Les us et coutumes de la mer .....	273
CLARKE, B. E. An address on temperance. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.		*CLEMENS, G. C. American Law of Corporate Securities .....	174
CLARKE, Edward. Law of Extradition.	13	CLÉMENT, Ambroise. Le bon sens dans les Doctrines morales et politiques .....	387
CLARKE, F. W. Weights, measures and money of all nations.....	504	----- Essai sur la Science sociale.....	388
CLARKE, G. R. Unanimity in trial by jury. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		----- Recherches sur les causes de l'Indigence.....	410
*CLARKE, (S.C.) and HALL. <i>Cody</i> Election cases.....	229	----- Réforme industrielle .....	415
CLARKE, S. R. Criminal Law of Canada .....	138		
*----- Magistrate's Manual	137		
*----- Constable's Manual.	137		
----- Law of Fire, Marine, and Life Insurance of Canada.	139		
----- Law of Bills, Notes, Cheques and I. O. U's.....	139		

	PAGE.
vent Act of	138
History of the African Slave	480
TT.	
ittoresque de la	
erie.....	397
Correspondence,	
ton.....	168
and Speeches by	
.....	167
Prison Chaplain.	477
marks on the issue	
Notes. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
er to Geo. Grote,	
Radicals. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
ch on our present	
ystem. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
ch on the estab-	
oint Stock Banks.	
318.	
evolt of the Field.	472
Banking system,	
York.....	195, 499
is et coutumes de	
.....	273
American Law of	
curities .....	174
se. Le bon sens	
octrines morales et	
.....	387
— Essai sur la	
ale.....	388
— Recherches sur	
e l'indigence.....	410
— Réforme indus-	
.....	415

	PAGE.	PAGE.	
CLÉMENT, Pierre. Histoire du Système protecteur.....	427	CLUBB, H. S. The Maine Liquor Law .....	467
CLEMENTS, George. Customs Guide and British Tarif.....	520	*CLUNET, Ed. Journal du Droit international privé.....	269
CLÉRAULT, St. Ch. Traité des Etablissements dangereux.....	356	CLUSKEY, W. M. The Political Text-book.....	158
CLERC, Ed. Traité général du Notariat	350	Coal and the Coal Trade, Statistics of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 139.	
CLERCOQ, (Alex de.) et de VALLAT, M. Guide pratique des Consulats... 273		<i>Coal Trade</i> .....	514
— Recueil des Traités de la France, depuis 1713.....	270	COBB. See KELLY.	
Clergy Reserve Bill (1820). Letters read in the Legislative Council in the debate upon the, by Hon. P. B. DeBlaquière. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.		COBB. Georgia Reports.....	231
CLERK, John. Practice of Election Committees .....	41	COBB, T. R. R. (of Georgia,) Law of Negro Slavery.....	160
— Law of Elections.....	41	COBBETT, Wm. Political works, selections from.....	449
CLERK, Home's Reports.....	220	— On Reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 2 1.	
CLEYETTE. Arbre généalogique pour la supputation des Degrés de parenté successible.....	322	— Legacy to Parsons, as to the rights of the Established Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 417, 465	
CLIFFORD, U. S. Circuit Reports.....	227	— Letters on the war between Great Britain and United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 79.	
CLIFFORD's Reports .....	213	Cobden-Delane Controversy, Correspondence and opinions of the Liberal Press on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.	
CLIFFORD, F. Agricultural lock-out of 1874.....	472	*COBDEN, R. Speeches on Public Questions .....	53
CLIFFORD, (F.) and STEPHENS, P. S., Cases in Court of Referees on Private Bills.....	36	— England, Ireland and America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295	
* — and Rickards, A. G. Cases in Court of Referees on Private Bills.....	36	— Political writings.....	455
CLIFFORD, Henry. Controverted Elections of Southwark.....	43	— Speeches on public policy.	455
CLODE, Charles M. Military and Martial law.....	115	* — Voyages, correspondances, etc., par S. SCHWABE. .455, 426	
CLOSE, F. (Dean of Carlisle). On Temperance. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 177		— Recollections of, and the Anti-Corn-Law League.....	455
— Tobacco, its influences, physical, moral and religious. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.		— and Modern political opinion .....	455
	54	* — Les Ligueurs et la Ligne....	426
		— Russia, Turkey and England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 542.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Cobden Club Essays. Second Series, 1871-72, on various subjects, 488. <i>Vide also Eng. P.</i> , vol. 540.		<i>Code civil du Bas-Canada</i> .....	375-376
—— Dinner at, in 1874. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 269.		<i>Code civil de l'Etat de la Louisiane</i> ..	380
COBDEN Club Dinner, Proceedings at.	455	<i>Code électoral Belge (loi du 18 mai 1872)</i> .....	289
COCHET de SAVIGNY, P. C. M. Dictionnaire de la Gendarmerie.....	362	<i>Code des Prises</i> .....	274
COCHIN. <i>Œuvres complètes</i> .....	303	<i>Code municipal de la province de Québec</i> .....	376
COCHIN, Aug. L'abolition de l'Esclavage .....	267	—— tel qu'amendé par les actes 35 Vict. ch. 8 et 36 Vict. ch. 21	378
COCHRANE, Lord. Letter to Lord Ellenborough. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 18.		* <i>Code Napoléon</i> .....	7
COCHUR. De l'Esclavage.....	267	<i>Code Napoléon, mis en vers français</i> .	310
—— Law, son Système et son Époque.....	416	<i>Code of Civil Procedure of Lower Canada</i> .....	141
COCKBURN, Chief Justice Sir A. E. Letter to Lord Penzance on his judgment in the Case of Combe vs. Edwards. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 574.		<i>Code noir</i> .....	267
—— Nationality; Law of Subjects and Aliens.....	13	<i>Code rabbinique. Eben Haezer traduit par E. Santayra et M. Charleville</i> .....	257
—— Letter on the Changes in the Judicature System. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 424.		<i>Code rural</i> .....	302, 348
—— Queen vs. Nelson and Brand .....	115	CODERRE, Dr. J. E. Examen médico-légal du procès d'Anais Tous-saint. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 40.	
COCKBURN, Robert. Remarks on Currency and Banking. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 342.		—— Affaire Barbinas. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 226.	
COCKBURN, (A. E.) and ROWE, W. C. Controverted Elections.....	43, 213	Codex Fabrianus definitionum forensium et rerum in sacro sabaudie senatu tractatarum ad ordinem titulorum codicis Justiniani....	263
COCKE. Alabama Reports.....	230	<i>Codification</i> .....	258
COCKE, W. A. Constitutional History of the United States.....	157	COE, W. E. Practice at the Judges Chambers, under the Judicature Acts.....	69
*CODDINGTON, C. E. Digest of the Law of Trade Marks.....	114	<i>Coffee, Duty on. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 105, 142.	
<i>Code civil français. Travaux préparatoires</i> .....	305	COFFIN, W. F. Quirks of Diplomacy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 287.	
—— Discussion du.....	305	COFFINIÈRES, A. S. G. Traité de la Liberté individuelle.....	332
—— Texte et commentaires. 305-312, 436		—— Etudes sur le Budget.....	417
		COGGESHALL, G. Sketch of commerce and navigation.....	509
		COHN, LÉON. Code électoral.....	280
		COIN-DELISLE et BOYER. Actes de l'Etat civil.....	318

	PAGE.
la.....	375-376
la Louisiano..	380
(loi du 18 mai	
.....	289
.....	274
la province de	
.....	376
élé par los actes	
t 36 Viet. ch. 21	376
.....	7
n vers français.	310
dure of Lower	
.....	141
.....	267
oen Haazer tra-	
ayra et M. Char-	
.....	257
.....	302, 348
Examen médico-	
s d'Anais Tous-	
nn., vol. 40.	
Barbinas. Bro.	
5.	
initionum foren-	
in sacro sabaudie	
arum ad ordinem	
eis Justiniani....	263
.....	258
e at the Judges	
nder the Judica-	
.....	69
P., vol. 105, 142.	
cks of Diplomacy.	
287.	
G. Traité de la	
riduelle....	332
ur le Budget.....	417
Sketch of com-	
avigation.....	509
électoral.....	230
BOYER. Actes de	
.....	318

	PAGE.		PAGE.
*COIN-DELISLE et MILLION. Tables		COLFAVBE, J. C. Du Mariage en An-	
de Revues de droit.....	255	gleterre et aux Etats-Unis....	380
----- Commentaire du		----- Le Droit commercial	
titre des Donations et Testa-		comparé de le France et de	
ments (Code Napoléon).....	321	l'Angleterre .....	343
Coins and coinage.....	495	*COLIN, B. H. Intestate Successions	7
COKE'S Reports.....	208	COLINS. Qu'est-ce que la Science so-	
COKE, C. A. Population Gazetteer of		ciale? .....	393
England and Wales.....	533	COLLARD. Des Circonstances atté-	
COKE, Sir Edward. Institutes of the		nuantes.....	338
Laws of England....	65	Collection des arrêts de la Cour de	
Colbert et son temps.....	406	Casation en matière d'Eaux et	
COLBY. See FISHER.		Forêt .....	348
COLBY, J. H. Criminal Law New		Collection générale des lois, décrets,	
York State.....	195	senatus-consultes, avis du con-	
COLDEN, C. Lt.-Gov. of New York.		seil d'état et règlements d'ad-	
On his conduct respecting the		ministration publiés depuis	
Judge's Commissions, &c. Can.		1789 jusqu'au 1er avril 1814..	314
P., vol. 40.		Collection Laws, United States.....	176
COLDWELL. Tennessee Reports....	239	COLLES' Reports.....	205
COLE, H. W. Domicile of English-		COLLET, M. Traité des Disponses... 367	
mon in France.....	7	COLLIER. See MILLAR.....	
COLE, W. R. Criminal Informations,		COLLIER, Robert. Winding-up of	
and Quo Warranto.....	76	Joint Stock Companies.....	101
----- On Ejectment.....	98	COLLIER, R. P. Law relating to	
COLEBROOKE, H. T. Hindu Law of		Mines .....	114
Inheritance .....	151	COLLIGNON. Les machines.....	416
COLEMAN & CAINES. New-York Re-		COLLINS, Arthur. On Claims concern-	
ports.....	236	ing Baronies by Writ.....	
COLENZO, J. W. (Bishop of Natal). Ar-		COLLMAN. See HOPWOOD.	
gument in Supreme Court of		COLLYER. See YOUNGE.	
the Colony of Natal in re Bishop		COLLYER'S Reports.....	207
of Natal. Eng. P., vol. 404.		COLLYER, John. Law of Partnership.	103
COLER, W. N. Law of Municipal		*----- New edition, with	
Bonds.....	176	special additions, by H. G.	
COLERIDGE, Sir J. T. Letter on the		Wood.....	102
Report of the Judicature Com-		COLOMBEL, M. Les Institutions de la	
mittee in its case of "Elphinst-		France.....	277
on es. Purchas." Eng. P., vol.		COLOMBEY. Histoire aneodotique du	
431.		Duel .....	412
COLERIDGE, S. T. On Church and		Colombie-Anglaise. Conditions de l'U-	
State .....	248	nion avec la. Bro. Can., vol. 286.	



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Colonial Bishoprics, 1841-1855, with an historical preface.....	250	<i>Colonies françaises</i> (les).....	286
<i>Colonial Expenditure and Government.</i> Observations on Sir W. Molesworth's Speech on. By J. T. Dawson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.		<i>Colonisation</i> , sur la.....	410, 438
<i>Colonial Law</i> .....	122-155	Colonization as a Government measure of Emigration, military. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.	
<i>Colonial Law Reports</i> .....	222	Colonization as a relief to Great Britain and Ireland. Systematic. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352, 354.	
Colonial Office List for 1862.....	27	Colonization circular respecting various colonies of Great Britain. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 25.	
<i>Colonial Policy, Commerce, etc.</i> ....	530, 531	* <i>Colorado State.</i> General laws.....	184
————— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355, 449.		* <i>Colorado, Territory.</i> Law Reports.	231
Colonial, (The) Policy of Great Britain .....	123	COLQUHOUN, P. Commerce and Police of the river Thames.....	509
Colonial Possessions (Her Majesty's). Reports on the state of.....	125	————— Wealth and Power of the British Nation.....	510
* <i>Colonial Representation</i> .....	124	COLQUHOUN, Patrick. Roman Civil Law.....	10
<i>Colonial Trade.</i> On the importance of. B. C. Bosanquet. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.		COLTMAN. See HURLSTONE.	
<i>Colonies.</i> Self Government for the. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 352, 355.		COLTMAN, W. B. Concise Conveyancer.	95
————— and Free Trade. On the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.		COLTON, Calvin. Public Economy of the United States.....	530
————— See <i>Trade.</i>		Columbia District. Rules of Practice in Supreme Court. <i>Am. P.</i> , 173.	
————— In Congress. Grievances of American. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 13.		Columbia Hospital for Women. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
————— See also <i>British colonies in America.</i>		COLWELL, Stephen. Ways and means of payment.....	49½
————— State of British and French. <i>Am. P.</i> , 2.		COMBE, G. Criminal Legislation.....	476
————— Contest between Great Britain and France. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 3, 4, 5, 39, 42, 45. <i>Can. P.</i> , 3. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 281.		COMBER, W. T. National subsistence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 11.	
————— French policy against the British. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2.		COMBERBACH's Reports.....	208
————— Voir Part. II.		Comédie (la) du Libre-échange.....	426
<i>Colonies, Droit public des, &amp;c.</i> .....	285	<i>Commentaries on the Law.</i> .....	6½, 65
<i>Colonies Anglaises.</i> Voir Part. II.		<i>Commerce.</i> 422 à 428. Voir <i>Droit Commercial.</i>	
<i>Colonies, Works on</i> .....	530, 531	<i>Commerce and Statistics of the United States.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 13.	
<i>Colonies agricoles</i> .....	414	<i>Commerce of British North America,</i> 524, 525.	

	PAGE.
.....	286
.....	410, 438
ernment measure	
, military. <i>Eng.</i>	
ic to Great Bri-	
nd. Systematic.	
352, 354.	
respecting vari-	
of Great Britain.	
5.	
eneral laws.....	184
. Law Reports.	231
erence and Police	
hames.....	509
alth and Power of	
Nation.....	510
k. Roman Civil	
.....	10
ALSTONE.	
oise Conveyancer.	95
ublic Economy of	
tates.....	530
Rules of Practice	
court. <i>Am. P.</i> , 173.	
for Women. <i>Am.</i>	
Ways and means	
.....	494
al Legislation.....	476
ional subsistence.	
11.	
orts.....	208
re-échange.....	426
<i>Law.</i> .....	64, 65
428. Voir <i>Droit</i>	
istics of the United	
. <i>P.</i> , vol. 13.	
h North America,	524,

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Commerce, British. P.</i> , vol. 11, 14, 17,		<i>Commons, And Her Majesty's Execu-</i>	
26. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 62, 80, 96,		utive Officers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 538.	
157, 213, 233, 239, 247. See		House of, Powers of.....	37
Corn Laws and Trade.		<i>Communauté</i> .....	301
Colonial and Foreign. <i>Eng.</i>		<i>Communautés religieuses</i> .....	370
<i>P.</i> , vol. 66.		Communes du Canada, Journaux.....	379
<i>Commerce, Statistics of Trade</i> .....	508-552	<i>Communes, droit des</i> .....	353
<i>Commercial Law</i> .....	7, 109, 110, 138, 176	<i>Communism</i> .....	460
<i>Commercial Regulations, Digest of.</i>		See also Socialism.	
Foreign Countries with United		<i>Communisme</i> .....	393, 394
States.....	522	<i>Companies, Law of Joint Stock</i> .....	101
Commercial Reports received at the		Companion to the British Almanac.....	535-546
Foreign Office .....	513	<i>Compensation, Law of</i> .....	102
Commercial Policy, arising from Ame-		<i>Comptabilité</i> .....	416, 417
rican Independence. Opinion		<i>Compte courant</i> .....	346
on, by George Chalmers. <i>Am.</i>		Compte général de l'administration de	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 47.		la Justice civile en France.....	429
Commercial Relations of United		— — — — — Criminelle .	429
States with British America.		COMSTOCK. New York Reports.....	236
71.		COMTE, Aug. Physique sociale.....	393
Commercial Travelling in Europe and		COMTE, Ch. Des pouvoirs et des obli-	
the United States. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		gations des Jurys en France,	
vol. 83.		en Angleterre et aux Etats-	
Commercial Treaty with the Ameri-		Unis .....	338
can States. Opinion on a, by		— — — — — Traité de la Propriété... ..	324
G. Chalmers. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 47.		— — — — — Traité de Législation....	255
<i>Commercial Dictionaries</i> .....	508, 509	COMYN'S Reports.....	209
<i>Commissions, Government by</i> .....	450	COMYN, R. B. On the Law of Usury.	104
<i>Commission, Commissionnaires</i> ....	326, 327	COMYNS, Sir John. Digest of the Laws	
Common Bench (Manning, Granger		of England.....	59
& Scott) Reports.....	210	<i>Concile du Vatican</i> .....	365, 366
<i>Common Law Practice</i> .....	57-121	Conciliation with America, the true	
<i>Common Law of England</i> .....	63, 64	policy of Great Britain. <i>Eng.</i>	
Common Law and Equity, Reports..	215	<i>P.</i> , vol. 279.	
Common Pleas, Reports, (Ontario)...	222	<i>Concordance des Codes</i> .....	310, 382, 323
———— (England) ..	210	<i>Concordats</i> .....	366, 367
———— (Ireland) 218, 219		CONDER, Josiah. Essay on free and	
<i>Commons, House of. Journals (Eng.)</i> .	45	slave Labour. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313,	
———— Reports of Committees....	45	325.	
———— Sessional Papers.....	47, 48	CONDILLAC. Le Commerce et le Gou-	
———— Papers, General Index to 46, 47		vernement .....	400

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CONDORCET. Bibliothèque de l'homme public .....	388	<i>Confederation of Canada.</i> British North American Association. Extracts from Speeches in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.	
----- Cœuvres complètes.....	389		----- Notes on Federal Governments. By Hon. T. D. McGee. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.
----- Mélanges d'Economie politique.....	400		----- Two speeches on the union of the Provinces. By Hon. T. D. McGee. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.
CONDY-RAGUET. Traité des Banques.	420		----- The Northern Kingdom. By a Colonist. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.
Confederation of Canada. Debates on.	143		----- Interecolonial Union—the proposed Constitution. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.
<i>Confederation of Canada.</i> Letter respecting plan for a general union of the British Provinces. (By Messrs. Sowell, Stewart, Robinson and Strachan). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6.			----- Union of the Colonies of British North America. By P. S. Hamilton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.
----- Remarks on a plan for a general legislative union of the British Provinces. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6.			----- A letter to Lord Carnarvon. By W. M. Annand. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.
----- Taylor, H. On the intention of the British Government to unite the Provinces of British North America. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 8.			----- Howe, Hon. J. The organization of the Empire. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.
----- Young, G. R. Letters on responsible Government and on union of the Colonies of British North America. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17.			----- A speech on. By the Earl of Carnarvon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.
----- Cauchon, Hon. J. The union of the British North American Provinces. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.			----- Pece, W. H. The Confederation Question. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.
----- Rawlings, T. Confederation of the British North American Provinces. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.			----- Bourinot, John. Confederation of the Provinces. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.
----- The Crown and the Confederation. By a Backwoodsman. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128, 135, 137.			----- Todd, Alp. Suggestions in regard to the formation of Local Governments. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.
----- Galt, Hon. A. T. Speech at Sherbrooke. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 132, 139, 222.			

PAGE.  
 British North  
 Association. Ex-  
 speeches in. *Can.*  
 Notes on Fe-  
 deration. By Hon.  
*Can. P.*, vol. 137.  
 Two speeches  
 the Provinces.  
 McGee. *Can. P.*,  
 The Northern  
 Colonist. *Can.*  
 Intercolonial  
 proposed Consti-  
*P.*, vol. 137.  
 Union of the  
 ish North Ame-  
 Hamilton. *Can.*  
 A letter to  
 n. By W. M.  
*P.*, vol. 150.  
 Howe, Hon. J.  
 on of the Em-  
 vol. 150.  
 A speech on  
 of Carnarvon.  
 50.  
 Peape, W. H.  
 tion Question.  
 50.  
 Bourinot,  
 eration of the  
*P.*, vol. 150.  
 Todd, Alp.  
 regard to the  
 Local Govern-  
 , vol. 150.

PAGE.  
*Confederation of Canada.* The union of  
 the British North American  
 Provinces and the Hon. J.  
 Howe. *Can. P.*, vol. 155.  
 Ryerson, Rev.  
 Dr. The new Canadian Dom-  
 inion. *Can. P.*, vol. 158.  
 Speeches, Let-  
 ters, Despatches, Mandements,  
 etc., relating to Confederation,  
 chiefly taken from newspapers.  
*Library Confederation Scrap-*  
*Book.*  
 Imperial and  
 Colonial, by A. T. Drummond.  
*Can. P.*, vol. 274.  
 Speech of  
 Hon. C. Dunkin on. *Can. P.*,  
 vol. 222.  
 Debate on Re-  
 solutions relative to repeal of  
 —in House of Assembly of  
 Nova Scotia. *Can. P.*, vol. 167.  
*Confédération.* Notes sur les Gouver-  
 nements fédéraux, par T. D.  
 McGee. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 156.  
 Mandement des Evêques  
 à l'occasion des Elections de  
 1866. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 158.  
 La Confédération, c'est  
 le salut du Bas-Canada. *Bro.*  
*Can.*, vol. 158.  
 Voir Part. II.  
 Conférence Monétaire internationale. 418  
 Conférence des observations des Tri-  
 bunaux d'Appel sur le projet  
 de Code civil ..... 305  
*Confession* ..... 248  
*Conflict of Laws*..... 2, 13, 125  
 Congrès international de Bienfaisance. 410  
 Congrès international des Réformes  
 douanières ..... 428

PAGE.  
 Congrès International de Statis-  
 tique..... 429, 430  
 Congress, Statutes of, with Treaties... 169  
 Secret Journals of the pro-  
 ceedings of..... 161  
 Rules for conducting busi-  
 ness in the Senate of United  
 States. *Am. P.*, vol. 168.  
 Contested Election Cases. 229  
 Congressional Documents..... 178-183  
 Debates..... 162  
 Globe..... 163  
 Record ..... 163  
 CONGREVE, Rev. J. Speeches on the  
 Irish Church and the Liberal  
 Policy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 412.  
 CONKLING, Alfred. Powers of the  
 Executive of the Government  
 of the United States . . . . . 157  
 Law and Practice in Admi-  
 ralty and Maritime causes in  
 the United States..... 20  
 On the Courts of the  
 United States..... 171  
*Connecticut Reports.* ..... 231  
*Connecticut. Laws and Documents of*  
*the State of*..... 185  
 Constitutional Convention.  
*Am. P.*, vol. 87.  
 Laws, from 1775-1782.  
 Observations on the. *Am. P.*,  
 vol. 54.  
 Claims to lands in  
 Pennsylvania. *Am. P.*, vols.  
 50, 52, 54.  
 Statistics concerning the  
 State of..... 530  
 CONNELL, Sir John. Law of Scotland  
 respecting Tithes..... 252  
 CONNOR and Lawson's Reports..... 217  
 CONOLLY, J. Government of Lunatic  
 Asylums and Hospitals, 474.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CONNOLLY, J. Treatment of the Insane.	474	<i>Constitution of England</i> , 21-26,	454
——— Memoir of, etc.....	474	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288, 313, 338.	
CONOVER. Wisconsin Reports .....	240	——— See also <i>British Consti-</i>	
<i>Conquest. On the Right of. Eng. P.</i> ,		<i>tution.</i>	
vol. 223.		<i>Constitution of Canada</i> .....	130
CONROY'S Reports.....	211	——— of the Colonies, 122-124,	148
CONSALVI, le Cardinal. Mémoires ..	367	——— of the United States of	
<i>Conseil d'Etat—Histoire et Arrêts du.</i>	316	<i>America</i> .....	156
<i>Conseil Législatif, B. C., et Canada.</i>		——— Secret Proceedings and	
<i>Journaux</i> .....	379	Debates of the Convention on	
<i>Conseil Spécial, Bas-Canada. Journaux.</i>	379	the .....	161
——— Statuts.	378	<i>Constitutions</i> , 21-24, 156-159,	164, 441
CONSIDÉRANT, Victor. Le Socialisme		——— <i>Droit français</i> .....	276-278
devant le vieux-monde.....	393	<i>Constitutions of the United States and</i>	
——— <i>Destinée sociale</i> .....	393	<i>the Several States. Am. P.</i> ,	
Considérations sur les Crises finan-		vol. 16.	
cières. <i>Bro. Div.</i> , vol. 2.		<i>Constitution and Declaration of Inde-</i>	
<i>Consignation</i> .....	327	pendence of the American	
<i>Consistorial Court Report</i> .....	221	States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 16.	
<i>Constables, &amp; Constabulary Force</i> , 77, 137, 539		<i>Constitutions of the several States of</i>	
<i>Constabulary force in England and</i>		the Union.....	156
Wales. <i>On the. Eng. P.</i> , vol.		<i>Constitutional Convention. Am. P.</i> ,	
347.		vol. 184.	
CONSTANT, l'abbé. L'Histoire et l'in-		<i>Constitutional Law</i> .....	21-56
faillibilité des Papes.....	365	<i>Construction of Statutes</i> .....	60-170
CONSTANT, Benjamin. Cours de Poli-		<i>Constructions—Code des</i> .....	326
tique constitutionnelle.....	279	<i>Consular Laws and Practice</i> .....	20
——— Mélanges de littérature		Service of the United States	20
et de politique.....	390	<i>Consul: (Droit français)</i> .....	273
——— Ministerial responsibility		<i>Contagious Diseases Acts. See Women.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 5.		<i>Contentieux commercial</i> .....	342
——— Liberty of the Press. <i>P.</i> ,		<i>Contest of the Twelve Nations</i> .....	459
vol. 6.		<i>Contested Elections in Congress</i> .....	229
——— On dissolution of Cham-		<i>Contracts, Law of</i> .....	106-108
ber of Deputies. <i>P.</i> , vol. 18.		*——— under the Civil Law.....	9-10
CONSTANT, Charles. Code des Théâtres		<i>Contradictions du parti Catholique</i> ....	397
à l'usage des directeurs, des ar-		<i>Contrainte par corps</i> .....	332
tistes, des auteurs et des gens		<i>Contrats</i> .....	323
du monde .....	362	<i>Contrefaçon</i> .....	361
——— et GRÉLOT, F. La France		<i>Contre—lettres</i> .....	320
judiciaire .....	351	<i>Contributions directes et indirectes</i> .....	357
		<i>Conveyancing, Law of</i> , 94, 95, 138, 139, 174	62

	PAGE.
ad, 21-26, 454	
8, 313, 338.	
<i>British Consti-</i>	
.....	130
lonies, 122-124, 148	
nitd States of	
.....	156
Proceedings and	
Convention on	
.....	161
156-159, 164, 441	
rançais.....	276-278
<i>United States and</i>	
<i>States. Am. P.,</i>	
.....	
aration of Inde-	
the American	
P., vol. 16.	
veral States of	
.....	156
ention. <i>Am. P.,</i>	
.....	21-56
es.....	60-170
es.....	326
actice.....	20
he United States	20
is).....	273
Acts. See <i>Women.</i>	
ial.....	342
e Nations.....	459
in Congress.....	229
.....	106-108
e Civil Law.....	9-10
rti Catholique....	397
.....	332
.....	323
.....	361
.....	320
et indirectes.....	357
f, 94, 95, 138, 139, 174	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COODE, George. On Legislative Ex- pression .....	60	COOTE, H. C. Practice of the Court of Probate in Common Form Business.....	97
COOK, C. C. Rate-inlaid Interest Tables.....	502	----- Practice of the High Court of Justice.....	97
COOKE. Tennessee Reports.....	239	COOTE, R. H., and R. On the Law of Mortgage.....	91
COOKE'S Reports.....	208-210	COOTE, R. P. Political pamphlets. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 181.	
COOKE and ALCOCK'S Report .....	218	COPINGER, W. A. Precedents in Con- veyancing.....	95
COOKE, G. Rules, &c., of King's Bench and Common Pleas.....	67	----- On Title Deeds.....	93
COOKE, G. W. The History of Party. 449		----- Law of Copyright in Works of Literature and Art. 114	
----- Law of Defamation.....	78	----- An Essay on Capital Punishment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 577.	
----- Law of the Hustings and Poll Booths.....	42	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 109, 400.	
----- Law of Copyhold Enfran- chisement .....	92	COPLESTON, Dr. On the pernicious effects of a variable Standard of value, etc. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 323.	
COOLEY. Michigan Reports.....	234	COPLEY (Horsham Case) .....	213
COOLEY, T. M. Law of Taxation and Local Assessments.....	109	COPLEY, John S. Proceedings, Select Committee of the House of Commons.....	43
----- On Constitutional Limita- tions .....	170	COPP, H. N. Decisions, General Land Office.....	184
*----- Law of Torts.....	78	----- Public Land Laws.....	184
COOPER'S Chancery Chambers Reports	222	<i>Copyright, and Copyright Question.</i> 113, 114, 175. <i>P.</i> , vol. 2, 10, 18. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 109, 400.	
COOPER'S Reports.....	206, 207	----- (Canadian). Letters on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 237.	
COOPER, C. P. Select Cases.....	206	----- Act. 1873. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 237.	
COOPER, C. W. Digest of Cases in Upper Canada Courts .....	222	----- International. Report on, <i>Am P.</i> , vol. 87.	
COOPER, Joseph. Lost Continent; or Slavery, &c.....	481	----- National and International, from the point of view of a Publisher. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 584.	
COOPER, J. F. Letters to Lafayette on the Expenditure of the United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.		COQUELIN. Du Crédit et des Banques. 421	
COOPER, R. Practice of the Court of Chancery in Upper Canada ...	132	COQUEREL, Athanase. Traité des Ma- riages mixtes.....	371
COOPER, Thomas. Lecture on Politi- cal Economy.....	482		
*COOPER, W. F. Tennessee Chancery Reports.....	239		
<i>Coopération. Voir Association.</i>			
<i>Co-operative Societies</i> .....	472		
COOTE, H. C. Practice of the High Court of Admiralty.....	20		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COQUIEL. Enseignement industriel.	415	CORNER, R. J. and A. B. Practice of Crown side of the Court of Q. B.	68
COQUILLE. Œuvres.....	299	———— Form of Writs, &c.....	68
*COQUILLE, J. B. V. La Royauté fran- çaise.....	277	CORNISH, W. F. An Essay on Usus... ———— On Purchase Deeds of Freehold Estates.....	91 93
CORBEAU, F. Doctrine of Compound Interest.....	500	CORNU, T. La question de l'Usure de- vant les chambres. <i>Bro. Div.</i> , vol. 1.	
———— Laws concerning Popu- lation.....	500	CORNULIER-LUCINIÈRE. Du droit de tester .....	321
CORBETT, (U.) and DANIELL, (E. R.) Cases of Controverted Elections	43	<i>Cornwall</i> , Duchy of. Rights to the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 218.	
CORBETT & DANIELL's Reports.....	213	CORNWALLIS. <i>See</i> HILL.	
CORBIÈRE, l'abbé. Le Droit privé, ad- ministratif et public.....	371	Coronations, Chapters on.....	26
———— L'Economie sociale au point de vue chrétien .....	404	<i>Coronation Ceremonies. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 147, 243.	
CORBON. Le secret du peuple de Paris.....	394	<i>Coronation Oath. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 76, 231.	
CORCELLE, F. de. De l'Esclavage aux Etats-Unis .....	267	<i>Coroners, Law of</i> .....	85
CORD, W. H. Rights of Married Women .....	86	<i>Corporations. Law of</i> .....	99, 100
*CORDERY, A. Law relating to Soli- citors.....	66	———— Responsibilities of. By N. Lindley. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
CORMENIN, de. Cours de droit admi- nistratif.....	353	Corps du droit civil romain .....	261
———— Manuel du contentieux de l'administration municipale.	353	Corpus juris civilis academicum parisiense .....	260
———— Petits pamphlets.....	391	<i>Correspondance. Lois sur la</i> .....	357
———— Entretiens de village..	391	Correspondence on the Fisheries.....	145
<i>Corn and Currency. P.</i> , vol. 10, 12, 17. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 31, 73, 82, 145, 157, 158, 159—174, 193, 208, 214, 247.		———— Political, Canadian... ..	130
Corn Laws Catechism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 322.		CORRIVEAU, J. B. Procès pour meur- tre. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 40.	
<i>Corn laws and trade</i> , 51, 451, 495, 518, 539, 548, etc. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4, 5, 17, 18, 27, 28, 29. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 11, 148, 169, 176, 181, 190, 220, 303, 307, 609, 314, 326, 327, 328, 335, 339, 344, 346.		Corruption électorale (la) chez les Romains.....	280
		CORY, I. P. Practical Treatise on Accounts.....	502
		CORYTON, John. Stage right.....	114
		———— On Letters Patent for Inventions.....	113
		COSTAZ, C. Ant. Histoire de l'admi- nistration en France.....	352
		<i>Costs, Law of</i> .....	65, 132, 139 64

	PAGE.
Practice of	
Court of Q.B.	68
s, &c.....	68
say on Uses...	91
urchase Deeds	
tes.....	93
de l'Usure de	
s. <i>Bro. Div.</i> ,	
 Du droit de	
.....	321
Rights to the	
8.	
L.	
on.....	26
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
 P., vol. 76, 231.	
.....	85
.....	99, 100
ibilities of. By	
<i>ng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
main .....	261
academicum	
.....	260
sur la.....	357
e Fisheries.....	145
al, Canadian...	130
ocès pour meur-	
, vol. 40.	
(la) chez les	
.....	280
al Treatise on	
.....	502
ge right.....	114
Letters Patent	
.....	113
toire de l'admi-	
rance.....	352
.....	65, 132, 139

	PAGE.
Costs in Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, &c. Tables of Attornies, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 47.	
COTÉ, J. O. Political Appointments and Elections in Canada.....	130
COTELLE, M. Législation française des chemins de fer et de la télé- graphie électrique.....	359
----- Cours de droit adminis- tratif.....	353
----- Cours de droit adminis- tratif appliqué aux travaux pu- bliers.....	353
----- Traité des intérêts.....	421
Cotton. Its Culture, Trade and Manu- facture. 514, 541, 543, 548, 549.	
----- Question. See <i>Factory Ques- tion</i> .	
Cotton Culture and Commerce in India. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.	
COTTON, E. R. Our Coffee Room....	473
<i>Cotton Trade</i> .....	514
----- Famine. History of the .....	471
COTTU, M. De l'administration de la justice criminelle en Angleterre	380
----- Administration of Criminal law in England. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.	
COUCHOT. Le Praticien universel....	304
COUETOUX. Des achats et ventes de marchandises.....	327
COULANGES, F. de. The Ancient City.	459
COULING, S. History of the Tempe- rance Movement.....	468
COULON, J. I. B. Questions de droit.	313
----- Dialogues ou ques- tions de droit.....	313
<i>Council of Trent</i> .....	247
Council of Law Report Series.....	215
<i>County Courts</i> .....	61, 83, 84, 541
<i>County Courts Practice</i> .....	83, 84
----- in Upper Canada, 132, 133, 134.	

	PAGE.
<i>County Rates</i> . Pamphlets on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 241.	
COUPER'S Reports.....	221
COURCELLE-SENEUIL. Traité des opé- rations de banque.....	420
----- Manuel des affaires	420
----- La banque libre...	420
----- Notions élémentai- res d'Economie politique.....	402
----- Etude de la science sociale.....	387
----- Traité théorique et pratique d'Economie politique.	402
COURCY, Alfred de. Institutions des Caisses d'épargnes.....	411
COURDEMANCHE, A. de. Du danger de prêter sur hypothèque.....	329
COURIER, Paul Louis. Œuvres com- plètes. ....	390
COURNOT, M. Principes de la théorie des richesses.....	406
Court of Claims, Rules of Practice in the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 113, 193.	
Court of Error and Appeal. Rules and Orders of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 250.	
COURT, Major M. H. On the impolicy of the existing Corn laws, etc. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 327.	
Court of Session Cases .....	220, 221
<i>Courts Martial, Law of</i> . 115. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 179.	
COURTENAY, T. P. On the Sinking Fund. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 169.	
<i>Courtiers</i> .....	344
COURTOIS. Opérations de bourse....	419
COURTOIS. Voir GIRANDEAU.	
COUTLER, W. P. Index to the Code of Civil Procedure of Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 296.	
<i>Coutumes de France</i> .....	295-297



	PAGE.		PAGE.
COVENTRY, (T.) and HUGHES, S. Index to the Common Law Reports .....	204	Cox, Homersham. History of the Reform Bills of 1866 and 1867.	33
COWELL, Herbert. History of the Courts of India.....	154	----- Ancient Parliamentary Elections.....	25
COWELL, J. W. Letters on a Paper Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 351.		----- Whig and Tory administrations during the last thirteen years. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 410.	
----- Remarks on his letters. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 351.		----- The Session of 1871. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 457.	
----- Letters addressed to Cotton Operatives of Great Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		Cox, Rowland. Trade-mark cases....	114
COWEN. New York Reports.....	236	Cox, Robert. Sabbath Laws & Duties	465
COWEN, S.J. On Warrants and Attachments.....	174	----- The literature of the Sabbath Question.....	436
COWPER's Reports.....	209	COXE. New Jersey Reports.....	235
Cox. Arkansas Reports.....	230	COXE, Sir J. Lunacy in its relation to the State. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 577.	
Cox. See WAUGH.		CRABB, George. Digest and Index of all the Statutes from Magna Charta.....	57
Cox. See ROWLAND.		----- The Law of Property in its present state.....	90
Cox. See SAUNDERS.		----- History of English Law.....	63
Cox's Chancery Reports.....	206	----- Precedents in Conveyancing .....	95
Cox, E.W. Law of Joint Stock Companies .....	101	CRAIG. See MYLNE.....	346
----- Digest of cases relating to Criminal Law.....	76	CRAIG, Revd. Geo. On the proceedings of the Anchterarder Case. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 330.	
----- Criminal Law cases.....	214	CRAIG and PHILLIPS' Reports.....	206
* ----- Principles of Punishment	76	CRAIGIE, STEWART & PATON's Reports	220
----- Practise of Joint Stock Companies .....	102	CRAIK, G.L. History of British Commerce .....	509
----- Law of Registration and Elections.....	42	CRAISSON, D. <i>Manuale totius juris canonici</i> .....	363
----- and BABINGTON, (W.) Criminal Law Statutes .....	76	CRANCH, U. S. Supreme Court Reports.....	227
----- and GRADY, (S. G.) Law of Registration and Elections.	41	CRAUFORD, Lt-Gen. On Currency and the Poor Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 160.	
----- and LLOYD, (M.) Law of the County Courts in England and Wales.....	83		
Cox, Homersham. The British Commonwealth .....	26		
----- Institutions of the English Government.....	26		

	PAGE.
History of the	
1866 and 1867.	33
ancient Parliaments.....	25
High and Tory during the last	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
the Session of	
vol. 457.	
mark cases....	114
Laws & Duties	465
erature of the	
ion.....	436
Reports.....	235
in its relation	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 577.	
st and Index of	
es from Magna	
.....	57
Law of Propert	
at state.....	90
ory of English	
.....	63
edents in Con-	
.....	95
.....	346
On the proceed-	
chterarder Case.	
330.	
Reports.....	206
PARON'S Reports	220
y of British Com-	
.....	509
uale totius juris	
.....	363
reme Court Re-	
.....	227
On Currency	
Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	

	PAGE.	PAGE.
CRAWFORD & DIX'S Reports .....	218	<i>Criminal Abortion, American</i> ..... 172
— & DIX. Abridged Cases..	218	<i>Criminal Law</i> ..... 74-76, 138
CREALOCK, Major Gen. H. H. The		— <i>American</i> ..... 172
Eastern Question a Foreign		<i>Criminal Law of England. Eng. P.</i> ,
Policy of Great Britain. <i>Eng.</i>		vol. 8, 270.
<i>P.</i> , vol. 559.		— See also <i>Capital Punishment</i> .
<i>Créances</i> .....	346	Criminal Law. On the Principles of. 479
CREASY, Sir Edward. English Con-		<i>Criminal Code in England. P.</i> , vol. 16,
stitution.....	23	18. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.
— First Platform		Criminal Law Acts of Canada..... 137, 138
of International Law.....	11	Criminal Law Reports..... 214,*229
— Imperial and		— in New York
Colonial Constitutions.....	25	State..... 237
<i>Credit Establishment in Russia. Eng. P.</i> ,		— in Texas..... 239
vol. 174.		Criminal Responsibility of Madmen.
<i>Crédit foncier</i> ..... 329, 421, 422		The Law in regard to the.
<i>Crédit mobilier</i> ..... 422		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.
<i>Credit System in Europe &amp; America</i> ..	494	Criminals. On the Immunity of Ha-
GREEN, Rev. T. Two discourses on		bitual. By Capt. W. Crofton.
the Troubles of the Country		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.
in 1838. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 350.		<i>Criminal Trials</i> ..... 241-244
CRÉMAZIE, J. Manuel des notions		<i>Criminel, Droit</i> ..... 337-338
utiles.....	374	CRIPPS, H. W. Law relating to Church 250
CRÉMIEU, J. Théorie des Actions		" Crise " Metcalfe, The ; and the La-
possessoires.....	334	fontaine-Baldwin Cabinet..... 130
CRESSWELL. See BARNEWALL.		Crise Commerciale en France. Etude
*CRESTADORO, Prof. A. Taxation		sur la. <i>Bro. Div.</i> , vol. 3.
Reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 563.		Crises Financières. Considérations
CRÉTINEAU-JOLY. Histoire des traités		sur les. <i>Bro. Div.</i> , vol. 2.
de 1815, et de leur exécution		<i>Crises commerciales et financières</i> ..... 418
.....	271	Crisis, Ministerial, 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.
— L'Eglise Romaine		127.
en face de la Révolution.....	367	CRITCHFIELD. Ohio Reports..... 237
Cricklade Case.....	213	CRITTENDEN, John J. Life and Corres-
Crime, its Extent, Causes &c., 547,		pondence ..... 168
536, 539, 547, 548. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		CROCKER, James. Geographical System
vol. 37, 347.		of Measures and Weights..... 505
— Increase of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15, 29.		CROCKER, John G. Duties of Sheriffs,
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 75, 109, 181, 249.		Coroners and Constables..... 173
— in the United States of Ame-		CROFT. See BRICKWOOD.
rica and in England. Compara-		
tive view of punishment of.		
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 312.		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CROFTON, Capt. W. The immunity of Habitual Criminals. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.		CRUMP, Arthur. Key to London Mo- ney Market.....	499
CROFTON, W. C. Sketch of the Life of Lord Metcalfe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.		CRUMP, F. O. Marine Insurance and General Average.....	112
CROISSANT. Voir PERSIL.		Cuba, Acquiring of. [By G. Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 236.	
CROKE's Reports.....	208	CUBAIN, R. Traité des Droits des femmes en matière civile et commerciale.....	320
CROKER, J. W. Speech on the Roman Catholic question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 323.		----- Traité de la Procédure devant les cours d'assises.....	336
CROMPTON & JERVIS' Reports....	211	CUCHEVAL, Victor. Essai sur les Tri- bunaux athéniens.....	257
----- & MEESON's Reports.....	211	CUDMORE, P. Civil Government of the States .....	159
----- & ROSCOE's Re- ports .....	211	CUGNET. Traité de la loi de Fiefs, suivie en Canada... ..	372
CROMPTON, Henry. Industrial Conci- liation....	471	----- Edits et déclarations. Rô- gements provinciaux et ordon- nances en force dans la province de Québec, sous la domina- tion française.....	372
CROSBY, Frank. Everybody's Lawyer	176	----- Résumé des Lois criminelles en force dans la province de Québec sous le gouvernement français... ..	372
CROSS, John. On the Law of Lien....	111	----- Lois de Police en force dans la province de Québec, sous la domination française... ..	372
CROSS, Francis. Landed Property....	501	----- Articles de la Coutume de Paris en force dans la province de Québec, sous le gouverne- ment français .....	372
----- Hints to all about to Rent .....	501	----- Suite à l'ouvrage précédent	372
Crown. Influence of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 104, 144, 178, 226.		CUJACIUS, Jac. Omnia Opera.....	9
Crown Cases of England.....	214	CUMIN, Patrick. Manual of Civil Law.	10
----- of Ireland.....	218	CUMMING, G. Profit, Discount and Interest Tables.....	502
Crown and the Cabinet. Five letters on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 560.		*CUMMINS. Idaho Law Reports.....	231
Crown and the Constitution,—Reply of "Verax" to Quarterly Review. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 560.		CUNNINGHAM's Reports.....	209
Crown Law and Practice.....	25-27	CUNNINGHAM, D. Social Well-being in Europe and America.....	471
CROZET, F. Procédure administra- tive.....	354		
CRUISE, William. On Dignities or Titles of Honour.....	29		
----- Digest of the Law of Real Property.....	90		
CRUMP, Arthur. Political Economy.	486		
----- Theory of Stock Ex- change Speculation.....	499		

	PAGE.
to London Mo-	
.....	499
Insurance and	
ge.....	112
By G. Britain.	
36.	
des Droits des	
atière civile et	
.....	320
la Procédure	
s d'assises.....	336
Essai sur les Tri-	
ons.....	257
Government of the	
.....	159
la loi de Fiefs,	
da... ..	372
éclarations. Rô-	
nciaux et ordon-	
ans la province	
ous la domina-	
.....	372
Lois criminelles	
la province de	
e gouvernement	
.....	372
Police en force	
nce de Québec,	
tion française... 372	
o la Coutume de	
ans la province	
ns le gouverne-	
.....	372
ouvrage précédent	372
ia Opera.....	9
ual of Civil Law.	10
, Discount and	
s.....	502
aw Reports.....	231
ts.....	209
cial Well-being in	
merica.....	471

	PAGE.		PAGE.
*CUNNINGHAM, J. Law of Parliamen-		CURTIS, G. T. American Conveyancer	174
tary and Municipal Elections		Law of Patents for	
and Petitions. ....	40	Useful Inventions.....	175
*CUNNINGHAM, (J.) and MATTINSON,		Law of Copyright in	
M.W. Precedents of Pleading.	72	Books, &c.....	113
CURASSON. Traité des Actions posses-		Constitution of the	
soires.....	335	United States.....	157
Compétence des Juges de		Equity Precedents....	81
Paix .....	339	CURTIS, Robert. Royal Irish Consta-	
Curatelle.....	318	bulary .....	476
CURCI, le P. Le dissentiment moderne		CURZON, do. Enfants trouvés.....	411
entre l'Eglise et l'Italie.....	366	CUSHING. Massachusetts Reports....	233
Curés.....	370, 374, 375	CUSHING, Caleb. Treaty of Washing-	
CURRAN, J.P. Speeches of, on State		ton.....	14
Trials .....	52	CUSHING, Luther S. Practice of De-	
Currency of the Colonies, 496. Eng.		liberative Assemblies.....	163
P., vol. 354.		Practice of Le-	
Currency, Self-regulating and elastic		gislative Assemblies.....	163
explained .....	496	Lex Parliamou-	
Currency Question, 454, 493-495. Eng.		taria Americana.....	38
P., 280, 297, 309, 310, 316, 318,		*----- Massachusetts	
323, 324, 326, 327, 334, 341,		Election cases.....	229
342, 344, 345, 350, 351, 353.		Roman Law....	9
Report of a Select Com-		CUSHMAN. Mississippi Reports.....	234
mittee on, in 1835. Can. P.,		CUSSY. Voir MARTENS.	
vol. 350.		CUSSY, do. Phases et Causes célèbres	
Currency, Nova Scotia. Conversion		du Droit maritime des Nations	274
into Canadian. Can. P., vol.		CUST, R. J. West Indian Incumber-	
220.		od Estates Acts.....	148
Currency, Tracts on.....	493	CUSTANCE, Geo. Tableau de la Con-	
CURRY. Louisiana Reports .....	232	stitution du Royaume d'Angle-	
CURTEIS' Reports.....	212	terre .....	287
CURTIS, B.R. U.S. Circuit Reports.	227	Customs Duties.....	527, 519, 540
Decisions, U. S.....	227	See also <i>Tarijs</i> .	
*----- Memoir and Writings.	168	Customs Officers, Laws and regula-	
CURTIS, G. M. Proceedings in the		tions in U. S. Am. P., vol. 184.	
New York Senate on charges		Customs and Tariff Laws .....	101
preferred against.....	243	Customs, Surveyors of, Regulations for.	529
CURTIS, G. T. Rights and Duties of		CUTBILL, Alfred. Petition of Right.	25
Merchant Seamen.....	18	CUTLER, John. International Law of	
Jurisprudence of the		Navigable Rivers .....	18
Courts of the United States... 172			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CUTLER, JOHN. On the law of Naturalization as amended. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 432.		DALRYMPLE'S Reports .....	220
----- The International law of Navigable Rivers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 470.		DALRYMPLE, Sir John. Feudal Property.....	65
Cyclopedia of Political, Constitutional, Statistical and Forensic Knowledge .....	442	DALY. New York Reports.....	237
*DABOS, H. Théorie et plan d'un étalon invariable de la valeur.	433	<i>Damages, Law of</i> .....	70
DAFFRY DE LA MONNOYE, Léon. Les lois de l'Expropriation.....	355	Dame Europa's School. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 432.	
DAGAR, C. H. Le nouveau Ferrière.	314	----- Remonstrance. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 316.	
DAGEVILLE, G. F. Code de commerce .....	342	DAMETII, H. Le Juste et l'Utile.....	405
DAIRE, Eug. Doctrine des physiocrates .....	401	----- Introduction à l'étude de l'Economie politique.....	39
*Dakota Territory. Law Reports...	231	DAMOURS. Conférence de l'ordonnance concernant les Donations	300
DALE, J. M. Legal Ritual.....	250	DANA. Kentucky Reports.....	232
D'ALEMBERT, A. Physiologie du Duel .....	412	DANIEL, André. L'année politique..	388
----- and C. C. M. The Clergyman's Legal Hand-book.....	250	DANIEL, J. W. Negotiable Instruments .....	106
DALL, C. H. Woman's right to labour .....	462	DANIEL, le P. Chs. Le Mariage chrétien et le Code Napoléon.....	371
----- Woman's rights under the law.....	462	DANIELL. See CORBETT.	
----- The College, Market and Court .....	463	DANIELL'S Reports.....	211
DALLAS. Pennsylvania Reports.....	238	DANIELL, E. R. Practice in the High Court of Chancery.....	81
----- U. S. Supreme C. Reports.	227	* ----- Forms and precedents of Chancery Practice : by W. H. Upjohn .....	81
DALLOZ, MM. Jurisprudence générale .....	315	DANJON, D. Des effets juridiques des travaux de la défense nationale.	356
----- Répertoire méthodique et alphabétique de législation.	315	DANNER. Alabama Reports.....	230
DALLOZ, Armand. Dictionnaire général de législation.....	315	DANSON, J. T. Sir W. Molesworth's Speech on Colonial Expenditure and Government. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
DALLOZ, Edouard. De la Propriété des Mines.....	358	DANSON & LLOYD'S Reports.....	213
DALLOZ, Edouard, fils, et VERGÉ, Chs. Code civil annoté.....	307	DANTOINE, J. B. Les règles du droit canon.....	363
----- Code de Procédure civile annoté et expliqué.....	332	DANTY, M. Traité de la Preuve par témoins en matière civile.....	304
		DARBY, (J. G. N.) and BOSANQUER, F. A. Statutes of Limitations....	72
		DARD, H. J. B. Code civil.....	309

	PAGE.
ts .....	220
an. Feudal Pro- .....	65
Reports.....	237
.....	70
ool. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. .....	
— Remonstrance. 316.	
iste et l'Utile.....	405
duction à l'étude ie politique.....	39
nce de l'ordon- nant les Donations	300
Reports.....	232
L'année politique..	368
Negotiable Instru- .....	106
Le Mariage chré- de Napoléon.....	371
RBETT. s.....	211
actice in the High ancery.....	81
and precedents of Practice : by W. H. .....	81
effets juridiques des la défense nationale.	356
na Reports.....	230
W. Molesworth's Colonial Expendi- Government. <i>Eng.</i> 52.	
's Reports.....	213
Les règles du droit .....	363
ité de la Preuve par n matière civile.....	304
) and BOSANQUET, F. es of Limitations....	73
Code civil.....	309

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DAREAU, F. <i>Traité des Injures</i> .....	302	DAVIS, H. F. <i>Friendly Societies and Trade Unions</i> .....	88
DARESTE, Rodolphe. <i>La justice ad- ministrative en France</i> .....	353	DAVIS, Hewit. <i>Reply to Lord Wharn- cliff's letter on Draining. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
————— <i>Code des Pen- sions civiles</i> .....	362	DAVIS, H. W. <i>War of Ormuzd and Ahriman</i> .....	453
DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE. <i>Histoire de l'administration en France</i> .....	352	DAVIS, J. E. <i>Laws for the protection of Women</i> .....	462
————— <i>Histoire des Classes agricoles</i> .....	393	————— <i>The Labour Laws</i> .....	88
DARGAUD, J. M. <i>Histoire de la Liberté religieuse en France</i> .....	371	————— <i>Evidence in Actions in County Courts</i> .....	83
D'ARGENTRÉ. <i>Commentarii in con- suetudines ducatus Britannie</i> .....	296	* ————— <i>Law of Registration</i> .....	42
DART, J. H. <i>On Vendors and Pur- chasers</i> .....	95	DAVIS, J. N. <i>On the Law fixing the compensation for transporting the mails in U. S. Am. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
DARTON, T. G. <i>Statistical Tables 1801 to 1851</i> .....	511	DAVIS, Rob. <i>The Currency, what it is and what it should be. Can. P.</i> , vol. 164 and 170.	
DAUBIE, J. V. <i>La Femme pauvre au XIXe siècle</i> .....	397	DAVISON. <i>See PERRY.</i>	
D'AUILLIERS. <i>Voir TEULET.</i>		DAVISON. <i>See GALE.</i>	
DAVENNE, H. J. B. <i>Législation et Principes de la Voirie urbaine</i> .....	358	DAVISON, J. <i>On the Poor Laws. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 82.	
DAVESIÈS DE PONTÈS, Lucien. <i>Études sur l'Angleterre</i> .....	288	DAVISON and MERIVALE's Reports... 209	
DAVID DE THIAIS, H. <i>Le Paysan tel qu'il est</i> .....	393	DAWSON, Rev. Aen. McD. <i>Temporal Sovereignty of the Pope</i> .....	247
DAVIDSON. <i>Forms in Conveyancing</i> .....	95	DAX, R. G. <i>A Book of Costs</i> .....	65
DAVIDSON, C. P. <i>Statutes relating to Banks and Banking</i> .....	139	DAY. <i>Connecticut Reports</i> .....	231
* DAVIDSON (C.) and DICEY. <i>Concise Precedents in Conveyancing</i> ... 95		DAY, John C. <i>Common Law Pro- cedure Acts</i> .....	68
DAVIEL, A. <i>Traité des Cours d'eau</i> .. 325		DAY, S. P. <i>Juvenile Crime</i> .....	475
DAVIES' Reports.....	219	DEACON. <i>See MONTAGU.</i>	
DAVIES, C. <i>The Metric System</i> .....	504	DEACON's Reports .....	213
DAVIES, G. <i>On Annuities</i> .....	501	DEACON, E. E. <i>Bankruptcy, under the Act 6, Geo. IV</i> .....	89
* DAVIES, (H) and LAURENT. <i>Mercan- tile and Bankrupt Law of France</i> .....	7	DEACON & CHITTY's Reports.....	213
DAVIN, N. F. <i>British vs. American Civilization. Can. P.</i> , vol. 243.		<i>Deaconesses, in Charitable Institutions</i>	462
DAVIS, D. <i>Justices of the Peace</i> .....	172	<i>Dead. Of drinking in remembrance of the. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 250.	
6½		DEADY. <i>S. Circuit Reports</i> .....	228
		71	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DEAN, Amos. Medical Jurisprudence.	116	Decimal Currency, Weights and Measures of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 38.	
----- History of Civilization.	458	Decimalism, Remarks on....	504
DEANE. Vermont Reports.....	239	Decimalism and Decimal Coinage. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4, 16. <i>Eng.P.</i> , vol. 359.	
DEANE'S Reports.....	212	Décisions des Tribunaux du Bas-Canada .....	376
DEANE, H. B. Law of Blockade.....	430	Decisions of the Court ( <i>Scotch Rep.</i> )	220
DEANE, J. P. Law of Blockade.....	19	DECKER, P. de. Etudes sur les Monts-de-piété en Belgique.....	411
DEARSLY'S Reports.....	214	DECOLYAR, H. A. Law of Guarantee, and Principal and Surety .....	103
DEARSLY & BELL'S Reports... ..	214	DECOURTEIX, A. De la Responsabilité du père de famille.....	318
DEARSLY, H. R. Criminal process... ..	76	<i>Décret, Vente par</i> .....	301
DEAS & ANDERSON'S Reports.....	221	Décrets et Canons du Concile œcuménique et général du Vatican....	366
<i>Death. See Capital Punishment.</i>		DEFACQZ, Eugène. Ancien droit belge.	381
DEBACQ, G. De l'action du Ministère public en matière civile.....	335	DEFLERS, Jules. Des Obligations divisibles et indivisibles.....	323
*-----Libéraux et Demagogues au moyen-âge.....	277	<i>Défrichements. Lois sur les</i> .....	348, 356
Débats du Congrès pénitentiaire de Bruxelles, 1847.....	414	DE GEX. <i>See</i> MONTAGU.	
Débats de la Chambre des Communes du Canada.....	379	DE GEX'S Reports... ..	213
DEBELLEFEUILLE. Code civil du Bas-Canada.....	375	DE GEX, FISHER & JONES' Reports.	207, 213
DEBERNARDY, C. W. Index Register to Next of Kin.....	501	DE GEX & JONES' Reports.....	207, 213
DEBLAQUIERE, Hon. P. B. Letters upon the Clergy Reserve Bill. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 350.		DE GEX, JONES & SMITH'S Reports... ..	207
DEBOW, J. D. B. Industrial resources of Southern and Western States.....	528	DE GEX, MACNAUGHTEN & GORDON'S Reports.....	207, 213
DEBREYNE, le P. Le salut de la France .....	395	DE GEX & SMALE'S Reports.....	207
----- Le Dimanche....	335	DE GEX, (J. P.) and SMITH, R. H. Debtors and Creditors.....	69
----- Colonie agricole monastique .....	414	DEGRANGE, Edmond. Traité du Change et de la Banque.....	420
<i>Debt. See Imprisonment for Debt.</i>		----- Tenue des livres.	432
<i>Debts, Recovery of</i> .....	83	----- Correspondance commerciale .....	432
<i>Debtor and Creditor</i> .....	89, 175	----- Traité des Comptes en participation.....	432
<i>Debtors and Creditors, Laws of</i> .....	89, 175	DEHAES, E. Assurance sur la vie....	411
DEBURGH, Wm. Maritime International Law.....	14	D'EICHTHAL. Voir EICHTHAL, Ad. d'	
Deccan Riots.....	516		
Décentralisation.....	353		
Decimal System.....	504		

	PAGE.
Weights and Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
on.....	504
Decimal Coinage. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 399.	
Monnaies du Bas-	
.....	376
urt ( <i>Scotch Rep.</i> )	220
les sur les Monts-	
belgique.....	411
Law of Guarantee,	
and Surety .....	108
la Responsabilité	
amille.....	318
.....	301
du Concile œcumé-	
éral du Vatican....	366
Ancien droit belge.	381
s Obligations divi-	
visibles.....	323
is sur les.....	348, 356
TAGU.	
.....	213
JONES' Reports.	207, 213
Reports.....	207, 213
SMITH'S Reports...	207
UGHTEN & GORDON'S	
.....	207, 213
Reports.....	207
and SMITH, R. H.	
and Creditors.....	89
l. Traité du Change	
que.....	420
— Tenue des livres.	432
— Correspondance	
e.....	432
— Traité des	
participation.....	432
France sur la vic.....	411
EICHTHAL, Ad. d'.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DEJEAN, Oscar. Traité de l'Action réhabilitatoire dans le commerce des animaux domestiques.....	335	*DELOCHE, M. Du principe des Na- tionalités.....	267
DELABARRE DE NANTEUIL. Législa- tion de l'Île de Bourbon.....	286	DELORME, J. L. La constitution de l'Angleterre.....	287
DELABORDE, A. L'esprit d'associa- tion.....	407	————— The Constitution of England.....	24
DELABORDE, Jules. Traité des Avaries.	347	DELORIMIER (Chs.C.) et VILBON, Chs. A. La Bibliothèque du Code Civil de la Province de Québec.	375
DE LA CROIX, M. Review of Consti- tutions.....	21	DELPON. De l'Action publique et du ministère public.....	335
DELAFIELD, John. Mysticism and its results.....	469	DELSOL. Le Code Napoléon expliqué. "Delta" to "Senex." Letter on a late Manifesto of the Members of Parliament of Lower Canada to their Constituents. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 9.	309
DELAMARRE et LE POITVIN. Traité de Droit commercial.....	342	DELVINCOURT, E. Cours de Code civil.	310
DELAMERE. Voir PEYROUNY.		————— Institutes du droit commercial français .....	342
DELAMONTE. Traité du Prêt sur hy- pothèque.....	328	————— Livre des Entro- preneurs et Concessionnaires de travaux publics.....	357
DELANCY, Lieut.-Gen., Case of. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 140.		————— Jurisprudence du Conseil d'Etat en matière de travaux publics.....	356
DELANE, W. F. A. Collection of Deci- sions in the Revising Barris- ters' Courts .....	42	DELZERS, M. C. Cours de Procédure civile et criminelle.....	333
DELANGLE, M. Des Sociétés commer- ciales.....	345	DEMANGEAT, Ch. Cours élémentaire du Droit romain.....	261
DELAPORTE, le R. P. Le Problème économique et la Doctrine ca- tholique .....	404	————— Des Obligations so- lidaire en Droit romain.....	261
DELAPORTE et RIFFÉ-CAUBRAY. Pan- dectes françaises.. ..	314	————— Histoire de la Con- dition civile des Etrangers en France .....	317
————— Le nouveau Duhod.	330	DEMANTE, M. A. Cours analytique du Code Napoléon.....	303
DELABRE, M. J. Le Conseil d'Etat.	316	————— Principes de l'Enregistre- ment.....	350
<i>Delaware Reports</i> .....	231	————— Explication de la Loi du 23 août 1871.....	350
*————— Revised Statutes.....	185		
DELEBECQUE et HOFFMAN. Les Codes en vigueur en Belgique.....	381		
————— Dictionnaire de Juris- prudence de Belgique.....	381		
DELEURIE, F. L. Cours universel de Droit civil français.....	308		
DELIËFDE, J. Charities of Europe....	474		
DELSLE. Principes de l'interprétation des lois.....	317		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
DEMANTE, M. A. Explication de la Loi du 28 février 1872.....	350	DEPPING. Commerce entre le Levant et l'Europe.....	424
DEMEUFVE, M. La Propriété rurale. <i>Bro. Div.</i> , vol. 1.		DERBY, Earl of. Speech on the policy of the Conservative party. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 470.	
DEMEUNIER. Economie politique et diplomatique.....	399	DERHAM, Robert. Rights and Privil- eges .....	32
<i>Democracy, History of</i> .....	444, 445, 453	DERVILLE, U. De l'Impôt sur les va- leurs mobilières. <i>Bro. Div.</i> , vol. 2.	
<i>Democracy</i> .....	31-33	DESAUBIEZ. Système de finances.....	416
----- <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 86.		*DESAULNIERS, Abraham L. Diction- naire de Droit et de Procédure.	376
----- On America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17, 63, 64.		DESAUSSURE. South Carolina Reports.	238
Démocratie.....	395	DESAUTELS, Mgr. Manuel des curés pour le Gouvernement des pa- roisses .....	375
Démocratie et Protection.....	427	<i>Descents, Law of</i> .....	92, 93, 174
DEMOLY. Voir GILLET.		See <i>Succession</i> , also <i>Primoge- niture</i> .	
DEMOLOMBE, C. Cours de Code Na- poléon .....	308	DESCHAMPS, Le P. Les Sociétés se- crètes et la Société.....	39
DE MORGAN. Essay on Probabilities.	500	DESGODETS. Le nouveau Desgodets, par Lepage.....	326
*DEMOSTHÈNES. Plaidoyers politiques.	259	DESGODETS et DESTREM. Les lois des bâtimens .....	326
DEMPSEY, Richard. Magistrate's Handbook.....	137	DESJARDINS, Albert. Le Pouvoir civil au Concile de Trente.....	367
DÉNÉCHAUD, Ch. La science de la Bourse.....	419	DESJARDINS, Arthur. De l'Aliénation et de la Prescription des biens de l'Etat.....	330
DENO, New York Reports.....	236	DESJARDINS, L. G. M. Laurier de- vant l'histoire. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 304, 311.	
DENISART. Collection de Décisions nouvelles.....	292	----- Hier et Aujourd- d'hui, ou l'Opposition et le Pou- voir. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 270.	
----- Actes de notoriété donnés au Châtelet de Paris.....	298	----- De l'Idée conser- vatrice dans l'ordre politique. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 233.	
DENISON's Reports.....	214	DESMAREST, E. Des Sociétés de Secours mutuel en Europe.....	357
DENISON, E. Letters and other writ- ings .....	472		
DENISON, E. B. Marriage with a de- ceased wife's sister justified. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.			
See also BECKETT, Sir E.			
*DENISON (C. M.) and SCOTT, C. H. Practice of the Lords in Ap- peals .....	29		
DENMAN, Captain. The Slave Trade and the African Squadron, etc. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.			
DENMAN, Lord. Letter on extinction of the Slave trade. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.			

	PAGE.
entre le Levant	
.....	424
on the policy	
ative party. <i>Eng.</i>	
ights and Privil-	
.....	32
mpôt sur les va-	
res. <i>Bro. Div.,</i>	
e de finances....	416
ham L. Diction-	
et de Procédure.	376
Carolina Reports.	238
Manuel des curés	
ernement des pa-	
.....	375
.....	92, 93, 174
ion, also <i>Primoge-</i>	
Les Sociétés se-	
ciété.....	39
veau Desgodets,	
.....	326
REM. Les lois des	
.....	326
Le Pouvoir civil	
e Trente.....	367
e. De l'Aliénation	
cription des biens	
.....	330
. M. Laurier de-	
re. <i>Bro. Can., vol.</i>	
Hier et Ajour-	
pposition et le Pou-	
<i>Can., vol. 270.</i>	
De l'idée conser-	
s l'ordre politique.	
ol. 233.	
Sociétés de Secours	
Europe.....	357

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DESMAZE, Ch. Le Parlement de Paris,		*DESTY, Robert. Federal Citations..	205
son organisation.....	291	*----- Shipping and Admi-	
----- Le Châtelet de Paris,		rality Law.....	20
son organisation, ses privilèges.	291	DETHRIDGE, F. Handbook to the	
DESNOS, Ch. Résumé des Législations		Building Societies Act, 1874.	
françaises et étrangères sur les		<i>Eng. P., vol. 503.</i>	
Brevets d'invention .....	360	Deutsche Reichsgesetz.....	56
DESORMEAUX, M. Mémoires sur la		----- Bundesgesetz.....	56
Noblesse française.....	302	DEVADE, A. Recueil des Constitutions	
DESPEISSES, Ant. Ses œuvres, aug-		politiques de la France.....	278
mentées par Guy du Rousseau		DE VALLAT. <i>Voir CLERQ.</i>	
de Lacombe.....	264, 299	DEVERE, A. The Church Settlement	
DESPINE, Prosper. Psychologie na-		of Ireland. <i>Eng. P., vol. 391.</i>	
turelle .....	341	DEVERGIE, Alph. Médecine légale... 340	
DESPRÉAUX, M. Dictionnaire général		DEVERNEILL. Observations des com-	
des Hypothèques.....	328	missions consultatives sur le	
DE-PRÉZ-BOUVEAU, A. D. Guide des		Projet de Code rural.....	348
Expropriés pour cause d'utilité		DEVILLE, Chs. Répertoire de législa-	
publique.....	355	tion et de jurisprudence fores-	
DESGRIRON, A. T. Traité de la Mort		tières.....	348
civile en France.....	317	DEVILLENEUVE (L. M.) et CARETTE,	
----- Traité de la Preuve		A. A. Recueil général des	
par témoins en matière civile.. 331		Lois .....	315
----- Le nouveau Fur-		----- Lois	
gole.....	321	annotées depuis 1789 .....	315
DES RIVIÈRES-BEAUBIEN, Henry. Lois		----- et MASSÉ, G.	
civiles du Bas-Canada.....	374	Dictionnaire du contentieux	
DESROCHES, M. Recueil des Tarifs de		commercial.....	34
douanes de l'Europe.....	428	----- et GILBERT.	
DESSAULLES, L. A. Lectures sur l'an-		Jurisprudence du XIX <sup>e</sup> siècle. 316	
nexion du Canada aux Etats-		DEVIN, Alfred. Commentaire de la	
Unis. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 18.</i>		Constitution du 25 février 1875	278
DES ESSARTS. Essai sur l'histoire gé-		DEVOILLE. Deux idées en face.....	393
nérale des tribunaux.....	257	DERVILLE, H. De l'impôt sur les	
D'ESTERNO. De la Misère.....	409	valeurs mobilières. <i>Bro. Div.,</i>	
DESTREM. <i>Voir DESGODETS.</i>		vol. 2.	
DESTUTT DE TRACY. Economie poli-		DEW. <i>See POWER.</i>	
tique .....	400	DEWE. <i>See WOLFERSTAN.</i>	
DESTY, Robert. Manual of practice		D'EWES, Sir Simonds. Journals of	
in the Courts of the United		Parliaments of Elizabeth.....	48
States.....	171	DEWITT. Ohio Report.....	237

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DEWITT, Cornélius de. <i>Voir</i> WITT.		Digest of Cases in Admiralty, Privy Council, etc.....	19
DEWITT, John. Political Maxims of the State of Holland.....	55	— and Dictionary of Scotch Law.	118
DEWY, R. C. Divorce and Matrimonial Causes.....	86	— of Scotch Law.....	119
DEXTER, J. T. The Government of London. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.		— of Scotch Reports.....	221
DICEY. <i>See</i> DAVIDSON.		— of <i>Canadian Reports</i> .....	222, 223
DICEY, A. V. Parties to an Action.	71	— of <i>New Brunswick Reports</i> .....	223
* ——— Law of Domicil.....	7	— of <i>Indian Reports</i> .....	225
——— The Privy Council...	22	— of Assiniboia Laws.....	145
DICKENS' Reports.....	206	— of Bengal Circular Orders.....	154
<i>Dictionaries, Law</i> ..... 58, 59, 118, 152,	173	— of United States Reports, 226, 227, 230, 233, 235, 237, 240	
<i>Dictionnaire Politique; Avec une introduction par Garnier Pagès.</i>	275	— of United States Laws....	169, 170
<i>Dictionnaire d'Economie politique</i> ....	399	— of American Chancery.....	171
<i>Dictionnaire des Girouettes</i> .....	285	— of Appropriations for the Government of the United States.	170
<i>Dictionnaire encyclopédique du Commerce</i> .....	422	— of the opinions of Attorneys General of the United States...	170
<i>Dictionnaire universel théorique et pratique du Commerce</i> .....	423	— of the Statute Law of Florida...	185
<i>Dictionnaire du Commerce et des Marchandises</i> .....	423	— of the Laws of the State of Illinois.....	186
<i>Dictionnaire du Notariat</i> .....	349	— of the Acts of Louisiana.....	187
——— Table d'annotations du.....	349	— of the Laws of New Jersey....	192
<i>Dictionnaires et Répertoires</i> , 291, 292, 314, 315		— of the Pennsylvania Laws....	198
DIEULIN, M. Le guide des Curés, du Clergé et des Ordres religieux, dans l'Administration des paroisses.....	370	— of the Laws of Texas.....	199
——— Le bon curé au XIXe siècle.....	370	— of the Laws of Vermont.....	199
<i>Diffamation</i> .....	337	— of Conveyancing, Testamentary and Registry Laws of U.S.	174
DIGBY, K. E. Law of Real Property.	91	— of Laws of Corporations.....	101
Digest and Index of Statutes (England).....	57	— of County Court Cases.....	84
— of all the Reports in the English Courts.....	121, 204, 205	— of the Court of Sessions Act...	119
— of House of Lords, Superior Courts, Common Law.....	204	— of Election Law.....	39
		— of Election Reports.....	44
		— of Borough Elections.....	39
		— of County Elections.....	39
		— of Public Health Law.....	117
		— of Divorce and Alimony, U.S.	177
		— of Court of Divorce.....	86
		— of Fire Insurance Cases.....	104
		— of Law of Insurance.....	104
		— of Merchant Shipping Statutes	112

	PAGE.
Ministry, Privy	
.....	19
of Scotch Law.	118
.....	119
ts.	221
orts.....	222, 223
k Reports.....	223
s.....	225
ws.....	145
lar Orders.....	154
s Reports, 226,	
233, 235, 237, 240	
s Laws....	169, 170
ancery.....	171
ns for the Gov-	
United States.	170
of Attorneys	
United States...	170
aw of Florida...	185
of the State of	
.....	186
ouisiana.....	187
New Jersey....	192
ania Laws....	198
Texas.....	199
Vermont.....	199
ng, Testamee-	
y Laws of U.S.	174
orporations.....	101
t Cases.....	84
Sessions Act...	119
w.....	39
ports.....	44
ections.....	39
ctions.....	39
th Law.....	117
Alimony, U.S.	177
orce.....	86
nce Cases.....	104
rance.....	104
ipping Statutes	112

	PAGE.	PAGE.	
Digest of Parliamentary Law. ....	38	DISRAELI, Rt. Hon. B. Literary and	
— of Law of Partnership.....	103	Political Biography.....	452
— of Cases of Letters Patent.....	113	— The Author,	
— of American Patents.....	175	Orator and Statesman.....	452
— of Real Property Law.....	90, 91	— Earl of Bea-	
— of Railway Decisions.....	103	consfield. A biography.....	452
— of Statutes of Urban, and		— Public Life	
Rural Sanitary authorities....	117	of.....	452
— of Taxation, U. S.....	178	Distress, Law of.....	98
Dignities in British Empire, 26. Eng.		District Reports, United States.....	229
P., vol. 39, 246.		— Court Practice. Am. P.,	
— British and Continental		vol. 173.	
compared. P., vol. 23.		Division Courts, Canada.....	137
DILKE, Sir C. W. Parliamentary		Divorce, Law of.....	85, 86
Reform. Eng. P., vol. 582.		Divorce in 1857; The Talbot Case....	85
DILLON'S Reports.		DIX. See CRAWFORD.	
DILLON, J. B. Adverse theories of		DIX, Revd. M. Lectures on the two	
the Origin of the Government		Estates .....	464
of the United States.....	157	DIX, W. G. American State and	
DILLON, J. F. Removal of Causes....	172	Statesmen .....	159
— Municipal Corporations	100	Dix ans d'impérialisme en France.....	391
— U. S. Circuit Court Re-		DIXON, H. H. Law of the Farm.....	98
ports .....	228	DIXON, W. H. Our Representative	
Dimanche .....	395	System. Eng. P., vol. 408.	
Dimes.....	370	— Free Voting. Eng.	
Diplomatic.....	268, 435	P., vol. 408.	
DURLETON'S Reports.....	220	— The International	
Discours à la Chambre des Députés		Workmen's Association, Secret	
(France) contre la Loi sur les		history of. Eng. P., vol. 468.	
élections.....	280	— The London Prisons	476
Discovery, Law of.....	83	— Spiritual Wives....	464
*Discussion du Projet de loi sur les		DOBELL, Sidney. On Parliamentary	
Prisons.....	412	Reform. Can. P., vol. 392.	
Discussion du Code civil dans le Con-		DOBSON, G. H. Coal and Iron Indus-	
seil d'Etat.....	305	tries. Can. P., vol. 345, 348.	
DISNEY, John. Election Law.....	39	Documents sur le commerce extérieur	
Dispendes .....	367	de la France.....	425
DISRAELI, Rt. Hon. B. Speeches on		DOD, C. R. Electoral Facts, from 1832	
Parliamentary Reform.....	3	to 1853.....	32
— Inaugural Ad-		— Parliamentary Companion	51
dress delivered by.....	34	— Manual of Dignities.....	26

	PAGE		PAGE.
DODD, C. E. Doubtful Questions in the Law of Elections.....	39	* <i>Douanes</i> . Pro et de loi relatif aux...	428
DODD, G. The Food of London.....	457	*———Procès-verbaux de la commis- sion du tarif.....	428
DODSON'S Reports .....	212	DOUBLEDAY, Thomas. True Law of Population.....	488
<i>Dol et fraude</i> .....	327	Financial, Mon- etary and Statistical History of England. ....	492
DOLEZ, Jules. Etude sur la société en commandite .....	345	DOUBLET. Guide universel, ou Part de faire ses affaires soi-même...	313
DÖLLINGER, Dr. The Church and the Churches .....	247	DOUCET, M. Fundamental Principles of the Laws of Canada.....	127
DOLLINGER, F. Traité de la sépara- tion des patrimoines.....	322	DOUGLAS. Election Cases.....	213
<i>Domaine public</i> .....	302, 303, 355	DOUGLAS' Reports K. B.....	209
DOMAT. Les lois civiles dans leur ordre naturel.....	263	DOUGLAS, Lady Jane. Case of claim for Estate and Honours. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 144, 192.	
——— The Civil Law.....	9	DOUGLAS, Sylvester, Lord Glenbervie. Controverted Elections.....	42
DOMENGET. Traité élémentaire des Actions privées en droit romain	265	DOUGLASS. Michigan Reports.....	233
——— Du Mandat, de la Com- mission et de la Gestion d'aff- aires.....	327	DOURSTHER. Poids et mesures.....	433
<i>Domestic Relations, Law of</i> .....	87	DOUTRE, Gonzalve. Les lois de la Pro- cédure civile.....	376
——— <i>Constitution</i> .....	458, 465	Le Principe des nationalités. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144. ——— et LAREAU, Ed- mond. Le Droit civil canadien.	371
<i>Domicil, Law of</i> .....	7	Dove, P. E. Elements of Political Science .....	442
Dominion Board of Trade.....	524	Dow's Reports.....	205
<i>Dominion Statutes, Journals, etc.</i> ..	143, 144	Dow and CLARK'S Reports.....	205
DOMVILLE, Sir Wm. The Sabbath..	465	DOWSWELL, G. M. Life and Fire Insurances.....	104
DONALDSON, Paschal. The Odd Fel- lows Text Book.....	469	DOWELL, Stephen. Stamp Duties....	108
<i>Donations</i> .....	300, 301, 321	——— Income Tax Laws 109 ——— History of Taxes in England.....	433
DONOSO CORTÈS. Œuvres .....	397	<i>Dower, Law of</i> .....	86, 87
DORIA (A. A.) & MACRAE, D. C. Law and practice of Bankruptcy....	89	DOWLING'S Reports.....	210
DORIGNY, M. De l'Assistance judi- ciaire .....	342	DOWLING and LOWSDES' Reports....	210
DORON, E. P. Voir Part. II.		DOWLING and RYLAND'S Reports.....	209
*DORMOY, E. Théorie mathématique des Assurances sur la vie.....	434	DOYD, J. The Corn Laws amended &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 314.	
DORN, Hon. R. C. Impeachment of.	244		
<i>Dot</i> .....	320		
<i>Douanes</i> .....	357, 427, 428		
*——— Examen du tarif des.....	428		

	PAGE.
relatif aux...	428
de la commis-	
.....	428
Erne Law of	
.....	488
Financial, Mon-	
real History of	
.....	492
arsel, ou l'art	
de soi-même...	313
Principles	
du Canada.....	127
.....	213
.....	209
Case of claim	
honours. <i>Eng.</i>	
and Glenbervie.	
.....	42
Reports.....	233
mesures.....	433
lois de la Pro-	
.....	376
Principe des	
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 144.	
LAREAU, Ed-	
mond civil canadien.	371
.....	
.....	442
.....	205
.....	205
Life and Fire	
.....	104
Camp Duties...	108
Home Tax Laws	109
History of Taxes	
.....	433
.....	86, 87
.....	210
.....	210
.....	209
Laws amended &c.	
.....	14.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Drafts, Law, of</i> .....	106	<i>Droit, Français</i> .....	289, 290, 435, 437
<i>Drainage, Law of</i> .....	99	— <i>International</i> .....	266, 274
Drainage, loi du.....	356	— <i>Militaire</i> .....	362, 363
DRAKE, C. D. Suits by Attachment.	174	— <i>(du) de vivre</i> .....	414
*DRAMARD, E. Bibliographie raison-		— <i>de l'Homme</i> .....	387
née du droit.....	255	— <i>Municipal</i> .....	302, 353-355
DRAPER's Reports.....	222	— <i>Maritime</i> .....	344, 345
DRAPER, H. Internal Revenue Laws		— <i>Maritime internationale</i> . 272, 273, 274	
(U. S.).....	523	— <i>Naturel</i> .....	266
DRAPER, W. C. Rules of the Court of		— <i>Pénal</i> .....	336
Queen's Bench and Common		— <i>Philosophie du</i> .....	255
Pleas.....	132	— <i>Principes du</i> .....	255
— New Rules of Court..	132	— <i>Public ancien</i> .....	275, 276
— Law of Dower.....	86	— <i>Public et constitutionnel</i> ... 275-289	
DRAPIER, Roeh. Recueil des princi-		— <i>Romain</i> .....	260-265, 435
pales décisions sur les Dimes..	370	— <i>Symbolique du</i> .....	255
DRESSER, H. E. United States		— <i>Droits différentiels 1849 en Bel-</i>	
Tarif 1872.....	521	<i>gique, discussion de la loi des</i> ... 427	
— Internal Revenue		DROMEL, J. La loi des Révolutions... 398	
Laws (U.S.).....	524	*DRONE, E. S. Law of Copyright and	
DREW, Benjamin. A North side view		Playright.....	114
of Slavery.....	160	DROZ, JOS. La Morale appliquée à la	
DREWRY, C. S. Law of Injunctions.	79	Politique ..	387
— Practice of the Court		— Economie politique.....	403
of Chancery.....	81	DRUMMOND, A. T. Imperial and Co-	
DREWRY's Reports.....	207	lonial Confederation. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
DREWRY & SMALE's Reports.....	207	vol. 274.	
DRIEX, Ch. Du Notaire en second... 350		— A Canadian Na-	
DRISCOLL, Fred. Sketch of the Cana-		tional Spirit. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 294.	
dian Ministry. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		— Colonial Indebted-	
150, 153.		ness. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 308.	
<i>Droit, Histoire du</i> .....	256, 258	— Memorandum on	
— <i>Etude du</i> .....	258	the Civil Service Pensions.	
— <i>Administratif</i> .....	352	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 308.	
— <i>Anglais</i> .....	373, 380	DRUMMOND, H. Speech at a meeting of	
— <i>Canadien</i> .....	371-379	Magistrates of the County of	
— <i>Canonique et ecclésiastique</i> ..... 363		Surrey. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.	
— <i>Commercial</i> .....	342-346, 436	— Letter to G. Sumner,	
— <i>Criminel</i> .....	257, 304, 436	on Cheap Corn. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
— <i>Etranger</i> .....	380, 383	307.	
— <i>Féodal</i> .....	302, 303		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DRUMMOND, H. Social Duties on Christian principles. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 481.		DU CELLIER, F. Histoire des Classes laborieuses .....	393
----- Pamphlets on various subjects.....	454	DUCHATL, F. Considérations sur la Bienfaisance .....	410
DRUMMOND, Henry. Pamphlets on the Papal Question.....	249	DUCHESNE, A. E. Observations médico-légales sur la Strangulation	340
----- Speeches in Parliament, edited by Lord Lovaine.....	53	DUCHESNE, J. B. Du Mariage .....	319
DRUMMOND, W. H. Rights of Animals	461	DUCPÉTIAUX, Ed. Des progrès et de l'état de la Réforme pénitentiaire .....	413
DRURY (temp. Napier) Reports .....	217	DUCROCQ. Des Eglises et autres édifices du Culte catholique.....	355
DRURY's Reports (temp. Sugden) ....	217	----- Traité des Edifices publics.	355
DRURY & WALSH's Reports.....	217	DU CRU. Intérêts matériels dans le midi de la France.....	414
DRURY & WARREN's Reports.....	217	DUDLEY. Georgia Reports.....	231
DUANE, W. Canada and the Continental Congress of 1774-76. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22.		*DUDLEY, C. W. South Carolina Reports.....	238, 239
DUBARLE, Léon. De l'Organisation judiciaire en Prusse.....	381	<i>Duel &amp; Duelling. P.</i> , vol. 12. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 45, 50.....	337, 411, 463
DU BLEU, V. Histoire de la Monarchie de Juillet.....	277	DUER. New York Reports.....	237
DUBOIS-GUGHAN, E. P. Tacite et son siècle.....	385	DUER, John. Law and practice of Marine Insurance.....	111
DUBOST, A. Des Hypothèques judiciaires .....	328	DUER, W. A. Lectures on the Constitutional Jurisprudence of the United States.....	172
DUBOYS, Alb. Histoire du Droit criminel des peuples modernes....	257	DUESBERG. Histoire du Commerce... ..	424
----- Histoire du Droit criminel de la France.....	290	DUFAU, DUVERGIER et GUADET. Collection des Constitutions des Peuples de l'Europe et des deux Amériques.....	276
*DUBREUIL, J. F. Reference or Index Book to Quebec and Dominion Statutes from 1859 to 1879....	143	DUFF, M. E. Grant. Contributions to an inquiry into the State of Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 396.	
DUBREUIL, TARDIF et COHEN. Analyse raisonnée de la Législation sur les eaux .....	325	----- Inquiry into the State of Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 396.	
*DUBRUNFAUT. Le Sucre dans ses rapports avec le Commerce, etc... ..	426	----- On the pacification of Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 429.	
DU CAURROY, A. M. Commentaire du Code civil.....	308	----- Studies on European Politics.....	445
----- Institutes de Justinien .....	263		

PAGE.
es Classes
..... 393
ons sur la
..... 410
ations mé-
angulation 340
iage ..... 319
grès et de
e péniten-
..... 413
autres édi-
lique..... 355
es publics. 355
s dans le
..... 414
s..... 231
a Carolina
..... 238, 239
12. <i>Eng.</i>
..... 337, 411, 463
ts..... 237
practice of
..... 111
n the Con-
lence of the
..... 172
ommerco... 424
ADET. Col-
tutions des
et des deux
..... 276
ributions to
ne State of
vol. 396.
iry into the
<i>Eng. P.</i> ,
the pacifica-
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.
lics on Eu-
..... 445

PAGE.
DUFF, M. E. Giant. A Political Sur-
vey ..... 445
----- Elgin Speeches. 445
*----- Miscellanies, po-
litical and literary ..... 445
DUFFERIN, Lord. Canada, the place
for the Emigrant. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.
317.
----- Address about the
Pacific Railway and British
Columbia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 298.
----- Message relating to
the prorogation of Parliament.
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 248.
----- Speeches during a
tour in the West (1874). <i>Can.</i>
<i>P.</i> , vol. 280.
*DUFFERIN, Earl of. History of his
Administration in Canada: by
W. Leggo..... 130
*----- Canada under
his Administration: by G.
Stewart..... 130
DUFOUR, Edm. Droit maritime..274-344
DUFOUR, Gabriel. De l'Expropriation
et des Dommages causés à la
propriété..... 335
----- Traité général de
Droit administratif..... 353
----- Police des eaux... 325
DUFOUR, J. Code civil des Français,
avec les Sources où toutes ses
dispositions ont été puisées.. 311
----- Questions illustres..... 301
DUFRESNE. Crédit public et Dettes
publiques..... 421
DUFRESNE. Journal des audiences du
Parlement, 1622 à 1722..... 298
DUFRESNE, A. Traité sur le Tarif des
droits et indemnités alloués
aux Greffiers en chef des Cours
d'appel ..... 339

PAGE..
DUGDALE, R. L. "The Jukes," a
Study in Crime..... 475
DUGDALE, Sir Willian. Origines
Juridicales ..... 27, 28
----- Copy of all
Summons of the Nobility to
Parliaments ..... 30.
DUGIT, Ernest. Etude sur l'Aréopage
athénien ..... 275
DUHAMEL, Jacques. Police royale... 368.
DUHAZEY, Duval. Traité de l'Hérédi-
té des femmes en Normandie. 301
DUJEUX, M. J. B.C. Lois et Règlements
en vigueur sur les Brevets d'in-
vention chez les différents
peuples ..... 360
DU LAC, Melchior. L'Eglise et l'Etat 366
DULANEY, Mr. On Taxation in British
Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38.
DULAURENS, J. B. L'épargne an-
ticipée. <i>Bro. Div.</i> , vol. 2.
DULONQUET. Classes pauvres à la
campagne..... 409
DUMAS. Des institutions de Crédit
foncier..... 421
DUMAY, Victor. Commentaire de la
loi sur les Chemins vicinaux... 358
DU MÉRIL. Organisation financière
de la République..... 417
DUMESNIL, M. J. Traité de la Légis-
lation spéciale du trésor public. 356
DUMESNIL, Marigny. Les livres
échangistes..... 426
DUMONT, A. De l'organisation légale
des Cours d'eau..... 325
----- Les Principes de 89 ..... 390
DUMONT, E. <i>Voir BENTHAM.</i>
DUMONT, J. Corps universel diplo-
matique du Droit des gens..... 269
----- et ROUSSET. Supplément
au corps diplomatique du droit
des gens..... 269



	PAGE.		PAGE.
DUMOULIN, Chs. Caroli Molinaei		DUPANLOUP, Mgr. La Charité chrétienne.....	409
Opera quæ extant omnia.....	299	La Femme chrétienne et française. ...	397
Traité des Fiefs.....	302	DUPIN. Voir CAMUS.	
DUN, John. British Banking Statistics.....	497	DUPIN. Précis historique du Droit romain .....	260
DUN, (R. G.) and Co. Mercantile Agency Book.....	525	Réquisitoires, plaidoyers et discours .....	317, 391
*DUNCAN, J. M. Ecclesiastical law of Scotland .....	252	Mannel de droit public ecclésiastique français .....	368
DUNCKLEY, H. Charter of the Nations .....	518	Opuscules de jurisprudence... ..	258
See "Verax."		*    Souvenirs du barreau.....	290
DUNKIN, Christopher. Cases of the Seigniors of Lower Canada. Also <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 31.....	141	Règles de droit et de morale..	335
Financial Statement 1868. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 175.		Administration des secours publics .....	409
Speech on Confederation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 222.		Le petit producteur français. 426	
DUNLOP, A. Political Economy. <i>P.</i> , vol. 11.		et LABOULAYE Glossaire de l'ancien droit français.....	291
DUNLOP, James. Digest of Laws of the United States.....	169	DUPLESSIS. Traité sur la Coutume de Paris .....	297
DUNLOP, John. Compulsory drinking usage .....	467	DU PONCEAU, P. S. Extent of Jurisdiction of the United States....	171
DUNMORE, John, Earl of. Charter establishing an Hospital in the City of New York. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.		DUPONT, Etienne. Traité de la jurisprudence des mines.....	358
DUNN & BRIDDLE. See FIELD.		DUPONT DE NEMOURS. De l'Origine et des Progrès d'une science nouvelle .....	401
DUNOD. Traité des Prescriptions. 301, 370		Abrégé des principes de l'Economie politique. 401	
Traité de la Main-morte et des Retraits.....	301	DUPONT, Paul. Traité des Actions possessoires.....	335
Le Nouveau Dunod per DeLaporte .....	330	DUPONT-WHITE. L'Individu et l'Etat. 395	
DUNOYER, Ch. De la Liberté du Travail .....	414	La Centralisation ..	395
DUPANLOUP, Mgr. Studious Women. La Convention du 15 septembre et l'Encyclique du 8 décembre 1861.....	365	Relations du Travail avec le Capital.....	414
La Souveraineté pontificale .....	364	Progrès politique en France.....	391
		Politique actuelle... 391	
		Réflexion d'un optimiste.....	391

	PAGE.
Charité chré-	
.....	409
Femme chré-	
se. ....	397
que du Droit	
.....	260
plaidoyers et	
.....	317, 391
t public ecclé-	
s .....-....	368
risprudence... 258	
barreau..... 290	
et de morale.. 385	
a des recours	
.....	409
eteur français. 426	
Glossaire de	
français..... 291	
ur la Coutume	
.....	297
xtent of Juris-	
United States.... 171	
raité de la juris-	
aines..... 358	
De l'Origine et	
une science nou-	
.....	401
Abrégé des prin-	
omie politique. 401	
raité des Actions	
.....	335
ndividu et l'Etat. 395	
Centralisation .. 395	
ations du Travail	
.....	414
grès politique en	
.....	391
itique actuelle.. 391	
exion d'un opti-	
.....	391

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DUPONT-WHITE. République ou Mo-		DURAT-LASALLE. Droit et Législation	
narchie .....	391	des armées de terre et de mer. 362	
----- La République con-		DUREAU DE LA MALLE. Système d'E-	
servatrice .....	391	conomie politique des Romains 399	
----- LesCandidatures offi-		DURHAM, Lord. Report and des-	
cielles.....	391	patches of.....	129
DUPONT-LAVILLETTE. Questions de		----- A reply to the Report. 129	
droit .....	313	----- Letter to Viscount	
DUPPA, B. F. Education of the		Melbourne .....	129
Peasantry in England. <i>Eng.</i>		----- Facts <i>versus</i> Lord	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 320.		Durham .....	129
----- On the condition of		----- Speeches on Reform of	
the laboring class in the South		Parliament.....	33
of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 299.		----- Rapport, traduit de	
DUPUIT, J. La liberté commerciale. 438		l'anglais. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 16.	
DUPUY. De l'origine du gouverne-		----- Report with appen-	
ment municipal en France.. 355		dixes. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 14.	
DUPUY, Pierre. Libertés de l'Eglise		----- Reply to—by Judge	
gallicane..... 369		Haliburton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
DUPUY DE LA SERRA. L'art des Lettres		----- Report of a Committee	
de change..... 295		of the Leg. Council of upper	
DUPUYNODE. De l'Esclavage et des		Canada on Lord Durham's Re-	
Colonies..... 267		port. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
----- Etudes d'Economie poli-		----- Remarks on,—in so	
tique.. ..	403	far as it relates to Prince Ed-	
----- Proletariat .....	409	ward Island.	
----- Lois du travail..... 414		----- Reviews of his Re-	
----- Les grandes Crises finan-		port. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.	
cières en France..... 418		----- Ordinances. Letter	
----- Monnaie, crédit et impôt 421		to Viscount Melbourne on. (By	
DUQUÉNEL, M. Lois municipales,		John Buckle). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 11.	
rurales, administratives et de		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.	
police .....	355	----- Commentary on that	
*DURAN, Etienne. Encore la question		part of the Report which relates	
des banques..... 420		to the disposal of Waste Lands	
DURAND, (Em.) et PAULTRE, Em. Code		and Emigration. By Thornton	
général des lois françaises..... 310		Leigh Hunt. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 115.	
DURAND, Eugène. Des offices..... 339		----- Speech on the en-	
DURAND DE MAILLANE. Dictionnaire		franchisement of the Metropo-	
de Droit canonique..... 363		litan Districts. May 22, 1832.	
DURANTON, M. Cours de Droit fran-		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.	
çais suivant le Code civil. .... 307		DURIE'S Reports..... 220	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DURIEU, J. M. Législation des Con- seils municipaux.....	355	DWIGHT. <i>See</i> WINES.	
DURIF, Xavier. Étude sur le Prêt à intérêt .....	330	DWIGHT, S. E. The Hebrew Wife.....	464
DURNFORD & EAST's Reports.....	209	DYER's Reports .....	208
DUTCHER. New Jersey Reports.....	235	DYER, G. English Constitution. <i>P.</i> , vol. 12. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 74.	
DUTENS. Philosophie de l'Economie politique.....	399	DYMOND, A. H. The Law on its trial. 479 ----- Duration of the Le- gislative of Assembly of Onta- rio. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 339.	
----- Défense de la philosophie de l'Economie politique.....	399	DYMOND, J. Principles of Morality. 461	
----- Appendice à la Défense de la philosophie de l'Economie politique.....	399	EARLE, P. Insane Institutions for Insane in Prussia, Austria, &c. 474 ----- Bloominggate Asylum....	475
----- Du revenu de la France.....	422	<i>Easements, Law of</i> ... ..	93, 177
----- Prétendues erreurs.....	400	EAST. <i>See</i> DURNFORD.	
DUTILLET. Loi Salique et loi Ri- puaire .....	293	EAST's Reports.....	209
DUTOT, S. De l'Expatriation.....	410	East Indies, Law Reports.....	223
----- Réflexions politiques sur le Commerce et les Finances. 416,	417	East India Company, Charters and Treaties .....	153
DUTRUC, G. Traité du Partage de succession.....	322	East India Company, Cotton, Silk and Indigo of.....	514
----- Traité de la Séparation de biens judiciaires.....	320	East India Commerce. Wrongs and Claims of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 338.	
DUVAL. <i>See</i> WEBB.		<i>East Indies &amp; East India Company</i> Law concerning....	151-155
DUVAL, Jules. Histoire de l'Emigra- tion européenne.....	410	EASTMAN's Digest of Maine Reports..	233
*----- L'Economiste français	408	EATON (A. H.) & FRAZEE J. C. P. Book-keeping.....	503
DUVALL. Kentucky Reports.....	232	*EATON, D. B. Civil Service in Great Britain .....	451
DUVERDY. <i>Voir</i> PISTOYE.		<i>Eaux</i> .....	324-325
DUVEEDY, D. Ch. Traité du Contrat de transport.....	360	<i>Eaux et forêts</i> .....	348,349
DUVERGIER, J. B. Collection com- plète des lois, décrets, règle- ments, et avis du conseil d'état.	314	<i>Ecclesiastical Law</i> .....	245,252
DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE. Histoire du Gouvernement parlemen- taire en France.....	279	<i>Ecclesiastical Reports</i> of England. 212, 215 ----- of Ireland .....	218
DWARRIS, Sir F. On Statutes.....	60	Economic Monographs. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 182 & 486.	
----- West India Question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 242.		<i>Economie politique</i> .....	399-434, 433
		*Economiste français, (l') par Jules Duval et Leroy-Beaulieu.....	408

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
rew Wife..... 464	Economistes financiers..... 304	EDWARDS. <i>See</i> HARRISON.
..... 208	<i>Ecritures. Vérification des</i> ..... 304	EDWARDS. Admiralty Reports ..... 212
stitution. <i>P.</i> ,	EDDY, C. W. Tables of British Com-	EDWARDS. New York Reports..... 236
....., vol. 74.	merce. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 538.	EDWARDS, B. On Slave Trade. <i>Eng.</i>
aw on its trial. 479	EDEN. Principles of Penal Law..... 479	<i>P.</i> , vol. 13.
ion of the Le-	EDEN'S Reports..... 206	----- Trade of West India Is-
mbly of Onta-	EDEN, F. International Policy of	lands with United States. <i>Eng.</i>
..... 339.	Modern Europe..... 12	<i>P.</i> , vol. 13.
of Morality. 461	EDEN, R. H. On the Law of Injunc-	EDWARDS, Edwin. High Court of
	tions ..... 79	Admiralty ..... 20
	EDEN, Sir F. M. British Commerce	EDWARDS, Isaac. Bills of Exchange.. 105
	and Manufacture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	----- Law of Bailments... 111
	62.	EDWARDS, Tenison. Shall we Regis-
	----- Population of Great	ter Title?..... 93
	Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 230.	EGAN, Charles. Benefit Building So-
	-----The State of the Poor. 469	cieties..... 88
	EDGAR'S Reports..... 220	----- On Extradition..... 13
	EDGAR, James D. The Insolvent Act	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol., 293.
	of 1869..... 138	*EGER, Geo. Législation interna-
	----- and CHRYSLER, F. H.	tionale sur les transports par
	The Insolvent Act of 1875 ..... 138	chemin de fer..... 268
	EDGE, F. M. Destruction of American	EGLESTON, N.H. Villages and Vil-
	Carrying Trade. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65	lage life..... 457
	EDGE, M. Destruction of American	<i>Eglise, Droit public de l'</i> ..... 364
	Carrying Trade. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	<i>Eglise et Etat</i> ..... 366
	65.	<i>Eglise Gallicane</i> ..... 368, 369, 299
	<i>Edifices publics</i> ..... 355	<i>Eglise Gallicane. Droits et Libertés</i>
	EDINGTON, R. Coal Trade..... 514	de l'..... 368
	EDISON, J. S. The Divine Right of	----- Commentaire sur le Traité de
	Rule..... 25	P. Pithou, par P. Dupuy ..... 369
	Edits, Ordonnances Royaux, Déclara-	<i>Eglise. Etats de l'. Voir Etats Ponti-</i>
	tions et Arrêts du Conseil	<i>ficaux.</i>
	d'Etat du Roy (1740-1758) con-	<i>Eglises</i> ..... 355
	cernant le Canada..... 371	EICHTHAL, Ad. d'. De la Monnaie
	Edits, Ordonnances Royaux, etc., etc.	de papier..... 420
	Revus et corrigés..... 372	EISELL, J.S. Causes and Remedies
	EDMUNDS, L. Scandal Case of. <i>Eng.</i>	of Poverty..... 470
	<i>P.</i> , vol. 424.	----- Industry of all Nations. 483
	<i>Education, Law of</i> ..... 87	<i>Ejectment, Law of</i> ..... 98
	*----- Scottish Law of..... 119	ELCHIE'S Reports..... 220
	EDWARDS. <i>See</i> GIBBS.	ELDER, Dr. Wm. Questions of the
		Day ..... 484

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Election Act of Ontario. Can. P., vol. 339.</i>		ELLIS, Mr. New Britain.....	460
<i>Election law of Canada. Guide to. By C. A. Brough. Can. P., vol. 252.</i>		ELLIS and BLACKBURN's Reports .....	209
<i>Election laws. Consolidation of the. By T. E. May. Eng. P., vol. 288.</i>		ELLIS, BLACKBURN and ELLIS' Reports	209
<i>Election Reports of England.....</i>	213, 214	ELLIS and ELLIS' Reports .....	209
----- <i>America.....</i>	229	ELLIS, Charles. Law of Fire and Life Insurance .....	104
<i>Elections, droit electoral, etc.....</i>	280	ELLIS, C. T. On Private Bills.....	35
<i>Elections in Canada. Returns of. Can. P., vol. 175, 179, 286.</i>		ELLIS, R. His Trial for Burglary. <i>Can. P., vol. 98.</i>	
<i>Elections in United States. Interference of Military and Naval Officers in. Am. P., vol. 67.</i>		ELLISON, H. J. Temperance Reformation Movement. <i>Eng. P., vol. 386.</i>	
<i>Elections. Law of (British) .....</i>	39-40	ELLISON, T. Cotton Trade.....	514
----- <i>(Canadian).....</i>	44, 149	ELMER, J. The Practice in Lunacy..	118
----- <i>(United States).....</i>	163, 229	<i>Eloquence judiciaire.....</i>	259
<i>Elections of Saguenay, Argenteuil, Kamouraska. Minutes of the Committees of the Controvert-ed. Can. P., vol. 21.</i>		ELOY, H. De la responsabilité des Notaires.....	349
<i>Elective Franchise .....</i>	462	ELPHINSTONE. <i>See KEY.</i>	
<i>Electoral Court of 1877, for United States President. Proceedings of.....</i>	163	ELSYNGE, Henry. Manner of holding Parliaments in England.....	34
<i>*Electoral System in the United States.</i>	163	ELWELL, John J. Malpractice and Medical Evidence.....	116
<i>Eleemosynary Institutions. Law of....</i>	250	EMÉRIGON. <i>Traité des Assurances et des Contrats à la grosse.....</i>	347
<i>*ELOIN, Earl of. Letters and journals.</i>	130	EMERSON, C. N. Internal Revenue Guide.....	524
ELIBANK, Lord. Thoughts on Money circulation and Paper Currency. <i>Eng. P., vol. 341.</i>		<i>Emigration.....</i>	410, 438
ELIOT, S. Liberty of Rome.....	441	<i>Emigration to Canada and United States.....</i>	531, 532
ELLIOT, Admiral Sir C. Defense of Colonial Possessions. <i>Eng. P., vol. 439.</i>		<i>Emigration. Works and Pamphlets on.....</i>	531, 532
ELLIOT, Jonathan. Debates of the Federal Constitution.....	161	<i>*Eminent Domain. Law of.....</i>	174
ELLIS. <i>See ADOLPHUS.</i>		<i>Emphytéose .....</i>	327
ELLIS. Outlines of Social Economy..	459	<i>Employers and Employed. Relations between.....</i>	489, 490
----- Questions and Answers on Social Economy. ....	459	----- <i>Law concerning.....</i>	87
		<i>Enchères, surenchères.....</i>	330
		<i>Encycliques.....</i>	365
		<i>Encyclique et documents, en français et en latin, par M. l'abbé Raulx.....</i>	365

	PAGE.
ain.....	460
s Reports .....	209
ELLIS' Reports 209	
orts .....	209
of Fire and Life	
.....	104
ate Bills.....	35
for Burglary.	
3.	
perance Refor-	
ment. <i>Eng. P.,</i>	
rade.....	514
ice in Lunacy..	118
.....	250
spousabilité des	
.....	349
EX.	
anner of holding	
England.....	34
Malpractice and	
nce.....	116
es Assurances et	
la grosse.....	347
nternal Revenue	
.....	524
.....	410, 438
ada and <i>United</i>	
.....	531, 532
and Pamphlets	
.....	531, 532
Law of.....	174
.....	327
mployed. Relations	
.....	489, 490
concerning.....	87
es.....	330
.....	365
ments, en français	
i, par M. l'abbé	
.....	365

	PAGE.
Encyclopédie de droit. De MM. Se-	
bire et Carterot.....	315
----- De A. Rous-	
sel .....	315
<i>Enfants naturels</i> .....	318
<i>Enfants trouvés</i> .....	411
<i>Engineers. Legal Liabilities of</i> .....	88
<i>England. On the Quarantine Laws</i>	
of. By A.T. Holroyd. <i>Eng. P.,</i>	
vol. 340.	
----- Alliance with France and	
the Netherlands urged. <i>P.,</i>	
vol. 29.	
----- On the old Constitution of.	
<i>Eng. P.,</i> vol. 265.	
----- On the Magistracy of.	
<i>Eng. P.,</i> vol. 319, 329, 347.	
----- The Ancient Exchequer	
of. <i>Eng. P.,</i> vol. 331.	
----- Tariffs. Commercial Poli-	
cy and Legislation, Revenues	
and Expenditure of. <i>Eng. P.,</i>	
vol. 303, 328, 337, 346.	
----- Marriage laws of. By J.C.	
Smith. <i>Eng. P.,</i> vol. 374.	
----- Constitutional History...21-29	
----- Laws concerning.....	249
----- Statutes and Common	
Law.....	57-121
----- Decline of. ....	453
----- Statistics of.....	510-512
----- Church laws in.....	249
----- Politics.....	445-456
----- Social Science.....	459-481
----- State of. See <i>Distress of</i>	
<i>the Country. State of the Coun-</i>	
<i>try. Finance and Public Expen-</i>	
<i>diture.</i>	
ENGLISH. Arkansas Reports . . . . .	230
English Judges, (Scotch Reports)....	220
English Law and Equity Reports ....	215

	PAGE.
Enlistment Act. Foreign. By F.W.	
Gibbs. <i>Eng. P.,</i> vol. 381.	
Enquête. Traité de Commerce avec	
l'Angleterre.....	274
----- Parlementaire sur le ré-	
gime des établissements pénit-	
entiaires .....	413
----- Relative à diverses prohi-	
bitions .....	427
----- Sur la Législation relative	
au Prêt à intérêt.....	421
----- Sur la Question monétaire.	418
----- Sur les principes qui ré-	
gissent la Circulation moné-	
taire.....	420
----- Sur les Sucres.....	426
Enregistrement .....	350
Enseignement. <i>Lois relatives à l'....</i>	356
ENSOR, G. National Government.....	444
Entails. See <i>Primogeniture.</i>	
Epargne. <i>Caisses d'.....</i>	411
Epistolarum Juris Civilis:1549,[with]	
Communes Jurium Sententiæ,	
1548.....	9
<i>Equitable Assurance Company.</i> Letters	
to the Court of Directors on the	
resolution of the Court of Pro-	
prietors. <i>Eng. P.,</i> vol. 322.	
Equity Cases abridged .....	206
<i>Equity Practice</i> .....	80-83, 133
See also <i>Chancery.</i>	
ERLE, Sir Wm. Law of Trade Unions. 88	
Erreur .....	331
Error and Appeal, Court of. Rules	
and Orders. <i>Can. P.,</i> vol. 250.	
ERSKINE, JOHN. Institute of the Law	
of Scotland.....	119
ERSKINE, T., Lord. On the Whigs. <i>P.,</i>	
vol. 15. <i>Eng. P.,</i> vol. 197.	
----- On the War with	
France. <i>Eng. P.,</i> vol. 59.	

PAGE.	PAGE.
ERSKINE, T., Lord. Reply to the fore- going, by J. Gifford. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 59.	Etude de Législation pénale comparée. 336
----- On Liberty of the Press. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 217.	<i>Europe. Peace of. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 40, 58, 70, 72, 83, 88, 103, 142, 145.
----- Speeches of..... 52	EVANS, D. M. Facts, Failures and Frauds..... 499
ESCHBACH. Introduction générale à l'étude du Droit..... 258	----- History of a Commer- cial Crisis, etc ..... 494
<i>Esclavage</i> ..... 267	----- Speculative Notes... 499
ESNAULT, J. Traité des Faillites et Banqueroutes ..... 346	EVANS, H. D. Christian Doctrine of Marriage ..... 464
<i>Espagne. Législation</i> ..... 382	EVANS, J. C. Trial of Humphrey, Brown and others..... 242
ESPINASSE's Reports..... 211	EVANS, Sir W. D. Collection of Statutes..... 58
ESPINASSE, Isaac. Law of Actions.. 69	*EVANS, W. Law of Principle and Agent..... 110
ESQUIROU, E. Des maladies mentales. 341	EVANS, Wm. Canadian Quarterly, Agricultural and Industrial. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 350
ESQUIROU DE PARIEU, M. Etudes sur les Actions possessoires..... 335	EVERETT, A. H. New Ideas on Population..... 487
----- Voir PARIEU.E.DE.	EVERETT, Edward. Orations..... 168
Essays and Reviews. The Crown in Council. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	Every Lawyer's Own Book..... 63
Essays on Anglo-Saxon Law..... 62	Every Man's Own Lawyer..... 63
Essays on Reform..... 31	<i>Evictions</i> ..... 301
<i>Estates. Laws of</i> ..... 92	<i>Evidence, Laws of</i> ..... 72-74
ESTERNO, D'. Banques départemen- tales..... 420	Evils of England, Social and Econo- mical ..... 453
<i>Estoppel. Law of</i> ..... 70	EWALD, A. C. "Our Constitution." 25
<i>Etablissements insalubres</i> ..... 356	----- The Crown and its Advisers ..... 25
Etalon monétaire. Rapport de com- mission..... 418	EWART, John S. Manual of Costs.... 139
<i>Etat. V.</i> ..... 276	----- Indexes to Canadian Statutes..... 142, 143
<i>Etat Civil. Officiers de V.</i> ..... 318	EWELL, M. D. Law of Fixtures..... 99
----- Actes de V..... 318	----- Leading cases on In- fancy..... 87, 229
Etats-Majors des places fortes. Re- cueil de Lois relatives aux..... 362	<i>Exchange Tables</i> ..... 505, 506
<i>Etats Pontificaux. législation des</i> ..... 382	<i>Exchanges. Foreign, 504, 524, 540.</i>
----- Constitution politi- que..... 289	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 161, 163, 172, 213, 247.
<i>Etats-Unis de l'Amérique. Constitution et législation.</i> 288, 289, 380, 381, 392	
<i>Etrangers en France</i> ..... 317	
ETTING, T. M. Admiralty Jurisdiction in America... ..... 20	

PAGE.
comparée. 336
vol. 40, 58,
142, 145.
illures and
..... 499
a Commer-
..... 494
ve Notes... 499
Doctrine of
..... 464
Humphrey,
..... 242
ollection of
..... 58
incipal and
..... 110
Quarterly,
Industrial.
..... 301
y Ideas on
..... 487
tions..... 163
ok..... 63
er..... 63
..... 301
..... 72-74
and Econo-
..... 453
onstitution." 25
own and its
..... 25
al of Costs... 139
es to Canadian
..... 142, 143
Fixtures..... 99
g cases on In-
..... 87, 229
..... 505, 506
504, 524, 540.
61, 163, 172,

PAGE.
<i>Exchanges. Commercial. Eng. P.,</i>
vol. 157, 167.
Exchequer Court of England..... 27
-----Canada. Rules of.
<i>Can. P., vol. 295.</i>
<i>Exchequer Practice</i> ..... 61
<i>Exchequer Reports. England</i> .....211, 215
-----Ireland.....218, 219
----- (WELSBY, HURL-
STONE and GORDON..... 211
<i>Excise and Tariffs</i> ..... 520-525
<i>Excise. Laws of, 109. Am. P., vol, 147, 109</i>
<i>Executions. Laws of</i> ..... 71
<i>Executors. Law of</i> .....96, 97
<i>Exemptions. Law of</i> ..... 176, 177
<i>Expatriation</i> ..... 410
<i>Expertise, Experts</i> ..... 331
<i>Expropriation forcés</i> ..... 330
<i>Expropriation pour cause d'utilité pu-</i>
<i>blique</i> ..... 353, 356
<i>Extents. Law of</i> ..... 13
<i>Extradition. Lois concernant l'</i> ..... 272
----- L'affaire Lamirande ;
théorie de l'extradition..... 272
Extradition, Law of. In force between
England and France, and Eng-
land and America. By C. Egan.
<i>Eng. P., vol. 293.</i>
<i>Extraordinary Legal Remedies</i> ..... 79
FABRE, Adolphe. Etudes sur les
cleres de la Bazoche..... 291
FABRE, Emile. De l'Accusation pu-
blique..... 291
FABRE, Hector. Confédération, Indé-
pendance, Annexion. <i>Bro. Can.,</i>
vol. 325.
----- Election du comté de
Québec : Pourquoi j'ai été
lattu. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 304.</i>
FABRE, J. A. De la Prospérité pu-
blique..... 405

PAGE.
FABRE, J. A. Solution du Problème
social..... 405
FABRIANUS. Codex..... 263
Fabriques dans le Bas-Canada. Ques-
tion des. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 78</i> ... 375
Facta Non Verba..... 462
Factors. Law of..... 108
Factory Question. Evidence taken
before the Commissioners of
the. <i>Eng. P., vol. 328.</i>
----- Effects on the health
and morals of those employed
in Factories. <i>Eng. P., vol. 328.</i>
----- Statistics. By M. T.
Sadler. <i>Eng. P., vol. 328.</i>
Factory System.....470, 495
Faculty of Advocates (Scotch Re-
ports) ..... 220, 221
Faillites et Banqueroutes..... 346
FAIRFIELD. Maine Reports..... 233
FALCONER. See GILMOUR.
FALCONER'S Reports ..... 220
FALCONER and FITZHERBERT'S Reports 213
FALCONI, l'abbé L. Le Syllabus pon-
tific..... 365
Fallen Women. Efforts for recovery of 464
FALLOUX, de. Le parti catholique.... 397
Famille..... 397, 318, 319
Family, The..... 465
FANSHAWE, Sir T. Exchequer Court. 68
*FARCY. Etudes politiques..... 392
FAREWELL, (A.) and URE, G.P. Maine
Law illustrated. <i>Am. P., vol. 29.</i>
<i>Can. P., vol. 86.</i>
FARINE, Ch. Code des hôtels meublés. 227
FARLEY, J. L. Investment of capital
in Turkey..... 509
Farm. Law of the..... 98
FARR, Wm. English Life Table..... 501
FARRAR, Timothy. Constitution of
United States ..... 157
FARREN, G. Key to the Statutes .... 58



	PAGE.		PAGE.
FARWELL, George. On Powers .....	91	FAWCETT, W. M. Law of Landlord and Tenant.....	98
<i>Fasts and Festivals</i> .....	251	*FAZY, James. Cours de législation constitutionnelle .....	279
FAUCHER, Léon. De l'impôt sur le revenu .....	422	FEARN, H. N. Money Market.....	490
———— Etudes sur l'Angleterre .....	402	FEARNE, Charles. Contingent Remainders.....	90
———— Mélanges d'économie politique.....	402	<i>Federal Government</i> .....	442
———— Droit au travail....	414	Federalist, The, on the new Constitution of the United States.....	156
FAUCHET, Claude. Traité des libertés de l'Eglise Gallicane .....	368	FEER-HERZOG. L'unification monétaire .....	418
*FAUCONNIER. Protection et libre-échange.....	426	FEILLET, Alp. La Misère au temps de la Fronde .....	408
FAUGÈRE, P. Le Zollverein.....	428	FEITU, Emile. Traité du Compte courant.....	346
FAUSTIN-HÉLIE. Traité de l'instruction criminelle.....	338	FELLOWES, R. Universal Suffrage. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 200.	
<i>Voir CHAUVEAU.</i>		FELLOWS, F. P. Metrical System of Weights and Measures. <i>F. P.</i> , vol. 373.	
FAUVETY, Chs. Du principe de nationalité. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.		FELTON, J. H. Decima' System... ..	504
<i>Fauc.</i> Code du.....	295	Female Hospitals and Lunatic Asylums. On Ladies visiting. <i>P.</i> , vol. 8.	
FAVARD DE LANGLADE. Répertoire de la nouvelle législation.....	315	Female Life in Prison.....	477
———— Conférence du code civil.....	305	<i>Femmes</i> .....	301, 319, 320, 321, 397
FAVAREL, C. Théorie du crédit.....	421	<i>Fences. Law of</i> .....	98
FAVERIE. Législation et jurisprudence françaises .....	316	FENET. Recueil complet des travaux préparatoires du Code civil....	305
FAVRE, Jules. De la réforme judiciaire	331	———— Pothier analysé.....	310
FAWCETT, H. Economic position of British Labourer.....	489	FENN's Compendium of the Funds....	499
———— Pauperism .....	470	FÉRAUD-GIRAUD, L. J. D. Législation des chemins de fer.....	359
———— Manual Pol. Economy	485	———— Servitudes de voirie.....	325
———— Speeches of.....	53	———— Police des bois, défrichements et reboisements .....	348
———— Free Trade and Protection.....	518	FERGUSON's Reports .....	221
———— Mrs. M. G. Pol. Economy for beginners.....	485	FERGUSON, Adam. History of Civil Society .....	457
FAWCETT (H.) and FAWCETT (M. G.). Essays on Social and Political Subjects.. ..	458		
FAWCETT, W. L. Gold and Debt. ....	491		

	PAGE.
Landlord	
.....	93
égislation	
.....	279
ket.....	490
gent Re-	
.....	90
.....	442
Constitu-	
tates.....	156
ion moné-	
.....	418
an temps	
.....	408
ompte cou-	
.....	346
l Suffrage.	
System of	
ures. F	
ystem....	504
inatic Asy-	
isting. P.,	
.....	477
, 320, 321, 397	
.....	98
des travaux	
de civil....	305
.....	310
ne Funds....	499
Législation	
.....	359
Servitudes	
.....	325
Police des	
s et reboise-	
.....	348
.....	221
ory of Civil	
.....	457

	PAGE.
FERGUSON, W. D. Common Law	
Procedure Amendment Acts	
(Ireland).....	68
Fermented Liquors. Enquiries into...	466
FERRALL, S. A. Law of Parliament..	37
*FERRAND, M. J. Les institutions ad-	
ministratives.....	352
FERRARI, J. L'école de Fourier.....	393
*----- Philosophie de l'histoire	398
----- Histoire de la raison	
d'Etat .....	395
FERRIER. Du gouvernement dans ses	
rapports avec le commerce....	424
FERRIÈRE, Claude Jos. de. Corps et	
compilation de tous les com-	
mentateurs sur la Coutume de	
Paris.....	297
----- Nouveau com-	
mentaire sur la Coutume de	
Paris .....	297
----- La jurispru-	
dence du Digeste.....	263
----- La jurispru-	
dence des Nouvelles de Justi-	
nien.....	263
----- Dictionnaire de	
Droit et de Pratique.....	291
----- Le Nouveau,	
par Dagar.....	314
FERRIÈRE, J. A. Traité des tutelles..	300
Ferries, Highways and Bridges. See	
New York Statutes.	
FERRUS. Des Prisonniers, de l'Em-	
prisonnement et des Prisons..	412
*FERRY. Lettres de l'Épiscopat fran-	
çais à propos des projets Ferry	285
FESSENDEN, A. Interest Tables.....	502
FESLER, Mgr. Jos. La vraie et la	
fausse infaillibilité des papes...	365
FESTING, A.M. Conversion of Sterling	
into Dollars .....	506
Feudal Laws, and Feudalism..	62, 247, 441

	PAGE.
Feudal Tenure.....	62
FEUERBACH, A. R. Von. Criminal	
Trials in Germany. ....	243
FEVRET. Traité de l'abus.....	366
FFENNEL, W. J. Remarks on Legisla-	
tion for protection of Salmon	
Fisheries in Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 370.	
FICQUELMONT, Comte de. Pensées et	
réflexions .....	392
----- Lord Pal-	
merston.....	392
Fiefs .....	302
FIELD, Barron. Analysis of Black-	
stone's Commentaries.....	65
*FIELD, G. W. Law of Private Cor-	
porations.....	101
FIELD, J. Prison Discipline.....	478
FELD (L.) DUNN (E.C.) and BRIDDLE	
(John). Forms and precedents	
of Pleadings in Chancery.....	81
FIELDER, Rt. Rev. J. "May" or "Must";	
a case in Court of Queens	
Berch. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 585.	
FILANGIERI. Science de la législation.	255
FILLEAU. Traité de l'engagement des	
équipages des bâtiments de	
commerce .....	345
Final Examinations. See <i>Articled</i>	
<i>Clerks.</i>	
Finance and Public Expenditure. Re-	
ports, Speeches and Pamphlets.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 2, 5, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16,	
26, 28, 29. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 50, 54,	
80, 81, 85, 104, 113, 132, 133,	
168, 169, 170, 175, 178, 179,	
180, 208, 214, 239.	
Finance. Recueil des lois de finance,	
1875.....	418
Finances .....	490-499
Finances.....	416, 417, 418, 438

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Finances. Dictionnaire, ou essai historique des. ....	417	FIORÉ, Pasquale. Nouveau droit international public.....	268
Financial Control.....	491	----- Droit international privé .....	268
<i>Financial Crisis</i> . See <i>Monetary Crisis</i> .		FIQUENEL, Joseph. Manuel des contributions directes.....	357
Financial Crisis of 1866. By Wm. Fowler. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391.		<i>Fire Insurance. Law of</i> .....	104, 139
----- By R. Baxter. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 393.		FIRTH, J. F. B. Municipal London..	100
<i>Financial Policy</i> .....	492	<i>Fiscal Legislation</i> .....	492
Financial Reform Almanac.....	499	FISCHEL, Edouard. La constitution d'Angleterre .....	287
Financial Reform Tracts. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.		----- English Constitution .....	25
Financial Register and Stock Exchange Manual.....	500	FISHER and JONES. See DE GEX.	
FINCH's Reports .....	206	FISHER, R. A. Digest of all reported cases .....	204
FINCH's Precedents .....	206	----- Annual Digest of all the Reports .....	204
FINDEL, J. G. Histoire de la franc-maçonnerie.....	398	----- Local Legislation and hot house rule. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 457.	
----- History of Free Masonry.....	469	FISHER, (R. S.) and COLBY C. American Statistical Annual.....	527
FINLASON. See FOSTER.		FISHER, W. R. The Law of Mortgage .....	91, 92
FINLASON, William. Leading cases on Pleading, and Parties to Action.....	72	<i>Fisheries. Law of</i> .....	84, 145
FINLASON, W. D. Law of Mortmain.	98	Fisheries of Canada and U. States....	526
----- On Martial Law...	115	----- of Great Britain.....	509-541
----- Judicial System and Civil Procedure... ..	69	----- of India.....	515
----- The Common Law Procedure Acts of 1852 and 1854.....	68	<i>Fisheries of Ireland</i> . See <i>Ireland</i> .	
----- Justice to a Colonial Governor. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 410.		Fisheries of Nova Scotia. Improving of.....	526
FINLASON, W. F. Case of the Queen vs. Edward John Eyre.....	116	Fishery Bill (1865). Debates on the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139, 141.	
*----- Judicial Committee of the Privy Council.....	29	FISON, Mrs. Wm. Hand-book of National Association.....	454
FINNELLY. See CARK.		FITZGERALD, G. A. Law relating to Public Health.....	117
FINNELLY, William. The Law and Practices of Elections.....	40	FITZGIBBON's Reports.....	209
		FITZGIBBON, Col. J. Appeal on behalf of his public services in Upper Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22.	

	PAGE.
veau droit in-	
c.....	268
t international	
.....	268
manuel des con-	
es.....	357
f.....	104, 139
pical London..	100
.....	492
a constitution	
.....	287
nglish Consti-	
.....	25
DE GEX.	
of all reported	
.....	204
l Digest of all	
.....	204
Legislation and	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
OLBY C. Ame-	
Annual.....	527
Law of Mort-	
.....	91, 92
.....	84, 145
nd U. States....	526
ritain.....	509-541
.....	515
See <i>Ireland</i> .	
cia. Improving	
.....	526
Debates on the.	
9, 141.	
Hand-book of	
iation.....	454
aw relating to	
.....	117
.....	209
ppel on behalf	
ervices in Upper	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 22.	

	PAGE.
FITZ-HERBERT. See FALCONER.	
FITZ-HERBERT'S Digest of Year Books.	207
FITZHUGH, G. <i>Sociology for the South.</i>	481
FITZ WILLIAM, Earl. Letter on the	
Corn Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 326.	
Five years Penal Servitude.....	477
Five years of Tory Rule. A lesson	
and warning by "Nemesis."	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 582.	
FIX, Th. <i>Etat des classes ouvrières.</i>	415
<i>Pictures. Law of</i> .....	98-99
*FLAMMER, Ant. <i>Lois civiles et com-</i>	
<i>merciales du Canton de Genève.</i>	382
FLANAGAN and KELLY'S Reports.....	217
FLANDERS, Henry. On the Law of	
Shipping.....	112
Meritime Law.....	19, 112
Constitution of	
the United States.....	157
On the law of	
Fire Insurance.....	104
Lives and times	
of the Chief Justices.....	168
FLANDIN, Ch. <i>Traité des poisons ou</i>	
<i>toxicologie appliquée à la méde-</i>	
<i>cine légale.</i> .....	342
FLANDIN, M. <i>De la transcription en</i>	
<i>matière hypothécaire</i> .....	329
FLASSAN. <i>Histoire générale de la</i>	
<i>Diplomatie</i> .....	269
<i>Flax. Cultivation of</i> .....	515
FLEMING, M. <i>Political Annals of</i>	
<i>Lower Canada</i> .....	127
FLETA, <i>Sou Commentarius juris Angli-</i>	
<i>cani sic nuncupatus</i> .....	61
FLETCHER, G. W. H. <i>Analysis of</i>	
<i>Bentham's theory of Legisla-</i>	
<i>tion. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 383.	
FLETCHER, R. <i>England and her Colo-</i>	
<i>nies</i> .....	531
FLEURIGEON, M. <i>Code administratif.</i>	353

	PAGE.
FLEURY, l'abbé Claude. <i>Précis histo-</i>	
<i>rique du Droit français.</i> .....	289
Institution	
au Droit français.....	292
Institution	
au Droit ecclésiastique.....	336
FLINIAUX, Ch. <i>Législation et juris-</i>	
<i>prudence de la propriété litté-</i>	
<i>raire et artistique</i> .....	362
FLINT, H. M. <i>Railroads of the U.</i>	
<i>States</i> .....	507
FLINTOFF, Owen. <i>Rise of the Laws</i>	
<i>of England and Wales</i> .....	62
FLOOD, J. C. H. <i>Wills of Personal</i>	
<i>Property</i> .....	97
FLORENT-LEFEBVRE, L. <i>De la décen-</i>	
<i>tralisation</i> .....	353
<i>Florida. Laws of the State</i> .....	185
Florida (East.) <i>Account of its Trade</i>	
<i>and Commerce. Am. P.</i> , vol. 3.	
FLOURENS, Emile. <i>Organisation judi-</i>	
<i>ciaire et administrative de la</i>	
<i>France et de la Belgique</i> .....	331
FODÉRÉ, F. E. <i>Traité de médecine</i>	
<i>légale et d'hygiène publique</i> ...	340
Essai médico-légal sur	
les diverses espèces de folie	
vraie.....	340
FELIX. <i>Commentaire sur la loi du 17</i>	
<i>avril 1832 relative à la con-</i>	
<i>trainte par corps</i> .....	332
Traité du droit international	
privé.....	268
FELIX et HENRION. <i>Traité des rentes</i>	
<i>foncieres</i> .....	329
Fogg. <i>New Hampshire Reports.</i> ..	235
FOLEY, Hon. Edward, and Earl of	
Peterborough. <i>Trial between.</i>	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
<i>Folie</i> ...	340, 341, 342
FOLKARD, H. C. <i>Law of Slander and</i>	
<i>Libel</i> .....	78

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FOLLEVILLE, Daniel de. Traité de la possession des meubles et des titres au porteur.....	324	FORBONNAIS. Principes économiques.	400
----- Considérations générales sur l'acquisition ou la libération par l'effet du temps .....	330	FORCADE LA ROQUETTE, M. de. Le Traité de commerce avec l'Angleterre. <i>Bro. Div.</i> , vol. 1.	
FONBLANQUE, Albany. Rights and Wrongs.....	87	Foreign Bond-holders. Report of Corporation of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 575.	
----- How we are Governed .....	25	<i>Foreign Constitutional Law</i> .....	55
FONBLANQUE, John. Treaties of Equity .....	82	<i>Foreign Countries. Statistics of</i> .....	512
FONFRÈRE. Système prohibitif.....	427	* <i>Foreign Enlistments Acts of England and U. States</i> .....	13
FONS, Victor. Les tarifs en matière civile .....	339	Foreign Office List.....	27
FONTAINE DE RESBECQ. Notice sur l'enseignement et les études dans les neuf Facultés de droit de l'Empire.....	259	<i>Foreign Exchange</i> .....	504
FONTAINE, L. U. Abrégé de Droit Rural.....	374	* <i>Foreign Judgments, Effects of, In English Courts</i> .....	7
*FONTAINE, Pierre de. Conseil.....	293	<i>Foreign Law</i> .....	7-8
FONTANON, Antoine. Les Edits et Ordonnances des Roys de France, depuis Saint Louis jusqu'à présent.....	293	<i>Foreign Policy of Great Britain.</i> 452, 510. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 75, 121, 191.	
FONTEYRAND, A. Mélanges d'économie politique .....	406	Foreign Policy. Thirty years of.....	452
<i>Food Supply</i> .....	457, 498	Foreign Trade Reports.....	512
*FOOTE, J. A. Private International Jurisprudence .....	12	* <i>Forensic Medicine</i> .....	116
FOOZ, J. H. N. Le droit administratif belge.....	381	<i>Forest Laws</i> .....	84
*FORAN, T. P. Code of Civil Procedure of Lower Canada.....	141	<i>Forestier. Code, droit forestier</i> .....	347-349
*FORBES MACKENZIE Temperance Act. Pamphlets on the.....	467	<i>Forêts. Lois sur les</i> .....	348
FORBES' Reports.....	220	<i>Forfeiture for High Treason</i> .....	120
*FORBES, U. A. On Trustee and Post-Office Savings Banks.....	106	Formulaire annoté des actes des Notaires .....	350
FORBES, Sir Wm. Memoirs of a Banking House.....	497	<i>Forms in Law and Conveyancing.</i> 65, 95, 132	
		FORNERON, H. Histoire des débats politiques du Parlement anglais .....	287
		FORNI, Jules. <i>Voir MALAPERT.</i>	
		FORREST'S Reports.....	211
		FORRESTER, J. J. Wine Duties.....	519
		FORSTER, Wm. Political Presentments	445
		FORSYTH, R. Political Fragments. .	451
		FORSYTH, William. Constitutional Law .....	123
		----- Law of the custody of Infants.....	87
		----- Hortensius; or the Advocate .....	66

	PAGE.
économiques.	400
RE, M. de. Le	
commerce avec	
<i>Bro. Div.</i> , vol. 1.	
Report of	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
<i>Law</i> .....	55
<i>Statistics of</i> .....	512
Acts of England	
.....	13
.....	27
.....	504
Effects of, In	
.....	7
.....	7-8
<i>at Britain</i> . 452,	
vol. 75, 121, 191.	
ty years of.....	452
ts.....	512
.....	116
.....	84
<i>forestier</i> .....	347-349
.....	348
<i>reason</i> .....	120
des actes des	
.....	350
veyancing. 65,95,132	
toire des débats	
du Parlement	
.....	287
MALAPERT.	
.....	211
<i>ine Duties</i> .....	519
ical Presentments	445
ical Fragments. .	491
Constitutional	
.....	123
Law of the cus-	
ts.....	87
Hortensius; or	
.....	66

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FORSYTH, William. Abridgment of the Public General Statutes... 118	118	*Foundations of Success and Laws of Trade.....	133, 489
----- History of Trial by Jury.....	80	<i>Foundlings</i> .....	474
FORTESCUE's Reports.....	209	FOUNTAINHALL's Reports.....	220
FORTESCUE, Sir John. Politique Lawes of England, 1599.....	62	FOUQUIER, A. Les causes célèbres... 316	
----- De Laudibus		FOURIER, Ch. Œuvres complètes..... 393	
----- Legum Angliæ.....	62	FOURNEL, J. F. Histoire des Avocats au parlement de Paris.....	290
----- His Life, Works and Family History.....	1	----- Histoire du Barreau de Paris dans le cours de la Révolution.....	290
Foss, Edward. Tabule Curiales.....	65	----- Les lois rurales de la France.....	348
FOSTER. New Hampshire Reports... 235		----- Traité de la Séduc- tion.....	302
FOSTER's Reports.....	214	----- Traité de l'Adultère. 302	
FOSTER and FINLASON's Reports.....	212	----- Traité du Voisinage. 326	
FOSTER, B. F. Double Entry.....	502	FOURNET, J. J. B. Du Mineur.....	419
FOSTER, C. J. Elements of Jurispru- dence .....	2	FOURNIER. Pensions civiles.....	362
*FOSTER, E. J. Law of Joint Owner- ship and Partition.....	98	FOURNIER, Ernest. Les réformes nécessaires .....	388
FOSTER, G. L. Commercial Exchanges. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 157.		FOWNES, G. Manufacture of Sugar in Barbados. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.	
FOSTER, Sir Michael. Report of Com- mission for Trial of Rebels in 1746.....	120	Fox & SMITH's Reports.....	217
FOSTER, T. C. On the Writ of Scire Facias.....	79	Fox, Charles. Law of Partnership... 103	
----- Law of Marriage within prohibited degrees.....	465	Fox, C. J. <i>vs</i> Tooke. Action for Debt. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 97.	
FOTHERGILL, S. Principles of Politi- cal Economy applied to Wages Question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 480.		Fox, Right Hon. C. J. The Speeches of.....	51
FOUBERT, L. De l'impôt sur les valeurs mobilières.....	422	Fox, W. J. Lectures on Morality.... 459	
FOUCAULT. Eléments de droit public et administratif.....	276	----- Lectures to Working Classes .....	459
FOUCHER, Victor. Commentaire des lois des 25 mai et 11 avril 1838 relatives aux justices de paix. 339		FRANCE-ALEX Roturier. Remarks on French tenure. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 32	
----- Collection des lois civiles et criminelles des États modernes.....	382	FRANCE, Bank of.....	495
		FRANCE. Constitutions of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 61. <i>P.</i> , vol. 27.	
		----- Moral Statistics of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 306.	
		----- Commercial inquiry. Counter- inquiry of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 314.	

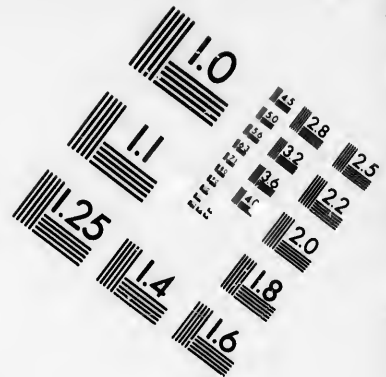
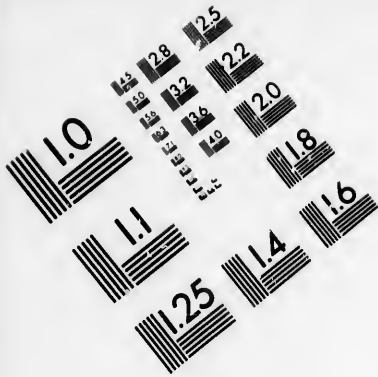
	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>France.</i> Commercial Policy and the treaty with England of 1860. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 470.		FRANKLIN, Benjamin. Works of.....	165
----- Financial situation in 1796. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 113. In 1816. <i>P.</i> , vols. 6 and 7.		----- Science du	
<i>France.</i> Her Governmental, Administrative and Social organization. ....	55	bonhomme Richard. ....	400
<i>France.</i> Le livre jaune. <i>Voir</i> Affaires étrangères.		----- Mélanges de	
----- Etude sur la crise commerciale 1878. <i>Bro. Div.</i> , vol. 3..		morale et d'économie politique.	403
<i>France</i> (la) judiciaire.....	351	FRANQUEVILLE, Ch. de. Institutions politiques et judiciaires de l'Angleterre .....	288
<i>France.</i> <i>Voir</i> Part II.		----- Du régime	
*FRANCE, L. B. Colorado Law Reports .....	231	des Travaux publiés en Angleterre .....	238
<i>Franchise</i> .....	444	FRASER'S Reports.....	213
FRANCILLON, James. Lectures on English Law.....	63	FRASER, James. Patent and Copyright Law. ....	113
FRANCIS, G. II. Orators of the Age. ....	54	FRASER, P. Personal and Domestic relations .....	87
----- Critical Biographies. ....	54	----- The Law of Scotland, as applicable to Husband and Wife .....	119
FRANCIS, J. Bank of England.....	498	----- Conflict of Law in cases of Divorce.....	86
----- Stock Exchange.....	498	FRASER, Simon. Reports of Controverted Elections.....	43
----- Chronicle of Life Assurance.....	500	<i>Fraud, and Fraudulent Conveyances.</i> Law of.....	83
FRANCIS, Philip. Common Law Procedure Acts, 1852.....	68	<i>Frauds and Failures</i> .....	499
FRANCIS, Sir P. On Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 226.		FRAYSSINOUS, Mgr. Les vrais principes de l'Eglise gallicane.....	369
FRANCK, Ad. Philosophie du droit pénal.....	255	FRAZEE. <i>See</i> EATON.	
<i>Franc-maçonnerie</i> . ....	397-398	FRÉDÉRIC-LE-GRAND. Les matinées royales.....	395
*----- Constitution, Statuts et Règlements.....	398	<i>Free Institutions.</i> <i>See</i> <i>Representative Government.</i>	
FRANCŒUR, T. Guerre de la Prusse contre l'Eglise catholique. ....	370	<i>Free Trade and Protection</i> .. 517, 518, 530	
FRANKLIN, B. Essay on Pol. Economy. ....	483	----- <i>P.</i> , vol. 17.	
----- Examination of, respecting the repeal of the Stamp Act. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 96, 168, 262, 272, 298, 318, 328, 332, 349, 352, 354, 362. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
		<i>Free Trade.</i> Pamphlets on.....	518
		FREEDLEY, E. T. The Legal Adviser. ....	63
		----- On Business.....	439

	PAGE.
Works of.....	165
Science du	
hard.....	400
Mélanges de	
conomie politique.	403
le. Institutions	
judiciaires de	
.....	288
— Du régime	
publies en Angle-	
.....	288
.....	213
ent and Copy-	
.....	113
l and Domestic	
.....	87
r of Scotland, as	
Husband and	
.....	119
of Law in cases	
.....	86
ports of Contro-	
ons.....	43
lent Conveyances.	
.....	83
.....	499
Les vrais prin-	
ise gallicano.....	369
.....	
Les matinées	
.....	395
oe Representative	
.....	
tection..	517, 518, 530
— P., vol. 17.	
96, 168, 262, 272,	
8, 332, 349, 352,	
u. P., vol. 17.	
.....	
hlets on.....	518
The Legal Adviser.	63
On Business.....	489

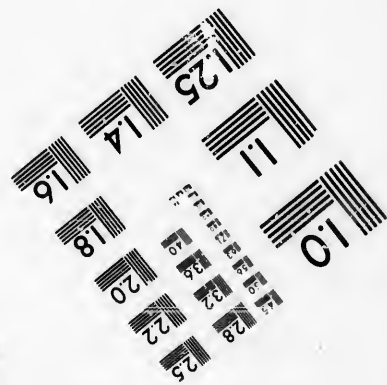
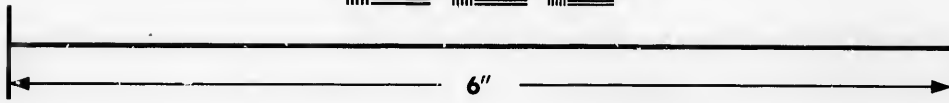
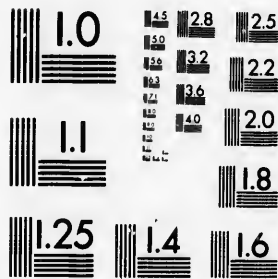
	PAGE.		PAGE.
FREEDLEY, E. T. Industry and Investment of Capital.....	489	FREMY-LIGNEVILLE. Dictionnaire général des actes sous seing privé .....	349
Freedmen's Inquiry Commission about emancipated Refugees. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.		FRENCH, B. F. Iron Trade.....	514
FREEMAN. Mississippi Reports.....	231	FRENCH, F. Advantages of Loan Funds for the benefit of the Poor. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 299.	
— Illinois Reports.....	231	FRERE, Charles. Practice of Committees of the House of Commons .....	36
FREEMAN'S Reports. Chancery.....	206	— Election Committees	41
— King's Bench... ..	208	FRERET. Mesures anciennes.....	432
FREEMAN, A. C. On the Law of Judgments .....	71	FRÉROT. Répertoire complet des lois du voisinage.....	325
— Law of Executions.	71	FRESNEAU, Armand. De la constitution politique des Etats de l'Eglise.....	289
FREEMAN, E. A. The English Constitution.....	23	FRESQUET, R. de. Précis de cours de droit commercial maritime....	344
— Federal Govern-ment.....	442	FRIBOURGII. Du Paupérisme parisien.	408
— Comparative Poli-tics.....	442	FRICHOT, A. P. Etudes monétaires... ..	418
FREEMANTLE. <i>See</i> BRODRICK.		<i>Friendly Societies. Law of</i> .....	88
<i>Freemasonry</i> .....	469	<i>Friendly Societies</i> , 469, 541. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87.	
Freemasonry. Secret Warfare of... ..	469	— Essays on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 583.	
— Origin of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 565.		FRIGNET, Ernest. Traité des avaries.	347
FRÉGIER, M. Histoire de l'Adminis-tration de la police.....	354	— Histoire de l'asso-ciation commerciale.....	345
— Des classes dangereuses de la population.....	411	— Etudes financières sur les chemins de fer.....	428
FRÉMINVILLE, De la Poix de. Dic-tionnaire ou traité de la police générale .....	302	FRITOT. Science du publiciste.....	278
— Traité général du gouvernement des villes, bourgs, villages et paroisses.....	302	FROLAND, Louis. Mémoire concer-nant la nature et la qualité des statuts.....	303
— Rénova-tion des terriers et des droits seigneuriaux .....	303	FROST, John. The Trials of,—for High Treason.....	242
— Traité de la Minorité et de la Tutelle.	318	FROST, Thos. Secret Societies.....	469
FRÉMONT, A. F. M. Recherches sur Pothier .....	259	FRY, A. A. Canadian Prisoners' case.	133
		FRY, Edward. On Specific Perform-ance of Contracts .....	107
		FRY, D. P. Lunacy Acts .....	118







**IMAGE EVALUATION  
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

1.5 2.8  
2.0 3.2  
3.6 4.5  
5.0 5.6  
6.3 7.1  
8.0 9.0  
11.2 12.5

10  
15  
20  
25  
30  
35  
40  
45  
50  
55  
60  
65  
70  
75  
80  
85  
90  
95  
100

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FULLARTON, T. J. Regulation of Cur- rencies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 334.		GAEL, S. H. Legal and general com- position.....	60
FULLER, F. How to kill Fenianism and Ribbonism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 470.		*GAFFAREL, Paul. Les Colonies fran- çaises .....	286
FULLOM, S. W. History of Women... 461		GAGNEROUX, M. L. Code forestier.... 348	
FULTON, F. Manual of Constitutional History.....	22	GAILLARD, Nicias. Traité des copies de pièces, ou du décret du 29 août 1813 .....	349
<i>Funds. Law of</i> .....	106	GAIUS. Institutes de.....	262
<i>Funds.</i> 499, 510, 537, 540. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 172, 175, 179, 195.		GALBRAITH, T. New Monetary theory. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 122.	
FURGOLE, J. B. Traité des testaments 300		GALE & DAVISON'S Reports..... 209	
——— Ordonnance de Louis XV concernant les donations.. 300		GALE, C. J. Law of Easements..... 93	
——— Commentaire de l'or- donnance de Louis XV sur les substitutions.....	300	GALE, S. Nature and principles of Public Credit. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284, <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 44.	
——— Le Nouveau Furgole, par Desquiron .....	321	——— Letter on a Bill for estab- lishing a Sinking Fund. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 46.	
——— Traité des curés pri- mitifs .....	370	GALES and SEATON. Annals of Debates in Congress.....	162
FURNEAUX, Captain. Abridged His- tory of Treaties.....	14	GALIANI. Commerce des grains..... 400	
Fur Trade, History of..... 527		GALISSET et MIGNON. Nouveau traité des vices réhilitoires.....	327
——— Origin and progress of North West Company .....	527	GALLAS, F. Manuel complet de com- merce.....	420
——— Sketch of..... 527		GALLATIN, A. Suggestions on the Banks and Currency of the United States. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 341.	
FUSTEL DE COULANGES. La cité an- tique.....	257	*GALLAUDET, E. M. International Law.....	12
——— Histoire des institutions politiques de l'an- cienne France.....	277	GALLISON, U. S. Circuit Reports..... 227	
GABBETT, Joseph. Criminal Law... 74		GALLOWAY, J. Speech on a petition for change of Government in Pennsylvania. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	
——— Statute Law of England and Ireland to 1811, inclusive .....	60	GALLOWAY, Revd. W. B. Unlawful- ness of Marriage of Brother and Sister-in-law. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 423.	
GABRIEL, M. Essai sur les divers degrés de force des preuves... 331		GALOPIN, Aug. Des voituriers par terre, par eau et par chemin de fer.....	360
——— Recueil d'autorités et réflexions sommaires en ma- tière de dîmes.....	370		

	PAGE.
and general com- .....	60
es Colonies fran- .....	286
Code forestier....	348
Traité des copies du décret du 29 .....	349
e.....	262
New Monetary P., vol. 122.	
Reports.....	209
Easements.....	93
and principles of Eng. P., vol 284, 4.	
a Bill for estab- ishing Fund. Am.	
N. Annals of Congress.....	162
de des grains.....	400
. Nouveau traité arbitraires.....	327
l complet de com- .....	420
uggestions on the urrency of the Eng. P., vol. 341.	
. International .....	12
ircuit Reports....	227
eech on a petition f Government in a. Am. P., vol. 40.	
V. B. Unlawful riage of Brother -law. Eng. P., vol.	
es voituriers par u et par chemin .....	360

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GALT, Sir A. T. Budget Speech of 1862. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 126. of 1866. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 156, 163.		GARNIER, Jos. Traité d'économie po- litique .....	401
----- Canada.....	490	*----- Richard Cobden, les ligueurs et la Ligue. ....	426
----- Discours sur le budget. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 166, 169.		----- Traité de finances.....	416
----- Speech at Sherbrooke, on proposed Union of the Pro- vinces. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 132, 139, 222.		*----- Notes, et Petits Traités	401
GALT, Wm. Railway Reform.....	507	GARNIER, M. l'abbé. Recherches sur les lois militaires des Grecs....	257
*GAMBETTA. Discours politiques....	285	GARVEY, M. A. Silent Revolution.....	460
<i>Game Laws</i> .....	84	GASCHON. Code diplomatique des Aubains .....	317
<i>Game Laws. P.</i> , vols. 9, 10, 11. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 193, 497.		GASKELL, P. Manufacturing popula- tion of England.....	470
GAMMAGE, R.G. Chartist Movement. 454		GASPARIN, Agenor de. Esclavage et traite.....	267
GAND, M. Traité général de l'expro- priation pour cause d'utilité publique .....	355	----- De l'affranchis- sment des esclaves.....	267
GANDILLOT. Science des finances....	416	GASTALDI. Liberté commerciale, cré- dit et banques.....	427
Gaol Cradie (The). Who rocks it?....	477	GAUDRY, M. Traité du domaine.....	355
<i>Gaols. Reports on</i> .....	529	GAUME, Mgr. Où allons-nous?.....	395
<i>Gaols. See Prisons.</i>		----- Histoire de la société domestique.....	397
GARBOULEAU, Paul. Eléments d'éco- nomie politique.....	403	GAUTIER, Léon. Histoire de la charité. <i>Bro. Div.</i> , vol. 5.	
<i>Garde-champêtre</i> .....	347	----- Histoire des corpo- rations ouvrières. <i>Bro. Div.</i> , vol. 5.	
GARDEN, M. le Comte de. Histoire générale des traités de paix....	270	GAUTIER DE SIBERT. Recherches his- toriques sur les cours plénières. 277	
----- Tableau historique de la di- plomatie .....	268	Gavazzi's riot in Montreal in 1853. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
Gardes nationaux. Manuel complet des gardes nationaux.....	362	GAVINET, J. A. M. Des sûretés réelles du bailleurs d'immeubles.....	328
GARDNER, A. B. Practical form for use in Courts Martial. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 179.		GAVINI DE CAMPILE. Traité des ser- vitudes.....	325
GARDNER, Daniel. Institutes of In- ternational Law.....	12	GAWLER, Col. G. Our British Colo- nial Empire. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.	
GARNIER, A. Morale sociale.....	387	----- Realities, propheti- cal, political and personal. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402.	
GARNIER, F. X. P. Traité des che- mins de toute espèce.....	358		
----- Régime des eaux. 324			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GAY. De la propriété des rivages de la mer.....	324	GÉRIN, Charles. Recherches historiques sur l'assemblée du clergé	369
GAYARRÉ. Louisiana Reports.....	233	—— Une nouvelle apologie du Gallicanisme .....	369
Gazette des Tribunaux.....	317	GERLACH, Von. Speech on Marriage Law.....	464
Gazette Officielle du Bas-Canada....	379	<i>Germanique</i> . Droit civil.....	382, 383
Gazette Officielle du Canada, depuis le mois d'octobre 1841 jusqu'en 1867 .....	379	GESNER, A. Industrial resources of Nova Scotia.....	525
—— de la Puissance du Canada, depuis Juillet, 1867...	379	*Ghent. Treaty of, with letters.....	16
—— de Québec, publiée par autorité, depuis 1823 à 1848	379	GHOLSON and OKEY's Digest of Ohio Reports.....	237
—— de Québec, fondée en 1764.	379	GIANNONE, P. History of Naples; and ancient laws.....	217
—— Nationale, et Introduction historique au <i>Moniteur Universel</i> .....	286	GIBB, Michigan Reports .....	233
—— Nationale, ou <i>Moniteur Universel</i> , de 1790 à 1871. 236		GIBBON, A. Political Economy.....	484
<i>Voir Journal Officiel de l'Empire Français.</i>		GIBBONS, David. Law of Dilapidations and Nuisances.....	99
GAZZAM, A. W. Bankruptcy Digest 90,	176	—— Law of Contracts. 107	
GEFFCKEN, H. Church and State...	248	GIBBONS, J. S. Banks of New York. 499	
<i>General Warrants</i> .....	447	—— Public Debt of United States.....	527
<i>Genève</i> . Procédure civile du Canton de	382	GIBBONS, (H. F.) and NATHAN, N. Equity in the County Court...	84
GENEVOIS, Ernest. Histoire critique de la juridiction consulaire....	273	GIBBS, F. W. Foreign Enlistment Act. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.	
Gentoo Laws. Code of; or, Ordinations of the Pundits.....	8	—— Recognition (North and South American States.) <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.	
GENTY, M. Traité des partages d'ascendants .....	322	—— Once a Clergyman always a Clergyman. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.	
GEORGE. Mississippi Reports.....	234	GIBBS, George. Administrations of Washington and John Adams. 165	
<i>Georgia Reports</i> .....	231	GIBBS, (H. J.) and EDWARDS, J. W. Elementary Education Law...	87
<i>Georgia Decisions</i> .....	231	GIBSON, E. Codex juris Ecclesiastici Anglicani .....	249
GÉRANDO, de. Institutes du Droit administratif .....	353	GIBSON, J. Marriage with deceased Wife's Sister.....	465
—— De la Bienfaisance publique	408	GIDE, Paul. La Femme dans le droit ancien et moderne.....	319
—— Le Visiteur du pauvre. ....	408		
GÉRAULD DE MAYNARD. Notables et singulières questions de droit écrit.....	303		

PAGE.
Recherches histo-
Assemblée du clergé 369
Apologie du
..... 369
on Marriage
..... 464
ivil..... 382, 383
al resources of
..... 525
with letters..... 16
Digest of Ohio
..... 237
y of Naples; and
..... 247
orts ..... 233
l Economy..... 484
aw of Dilapida-
ances..... 99
aw of Contracts. 107
ks of New York. 499
Debt of United
..... 527
nd NATHAN, N.
County Court... 84
Enlistment Act.
381.
ition (North and
an States.) <i>Eng.</i>
a Clergyman al-
man. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.
ministrations of
nd John Adams. 165
EDWARDS, J. W.
ducation Law... 87
uris Ecclesiastici
..... 249
o with deceased
..... 465
ame dans le droit
erne..... 319

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
GIFFARD. <i>See</i> SMALE.		
GIFFARD's Reports..... 207	GIRARDIN, Emile de. Etudes poli-	391
GIFFEN, R. Stock Exchange Securi-	tiques ..... 391	
ties..... 499	----- Paix et Liberté 391	
*----- Essays in Finance..... 492	GIRARDOT, le Baron de. Les adminis-	
GIFFORD, J. Political Pamphlets.	trations départementales élec-	352
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 54, 60.	tives et collectives..... 352	
GILBERT. Prize Essays..... 497	GIRAUD, M. Des <i>Nexi</i> ..... 263	
GILBERT, J. W. On Banking. <i>Eng.</i>	----- Note sur l'emphytéose on	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 159..... 496	bail perpétuel..... 263	
----- Ancient Commerce.. 500	----- Le traité d'Utrecht..... 269	
----- Logic of Banking... 496	----- Essai sur l'histoire du	
----- Banking in America 497	droit français au moyen-âge... 290	
GILBERT, Lord Chief Baron. Law of	----- Précis de l'ancien droit	
Tenures..... 90	coutumier français..... 296	
----- On the Court	GIRAUDEAU et COURTOIS. Traité des	
of Exchequer..... 68	assurances maritimes..... 347	
GILBERT's Cases in Law and Equity. 209	GIRAUDEAU, F. Bleus, blancs, rouges. 396	
GILBERT, M. Observations sur les	GIRDLESTONE, C. W. Fire Insurance. 500	
mesures anciennes..... 432	GIROD et CLARIOND. Journal de juris-	
GILCHRIST's Digest of New Hampshire	prudence commerciale..... 342	
Reports ..... 235	GIROUARD, Désiré. Essai sur les let-	
GILCHRIST, J. P. History of Ordeals. 466	tres de change et les billets pro-	
GILFILLAN, J. The Sabbath..... 466	missoires..... 374	
GILLET, R. H. The Federal Govern-	----- Insolvent Act of	
ment..... 158	1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 349.	
GILLET et DEMOLY. Analyse des cir-	----- The Royal Com-	
culaires, etc., émanées du Mi-	mission. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 252.	
nistère de la Justice (12 jan-	----- The Beauharnois	
vier 1791—23 juillet 1875).... 339	Canal Question. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
GILMAN. Illinois Reports..... 231	252.	
GILMOUR and FALCONER's Reports..... 220	----- Etude sur l'acte de	
GILPIN, H. D. Opinions of Attorneys	faillite, 1864. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.	
General of the United States.. 170	127, 132.	
GIN, P. L. C. Analyse raisonnée du	----- Considérations sur	
Droit français..... 309	les lois civiles du mariage. <i>Bro.</i>	
GINOULHIAC, Ch. Histoire du régime	<i>Can.</i> , vol. 169.	
dotal et de la communauté en	GISBORNE, J. (Unitarian Minister)	
France ..... 320	Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
GIRARD. <i>Voir</i> NÉRON.	GISBORNE, T. Duties of Men..... 461	
GIRARD, Alf. Des nullités du Mariage	GISLAIN. Code des justices de paix... 338	
d'après le Code civil..... 319	GLACKMEYER, Ed. Index to Laws of	
8	Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GLADSTONE, Rt. Hon. W. E. Speeches on Parliamentary Reform in 1866.....	23	GLADSTONE, Rt. Hon. W. E. Remarks upon recent Commercial Legislation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.	
----- The State in its relations with the Church	248	----- Speech on the Irish Church Question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 412.	
----- Speech on the Bill for extension of suffrages in Town. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.		----- Church of England and Ritualism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 314.	
----- Letters on the State prosecutions of the Napolitan Government. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 263.		----- Lessons in Massacre. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 527.	
----- Speeches in Scotland.....	33	----- Bulgarian Horrors. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 518.	
----- The Vatican Decrees. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 500 (For answer to, <i>See Can. P.</i> vol. 265.		----- Answer to Reproofs and Replies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 265.	
----- Royal Supremacy as defined by Reason, History and the Constitution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 544.		----- Rome and Newest Fashions in Religion	248
----- Vaticanism : an answer to Replies and Reproofs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 501.		----- The Vatican Decrees.....	248
----- Results of Mr. Gladstone's "Expostulation" in their relation to the Unity of Roman Catholicism : by Umbra Oxoniensis. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 509.		----- Financial Statements .....	492
----- Speeches and Addresses delivered at the election of 1865. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.		----- Our Colonies.....	531
----- Speech in introducing the Reform Bill in the House of Commons. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 392.		*----- Life of ; by G. B. Smith.....	452
		GLADWIN, Francis. Dictionary of Mohammedan Law .....	153
		GLAIRE, l'abbé J. B. Dictionnaire des sciences ecclésiastiques.....	363
		GLANDAZ. <i>Voir CHAUVEAU.</i>	
		GLANVILLE'S Reports.....	213
		GLANVILLE, John. Cases determined by the Commons in Parliament.....	42
		GLANVILLE, R. de. On the Laws and Customs of the Kingdom of England .....	61
		GLASSCOCK. Reports.....	219
		GLASSON, E. Eléments du droit civil français.....	313
		----- Du consentement des époux au mariage.....	319



	PAGE.
W. E. Remarks Commercial Legis- P., vol. 337.	
— Speech on Church Question.	
112.	
— Church of Ritualism. <i>Eng.</i>	
— Lessons in <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 527.	
— Bulgarian <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 518.	
— Answer to Replies. <i>Can.</i>	
— Rome and missions in Religion	248
— The Vati- .....	248
— Financial .....	492
— Our Colo- .....	531
— Life of; by .....	452
Dictionary of Mo- law .....	153
Dictionnaire des siastiques.....	363
AUVEAU. s.....	213
Cases determined mons in Parlia- .....	42
On the Laws and the Kingdom of .....	61
.....	219
ents du droit civil .....	313
onsentement des riage.....	319

	PAGE.
GLEN, W. C. Legal liabilities of En- gineers, Architects and Con- tractors.....	88
* ——— Parliamentary and Mu- nicipal Registration.....	42
* ——— Summary Jurisdiction Acts.....	76
——— Law of Highways.....	99
——— Public Health and Local Government.....	117
——— The Burial Board Acts of England and Wales.....	116
* ——— and GLEN, A. Law of Public Health and Local Government.....	117
GLENELG, Lord. Despatches to Sir F. B. HEAD, during his adminis- tration in Upper Canada. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 13.	
GLENN. Louisiana Reports.....	233
GLENN, R. G. Law affecting Medical men .....	116
GLOVER, William. Law of Municipal Corporations .....	99
GLYN and JAMESON'S Reports.....	212
GNEIST, Dr. Rodolphe. La constitu- tion communale de l'Angle- terre.....	288
*GOBLET D'ALVIELLA, Cte. Eugène. Désarmer ou déchoir.....	267
*GODARD, l'abbé Léon. Les principes de 89.....	390
GODART, H. Revendication des billets de change perdus ou volés. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Div.</i> , vol. 2.	
GODEBOLT'S Reports.....	208
GODDARD, J. L. Law of Easements.	93
*GODEFROI, Henry. Law of Trusts and Trustees .....	94
——— and SHORTT, J. Law of Railway Companies....	103
GODEFROI. <i>Voir</i> BERAULT.	

	PAGE.
GODKIN, J. Land-war in Ireland. ....	488
GOLLEY, John Robert. Writings and Speeches of.....	124
GODSON, Richard. Law of Patents, and Copyright in Literature... ..	113
GODWIN, Geo. Town Swamps and Social Bridges.....	473
GODWIN, Wm. Political Justice.....	442
——— Increase of Mankind.	487
GOGUET, Ant. Yves. De l'origine des lois, des arts., etc., chez les an- ciens peuples.....	256
<i>Gold Discoveries</i> .....	494, 541
Gold. Serious fall in the value of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.	
Gold and Silver. Handbook of.....	496
Gold and the Gospel: Scriptural duty of giving in proportion to means and income .....	245
GOLDESBOROUGH'S Reports.....	208
GOLDESBOROUGH. <i>See</i> BROWNLOW.	
GOLDSMITH, G. Doctrine and Practice of Equity.....	82
GOLOVINE, Ivan. Science de la poli- tique .....	387
——— ——— Esprit de l'écono- mie politique.....	403
——— ——— Etudes et essais... ..	403
GOMEL, Ch. Les Chambres hautes françaises et étrangères.....	279
Good Templars. Ritual of.....	469
GOOD, W. W. Political and Commer- cial Fallacies.....	518
GOODELL, William. American Slave Code .....	160
GOODEVE, T. M. Letters Patent for Inventions .....	113
GOODMAN, M. English Sister of Mercy.	462
(GOODRICH, Dr. C. A. Select British Eloquence.....	53
GOODRICH, C. B. Science of Govern- ment.....	159

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GOODWYN, Sir F. Case of.....	42	GOUSSET, le Cardinal. Exposition des principes du Droit canonique..	364
GOULD. See LLOYD.		----- Le Code Civil, 308, 371	
GORDON. See DE GEX.		----- De la possession des biens destinés au culte et la souveraineté temporelle du pape .....	364
GORDON. See MAGNAGHTEN.		Gouvernement (le) temporel des papes jugé par la diplomatie...	364
GORDON, D. Why has so much English Capital been swallowed up by the Mauritius. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.		Gouvernement. Science du.....	388
GORE, M. Reflections on the British West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.		Government. See <i>British Government</i> .	
GORRIE, A. Contract of Lease in Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 42.		----- <i>Executive</i> See <i>Cabinet Council</i> .	
----- Law of Letting and Hiring in Lower Canada.....	135	Government. <i>Science of</i> .....	442, 445
GOSCHEN, G. J. Theory of Foreign Exchanges .....	504	----- <i>By Commissions</i> .....	450
----- Local Taxation....	493	----- in United States... 158, 159	
GOSSE, H. J. Des taches au point de vue médico-légal.....	340	Government. On self.....	443, 450
GOSSELIN. Recherches sur les systèmes métriques.....	432	----- Offices.....	540
GOSSELIN, M. Power of the Pope....	247	----- On Principles of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 9, 42, 55. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 306, 346.	
GOUBEAU DE LA BILANNERIE. Traité général de l'Arbitrage.....	331	----- Letters on' Responsible. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17, 115.	
GOUDSMIT, J. E. The Pandects.....	10	----- By a Minority. By Henry Rich. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
GOUGET et MERGER. Dictionnaire de Droit commercial.....	342	----- Civil,—a Divine Institution. A Sermon, by Revd. S. McKeen. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.	
GOUGH, J. B. Autobiography, &c.....	467	----- Colonial. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352, 355.	
GOULD, James. Pleading in civil actions	72	Government of Upper Canada and religious liberty. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 350.	
GOULD, N. Sketch of the Trade of B. America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 298.		Government of Cities.....	493
GOURAUD, Ch. Grandeur de l'Angleterre.....	396	Government Situations. Guide to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 259.	
----- Liberté du commerce des nations.....	427	Gow's Reports.....	211
GOURLAY, R. His Case before the Legislature. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.		Gow, Neil. Law of Partnership....	103
GOUROFF, M. de. Recherches sur les enfans trouvés.....	411	GOWAN, Judge. Canadian Constables Assistant .....	137
		GOWAN, O. R. Orangeism; its Origin, History, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 198.	

	PAGE.
l. Exposition des	
Droit canonique..	364
Le Code Civil, 308, 371	
De la possession	
stinés au culte et	
té temporelle du	
.....	364
) temporel des	
ur la diplomatie...	364
ence du.....	388
itish Government.	
ve See Cabinet	
e of.....	442, 445
mmissions.....	450
ted States..	158, 159
lf.....	443, 450
s.....	540
Principles of. Am.	
55. Eng. P., vol.	
rs on' Responsible.	
17, 115.	
a Minority. By	
Eng. P., vol. 272.	
—a Divine Insti-	
termon, by Revd.	
Am. P., vol. 24.	
ial. Can. P., vol.	
P., vol. 352, 355.	
pper Canada and	
erty. Can. P., vol.	
es.....	493
tions. Guide to.	
259.	
.....	211
f Partnership...	103
adian Constables	
.....	137
ngelism; its Origin,	
Can. P., vol. 198.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GOYENÈCHE, l'abbé. Cours élémen- taire de Droit canonique.....	364	GRANT, James. Random Recollections of the Lords and Commons....	54
Grâce. Droit de.....	279	GRANT, J. Law of Corporations.....	101
GRADY. See COX.		——— Law relating to Bankers and Banking.....	106
GRADY, S.G. Law of Fixtures.....	98	GRANVILLE, J.M. Cure of Insane...	474
——— and SCOTLAND, (C.H.) Practice in Queen's Bench....	68	GRAPEL, William. Sources of the Roman Civil Law.....	9
GRAFTON, Duke of. Letter ou his Administration. Am.P., vol. 41.		GRATRY, l'abbé. La Morale et la loi de l'histoire.....	398
GRAHAM (David) & WATERMAN, T.W. Law of New Trials.....	70	GRATTAN. Virginia Reports.....	240
GRAHAM, Sir J. R. Corn and Cur- rency. Eng. P., vol. 344.		GRATTAN, Rt. Hon. Henry. Speech against the Union of Ireland with Great Britain. Eng. P., vol. 308.	
GRAINVILLE, de. Recueil d'arrêts....	298	——— The Speeches of.....	52
Grand Coutumier de France. Nou- velle édition, par MM. Labou- laye et Dareste.....	295	GRAVINA. Esprit des lois romaines.	263
*GRANDCLAUDE, Eugène. Principes du droit public.....	275	GRAY. Massachusetts Reports.....	233
Grande Charte. la—, ou l'établissem- ent du régime constitutionnel on Angleterre.....	287	GRAY, C. Social Science.....	456
GRANDVAUX, L. Code pratique des chemins vicinaux.....	358	GRAY, Hon. John Hamilton. Confed- eration of Canada.....	143
——— Législation des transports par terre et par eau.	360	GRAY, J. Use of Money.....	490
GRANGER. Ohio Reports.....	237	Great Britain. See England, also Ireland and Scotland.	
GRANGER. See MANNING.		Great Britain. State of the Commerce of, with reference to Colonial and other produce, for 1830. Eng. P., vol. 298.	
GRANGER. See TYRWHITT.		——— Past and present State of the tea trade of,—and of the Continents of Europe and America. By R. M. Martin. Eng. P., vol. 298.	
GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC. Histoire des classes nobles.....	393	——— Comparative view of the industrial situation of,— from 1775 to the present time. Eng. P., vol. 310.	
——— Histoire des classes ouvrières.....	416	——— Review of the negoti- ations between the United States and,—respecting the commerce of the two Countries. Eng. P., vol. 315.	
GRANT, A. Upper Canada Chancery Reports.....	222		
——— Chancery Chambers Re- ports.....	222		
——— Error and Appeal Reports.	222		
GRANT, Sir Alex. Recess Studies.....	456		
*GRANT, B. Pennsylvania Reports.	238		
GRANT, D. Home Politics.....	518		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Great Britain</i> , in 1841. Examination of some facts elicited by the Census Returns. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337		GREG, W. R. Juvenile and Female Labour. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.	
— and Ireland. Systematic colonization as a measure of relief of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.		— Rooks Ahead..... 453	
— and her Colonial dependencies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354, 355, 380. See also <i>England</i> .		— Essays on Political and Social science..... 455, 456	
— and America (1769). Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281. See <i>Colonies</i> .		— Enigmas of Life..... 456	
— and the Continent (1756). Enquiry into the present connections of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282,		— Mistaken Aims..... 456	
Greatest of our Social Evils..... 464		GRÉGOIRE. Moyens de perfectionner les sciences politiques..... 387	
GREAVES, C. S. Criminal Acts..... 76		GREGORY, C. W. Record of Crime..... 454	
GREAVES, J. Roman Foot and Donarius ..... 503		GRELLET-DUMAZEAU, Th. Traité de la diffamation..... 337	
GREECE. Papers relative to the affairs of.... 17		— Le Barreau romain .... 260	
GREELEY, H. Political Economy.... 485		Grenada and the Grenadines. Laws of ..... 149	
— Protection and Free Trade ..... 517		GRENFELL, H. R. On Banking & Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 525.	
— Tariff, Protection & Free Trade considered. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.		GRENIER, M. le Baron. Traité des Hypothèques ..... 328	
— Struggle for Slavery Extension..... 160		— Traité des Donations ..... 321	
GREEN. New Jersey Reports..... 235		— Commentaire sur l'édit portant création de conversateurs des hypothèques 301	
GREEN's Criminal Cases..... 214		GRENILLIET. Du calcul des intérêts. 433	
GREENLEAF. Maine Reports..... 233		GREY, Earl, (Charles). Speeches on the State of the Nation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.	
GREENLEAF, Simon. Overruled, denied and doubted decisions..... 205		— Speech on Emigration to Australia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
— Law of Evidence. 73		GREY, Earl. On Lord John Russell's Colonial administration..... 124	
GREENWOOD, G. W. On Conveyancing 95		— Parliamentary Government ..... 33	
*GREENWOOD. H. Real Property Statutes, 1874-77..... 91		<i>Grievances in Canada</i> ..... 129	
GREG, W. R. Essay on Agriculture and Corn Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 339.		— <i>Nova Scotia. Am. P.</i> , vol. 35.	
		GRIFFEN, R. American Railways as Investments. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 475.	

	PAGE.
and Female La-	
P., vol. 337.	
Ahead.....	453
on Political and	
.....	455, 456
s of Life.....	456
on Aims.....	456
de perfectionner	
litiques.....	387
ord of Crime.....	454
Th. Traité de la	
.....	337
— Le Barreau	
.....	260
enadines. Laws	
.....	149
On Banking &	
ng. P., vol. 525.	
Traité des Hy-	
.....	328
Traité des Do-	
.....	321
Commentaire	
tant création de	
des hypothèques	301
cul des intérêts.	433
s). Speeches on	
f the Nation.	
279.	
ch on Emigration	
ng. P., vol.	
ed John Russell's	
nistration.....	124
mentary Govern-	
.....	33
.....	129
Scotia. Am. P.,	
ican Railways as	
ng. P., vol. 475.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Griffith, G. C. Digest of the Stamp		Guernsey, Island of.....	120
Duties .....	108	Guéronnière, Vicomte de la. Les	
*Griffith, J. R. Married Women's		hommes d'Etat de l'Angleterre. 288	
Property Acts.....	86	Le	
Griffith, W. D. The Bankruptcy		Droit public et l'Europe mo-	
Act, 1861.....	89	derne .....	276
Griffiths, A. Prison History....	477	Guéroult, A. Etude de politique... 301	
Grimke, F. Free Institutions.....	443	Guerre, (La,) et la Paix.....	266
Grindrod, R. B. Bacchus.....	466	Guay, A. Chief Justice Duval and	
Grosch, A. B. Mentor in the Granges. 468		Mr. Justice Stuart. Can. P.,	
Grosley. Recherches pour servir à		vol. 347.	
l'histoire du Droit français....	289	Guay, Col. B.C.A. The Beauties of	
Grossmith, J. On Government.....	442	the administration of the law	
Grosvenor, W. M. Does Protection		in Quebec. Can. P., vol. 167.	
Protect ?... ..	518	— vs Brown. Case of.....	205
Grote, George. Letters on the recent		Guibord, Affaire. Plaidoiries et juge-	
Politics of Switzerland.....	55	ments. Bro. Can., vol. 207,	
Grotius, Hugo. Introduction to Dutch		203, 296.	
Jurisprudence.....	8	— (Case), Which, England or	
— De Jure Belli et Pacis	11	Rome? Can. P., vol. 221.	
— Le droit de la guerre		Guichard, A. C. Jurisprudence hy-	
et de la paix.....	266	pothécaire.....	328
Grun, A. Traité de la Police.....	354	— Dissertation sur la	
— Jurisprudence électorale		propriété des arbres des grandes	
parlementaire.....	280	routes.....	324
Grun et Joliat. Traité des assuran-		Guide complet des ren	
ces terrestres et de l'assurance		pitalistes.....	419
sur la vie.....	346	Guigue. Origine de l.	49
Guarantee. Laws of.....	108	Guilbault, C. A. Trait	
Guardianship. Laws of.....	87	bilité.....	32
Guénois, Pierre. La Conférence des		Guilbon, N. A. Des mauvais traite-	
coutumes de France.....	297	ments envers les animaux do-	
— La Grande Confé-		mestiques .....	356
rence des Ordonnances et Edits		Gullard, Achille. Eléments de sta-	
Royaux.....	293	tistique humaine.....	429
Guéranger, dom Prosper. De la		Guillaume, Eugène. Traité de la	
Monarchie pontificale.....	365	voirie urbaine.....	358
Guérard, Benj. De l'état des per-		— Railroutes... 359	
sonnes et des terres en France. 277		Guillemot, R. Traité des consigna-	
— De l'état des per-		tions .....	327
sonnes dans la monarchie des		*Guilouard, M. L. Etude sur la	
France.....	277	condition des lépreux au moyen-	
		âge .....	293

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GUIZOT, F. Histoire parlementaire de France .....	285	GUYOT, G. A. Traité des fiefs .....	302
----- Representative Government in Europe.....	21	GUYOT, P. J. J. Répertoire universel et raisonné de Jurisprudence..	292
----- De la peine de mort en matière politique .....	337	GUYOT et LACROIX. Les Prolétaires	394
----- Histoire des origines du gouvernement représentatif...	276	GUYTON DE MORVEAU. Plaidoyers sur plusieurs questions de droit...	299
----- Histoire de la civilisation en Europe .....	392	GWYNNE, A. E. Law of Sheriff and Coroner.....	84
----- Histoire de la civilisation en France.....	393	GWYNNE, Thomas. Law on Probates and Letters of Administration.	96
----- De la Démocratie en France	395	GYZ, l'abbé. La franc-maçonnerie en elle-même .....	397
----- Des moyens de gouvernement.....	396	HABEAS CORPUS.....	13
----- Sir Robert Peel.....	396	----- Account of some proceedings on.....	447
----- History of Civilization... ..	457	Habeas Corpus. Report on application for writ of <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
GUNNING, F. On the Law of Tolls..	99	*HADDAN, T. H. Jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery.....	82
GURDON, Thornhagh. High Court of Parliament, its antiquity, &c.	21	HADLEY. <i>See</i> BROOM.	
GURNEY, Baron. Charge to a Jury. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.		HADLEY. New Hampshire Reports.	235
GURNEY, J. H. The new Poor law and the poor man's friend. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 320.		HAERNE. Canon de. The American Question. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 63.	
GURNEY, J. J. Visits to Prisons with Mrs. Fry. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.		HAGAN's West Virginia Reports.....	240
GUTHRIE, Wm. Law of Trade Unions.	88	*----- Utah Reports.....	239
GUTHRIE, Dr. Thos. The City.....	457	HAGGARD's Reports.....	212
GUYARD, Aug. Lettres aux gens de Frotey.....	406	HAIG, James. The separation of Law and Equity.....	82
GUY DU ROUSSEAU DE LA COMBE. Recueil de jurisprudence civile..	292	HAILES' Reports.....	220
----- Commentaires sur les nouvelles ordonnances. ....	295	HALE. California Reports.....	231
----- Arrêts et règlements notables du parlement de Paris.....	298	HALE, Lord Chief Justice. Institution, Power and Jurisdiction of Parliament .....	35
GUY PAPE. Jurisprudence, ou décisions de.....	299	----- Jurisdiction of the Lords House.....	34
GUYHO, Corentin. L'armée.....	362	----- History of the Common Law of England	63
		*----- Pleas of the Crown.....	74
		HALE, E. E. Workingmen's Homes.	472

des fiefs.....	302
ertoire universel	
Jurisprudence..	292
Les Prolétaires.	394
Plaidoyers sur	
ions de droit...	299
y of Sheriff and	
.....	84
Law on Probates	
Administration.	96
e-maçonnerie en	
.....	397
.....	13
at of some pro-	
.....	447
t on application	
a. P., vol. 17.	
isdiction of the	
ery.....	82
ppshire Reports.	235
The American	
. P., vol. 63.	
a Reports.....	240
rts.....	239
.....	212
paration of Law	
.....	82
.....	220
reports.....	231
stice. Institution,	
isdiction of Par-	
.....	35
—— Jurisdic-	
nds House.....	34
—— History	
Law of England	63
—— Pleas of	
.....	74
ngmen's Homes.	472

	PAGE.
HALIBURTON, R. G. Intercolonial	
Trés. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 199.	
—— Review of the	
British Diplomacy. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
vol. 244.	
HALIBURTON, T. C. Importance of N.	
Am. Colonies to Great Britain.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 15.	
—— Reply to Lord	
Durham's Report, by a Colo-	
nist. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 5, 20.	
—— Resources and	
Prospects of British North	
America. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 23. <i>Am.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 27.	
Halifax. Reports of the Departments	
of the City Government. <i>Am.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 68.	
<i>Halifax City</i> . Petition to Her Majesty	
respecting difficulties with the	
Military authorities. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
vol. 35, 183.	
Halifax Fisheries Commission.....	526
HALL. New York Reports.....	237
HALL and TWELLS' Reports.....	207
HALL, B. F. Republican Party and	
its Candidates.....	158
HALL, C. Effects of Civilization.....	457
*HALL, D. New Hampshire Law	
Reports .....	235
HALL, E. H. Coffee Taverns and	
Houses. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 568.	
HALL, G. W. Sources of National	
Wealth. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 303.	
HALL, Rob. On Liberty. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 47.	
HALL, R. G. Rights of the Crown in	
the Sea Shores.....	18
HALL, W. E. Rights and Duties of	
Neutrals .....	13
HALLAM, Henry. The Constitutional	
History of England.....	22

	PAGE.
HALLIDAY, H. W. International Law.	12
HALLER, C. L. de. Restauration de	
la science politique.....	387
*HALLETT, M. Colorado Law Reports.	231
HALLEZ D'ARROS, M. Guide général	
du maire et du secrétaire de	
mairie .....	354
HALLIFAX, Samuel. Analysis of the	
Roman Civil Law.....	10
*HALLILAY, R. Digest of Examination	
questions .....	66
HALLIWELL, J. O. History of Prices.	495
HALSTED. New Jersey Reports .....	235
HALSTED'S Digest of the Law of	
Evidence.....	72
HAMEL, André R. La question der	
fabriques. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 78.	
HAMEL, F. H. Law relating to Ritu-	
alism in the United Church of	
England and Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 395	
HAMEL, F. J. The Laws of the	
Customs.....	109
HAMILTON, P. S. Union of the	
British North American Pro-	
vinces. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.	
—— Repeal agita-	
tion and what is to come of it.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 258.	
—— British Ame-	
rican Union; or review of	
Hon. J. Howe's Pamphlet. <i>Can.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 255.	
HAMILTON, Robt. National Debt.....	491
HAMILTON, Roland. Money and Value.	491
HAMILTON, R. S. Social Science.....	456
HAMILTON, Right Hon. W. G. Parlia-	
mentary Logic.....	51
HAMMERTON and ALLEN. <i>See</i> CARROW.	
HAMMICK, J. T. Registration of Births,	
Deaths, and Marriages.....	87
HAMMOND, Georgia Reports.....	231
109	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HAMMOND and JACKSON. Georgia Reports.....	231	HARCOURT, Sir W. G. Vernon. See "HISTORICUS."	
HAMMOND, Anthony. Practice and Proceedings in Parliament.....	35	HARDCASTLE. See O'MALLEY.	
----- The Criminal Code.....	74	HARDCASTLE, H. Law and Practice of Election Petitions.....	41
HAMMOND, I. D. Temperance Dialogues. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 205.		*----- On Construction of Statutes.....	60
*HAMON, L. Essai sur le progrès des institutions économiques..	422	HARDIN. Kentucky Reports.....	232
HAMPDEN, J. Aristocracy of England.	446	HARDOUIN, Henri. Essai sur l'abolition de la contrainte par corps.	332
HANCOCK, J. W. System of Conveyancing .....	139	HARDBES' Reports.....	211
-----Index to Statutes of Canada.	142	HARDWICK, C. Friendly Societies....	469
HAND. New York Reports.....	236	HARE. See NICOLL.	
Handbook to the English Government and Constitution.....	25	HARE's Reports.....	207
HANDLEY and WATERS. Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 132.		HARE, (J. J. C.), and WALLACE, H. B. American Leading Cases.....	173
HANDS, William. Election Petitions, with precedents.....	39	HARE, Thomas. Election of Representatives, Parliamentary and Municipal.....	32
HANKEY, T. Principles of Banking... 497		*----- On Cumulative Voting..	32
----- Suggestions for improving the management of Public business in the House of Commons. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 526.		----- On Discovery of Evidence	74
HANNAY's Reports.....	223	HAREL. See HUZARD.	
HANNAY, C. J. J. Maritime Rights and obligations of Belligerents.	14	HARGRAVE, Francis. Juridical Arguments and Collections.....	28
HANSARD's Imperial Parliamentary Debates .....	50	----- Jurisconsult Exer-citations .....	28
*----- Canadian Parliamentary Debates.....	144	----- Collectanea Juridica.....	28
HANSARD, George. Law relating to Aliens, Denization and Naturalization.....	84	----- On Literary Property. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 109.	
HANSON, Alfred. Probate, Legacy and Succession Duties.....	97	----- Address to purchasers of New Edition of Coke upon Littleton. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 44.	
HANWAY on British Trade.....	510	HARINGTON, T. D. Replies to letters on Masonic Independence in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
HARCARSE's Reports.....	220	----- Proposed articles of Union between the Masonic Grand Lodges of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
HARCOURT, Cte. J. d'. Politique des Français en 1846.....	391		



PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
G. Vernon. See	HARLE, W. L. A. Career in the Com-	HARRISON, R. A. The Manual of Costs
	mons ..... 55	in County Courts. .... 132
MALLEY.	HARMON. See BAGLEY.	----- The Rules and Or-
and Practice of	HARMON. California Reports..... 231	ders in County Courts..... 133
ions..... 41	HARMON, H. C. Pension Laws of the	----- and ROBINSON, J. L. Digest
Construction of	United States .... 177	of Cases in Q. R. and Practice
..... 60	HARNESS. Nuptie Sacre..... 465	Courts for Upper Canada..... 222
Reports..... 232	HARPER. South Carolina Reports..... 238	----- and O'BRIEN, Henry.
Essai sur l'aboli-	HARRINGTON. Delaware Reports..... 231	Digest of Cases in the Courts
rainte par corps. 332	----- Michigan Reports..... 234	of Law and Equity in Upper
..... 211	HARRINGTON, J. Oceana..... 460	Canada..... 222
dy Societies... 469	HARRIS. Pennsylvania Reports..... 238	HARRISON, R. T. Digested Index of
..... 207	HARRIS, Mr. On Money and Coins.	decisions in Law and Equity,
	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.	and in the Admiralty and Ec-
WALLACE, H. B.	HARRIS, Alexander. Political Conflict	clesiastical Courts..... 121
ding Cases..... 173	in America..... 160	HARRISON, S. B. Digest of Cases in
tion of Represen-	HARRIS, George. On Civilization..... 458	the House of Lords and Super-
mentary and Mu-	----- Representation in a	rior Courts of Common Law... 204
..... 32	State ..... 31	----- and EDWARDS, F.
ulative Voting.. 32	HARRIS, J. Patriarchy..... 465	Law of Nisi Prius ..... 71
very of Evidence 74	HARRIS, S. F. Principles of the Cri-	HARRISSON, D. Washingtonian Home 467
	minal Law..... 76	HARSHA, D. A. Orators and States-
Juridical Argu-	HA' RISON. Indiana Reports..... 232	men of Ancient and Modern
lections..... 23	----- New Jersey Reports..... 235	times ..... 54
ariconsult Exer-	HARRISON and RUTHERFURD's Reports. 210	HART, Albert. Mining Statutes of
..... 28	HARRISON, F. Order and Progress... 444	the United States..... 184
ollectanea Juri-	HARRISON, Sir George. Law of the	HART, Ernest. Manual of Public
..... 28	Stannaries in Cornwall..... 114	Health..... 117
n Literary Pro-	HARRISON, R. A. New Common Law	HART, O. Index to the Civil Code of
, vol. 109.	Procedure Act, 1856, &c..... 134	<i>L. C. Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.
ddress to purcha-	----- Statutes in the Civil	HARTLEY. Texas Reports..... 239
dition of Coke	Administration of Upper Ca-	HARVARD, Revd. W. M. Letter on the
n. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	nada..... 138	Clergy Reserves. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.
	----- The Rules and Or-	98.
Replies to letters	ders in the Courts for Upper	HARVEY, A. Loan and Valuation
ndependence in	Canada..... 132	Tables ..... 501
<i>P.</i> , vol. 61.	----- The Municipal Ma-	----- Reciprocity Treaty. <i>Can.</i>
Proposed articles	nual for Upper Canada ..... 136	<i>P.</i> , vol. 139, 148.
ween the Masonic	*----- The Municipal Ma-	*HARVEY, J. Paper Money..... 490
of Canada. <i>Can.</i>	nual. New edition, by F. J.	*HARVEY, W. F. Roman law of Con-
	Joseph..... 136	tracts..... 10

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HARVIES. Prince Edward Island Almanac for 1876. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 315.		HAUTERIVE, Cte. d'. Notions élémentaires d'économie politique... 402	402
HARWOOD, George. Disestablishment. 249	249	—————, et Cussy, chev.	
*————— Hastings Reports. 233	233	Traité de commerce et de navigation de la France avec les puissances étrangères..... 274	274
HASTINGS, Lord. Government of India. <i>P.</i> , vol. 24. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 50.		HAVARD. Eléments du droit public administratif de la Belgique.. 289	289
HASTINGS, Lady Flora. Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 131.		HAVEN, E. O. American Progress... 513	513
HASTINGS, Geo. W. The National Association for promotion of Social Science. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.	293	HAWEIS, H. R. Current Coin..... 461	461
HATIN, Eugène. Manuel théorique et pratique de la liberté de la presse..... 337	337	HAWES, G. P. Law of Voluntary Assignments..... 175	175
HATSELL, John. Precedents of Proceedings in the House of Commons..... 38	38	HAWES, B. Jnr. Letters on abolition of Imprisonment for Debt. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 304.	304
HAUS, E. Le droit privé qui régit les étrangers en Belgique..... 381	381	————— Proceedings of a Public Meeting of the friends of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.	308
HAUS, J. J. Principes généraux du droit pénal belge..... 381	381	————— Speech on Bill concerning Bank of England Charter. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 324.	324
HAUSSONVILLE, d', et VOISIN. Rapport sur les établissements pénitentiaires..... 413	413	————— Speech on Banking Bill of Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 324.	324
————— Les établissements pénitentiaires en France.... 414	414	HAWKESBURY, Lord. Pamphlets by. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 151, 177.	151, 177
HAUTEFEUILLE, L. B. Des droits et des devoirs des nations neutres ou temps de guerre maritime. 273	273	HAWKINS. Louisiana Reports..... 233	233
————— Questions de droit international maritime, à propos de la guerre d'Amérique... 273	273	*HAWKINS, F. V. On the Construction of Wills..... 97	97
————— Propriétés privées des sujets belligérants sur mer. 273	273	*HAWKINS, W. Pleas of the Crown... 74	74
————— Guide des juges marins..... 363	363	*HAWLEY. Criminal Law Reports.... 229	229
————— Histoire du droit maritime international..... 272	272	HAXTHAUSEN, le baron Eug. de. Considérations sur les effets du principe constitutionnel..... 278	278
HAUTEFEUILLE, M. Traité de procédure civile et criminelle..... 333	333	HAYDN, Joseph. Book of Dignities.. 26	26
		HAYEM, J. Le repos hebdomadaire... 305	305
		HAYES' Reports..... 218	218
		HAYES and JONES' Reports..... 218	218
		HAYES, W. B. Concise Conveyancer (Edited by Coltman)..... 95	95
		HAYNES, F. O. Outlines of Equity.... 82	82

	PAGE.
Notions élémén-	
nie politique... 402	
et Cussy, chev.	
merce et de navi-	
France avec les	
angères..... 274	
du droit public	
de la Belgique.. 239	
ican Progress... 513	
rent Coin..... 461	
w of Voluntary	
..... 175	
tters on abolition	
ent for Debt. <i>Eng.</i>	
eedings of a	
g of the friends	
vol. 308.	
ch on Bill con-	
k of England	
. <i>P.</i> , vol. 324.	
ch on Banking	
d. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
Pamphlets by.	
151, 177.	
a Reports..... 233	
the Construction	
..... 97	
s of the Crown... 74	
Law Reports.... 229	
n <i>Eng.</i> de. Consi-	
des effets du prin-	
tonnel..... 278	
ok of Dignities.. 26	
hebdomadaire... 395	
..... 218	
ports..... 218	
ise Conveyancer	
(ltman)..... 95	
nes of Equity.... 82	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
*HAYNES, J. F. Chancery Practice... 83		HEARD. <i>See</i> STORER.	
*----- The Student's Leading		HEARD and BENNETT. Criminal Cases. 74	
Cases..... 120		*HEARD, F. F. Criminal law..... 172	
HAYWARD, S. Letter on Popery.		HEARN, W. E. Government of Eng-	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.		land..... 25	
HAYWOOD. Tennessee Reports..... 239		*----- The Aryan Household. 1	
HAZLITT. <i>See</i> ROCHE.		HEATH. Maine Reports. .... 233	
HAZLITT, William. Eloquence of the		HEATH, F. G. English Peasantry..... 472	
British Senate..... 54		Hedâya, (The) or Guide. A Com-	
----- Political Essays..... 451		mentary on the Mussulman	
HAZLITT, (W.) and ROCHE, H. P. The		Laws..... 152	
Bankruptcy Act 1861..... 89		HEEREN, A. H. Historical Treatises. 446	
----- Law of Maritime		HEFFTER et BERGSON. Le droit inter-	
Warfare..... 19		national public de l'Europe... 268.	
HEAD. Tennessee Reports..... 239		HEINECCIUS, J. C. System of Univer-	
HEAD, Sir Francis B. Address to		sal Law..... 11	
House of Lords against Canada		----- Eléments du droit	
Reunion Bill. 130. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		romain selon l'ordre des Insti-	
vol. 20.		tutes de Justinien..... 262	
----- The Emigrant..... 129		HEISKEL'. Tennessee Reports..... 239	
----- On his Administra-		HÉLIE, FAUSTIN, <i>Voir</i> FAUSTIN-HÉLIE.	
tion..... 129		HÉLIE, Faustin-Adolphe. Les Consti-	
----- Lord Glenelg's Des-		tutions de la France et les lois	
patches. 129. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 13.		organiques..... 278	
----- Narrative of. <i>Can.</i>		HELLO, C. G. Du régime constitu-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 13.		tionnel..... 279	
----- Old and New Sys-		HELM. Nevada Reports..... 235	
tems of English Charity, Con-		HELPS, A. Thoughts upon Govern-	
trasted. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 320.		ment..... 442	
----- Message to the House		HEMINGWAY. <i>See</i> BROWN.	
of Assembly in 1833. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		HEMMING. <i>See</i> JOHNSON.	
vol. 350.		HEMMING and MILLER's Reports..... 107	
HEALES, A. History and Law of		<i>Hemp. Cultivation of</i> ..... 515	
Church Seats or Pews..... 251		HEMPSTEAD. U. S. Circuit Reports... 228	
HEALEY, C. E. Law of Articles of As-		HENGHAM's, Sir Ralph De. Summa.	
sociation of Joint Stock Com-		Notes on, by John Selden..... 62	
panies..... 102		HENGSTENBERG, Prof. E. W. The	
<i>Health. Law of Public</i> ..... 116		Lord's Day..... 465	
<i>Health, Public. Works on</i> ..... 473		HENKE. Droit public de la Suisse..... 289	
----- Reports &c., on State		HENRION. <i>Voir</i> FELIX.	
of large Towns, Water Supply,		113	
Drainage, &c., 473, 474, 541,			
542, 544. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 254.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HENRION DE PANSEY. Du pouvoir municipal et des biens communaux. ....	355	HERRING, R. Sound Constitutional Principles. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 577.	
----- Œuvres judiciaires	339	HERSON, M. A. De l'expropriation pour cause d'utilité publique..	355
HENRION, M. R. A. Code ecclésiastique français.....	368	HERTSLET, Sir Edward. The Map of Europe, by Treaty.....	16
HENRIOT, Eug. Mœurs juridiques et judiciaires de l'ancienne Rome.	260	*----- Treaties and Tariffs regulating British and Foreign Trade.....	16
HENRIQUEZ. Code des seigneurs haut-justiciers et féodaux .....	302	HERTSLET, Lewis. Complete Collection of Commercial Treaties...	16
HENRY, J. Government Annuity Tables.....	501	HERVÉ, M. Théorie des matières féodales et censuelles....	302
HENRYS, Cl. Ses œuvres.....	299	HERVIEU, L. E. Dictionnaire des privilèges et hypothèques.....	329
HENSMAN, A. P. Handbook of the Constitution.....	23	----- Résumé de jurisprudence sur les privilèges et hypothèques .....	328
HEPBURN. California Reports.....	231	HERVIEUX, J. A. Des lois d'enregistrement. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 211.	
HEPP, Edgar. De la correspondance privée, postale ou télégraphique.....	357	----- Observations sur la loi des Privilèges et Hypothèques. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 210.	
HERBERT, W. Antiquities of the Inns of Court and Chancery.....	66	HESSE, M. A. L'administration provinciale et communale, en France et en Europe.....	353
HERDER, J. G. Philosophie de l'histoire de l'humanité....	398	HESSEY, J. A. Sunday.....	466
HERGENRÖTHER, Dr. Anti-Janus .....	247	HETLEY'S Reports.....	210
HÉRICOURT, L. de. Les lois ecclésiastiques de France .....	368	HEURTIER. Rapport relatif à l'émigration européenne.....	410
----- Traité de la vente des immeubles, par décret.....	301	*HEUSSCHEN, E. Tarifs des chemins de fer.....	428
HERMAN, H. M. On Chattel Mortgages.....	92	HEY, Dr. Gaming and Duelling. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
----- On the Law of Executions .....	71	HEYL, L. Statutes of the United States relating to Revenue, &c.	176
HEROLD, F. Le droit électoral devant la cour de cassation.....	280	----- Duties on Imports.....	521
HERON, D. C. Introduction to the History of Jurisprudence.....	2	HEYWOOD, G. W. Jurisdiction of the County Courts.....	84
HERON, Sir Robert, M. P. Notes or a "Diary".....	55	HEYWOOD, Samuel. On the distinctions in Society and Ranks....	21
HERPIN, Dr J. C. Etudes sur la réforme et les systèmes pénitentiaires.....	412		

	PAGE.
Constitutional	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 577.	
l'expropriation	
utilité publique..	355
d. The Map of	
reaty.....	16
— Treaties and	
ing British and	
.....	15
Complete Collec-	
ercial Treaties...	16
des matières féo-	
lles....	302
onnaire des pri-	
othèques.....	329
umé de jurispru-	
ivilèges et hy-	
.....	328
es lois d'enregis-	
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 211.	
bservations sur	
ivilèges et Hypo-	
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 210.	
ministration pro-	
communale, en	
Europe.....	353
day.....	466
.....	210
relatif à l'émi-	
enne.....	410
rifs des chemins	
.....	428
and Duelling.	
5.	
of the United	
to Revenue, &c.	176
Imports.....	521
isdiction of the	
.....	84
On the distinc-	
y and Ranks....	21

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HEYWOOD, Samuel. A digest of Coun-		*HILL, H. A. Commercial Pamphlets.	524
ty Elections.....	39	*——— Immigration and Taxa-	
——— A digest of Bo-		tion.....	531
rough Elections.....	39	*HILL, H. W. Art of tabulating Ac-	
HICKEY, W. The Constitution of the		counts and Returns.....	451
United States.....	156	HILL, James. Law relating to Trus-	
HICKMAN, Wm. Law and practice of		tees .....	94
Naval Courts Martial.....	115	HILL, John. On Bullion. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
HIGGINS, C. Law of the pollution and		vol. 213.	
obstruction of Watercourses... 117		HILL, (M.) and CORNWALLIS, C. F.	
——— Digest of cases of Letters		Juvenile delinquency.....	475
Patent for Inventions.....	113	HILL, M. D. Repression of Crime... 475	
HIGGINS, G. On the Corn Laws. <i>P.</i> ,		HILL, M. The Sabbath.....	466
vol. 27.		HILL, Sir R. On Post office reform.	
HIGGINS, J. N. State interference		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.	
with property of Public Bodies	3	HILL, R. G. Treatment of the Insane. 475	
<i>High Treason</i> .....	120, 242	HILLIARD, F. Law of Sales of Per-	
HIGH, J. L. On the Law of Injunc-		sonal Property.....	92
tions .....	79	——— On Injunctions.....	174
——— On Extraordinary Le-		——— Law of Torts, or Pri-	
gal remedies.....	79	vate wrongs.....	78
——— On the Law of Recei-		——— The Law of Taxation. 109	
vers .....	79	*——— American Law.....	171
<i>Highways. Law of</i> .....	99	——— The Elements of the	
HILBERS, H. G. Reply to charges		Laws .....	173
from firm of Hilbers, James &		——— Law of New Trials... 71	
Co. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 315.		——— Law of Mortgages.... 91	
HILDEBRAND, Bruno. Principes de		——— Law of Bankruptcy	
statistique administrative.....	429	and Insolvency.....	89
HILDRETH, R. Despotism in America. 160		——— Law of Vendors and	
——— Theory of Politics... 446		Purchasers .....	96
HILL. New York Reports.....	236	HILLYER. California Reports.....	231
——— South Carolina Reports. 233, 239		HILTON. New York Reports.....	237
HILL, Alexander. Practice in the		HINCKS, Sir F. Speech on Resigna-	
Judiciary of the Church of		tion of Ministry in 1854, &c.	
Scotland .....	252	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 19.	
HILL, B. A. Absolute Money.....	490	——— Political history of	
——— Liberty and Law under		Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 310.	
Federative Government.....	169	——— Religious Endowments	
HILL, F. Inspector of Prisons.....	475	in Canada. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 413.	
——— Political Portraits.....	450		
HILL, Florence. Children of the State. 471			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HINCKS, Sir F. Canada: its financial position and resources. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.		HODGKIN, T. American Colonization Society, and British African Colonization Society. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.	
----- and MORIN's Administration. Report of a Committee on accusations made against. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 21.		----- On Negro emancipation and American Colonization. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 325.	
----- Budget Speech 1870. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 199.		----- Remunerating Medical men for attendance on the poor. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296.	
HINDMARCH, W. M. Law relating to Patent Privileges.....	113	HODGSKIN, T. Political Economy... 483	
Hindoo and Mohamedan laws in India. By W. H. Bennet. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		HODGSON, Christopher. Instructions for the use of Candidates for Holy Orders.....	250
<i>Hindu Law</i> .....	151	HODGSON, H. J. Law as applied to the rating of Railways, &c.....	102
Histoire, doctrine et but de la Franc-maçonnerie .....	398	HÖCHSTER, (Sacré,) et OUDIN, Leonel. Manuel de Droit commercial français et étranger.....	344, 383
"Historicus" Letters by Sir W. G. Vernon Harcourt.).....	17	HOFFBAUER, J. C. Médecine légale relative aux aliénés et aux sourds-muets .....	340
HITTELL, J.S. On Culture.....	458	HOFFMAN. Voir DELEBECQUE.	
HIVER, M. Histoire critique des institutions judiciaires de la France .....	331	HOFFMAN. New York Reports.....	236
HOARE, P.R. On the Currency Question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 280.		HOFFMAN, David. Course of legal Study.....	2
HOBART's Reports .....	208	HOFFMAN, Murray. Law of the Protestant Episcopal Church.....	25
HOBART, Lord. On Capital Punishment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.		----- The Ritual Law of the Church.....	252
HOCK, H. de. L'administration financière de la France .....	417	----- Ecclesiastical Law in the State of New York.....	252
HODGES, Sir W. Law of Railways... 103		HOFFMANN, Max. Manuel du négociant.....	424
HODGINS, G. Supplementary School Act of Ontario, 1879. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 338.		*----- Trafic des chemins de fer.....	428
HODGINS, J. G. Canons and Resolutions adopted by the Synod of Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.		HOGAN. Reports.....	217
----- School Law Lectures <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 250.		HOGAN, J.S. Reform Convention held in Toronto, 1859. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
*HODGINS, T. On Voters' Lists.....	44	HOLCOMBE, J.P. Law of Debtor and Creditor .....	175
*HODGINS, W. E. Ontario Legal Directory .....	133		

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
American Colonization	HOLDSWORTH, W. A. The Supreme Court of Judicature Acts.. . . . 69	HOME, Henry, Lord. Essays upon Constitutional Questions, &c... 62
British African Society. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	HOLE, J. Homes of the Working Classes ..... 471	Homo District Municipal Council; Journals of the..... 136
Negro emancipation	HOLE, S. R. Treaty of the Labourer against Landlord, Farmer and Priest. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 490.	Homestead. <i>Law of</i> ..... 177
American Colonization, vol. 325.	HOLLAND, Lord. Opinions of..... 451	Homicide. <i>Law of</i> . 172. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 574.
Generating Medical Attendance on the <i>P.</i> , vol. 296.	HOLLAND, H. R. (Lord). Whig Party 449	HONEY, John. Rules of Court of Q. B. and Tariffs of Fees..... 135
Political Economy... 483	HOLLAND, T. E. Essays upon the Form of the Law..... 61	———— Tables of Law stamps, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.
Her. Instructions of Candidates for ..... 250	Hollande. Code de commerce... 382, 383	HOOD, W. C. Criminal Lunatics.... 475
Law as applied to Railways, &c..... 102	HOLMES. U. S. Circuit Reports..... 227	———— Future provision of Criminal Lunatics..... 117
et OUDIN, Leonel.	HOLMES, Arthur. Parties and their Principles..... 158	HOOKEE. Connecticut Reports..... 231
Droit commercial étranger..... 344, 383	HOLMES, Sir W. H. On Free Cotton. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 58.	HOOKEE, Richard. Law of Ecclesiastical polity..... 246
Médecine légale aliénés et aux ..... 340	HOLMES, W. Changes in Imperial Taxation; and in proportions borne by the Richer and Poorer Classes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 560.	HOPE, G. Agriculture and the Corn laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 339.
DELEBECQUE.	HOLMESTED, G. S. The Mechanic's Lien Acts. C.	HOPE, J. Claims, Jurisdiction and Polity of the Church of Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 330.
York Reports..... 236	HOLROYD, A. T. Quarantine laws, their abuses and inconsistencies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.	Hôpitaux..... 411
Course of legal ..... 2	HOLST, H. Von. Constitutional and Political History of United States ..... 157	HOPKINS. New York Reports..... 236
Law of the Pro-copial Church.....25	HOLT's Nisi Prius Reports ..... 211	HOPKINS. See NOTT.
The Ritual Law ..... 252	HOLT's Report. K. B..... 208	*HOPKINS, E. Work amongst Working men ..... 471
Manuel du négoc..... 424	HOLT, F. L. Law of Libel..... 78	HOPKINS, Dr. J. H. On Slavery.... 48i
Trafic des chemins ..... 428	HOLTEN, J. C. Letters on Literary Copyright. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 460.	———— Defence of the Constitution of his Diocese. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.
m Convention held 1859. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	HOLTHOUSE, H. J. Law Dictionary.. 59	———— Law of Ritualism examined, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 398.
Law of Debtor and ..... 175	HOLTZENDORFF, Baron. Irish Convict System ..... 476	HOPKINS, Manley. Handbook of Average ..... 113
	HOLYOAKE, G. J. Co-operation in England ..... 472	HOPWOOD and COLTMAN's Case..... 214
	HOMANS, (J. S.) and HOMANS, JR. Commerce and Commercial Navigation ..... 509	HOPWOOD and PHILBRICK's Reports... 214
		HOPWOOD, C. H. On Martial law.... 5
		HORN, J. E. Annuaire international du crédit public..... 421
		* ——— La liberté des banques. 420

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HORSLEY, S. (Bishop.) Speeches of..	52	House of Commons. Sketches in the.	450
HORTON, S. D. Silver and Gold.....	496	<i>House of Lords.</i> See <i>Lords, House of.</i>	
HORTON, Sir R. W. Ireland and Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vols. 10 and 11.		<i>Houses of Correction. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 26, 115. See also <i>Prisons.</i>	
----- Correspondence with Chief Justice J.B. Robinson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.		HOUSTON. Delaware Reports.....	231
HOSACK, John. Conflict of Laws of England and Scotland.....	85	HOUVVET, M. C. <i>Traité de l'ordre entre créanciers et de la purge préalable des hypothèques.....</i>	329
Hospital Plans.....	474	HOVELACQUE, Abel. Langues, races, nationalités.....	267
Hospital Service in United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 107.		HOVENDEN, J. E. Courts of Equity on Fraud.....	83
<i>Hospitals and Sisterhoods.....</i>	474	HOVEY, A. Scriptural Law of Divorce	464
<i>Hôtelleries. Code des.....</i>	326, 327	Howard Association Publications against intemperance. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 576.	
HOVARD. Anciennes lois des Français conservées dans les coutumes anglaises.....	297	HOWARD'S Cases. New York Reports.	236
----- On the Law of Navigable Rivers.....	18	HOWARD. U. S. Supreme C. Reports.	227
HOUCK. Missouri Reports.....	234	----- Mississippi Reports.....	234
HOUCK, Louis. Mechanic's Lien Law in the United States.....	177	HOWARD, John. Prisons in England and Wales.....	476
HOUDOYE, R. J. Armand. Le droit municipal.....	356	----- Lazarettos in Europe	476
HOUGH, F. B. American Constitutions.....	156	HOWARD, J. H. Real and Personal Property of the British Colonies.....	125
HOUGH, W., Lieut.-Col. [Precedents in Military Law.....	115	HOWARD, J.S. Statement relative to his dismissal from City of Toronto Post Office. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 350.	
<i>Houilles.....</i>	419	HOWE, Hon. J. On Responsible Government. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 115.	
HOUPERT, l'abbé J. O. De l'émigration des campagnes.....	410	----- Speech on importance to Great Britain of her Colonies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.	
House of Commons. Analysis of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22.		----- Speech on the Reciprocity Treaty. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145, 148, 155.	
----- Political definitions &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 12.		----- Organization of the Empire. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150, 235. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391.	
----- Rules and Orders of. (See Bourke's <i>Precedents</i> ). See also <i>Commons, House of; Parliament.</i>			
----- Parliamentary Directory for 1874. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 502.			



	PAGE.
Sketches in the	450
<i>Lords, House of.</i>	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 26,	
<i>Prisons.</i>	
Reports.....	231
Traité de l'ordre	
des et de la purge	
des hypothèques.....	329
Langues, races,	
.....	267
Courts of Equity on	
.....	83
Legal Law of Divorce	464
on Publications	
of Temperance. <i>Eng.</i>	
New York Reports.	236
Supreme C. Reports.	227
Supi Reports.....	234
Prisons in England	
.....	476
Cigarettes in Europe	476
Legal and Personal	
of the British Colo-	
.....	123
Statement relative to	
from City of To-	
Office. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
On Responsible	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 115.	
Speech on impor-	
tant Britain of her	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.	
Speech on the Re-	
Treaty. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
3, 155.	
Organization of the	
<i>n. P.</i> , vol. 150, 235.	
.....	391.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HOWE, Hon. J. England's Interest in Colonization. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 255.		HUBBARD, J. G. The Currency and the Country. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 342.	
----- Speech on Educa- tion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 286.		HUBBELL, L. On the Trial of. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 29.	
----- Letter on relation of England with her Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.		HUBERT, Petrus. Sur le Notariat actuel. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 202.	
----- Confederation con- sidered in relation to the Inte- rests of the Empire. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 391.		HUBNER, Dr. O. Statistics of all Countries ..... 513	
HOWE, J. B. Political Economy.....	491	HUC. Le code civil italien et le code Napoléon ..... 382	
HOWELL, G. Labour Laws.....	88	HUDSON and BROOKE's Reports.....	217
----- Labour and Capital...	489	Hudson's Bay Company, Vancouver's Island and the Government, by J. E. Fitz-Gerald. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
HOWELLS, W. D. Life and Character of Rutherford B. Hayes.....	166	----- Charters, Cases, &c., of the,—With a memorandum on the territory, and report of Committee. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6. 28, 65, 117,. See also <i>Rupert's</i> <i>Land.</i>	
HOWITT, Wm. Colonization and Christianity.....	531	----- Address on the. By Dodds. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.	
HOWLETT, Rev. J. On Population....	488	----- Exposition of the chartered rights, conduct and policy of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
HOWLEY, Edward. The English Con- stitution .....	26	----- What is it? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	
HOWSON, H. and C. American Patent system .....	175	HUERNE DE POMMEUSE. Des colonies agricoles .....	414
HOWSON, J. S. Deaconesses.....	462	HUEROU, J. M. Le. Histoire de la Constitution anglaise.....	287
HOYT, J. T. Collection Laws, Special Exemption, &c.....	176	HUET, F. Le Gallicanisme.....	369
HUARD, Adrien. Répertoire de légis- lation et de jurisprudence en matière de brevets d'invention. 360		----- Le Règne social du Chris- tianisme .....	386
----- Répertoire de légis- lation, de doctrine et de juris- prudence en matière de marques de fabrique. ....	361	HUET, J. B. Traité de la procédure sur saisie immobilière.....	334
HUBBACK, John. Evidence of Succes- sion to Peerages.....	29	HUGHES. Kentucky Reports.....	232
HUBBARD. Maine Reports.....	233	HUGHES. U.S. Circuit Reports.....	228
HUBBARD. Sociétés de prévoyance... 416		HUGHES. See COVENTRY.	
HUBBARD, J. G. Vindication of a fixed duty on Corn &c. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 339.		HUGHES, E. J. Patent Laws of all Nations .....	7

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HUGHES, R. M. Duties of Judge-Advocates .....	115	HURD, J. C. Law of Freedom and Bondage .....	160
HUGHES, T. B. Case of the King against Bebb and others.....	70	HURD, R. C. Personal Liberty and Writ of Habeas Corpus .....	13
HUGHES, Wm. Practice of Conveyancing.....	95	HUREAUX, J. A. B. Traité du droit de succession.....	322
----- Modern Conveyancing	94	HURLBURT, J. B. Britain and Her Colonies.....	124
HUGO, Gustave. Histoire du Droit romain .....	260	----- Field and Factory. <i>Can. P.</i> , 206, 228, 239, 273.	
HUGUET. <i>Voir</i> PATAILLE.		----- Climate, Productions and Resources of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 270, 308.	
HUIGNARD, l'abbé F. Le Libéralisme.	366	HURLSTONE. <i>See</i> WELSLEY.	
HUMBERT. Des conséquences des condamnations pénales.....	336	HURLSTONE and NORMAN's Reports... 211	
HUMBOLDT, Baron. Duties of Government.....	442	----- and COLTMAN's Reports... 211	
----- Thoughts of a Statesman.....	442	<i>Husband and Wife. Law of</i> ..... 85, 119	
HUMBOLDT, Guil. de. Essai sur les limites de l'Etat.....	276	(HUSBANDS, Edward.) A Collection of all Remonstrances, Declarations, &c., during the Commonwealth .....	49
HUME. Essai sur le commerce.....	400	*HUSBAND, H. A. Forensic Medicine. 116	
HUME's Reports.....	220	HUSKISSON. <i>See</i> WINDHAM.	
HUME, J. D. Letters on the Corn Laws, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 303.		HUSKISSON, W. On the Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 164, 280.	
HUMPHREYS. Tennessee Reports.....	239	HUSSEY, R. Weights and Money.....	503
HUMPHREYS, E. R. Manual of Civil Law.....	10	HUSSON, Armand. Traité de la législation des travaux publics et de la voirie en France.....	357
----- Political Science.	451	----- Les consommations de Paris.....	431
HUN. New York Reports.....	236	HUTCHINSON, Governor. Proceedings on an Address to remove.....	447
HUNT's Merchants' Magazine.....	509	----- and OLIVER (Lt. Gov.) (of Boston). Political correspondence. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 11.	
HUNT, A. J. Law of Boundaries and Fences.....	18	HUTCHINSON, J. Indian Gaols.....	473
*----- Law of Fraudulent Conveyances.....	83	HUTH, A. H. Marriage of near of Kin.....	464
HUNT, Sandford. Laws of Religious Corporations .....	252	HUTH, Wm. State and prospects of British Agriculture, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 327.	
HUNTER, S. J. Proceedings in a suit in Equity.....	82		
*HUNTER, W. A. Roman Law.....	10		
HUNTINGTON. <i>See</i> NOTT.			
HUOT, L. H. Le Rougisme en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144, 245.			

	PAGE.
of Freedom and	
.....	160
onal Liberty and	
as Corpus .....	13
Traité du droit	
.....	322
Britain and Her	
.....	124
Field and Factory.	
228, 239, 273.	
Climate, Produc-	
sources of Canada.	
270, 308.	
WELSLY.	
ERMAN'S Reports...	211
ELTMAN'S Reports...	211
Law of.....	85, 119
d.) A Collection	
of Astrances, Declara-	
ing the Com-	
.....	49
Forensic Medicine.	116
INDIHAM.	
On the Currency.	
164, 280.	
ats and Money.....	503
Traité de la légis-	
lative des affaires	
publiques et de	
France.....	357
Les consumma-	
bles.....	431
arnor. Proceedings	
cess to remove.....	447
— and OLIVER (L.	
Boston). Political	
ence. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 11.	
Indian Gaols.....	473
Marriage of near of	
.....	464
State and prospects of	
agriculture; &c. <i>Eng.</i>	
.....	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HUTTON'S Reports.....	210	Index to Statute Law of England....	58
HUTTON, R. H. Studies in Parlia-		— to Irish Statutes.....	120
ment.....	54	— to the Statutes in force in	
HUZARD, (J. B.) et HAREL, A. De		Upper Canada and the Domi-	
la garantie et des vices rédhi-		nion.....	142
bitaires.....	327	— to Ordinances & Statutes of	
Hydrometers. Reports on.....	505	Lower Canada and Canada... 141	
Hypothèques et Droit hypothécaire.	301, 328	— to Bengal unrepealed enact-	
ICE TRADE.....	550	ments .....	154
*Idaho. Law Reports.....	231	— to the Laws of Ohio.....	195
*— Revised laws.....	185	— to the Laws of the State of	
Illicy Law of.....	117, 181	New York.....	193
*IHERING, R. von. Struggle for law..	2	— to Lord's Papers.....	45
Illinois. <i>Laws, Journals and Documents</i>		— to Commons' Papers (Eng-	
of the State of .....	185, 186	land).....	46, 47
Illinois Reports.....	231	— to Journals of House of As-	
IMBERT, JEAN. La pratique judiciaire.	304	sembly, U. C.....	131
Immigration into U. States... 157, 531, 550		— to Ontario Journals.....	141
Impeachment. Cases of.....	244	— to Public Documents of the	
Imperialism in France. Ten years of.	457	State of New-York.....	193
Imports and Exports. See <i>Commerce.</i>		— Consolidated—to the U. S. Ex.	
Impôts.....	422	Documents.....	133, 184
Impressment of Seamen. Pamphlets		— to Common Law Procedure	
Concerning. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14, 23,		Acts.....	134
24. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 185.		— Digested, of Reports in all the	
Imprisonment for Debt. Letters on the		English Courts.....	121
abolition of. 55. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5, 6, 26.		— to Precedents in Conveyanc-	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 8, 132, 304.		ing.....	95
Immovibilité des curés. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.		— des Ordonnances et Statuts	
42, 78, 104.		du Bas-Canada, jusqu'à la 4me	
Inclosure Acts. On the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		Victoria inclusivement.....	378
27.		— des Ordonnances et Statuts du	
Income. See <i>Revenue.</i>		Bas-Canada jusqu'à la 57e	
Income, or Property Tax.....	492	année de George III, inclusive-	
Income Tax. <i>Law of</i> .....	109	ment .....	378
Income Tax or Property Tax. <i>Eng.</i>		— Des Statuts en force dans le	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 176, 177, 208, 223, 480.		Bas-Canada, par G. W. Wick-	
Index to Statutes of Great Britain, 45, 216		steed.....	378
— and Chronological Table to		India. <i>Law Reports</i> .....	225
Statutes (England).....	58	India. <i>Law of</i> .....	151—154
		India, and the East India Company.	
		The law relating to.....	152

	PAGE.		PAGE.
India Reports ; Prison Discipline, Judicial, &c .. .. .	153	<i>India</i> . Pamphlets on Madras Treasury	504
And see <i>North West Provinces of India</i> .		————— Sugar and Cotton.....	514
<i>India</i> . Restraints of the Press in. <i>P.</i> , vol. 21, 25.		————— Tea, Opium and Cotton.	514
— Bill of (1858). Speech on the. By Colonel Sykes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 256.		Indian Archipelago. Commerce and Free trade promoted in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.	
— Brief Enquiry into state and prospects of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.		Indian Bureau (U. S.) Laws, Regulations &c., of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 99.	
— Case of Sir J. Macpherson, Governor of Bengal. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140.		Indian Board Commissioners. Convention of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 99, 100, 159, 174.	
— Commercial resources, Monetary and Mercantile Systems of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 318, 358.		Indian Pamphlets. Civil Service. 152, 479	
— Cotton culture and Commerce in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.		Indian Law Commissioners. Reports from the.....	152, 153
— Deaths, Census of &c.....	533, 534	<i>Indiana</i> . <i>Laws and Journals of the State of</i> .....	186
— Government Policy of.—to Burmah. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.		<i>Indiana Reports</i> .....	232
— Prison Discipline of.....	479	Indians. Laws of the Colonial and State Governments, relating to	160
— Impeachment and Conduct of Warren Hastings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 129, 135, 153.		— On the treatment of.....	161
— and Lord Ellenborough. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.		— Treaties between the U. S. and Indian Tribes.....	160
— Lord Hastings Government of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 24. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 50		Indians of British N. America. Conferences and Treaties made between Gen. Johnson and the,— in 1755-56. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 3.	
— Lord Wellesley's Administration. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 122, 142.		<i>Indictments</i> . <i>Law of</i> .....	172
— Native laws as administered in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		<i>Indigo Culture</i> .....	514
— Pamphlets, Civil Service, & ...	516	Industrial Classes in Foreign Countries	471
— Revenue Reports.....	514, 515, 516	<i>Industrial Resources of U. States</i> ..	528,—531
— Salt revenue and Monopoly of. vol. 362.		<i>Industrial Societies</i> . <i>Law of</i> .....	88
— Slavery and Slave trade in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.		<i>Industrie</i> .....	415
		<i>Industrie cotonnière</i> .....	416
		<i>Industrie linière</i> .....	416
		<i>Industry of Nations</i> .....	483
		<i>Infancy Cases</i> .....	229
		<i>Infants</i> . <i>Law of</i> .....	87
		Information. Proceedings by. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 9.	
		INGERSOLL, Charles. Fears for Democracy.....	169

	PAGE.
Madras Treasury	504
and Cotton.....	514
Opium and Cotton.	514
Commerce and	
promoted in the.	
362.	
(.) Laws, Regula-	
Am. P., vol. 99.	
Commissioners. Con-	
Am. P., vol. 99,	
Civil Service.	152, 479
Commissioners. Reports	
.....	152, 153
l Journals of the	
.....	186
.....	232
the Colonial and	
ments, relating to	160
ment of.....	161
etween the U. S.	
ribes.....	160
. America. Confe-	
reaties made be-	
Johnson and the,—	
Am. P., vol. 3.	
f.....	172
.....	514
Foreign Countries	471
of U. States..	528,—531
Law of.....	88
.....	415
.....	416
.....	416
.....	483
.....	229
.....	87
eedings by. Am. P.,	
s. Fears for Democ-	
.....	169

	PAGE.	PAGE.
INGERSOLL, E. Law of the Writ of		
Habeas Corpus.....	79	<i>Insurance. Works on.</i> 500, 501, 528.
*INGLIS, A. P. Consular Formulary.	20	Prospectuses etc.
INGLIS, W. Book-keeping.....	503	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 16, 159, 176, 190,
<i>Injunctions. Law of</i> .....	79	237, 243.
<i>Injures</i> .....	302, 337	<i>Intempérance</i> .....
Inland Revenue Reports.....	492	..... 411
INNES, A. T. Law of Creeds in Scot-		<i>Intemperance and Temperance. Works</i>
land.....	252	on. 466,—468. See also <i>Temper-</i>
INNES, Cosmo. Lectures on Scotch		<i>ance.</i>
Legal Antiquities.....	118	<i>Interdit</i> .....
INNES, J. Letter to Lord Glenelg on		..... 319
the working of emancipation		<i>Interest of Money, Tables &amp;c.</i> , 500, 502, 506
in the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		<i>See Usury.</i>
vol. 363.		<i>Intérêt de l'argent</i> .....
Letter to Lord Glenelg on		..... 421
Negro Apprenticeship. <i>Eng.</i>		Tables d'.....
<i>P.</i> , vol. 363.		..... 433
Thoughts on the present		<i>Intérêt. Prêt à</i> .....
State of the West Indies <i>Eng.</i>		..... 530
<i>P.</i> , vol. 363.		Intérêts de l'agriculture, de l'indus-
Letter on the claims of the		trie et du commerce.....
West India distiller, respecting		..... 414
duties on British spirits. <i>Eng.</i>		<i>Intérêts matériels en France</i> .....
<i>P.</i> , vol. 364.		..... 414
<i>Inns of Court</i> .....	66	<i>Interments. See Burials.</i>
<i>Insane Criminals</i> .....	117, 480	<i>International Copyright</i> .....
<i>Insanity. Law of</i> .....	117, 118	..... 548
<i>Insanity. Question of.</i> 463. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		International Jurisprudence. On the
86.		present State of. By Prof.
<i>Insolvency. Law of.</i> 83, 84, 89, 90. <i>Eng.</i>		Katchinovsky. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.
<i>P.</i> , vol. 36.		260.
<i>Insolvent Acts, Canada</i> .....	138	<i>International Law.</i> 11, 13. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,
See also <i>Bankruptcy.</i>		vol. 293, 306. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 58.
*Institutes du droit naturel.....	266	International Policy. Essays on the.
Institutes of the Civil Law of Spain...	7	..... 12
<i>Institutions de la France</i> .....	277, 278	International (The) Working Men's
<i>Institutions, Literary, Charitable &amp;c.</i> ...	537	Association. Secret History of
<i>Instruction publique</i> .....	356	the. By H. Dixon. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,
<i>Insurance. Laws of.</i> .....	104, 111, 112	vol. 468.
<i>Insurance Cases</i> ...	229	International Penitentiary Congress. 478
		International Statistical Congress... 513
		<i>International Trade</i> between the United
		States and Great Britain &c. 523, 524
		<i>Internationale (L')</i> .....
		..... 394, 398
		<i>Interprétation des lois</i> .....
		..... 317
		<i>Investments</i> .....
		..... 499, 532
		<i>Iowa. Laws, Journals and Documents of</i>
		the State of .....
		..... 186
		<i>Iowa Reports</i> .....
		..... 232
		Census of.....
		..... 528

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Ireland. On Legislation concerning the Fisheries of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		*IVES, R. A. Military Law of the United States .....	174
Irish Statutes. The Statutes at Large .....	219	<i>Ivresse, Ivrognerie</i> .....	411, 412
----- General Index to....	120	JACKSON. See HAMMOND.	
Irish Parliament. Mountmorres, Lord. The History of the....	51	JACKSON'S Georgia Reports.....	231
* ----- From 1782 to 1800, by Williams.....	51	*JACKSON. Texas Reports.....	239
----- Life and Death of. by Whiteside.....	51	*JACKSON and LUMPKIN. Georgia Reports .....	231
----- Parliamentary Register .....	51	JACKSON, Andrew. Life of.....	166
<i>Irish Law</i> .....	120	*JACKSON, C. Practical Arbitrator... ..	89
Irish Jurist.....	219	JACKSON, J. B. Timber Mark Guide. ....	506
----- Law and Equity Reports.....	219	JACOB'S Reports.....	206
----- Law Times.....	219	JACOB and WALKER'S Reports.....	206
----- Eloquence. Household Book of.	54	JACOB, M. de. Science des finances..	416
Irish Poor Law. History of.....	470	JACOB, W. Commerce of the Black Sea and Sea of Azof. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 344.	
<i>Iron Trade</i> .....	514	----- On the Cultivation of poor soils by Pauper Labour. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 344.	
IRONS, L. C. The "Alabama" Controversy. 14. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 458.		----- On the protection required by British Agriculture and on Corn. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 11, 336.	
IRVINE, A. F. Game Laws of Scotland.....	119	----- Precious Metals.....	494
IRVINE'S Reports.....	221	----- Tracts on Corn Trade and Corn Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 344.	
IRVING, Æ. Index to Statutes of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 165.		JACQUET, P. Traité des justices de seigneurs .....	303
IRVING, B. A. Theory of Caste in India. ....	153	JACQUIER, Chas. De la condition légale des communautés religieuses en France. ....	370
----- Commerce in India...	50	JACQUOT, Chs. Les codes de la législation forestière.....	347
ISAMBERT, DE CRUSY, JOURDAN et TAILLANDIER. Lois françaises depuis l'an 420 jusqu'à la révolution de 1789.....	294	<i>Jails</i> See <i>Prisons</i> .	
Isle of Man and the Channel Islands. Bowditch, J. History and Laws of .....	120	<i>Jails</i> . Reports on.....	529
----- Lex Scripta of the .....	120	JALBERT, Capitaine. Son procès. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 40.	
<i>Italienne. Législation</i> .....	381, 382	JAMAICA. The Political Constitution. 143	
IVERNOIS, Sir Francis d'. Mortalité des peuples.....	434	----- Laws, Journals and Votes of the Assembly.....	143

	PAGE.
ry Law of the	174
.....	411, 412
AMMOND.	
Reports.....	231
Reports.....	239
AN. Georgia Re-	
.....	231
Life of.....	166
ical Arbitrator... 89	
er Mark Guide. 506	
.....	206
Reports.....	206
ce des finances.. 416	
ce of the Black	
of Azof. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Cultivation of	
Pauper Labour.	
344.	
tection required	
griculture and on	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 11, 336.	
s Metals.....	494
n Corn Trade and	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 344.	
des justices de	
.....	395
De la condition	
mmunautés reli-	
rance.....	370
codes de la légis-	
ore.....	347
.....	529
Son procès. <i>Bro.</i>	
ical Constitution. 143	
ournals and Votes	
ably.....	143

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JAMAICA. Courts of—and their juris-		JEANNEL, Dr J. De la prostitution...	411
diction.....	148	JEBB'S Reports.. .. .	218
— — — <i>Statutes, Journals, &amp;c.</i> .....	149	JEBB and BOURKE'S Reports .....	218
Jamaica and Slavery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		JEBB and SYMES' Reports. ....	218
69, 240, 242.		JEBB, Dr J. Political Letters. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
JAMES' Reports (Nova Scotia).....	224	vol. 46.	
JAMES, E. Bankrupt Law of the		— — — The Match Tax. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
United States.....	175	vol. 441.	
JAMES, Edwin. The Political Institu-		— — — On Parliamentary Re-	
tions of America and England.		form. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 457.		JEBB, Major. Surveyor General of	
JAMES, J. Worsted Manufacture.....	513	Prisons.....	476
JAMES, W. B. Wine duties.....	519	JEFFERSON, Thomas. Parliamentary	
JAMESON, Mrs. Sisters of Charity... 463		Practice for the Senate and	
— — — Communion of Labour. 463		House of Representatives of	
JAMESON, J. A. Constitutional Con-		the United States.....	38, 163
vention.....	158	— — — Life and Works.. 165	
JANET, P. Histoire de la Philosophie		— — — Writings.....	166
morale et politique.....	385	Voir WITT, CORNELIS DE.	
JANNET, Claudio. Les sociétés secrètes	398	JENCKEN. See TOMKINS.	
"JANUS." The Pope and the Council.. 247		JENKINS' Reports.....	211
JARMAN. See BYTHEWOOD.		JENKINS, Edward. The Coolie, his	
JARMAN, Henry. Practice of Chan-		rights.....	481
cery... ..	80	— — — Ginx's Baby.....	473
JARMAN, Thomas. On Wills.....	96	— — — Lord Bantam....	473
JARNAGIN. See SCOTT.		— — — Devil's chain, 473.	
JARVIS. See YOUNGE.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 573. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
JAUZE, F. Médecine légale hippia-		vol. 317.	
trique.....	356	— — — Haverholme.....	473
JAY, Aimé. Organisation des compa-		— — — Barney Geoghe-	
gnies d'assurances dans les		gan, M. P., and Home Rule at	
États-Unis de l'Amérique du		St. Stephen's. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 560.	
Nord.....	346	— — — Blot on the	
JAY, J. Statistical view of American		Queen's Head. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 528.	
Agriculture. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.		— — — The Great Domi-	
JAY, J. L. Dictionnaire des justices		nion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 518.	
de paix.....	339	— — — The Colonies and	
— — — Traité de la vaine pâture		Imperial Unity. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
et du parcours.....	356	441.	
— — — Traité des conseils de famille 319		— — — Discussions en	
— — — Traité des scellés, des inven-		Colonial Questions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
taires et des prises.....	322	453.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JENKINS, Edward. <i>Little Hodge. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 470.		JOCOTTON, M. A. Des actions civiles.	334
————— The Shadow on the Cross. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 556.		————— Des exceptions de procédure .....	334
————— Glances at Inner England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 499.		JOHNSON. See KAY.	
————— Janus, or the Double-faced Ministry. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 536.		JOHNSON. New York Chancery Reports.....	236
JENKINS, (Edward) and RAYMOND, John. On building contracts.	88	JOHNSON'S Cases, New York .....	236
JENKYNs. See LUDLOW.		JOHNSON'S Chancery Reports.....	207
JENNINGS, (G. H.) and JOHNSTONE, W. S. Book of Parliamentary Anecdote .....	54	*JOHNSON'S New York Supreme Court Reports.....	236
JENNINGS, L. J. Republican Government in the United States.....	158	JOHNSON and HEMMING'S Reports.....	207
JENNINGS, R. Social Delusions.....	458	JOHNSON, Dr. Political Essays.....	461
JENNISON. Michigan Reports.....	234	JOHNSON, Andrew. Speeches of.....	166
* <i>Jersey</i> . Laws, customs and constitution of.....	120	————— Proceedings in the trial of.....	244
————— <i>Constitution, lois, usages</i> .....	288	————— Articles of Impeachment: Messages of the Congress. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
JERVIS. See CROMPTON.		JOHNSON, James and HENRY J. The Patentee's Manual.....	113
JERVIS, J. B. Labour and Capital... 489		————— Letters	
————— Railway Property.....	507	Patent for Inventions.....	113
JERVIS, John. Office and duties of Coroners .....	85	JOHNSON, J. W. Book-keeping.....	503
JERVOIS, Col. W. F. D. Defensive Policy of Great Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 471.		JOHNSON, Samuel. Debates in Parliament .....	50
JERWOOD, J. On the rights to the Sea Shores.....	18	JOHNSON, T. R. Book-keeping.....	503
<i>Jésuites</i> . Voir Part. II.		JOHNSON, Wm Trial for Murder. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
JEVONS, W. S. Money and Exchange. (Int. S. S. No. 17).....	490	JOHNSTON, R. Civil Service Guide... 451	
————— Political Economy.....	485	JOHNSTONE. See JENNINGS.	
————— Serious fall in the value of Gold ascertained. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.		<i>Joint Stock Companies</i> . Law of.....	101
<i>Jeux et Paris</i> , devant la loi.....	326	————— Returns of.....	523
		————— Pamphlets on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 27. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 171. See also <i>Partnership</i> .	
		(JOINVILLE, le Prince de). L'Angleterre. Etudes sur le self-governement.....	288
		JOLIVET, Ad. Examen du système électoral anglais.....	280
		JOLY, H. G. Report on Forestry and Forests of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 347.	



	PAGE.
es actions civiles.	334
es exceptions de	334
York Chancery	236
ew York	236
y Reports.	207
rk Supreme Court	236
ING's Reports.	207
tical Essays.	461
Speeches of.	166
Proceedings in the	244
Articles of Im-	
Messages of the	
Am. P., vol. 75.	
and HENRY J. The	
Manual.	113
Letters	
Inventions.	113
Book-keeping.	503
Debates in Par-	50
Book-keeping.	503
al for Murder. <i>Can.</i>	
vil Service Guide...	451
JENNINGS.	
ies. <i>Law of</i> ....	101
— Returns of.	523
— Pamphlets on.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 171.	
artnership.	
ince de). <i>L'Angle-</i>	
ides sur le self-gov-	263
xamen du système	
anglais.	280
ort on Forestry and	
Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JOLY, M. A. Les lettres de cachet dans la généralité de Caen au XVIIIe siècle.....	303	JONES, Sir Wm. The Mahomedan Law of Succession to property.....	152
JOLY, Maurice. Le Barreau de Paris .....	290	JOPLIN, T. On Banking. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 173.	
JONES. See DE GEX.		— The Currency Question, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 310.	
JONES. See HAYES.		— Report of Joint Stock Bank Committee. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 318.	
JONES. See SNELLING.		— Slave Registry. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 72.	
JONES. Alabama Reports.....	230	— Coinage of Barbadoes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 72.	
JONES. Irish Exchequer Reports.....	218	JOSEPH. See ROBINSON.	
JONES. King's Bench Reports.....	208	JOSSEAU, J. B. Traité du crédit foncier.....	329
JONES. Missouri Reports.....	234	— Le crédit foncier en France .....	422
JONES. Pennsylvania Reports.....	238	JOUANNEAU et SOLON. Discussion du Code civil.....	305
JONES and CAREY's Reports.....	218	JOUBLEAU, F. Etudes sur Colbert....	406
JONES, BARCLAY and WHITTELEY. Missouri Reports.....	234	JOUFFROY, Th. Cours de droit naturel.	266
JONES and LA TOUCHE's Reports.....	217	— Constitution de l'Angleterre.....	287
JONES and SPENCER. New York Reports .....	237	— Politique de la France en Afrique.....	392
JONES, A. Revenue Book.....	520	JOUIN, H. Congrès de Nantes.....	415
JONES, Alfred. Principles of Privy Council Legislation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		JOURDAIN. Voir MALEPEYRE.	
JONES, David. On Annuities.....	500	JOURDAN. Voir MIROIR.	
JONES, Edwyn. Law of Salvage.....	19	JOURDAN, Alfred. Le Droit français, ses règles fondamentales.....	313
*JONES, H. C. Law of Prescription in Ontario.....	138	Journal des Economistes .....	407
JONES, H. W. What will you take to drink? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 523.		Journal des Notaires et des Avocats.	350
*JONES, L. A. Law of Mortgages....	92	— Tables générales de la Collec-tion (de 1808 à 1834).....	350
*—— Law of Railroad Secu-rities .....	103	Journal des Tribunaux de Commerce.	344
*JONES, Robert. History of the French Bar.....	7	*Journal du Droit international privé.	269
*JONES, Rev. R. Literary remains... 485		Journal Officiel de l'Empire Français.	287
JONES, R. W. Money is Power.....	491	Journal du Palais.....	298, 315
JONES, Sir Wm. Essay on the Law of Bailments.....	111	Journal des Avoués, ou recueil criti-que de procédure civile, com-merciale et administrative....	333
— Mode of suppressing Riots. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 197.....	78		
— Institutes of Hindu Law	151		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Journaux du Sénat et de la Chambre des Communes, depuis 1867..	379	JOYCE, J. W. <i>Ecclesia Vindicata</i> ...	249
— Statuts et Gazetto Officielle de la province de Québec depuis 1867 .....	379	— The Civil Power in its relations to the Church.....	249
— de l'Assemblée Législative du Canada, de 1841 à 1867 ....	379	JOYCE, William. <i>On Injunctions</i> ....	79
— du Conseil Spécial du Bas-Canada .....	379	<i>Judge Advocates</i> .....	115
— du Conseil Législatif du Canada, de 1841 à 1867.....	379	<i>Judges. Authority of. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 40, 195.	
— de la Chambre d'Assemblée du Bas Canada de 1792 à 1837. 53 vol.....	379	<i>Judgments</i> .....	69, 71, 89
— du Conseil Législatif du Bas-Canada, de 1792 à 1837....	379	<i>Judicature. Supreme Court of. Acts and Practice</i> .....	66, 69
— et Statuts de la province de Manitoba, depuis 1871.....	379	<i>Judiciaire, organisation, réforme, &amp;c.</i> 331, 332	
JOUSSE, M. <i>Commentaire sur l'édit du mois d'avril 1695</i> .....	370	<i>Judicial Committee. See Privy Council.</i>	
— <i>Recueil chronologique des ordonnances de 1667-73</i> ...	295	<i>Judicial Statistics, Lower Canada</i> ....	135
— <i>Nouveau commentaire sur l'ordonnance de 1667-73</i> ...	295	<i>Judiciary Cases</i> .....	221
— <i>Traité du gouvernement des paroisses</i> .....	370	JUGE. <i>Voir REBEL.</i>	
— <i>Commentaire sur l'ordonnance du commerce du mois de mars 1673</i> .....	295	<i>Jugements</i> .....	335
— <i>Administration de la justice</i> .....	304	<i>Juges de Paix</i> .....	338, 339, 437
JOUSSELIN et PERIN. <i>Voir LALLEAU.</i>		JUGLAR, Clément. <i>Des crises commerciales</i> .....	418
JOUSSELIN, J. <i>Servitudes d'utilité publique</i> .....	325	JULIUS, Dr. N. H. <i>Leçons sur les Prisons</i> .....	412
JOUY, Louis-François de. <i>Principes et usages concernant les dîmes.</i>	370	JULLIANY. <i>Commerce de Marseille.</i>	425
Joy, Henry. <i>Admissibility of Confessions, and challenge of Jurors</i> .....	76	JUNIUS. <i>Letters of</i> .....	446
— <i>Evidence of Accomplices</i> .....	76	— <i>Works of</i> .....	446
		— <i>Handwriting of</i> .....	446
		Juridical Society Papers .....	3-5
		Juries. <i>Dark side of Trial, by. By J. Brown. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	
		— <i>Unanimity in the verdict of. By W.M. Best. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.	
		— <i>Defended by G. R. Clarke. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	
		— <i>in trials for libels. Constitutional power and duty of. Am. P.</i> , vol. 47.	
		— <i>Are they judges of Law as well as of Fact? Am. P.</i> , vol. 47.	
		— <i>On the respect due to the authority of the Judges, and to the verdict of. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 329.	

	PAGE.
esia Vindicta...	249
Civil Power in its	
the Church.....	249
on Injunctions....	79
.....	115
of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
.....	69, 71, 89
e Court of. <i>Acts</i>	
.....	66, 69
on, <i>réforme</i> , &c. 331,	332
See <i>Privy Council</i> .	
Lower Canada....	135
.....	221
.....	335
.....	338, 339, 437
Des crises com-	
.....	418
Leçons sur les	
.....	412
merce de Marseille.	425
f.....	446
f.....	446
ting of.....	446
Papers.....	3-5
e of Trial, by. By	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	
ty in the verdict of.	
Best. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
.....	
Defended	
Clarke. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
for libels. Consti-	
power and duty of.	
l. 47.	
judges of Law as	
fact? <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 47.	
respect due to the	
of the Judges, and to	
t of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	

	PAGE.
Juries (Grand.) On the Institution	
of. By T. Chambers. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 260.	
<i>Juries. Law of</i> .....	3, 4, 79, 80
<i>Jurisprudence. Works on.</i> 1-8. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 260, 293, 306.	
See also <i>Maritime Law</i> .	
----- <i>commerciale</i> .....	342
----- <i>générale</i> .....	255
----- <i>ancienne</i> .....	256, 257
----- <i>vétérinaire</i> .....	356
Jurist, (The).....	215
<i>Jury Court Reports</i> .....	221
<i>Jury (Droit français)</i> .....	338
<i>Jury. Trial by.</i> 79, 80. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
46, 109, 114, 260, 262.	
----- Agreement of. 3. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.	
JUSSIEUX DE MONTLUEL. Instruction	
facile sur les conventions.....	322
<i>Justice's Manuals</i> .....	77
*Justices of the Peace in Upper Ca-	
nada. Acts relating to.....	137
<i>Justices of the Peace.</i> Pamphlets con-	
cerning jurisdiction of. &c.,	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 29. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 132.	
JUSTINIAN. Institutes.....	10
----- Select Titles from.....	10
JUSTINIEN. Les Pandectes de Justi-	
nien.....	262, 263
----- Institutes de Justinien... ..	262
----- Les Institutes de Justi-	
nien conférées avec le Droit	
français.....	262
----- Nouvelles de.....	263
<i>Juvenile Delinquents</i> .....	475
KAMES' Reports.....	220
Kamouraska Controverted Election.	
Minutes of Committee. See	
<i>Elections</i> .	
<i>Kansas. Laws and Documents of the</i>	
<i>State of</i> .....	186, 187

	PAGE.
<i>Kansas. Reports</i> .....	232
KARCHER, Théodore. <i>Etudes sur</i>	
l'Angleterre.....	238
KATCHENOVSKY, Professor. On the	
present State of International	
Jurisprudence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
260.	
KAUFMANN, M. Socialism.....	460
KAY's Reports.....	207
KAY and JOHNSON's Reports.....	207
*KAY, J. Free Trade in Land.....	488
KAY, Joseph. Shipmasters and Sen-	
men.....	112
KEANE, (D. D.) and GRANT, James.	
Cases in the Court of Common	
Pleas.....	41, 214
KEBBEL, T. E. <i>Essays on History</i>	
and Politics.....	450
----- <i>English Statesmen</i> . 450	
KEBLE's Reports.....	208
KEBLE, Revd. J. <i>Laws of Nuptial</i>	
bond.....	464
----- Sketch of the rise	
and progress of the Reciprocity	
Treaty. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153.	
----- Difficulties in the	
relations between Church and	
State. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 544.	
KEELE, W. C. <i>District Law Manual</i> . 137	
----- <i>The Provincial Jus-</i>	
<i>tice; or, Magistrate's Manual</i> . 137	
KEEN. See MYLNE.	
KEEN's Reports.....	207
KEILWAY's Reports.....	208
KELHAM, R. <i>Dictionary of the Nor-</i>	
<i>man Language</i> .....	58
*KELLER, Emile. <i>L'Ényclique du</i>	
8 décembre 1864.....	365
KELLER, F. L. de. <i>De la procédure</i>	
<i>civile et des actions chez les</i>	
<i>Romains</i> .....	264

	PAGE.		PAGE.
KELLOGG, E. Labour and other Capital	489	KER, H. B. On Registry. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
----- Monetary System.....	489	vol. 41.	
KELLY. Georgia Reports.....	231	KERCHOVE DE DENTERGHEM. De la	
KELLY & COBB. Georgia Reports..	231	responsabilité des ministres	
KELLY, Sir Fitzroy, On Jurispru-		dans le droit public belge.....	289
dence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.		KERNAN. New York Reports.....	276
----- Letter to Earl Cairns		KERR. Indiana Reports.....	232
on Oath of Secresy of Privy		KERR's Reports (New Brunswick)...	223
Councillors. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 575.		KERR, Revd. J. The Metric System.	
KELLY, J. B. Law of Usury.....	105	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.	
KELLY, P. Mineral Cambist.....	503	KERR, R. M. Action at Law.....	70
KELYNG. King's Bench Reports.....	208	KERR, W. H. Magistrate's Acts of	
----- Crown cases.....	214	1869.....	137
KELYNGE's Chancery Reports.....	206	KERR, W. W. Law of Fraud and	
KELYNGE, (Wm.) King's Bench Re-		Mistake.....	83
ports.....	209	----- Law of Discovery... 83	
KENNEDY, C. M. Christianity and		----- Law of Injunctions. 79	
International Law.....	13	*----- Law as to Receivers. 79	
KENNEDY, Lt.-Col. J. P. Railway		KETTELER, Baron de. Un catholique	
Construction.....	507	peut-il être franc-maçon?.....	398
KENNEDY, (W.R.) and RAIKES, F. W.		KETTELER, Mgr. Guil. Liberté, Auto-	
The New Practice....	69	rité, Eglise.....	364
*KENNY, C.S. Effects of Marriage on		*KEY, (T.) and ELPHINSTONE, H. W.	
Property.....	86	Precedents in Conveyancing... 95	
*----- Law of Primogeniture		KEYES, New York Reports.....	236
in England.....	93	KEYSER, Henry. Law relating to	
KENT, Duke of. His case. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		Stock Exchange.....	106
vol. 121, 153.		KILKERRAN's Reports.....	220
KENT, James. Commentary on In-		<i>King's Bench Practice</i> .....	67
ternational Law.....	12	<i>King's Bench and Queen's Bench Reports</i>	
----- Commentaries on		of England.....	207-209, 215
American Law.....	171	----- of	
----- On International		Ireland.....	217, 218
Law.....	171	----- of	
KENT, W. (Dissenting Minister)		Canada.....	222
Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.		KING. Louisiana Reports.....	233
<i>Kentucky. Laws and Civil Practice of</i>		KING, Rev. B. Sacrilege and its	
<i>the State of</i> .....	187	encouragement, an account of	
<i>Kentucky Reports</i> .....	232	riots at Saint George's in the	
KENYON's Reports.....	209	East. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271, 278.	
KENYON, Lord. On Roman Catholic		KING, Lord P., and the Banking	
Question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 231.		Question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 212.	

	PAGE.
Registry. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
BERGHEM. De la	
és des ministres	
public belge.....	289
rk Reports.....	296
ports.....	232
ew Brunswick)...	223
ne Metric System.	
373.	
on at Law.....	70
gistrate's Acts of	
.....	137
w of Fraud and	
.....	83
w of Discovery... 83	
w of Injunctions. 79	
w as to Receivers. 79	
e. Un catholique	
ranc-maçon?.....	398
uil. Liberté, Auto-	
.....	364
PHINSTONE, H. W.	
n Conveyancing... 95	
Reports.....	236
Law relating to	
ange.....	106
ts.....	220
ce.....	67
een's Bench Reports	
.....	207-209, 215
..... of	
.....	217, 218
..... of	
.....	222
Reports.....	233
acrilege and its	
ent, an account of	
t George's in the	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 271, 278.	
nd the Banking	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 212.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
KING, Lord P. Selection from his		KNUTT-BONDE. La Suède et son com-	
Speeches.....	52	merce .....	425
KING, Wm. His expulsion from his		KOCH et SCHOELL. Histoire abrégée	
land, in New Zealand, by		des traités de paix.....	270
Governor Browne. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		KOENIGSWARTER, L. J. Histoire de	
vol. 367.		l'organisation de la famille.....	397
<i>Kingly Office.</i> Defence of the. <i>Eng.</i>		*KOROSI, Jos. Statistique des gran-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 53, 445.		des villes.....	431
----- Succession to the. <i>Eng.</i>		KOSSUTH, L. Select Speeches of.....	453
<i>P.</i> , vol. 42.		KRUG-BASSE. De l'office du juge en	
See also <i>Crown.</i>		matière civile.....	338
KINGSMILL, Col. Addresses to Prisoners	478	KYDD, S. The Factory Movement... 470	
KINGSMILL, Rev. J. On Prisons and			
Prisoners .....	477	*LABEYRIE, H. Conversions de	
KINNEAR, J. B. Law of Bankruptcy. 119		rentes .....	416
----- Principles of Reform 444		LABILLIERE, F. P. The Permanent	
KINSLEY, C. Lumber Surveying..... 506		Unity of the Empire. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
KIRBY, J. Lower Canada Law Jour-		vol. 264.	
nal .....	139	LABLETTERIE, l'abbé de. Du gouver-	
*----- Legal News..... 139		nement romain sous les empe-	
KIRWAN. See CARRINGTON.		reurs depuis Auguste jusqu'à	
KLIMRATH, Henry. Travaux sur l'his-		Dioclétien .....	276
toire du Droit français..... 295		----- Si la puis-	
----- Etudes sur les		sance impériale chez les Ro-	
Coutumes .....	295	maines était patrimoniale, héré-	
KLUBER, J. L. Droit des gens..... 267		ditaire ou élective.....	276
KNAPP's Reports..... 205		----- Sur le nom	
KNAPP. See PERRY		d'Auguste .....	276
KNAPP, (J.W.) and OMBLER, E. Cases		LABOULAYE. Voir DUPIN.	
of Controverted Elections... 44, 213		LABOULAYE, Ed. De la constitution	
KNAPP, M. L. Life Insurance..... 500		américaine .....	289
KNEELAND, S. F. Mechanic's Liens. 177		----- Etudes sur la pro-	
<i>Know Nothings.</i> See <i>Native Ameri-</i>		priété littéraire en France et	
<i>cans.</i>		en Angleterre.....	361
KNOWLES. Rhode Island Reports.. 238		----- L'Etat et ses limites 276	
KNOWLES & BRADLEY. See AMES.		----- Questions constitu-	
KNOX, J. J. National Banking System		tionnelles.....	279
N. Y. Resumption of the Silver		----- Le Parti Libéral... 396	
Question. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 192.		----- Recherches sur la	
KNOX, W. Claim of the Colonies to		condition civile et politique des	
be exempted from Imperial		femmes .....	397
Taxation. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 41.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Labour, Laws of</i> .....	88	LACOSTE, M. Ch. Trois ans de stage.	307
<i>Labour. On Free and Slave. Eng. P.,</i> vol. 313, 325, 356, 364.		LACRETELLE. Eloquence judiciaire et philosophie législative.....	230
— On Juvenile and Female. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.		LACROIX-FIEFFÉ. La clef des lois romaines.....	261
— Pauper. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 344.		LACROIX, H. Present and Future of Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 194.	
— On Convict and Free. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		— An Unpacific Scandal at Custom House of Montreal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 255.	
— Wants of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 218.		LACUISINE, M. de. De l'esprit public dans l'institution du jury.....	338
*Labour in Europe and America....	471	*LADD, W. American Railway Re- ports.....	230
<i>Labour and Capital</i> .....	489	Ladies' Benevolent Society of Mon- treal. Report for 1850. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 87.	
<i>Labour Question and Labouring Clas- ses</i> .....	471	— of Quebec. Reports for 1839 to 1851. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 101.	
LABOUREAU. Comptabilité financière.	416	Ladies' Sanitary Ass. Tracts of. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 267, 272.	
<i>Labouring Classes. Pamphlets on the employment &amp;c, of. P.</i> , vol. 10. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 85, 115, 149, 181, 190, 237, 239.		LAFARELLE. Du Progrès social.....	392
— Morals of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10. See also <i>Working Classes.</i>		LAFERRIÈRE, M. F. Histoire du droit civil de Rome et du droit français.....	289
Labouring Population of Scotland....	473	— et BATHIE, A. Les constitutions d'Europe et d'Amérique.....	278
LABOURT. Intempérance.....	411	— Cours de Droit public et administratif.....	278
LABRUNE, l'abbé P. L'émigration..	410	*LAFLECHE, Mgr. L. R. Rapports de la société civile avec la reli- gion.....	338
LABYE, Cl. Législation des travaux publics en Belgique.....	381	LAFLEUR, J. B. Le crédit foncier. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 239.	
LACASSAGNE, A. Précis de médecine judiciaire.....	340	LAFOND DE LURCY, Gabriel. Guide général des assurances mariti- mes et fluviales.....	347
LACEY, J. F. Digest of Railway Decisions.....	103, 230	LA FONTAINE-BALDWIN Cabinet de- fondé. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
LACHAIZE, Gabriel. Vente des im- meubles par expropriation for- cée.....	330		
LACHÈZE-DEGENESTE Garantie des matières d'or et d'argent....	420		
LACK, H. R. French Treaty and Tariff of 1860.....	7, 16		
LACOMBE. Histoire de la monarchie en Europe.....	277		
LACOMBE, C. Mercier de. Henri IV et sa politique.....	391		

	PAGE.
Trois ans de stage.....	307
Influence judiciaire	
de législative.....	230
La clef des lois	
.....	261
ent and Future of	
o. Can., vol. 194.	
Unpacifie Scandal	
ouse of Montreal.	
.....	255.
De l'esprit public	
tion du jury.....	338
ican Railway Re-	
.....	230
Society of Mon-	
rt for 1950. Can.	
.....	
of Quebec.	
1839 to 1851. Can.	
.....	
ss. Tracts of. Eng.	
.....	272.
Progrès social.....	392
. Histoire du droit	
ome et du droit	
.....	289
- et BATBIE, A.	
ations d'Europe et	
.....	276
- Cours de Droit	
Administratif.....	276
L. R. Rapports	
de civile avec la reli-	
.....	338
Le crédit foncier.	
ol. 239.	
y, Gabriel. Guide	
assurances mariti-	
miales.....	347
WIN Cabinet de-	
in. P., vol. 20.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LA FONTAINE, Sir L. H. Notes sur		LALLEAU (de), JOUSSELIN et PÉHIN.	
l'immovibilité des curés dans		Traité de l'expropriation pour	
le Bas-Canada. Bro. Can., 104		cause d'utilité publique.....	355
et 73.		LALOR, J. Money and Morals..	470
----- L'Esclavage n-t-		LALOR's Supplement to HILL and	
il existé en Canada? Bro. Can.,		DENIO's N.Y. Reports .....	236
vol. 77.		LAMARE, DE, et LECLERCQ DU BRILLET.	
----- Political Cor-		Traité de la police .....	302
respondence with Hon. Messrs.		LAMARQUE, P. Le Club de Villago...	392
Caron, Morin, &c., Can. P.,		LAMARTINE. Tribune.....	285, 390
vol. 126.		*----- Sa politique .....	285
LA FRENAYE and DOHERTY. Enquiry		LAMBERT, Eugène. Philosophie de	
into office of Clerk of the Crown		la cour d'assises.....	357
and Clerk of the Peace at Mon-		LAMBERT, Gustave. Etude sur l'orga-	
treuil. Can. P., 132.		nisation administrative des	
LAGET. Voir LAGET-VALDESON.		Etats .....	352
LAGET-VALDESON et LAGET, Louis.		LAMÉ-FLEURY, E. De la législation	
Théorie du code pénal. Espa-		minérale sous l'ancienne mo-	
gnol .....	362	narchie .....	358
LAGRANGE, E. Manuel de Droit Ro-		----- Code annoté des	
main, ou explication des Insti-		chemins de fer .....	359
tutes de Justinien.....	262	LAMENNAIS. La religion dans ses	
LAGRÈZE, G. Basele de. Droit cri-		rapports avec l'ordre politique	
minel à l'usage des jurés.....	338	et civil.....	571
LAHAYE, WALDECK-ROUSSEAU, etc.		Voir aussi Part. II.	
Le Code Civil annoté.....	308	LAMIRANDE. Affaire d'extradition...	272
LAINEL, Ferd. Formalités néces-		LAMOIGNON. Arrêtés de.....	299
saires à la publicité des privi-		LAN, Jules. Les chemins de fer de-	
lèges .....	329	vant leurs juges naturels.....	358
LAINÉ, Alp. Tables analytiques des		LANCKMAN, J. B. Traité des trans-	
Codes.....	310	ports par chemin de fer en	
LAING, S. Great City Frauds.....	499	Belgique .....	359
LAIR, A. E. De la compensation....	264	LANCTOT, Mugloire. Le livre du ma-	
LAIRD, Macgregor. On the Sugar Du-		gistrat.....	374
ties. Eng. P., vol. 332.		Land Laws in United States. 1; 184,	
----- Remedies for the		547, 549	
Slave Trade. Eng. P., 376.		----- in England.....	98
LAJONKAIRE. Les douanes dans l'an-		*----- in Scotland.....	119
tiquité .....	427	Land Office. United States circular	
LALAURE, M. Traité des servitudes		from the. Am. P., vol. 90, 135.	
réelles.....	301	----- Instructions in re Mine-	
----- et PAILLET. Traité des ser-		ral Claims. Am. P., vol. 132.	
vitutes réelles.....	325		
10			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Lands</i> , Public How to obtain Title to. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 90, 103, 135.		LANGÉVIN, Hector. Factum de la contestation d'élection de Charlevoix. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 354.	
————— Brief description of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 103.		LANGLADE, Favard de. Législation électorale. Voir FAVARD DE LANGLADE.....	281
<i>Lands</i> (waste). Enclosures of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 193.		LANGLOIX, F. Traité des droits, privilèges et fonctions des Notaires	349
Land Purchase Act. Proceedings of Commissioners. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 294.		LANGMEAD, T. P. English Constitutional History.....	22
<i>Land Question</i> .....	488	LANGSLOW, R. The case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.	
<i>Land Tax</i> , 98. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 179, 185, 193.		LANJUINAIS. Constitutions de la France.....	273
Land Tenure, Systems of.....	488	LANMAN, Charles. Biographical Annals.....	161
<i>Landed Property</i> . <i>P.</i> , vol. 7. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 80, 175, 176, 181. See <i>Real Estate: Real Property</i> .		————— Dictionary of the United States Congress.....	161
LANDINE, M. de. Des Etats Généraux.....	281	LANOE, A. Nouveau code des maîtres de poste.....	360
<i>Landlord and Tenant. Law of</i> .....	98, 174	LANOUE, Colas de. Du prêt à intérêt .....	330
LANDOUZY. Responsabilité des conservateurs des hypothèques ...	329	LANSING. New York Reports.....	236
LANDRIN, M. Traité de l'or.....	418	Lansing Reform Club. History of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 191.	
LANE'S Reports .....	211	LAPERRIÈRE, Augustin. Decisions of the Speakers in Canada. 39, and <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 275.	
LANE, C. T. On Coronation Oath. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 98.		*LAPIERRE, Chs. Les chemins de fer et la navigation .....	428
LANE, L. Trial of, for Murder. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76.		LAPIERRE, C. F. Les chemins de fer.	453
LANG, J. D. The Coming Event....	149	LAPORTE, J. B. de. Le nouveau Dunod	330
LANGDELL, C. C. Cases on the Law of Contracts.....	107	————— Nouveau Ferrière... ..	314
————— Cases on sales of Personal Property.....	93	LAPP. See RIDGWAY.	
*————— Summary of Equity Pleading .....	80	LARCY, R. de. Vicissitudes politiques de la France.....	391
LANGE. La nouvelle pratique civile, criminelle et bénéficiaire.....	304	LARDNER, D. Railway Economy.....	507
LANGELIER, J. C. Revision of Canadian Tariff. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 235.		LARDY, C. Législations civiles des Cantons Suisses....	382
LANGÉVIN, Hector L. Droit administratif .....	375	LAREAU. Voir DOUTRE.	
————— Manuel de papiers et fabriques.			134



	PAGE.
Factum de la	
d'élection de Char-	
. P., vol. 354.	
de. Législation	
Voir FAVARD DE	
.....	281
aité des droits, pri-	
ctions des Notaires	349
English Constitu-	
ry.....	22
e case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
stitutions de la	
.....	278
Biographical An-	
.....	161
Dictionary of the	
es Congress.....	161
ouveau code des	
poste.....	360
. Du prêt à inté-	
.....	330
York Reports.....	236
lub. History of the	
l. 191.	
stin. Decisions of	
s in Canada. 39, and	
vol. 275.	
Les chemins de fer	
ation .....	428
Les chemins de fer.	458
Le nouveau Dunod	330
Nouveau Ferrière..	314
AY.	
ssissitudes politiques	
o.....	391
way Economy.....	507
lations civiles des	
ssises....	332
OUTRE.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LAREAU. Tableaux des délais fixes.		LAURENT, Emile. Etudes sur les	
Bro. Can., vol. 238.		sociétés de prévoyance.....	411
Voir DOUTRE et LAREAU.		LAURENT, F. Principes de Droit civil	
LARNED, J. N. Labour and Capital...	489	français.....	311, 312
LAROCHE, Ernest. Les nationaux et		*----- Histoire du Droit des	
les partis.....	396	gens .....	266
LAROMBIÈRE. Théorie et pratique des		----- Cours élémentaire de	
obligations .....	323	droit civil.....	311, 63
LASCHAMPS, F. de Bigorie de. Du		LAURENT, Paul. Les produits du sol	
jury en matière criminelle....	338	forestier .....	408
LASSIME. Traité de la contrainte par		LAURIE, J. Tables of Interest.....	502
corps .....	332	LAURIE, P. Prison Discipline and Se-	
LATCHI'S Reports.....	208	condary Punishment. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
*LATHROP, J. Massachusetts Reports.	233	vol. 329.	
Latin and Greek Churches in Turkey	248	LAURIER, Clément. La liberté de	
LA TOUCHE. See JONES.		l'argent .....	421
LATRUFFE. Du Droit des communes		LAURIER, W. Lecture on Political	
sur les biens communaux.....	353	Liberalism. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 303.	
LATTEY, R. T. Judicial Committee		----- Discours sur le libéra-	
of the Privy Council.....	29	lisme politique. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.	
LATUDE. Life and Imprisonment of.		299.	
P., vol. 3.		LAURIÈRE. Texte des coutumes.....	297
LAUDERDALE, Earl of. On Finance... 496		LAVELEYE, Emile de. Des causes ac-	
----- On Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		tuelles de guerre en Europe, et	
vol. 166, 211.		de l'arbitrage.....	266
----- On Sinking Fund &c.,		----- Le marché mo-	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 169.		nétaire et ses crises.....	418
----- Letters to Peers of Scot-		*----- Primitive Pro-	
land. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 199.		perty .....	1
----- Strictures on foregoing		LAVERGNE, L. DE. Les écrits de	
Letters, by Gifford. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		Proudhon .....	394
vol. 60.		----- L'Agriculture	
----- Replies to his Letter on		et la Population.....	408
Currency &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		LAVIALLE DE LAMEILLÈRE. Docu-	
166, 211.		ments législatifs sur la télégra-	
LAUGEL, Aug. La France politique		phie électrique en France .....	357
et sociale.....	391	LAVIELLE, M. Etudes sur la procé-	
----- L'Angleterre politi-		dure civile.....	333
que et sociale.....	396	LAVOISIER et LAGRANGE. De la ri-	
LAURENCE. See MELSHEIMER.		chesse territoriale du Royaume	
LAURENT. See DAVIES.		de France.....	400

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Law. The Language of. See Legislative Expression.</i>		LAW. Son système et son époque....	416
Law Amendment Society. Journals, Papers and Reports of the.....	6, 7	— Et son système, par Thiers ....	416
Law Association. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 248.		LAW, J. T. Ecclesiastical statutes at large .....	250
Law Courts. Site of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 37.		LAW, S. D. Digest of American Patent Cases.....	230
<i>Law Dictionaries</i> .....	58, 59	— Copyright and Patent Laws .....	173
<i>Law Forms. See Forms.</i>		— Powers of the United States Courts.....	172
Law Journal.....	6, 215	LAW, Wm. Fable of the Bees. 460, and <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 186.	
Law Journals and Periodicals (American).....	173, 229	LAWLESS, T. Good Templars' Digest. Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 233, 283.	
— (Canadian).....	139, 140, 222, 223	LAWRENCE, W. B. Visitation and Search .....	114
— (English).....	5-7	— American Women Married abroad.....	11
— (French).....	139, 140, 223	— Letters on the Treaty of Washington. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 237.	
— (Irish).....	219	— Commentaire sur les éléments du droit international .....	268
— (Scotch).....	221	LAWSON, J. M. Shipping of Yarmouth	519
Law Library: Fifth Series .....	61	LAWSON, W. J. History of Banking.	497
Law List.....	66, 133	<i>Lawyers, Attorneys, Notaries Public, &amp;c.</i>	66
Law Magazine.....	5, 6	Lawyer's Companion.....	66
<i>Law Making</i> .....	61	LAYA, A. Droit anglais.....	359
Law Recorder.....	219	LAZARRE, A. vs. Royal Insurance Company. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.	
<i>Law Reform</i> .....	61	*LEA, B. J. Tennessee Reports.....	239
*Law Reporter (Montreal Reports)...	223	LEA, H. C. Superstition and Force...	461
*Law Reporter (Boston).....	173	LEA, J. W. The Bishops' Oath of Homage. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 524.	
Law Reports (The) English.....	215	LEACH'S Reports.....	214
Law Reports, (The) Scotch.....	220	LEACH, J. Speech on limitations of Royal authority in hands of the Regent. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.	
Law Reports. Digest of Cases of....	204	<i>Leading Cases</i> in various branches of the Law.....	91, 120, 229
Law Review.....	7		
<i>Law Studies. 2. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 35.			
Law Times.....	6		
Law Times Reports.....	215		
Law Tracts.....	61		
Laws of Honour.....	25		
Law. Pamphlets on.....	479		
Law and Lawyers. Pamphlets on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26, 29. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 18.			
Law of Man at variance with law of God. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 577.			
<i>Law of Nations</i> .....	7		
LAW. Œuvres .....	416		

	PAGE.
et son époux....	416
ne, par Thiers ....	416
astical statutes at	250
est of American	230
yright and Patent	173
vers of the United	172
of the Bees. 460,	
, vol. 186.	
Tomplars' Digest.	
a. P., vol. 233, 283.	
B. Visitation and	114
— American Wo-	
d abroad.....	11
— Letters on the	
Washington. Can.	
7.	
— Commentaire	
ments du droit inter-	268
ipping of Yarmouth	519
History of Banking.	497
, <i>Notaries Public</i> , &c.	66
ion.....	66
anglais.....	359
Royal Insurance	
Can. P., vol. 63.	
nessee Reports.....	229
stitution and Force...	461
o Bishops' Oath of	
Eng. P., vol. 524.	
.....	214
ch on limitations of	
ority in hands of the	
Eng. P., vol. 279.	
a various branches of	
.....	91, 120, 229

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Leading Cases</i> in Criminal Law.....	74	LECONTE et CRANNEY. Traité des ac-	
————— in Pleading.....	72	tions possessoires et des actions	
————— in Equity.....	82	on bornage.....	335
————— in Constitutional Law.		LECOUR, C. J. La prostitution à Pa-	
26, 120, 123	123	ris et à Londres.....	411
————— in Real Property Wills,		*LECRAS, A. J. Laws, Customs and	
etc.....	91	Constitution of Jersey.....	120
LEAKE. See BULLEN.		LEDEAU. Voir ORTOLAN.	
LEAKE, S. M. Law of Contracts.....	107	LEDRU-ROLLIN. Décadence de l'An-	
*————— Digest of the Law of		gletorre.....	396
Contracts .. .. .	107	————— Decline of England.....	453
————— Law of Property in		LEDUC. Industrie cotonnière.....	416
Land.....	91	LEE. California Reports.....	231
————— Paper on Frauds.....	3	LEE. King's Bench Reports.....	209
Leamington Hospital. State of. Eng.		————— Ecclesiastical Reports.....	212
P., vol. 92.		LEE, H. Evidence in Support of a	
Leases. Law of.....	98	Memorial to Congress respect-	
LEAVITT. United States Circuit Re-		ing Tariff and Duties, &c. Eng.	
ports .. .. .	228	P., vol. 318.	
LEBARON. Le Code des Etrangers..	380	LEE, J. Y. Abstracts of Title to Real	
LEBARROIS D'ORGEVAL. La propriété		Property.....	93
littéraire .. .. .	361	LEE, L. Y. Bankruptcy and Imprison-	
LE BASTIER, Jules. Désorganisation		ment for debt.....	90
et matérialisme.....	405	LEEMING, (Henry) and Cross, R. A.	
LEBEAU, S. Code des bris, naufrages,		General and Quarter Sessions	
etc.....	347	of the Peace.....	77
LEBÈGUE, A. Traité des réparations		LEES, F. R. Prohibition of Liquor	
(lois du bâtiment).....	326	Traffic.....	467
LEBER. La fortune privée au moyen-		————— Text-book of Temper-	
âge.....	420	ance .. .. .	467
LEBON, F., et HALLAYS-DABOT. Table		LEES, James. Law of Customs.....	109
du recueil des arrêts du Conseil		————— Law of Shipping and	
d'Etat, de 1849 à 1858 .. .. .	316	Assurance .. .. .	112
LEBRUN, D. Traité de la communauté		————— British Shipping and	
entre mari et femme.....	301	Marine Assurance.....	112
————— Traité des successions....	301	LEES, W. N. Drain of Silver.....	496
LEBRUN, Isidore. Tableau statistique		LEFEBVRE DE LA PLANCHE. Mémoires	
des deux Canadas .. .. .	431	sur les matières domaniales....	302
LECKIE, G. F. Balance of Power in		LEFEBVRE, J. G. Guide du négociant	
Europe .. .. .	15	en bois.....	425
LECLERC. Voir LAMARE.		LEFORT, J. Histoire des contrats à	
		longue durée.....	327

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LEFROY. <i>See</i> NICOLL.		LEGOUX, J. Le droit de grâce en France.....	279
LEFROY. <i>See</i> SCHOALES.		LEGOYT, A. L'Emigration européenne.	410
<i>Legal Maxims</i> .....	2	———— Progrès des agglomérations urbaines.....	410
* <i>Legal News</i> , Montreal.....	139	———— Ressources de l'Autriche et de la France.....	418
<i>Legal Handy Books</i> .....	64	———— La France et l'étranger..	430
<i>Legal Pamphlets</i> .....	61	LEGRAND, Arthur. De la législation relative au prêt à intérêt.....	330
<i>Legal Forms</i> .....	67, 132, 133	LEGRAND D'AUSSY. Mémoire sur l'ancienne législation de la France.	292
<i>Legal Tender. Paper Money</i> .....	491	LEHIR, M. L. Guide-manuel du crédit foncier .....	422
LEGARÉ, H. S. Writings of.....	168	LEHR, Ernest. Nouvelle législation pénale en Russie.....	381
LEGAT. Code des étrangers .....	317	———— Eléments de droit civil germanique .....	382
<i>Legatces, Heirs-at-Law</i> .....	501	LEIBNITZII, Gothofredi Guilzielmi. Opuscula ad jurisprudentiam pertentia .....	1
LE GENTIL, C. Origines du droit. Essai historique sur les preuves sous les législations juive, etc.	256	———— Nova methodus discendæ docendæque jurisprudentiæ... 258	
———— Dissertations juridiques.....	313	LEIGH and CAVE's Reports.....	214
LEGEY, Philippe. Manuscrits sur la Constitution, etc., de l'île de Jorsey.....	288, 380	LEIGH, (C.) and LEMARCHANT, H. D. Guide to Election Law.....	49
LEGGO, William. Chancery Practice for Ontario .....	132	LEIGHTON, Sir B. The Farm Labourer in 1872. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 480.	
———— Chancery Forms... 132		LEITH, Alexander. Blackstone's Commentaries on Real Property adapted to Canada.....	135
*———— History of Lord Dufferin's Administration in Canada .....	130	———— The Real Property Statutes of Ontario.....	138
Legislation. Curiosities of. by H. Barelay. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.		LÉLAV, Eug. Recueil des lois et règlements sur la douane.....	327
<i>Législation</i> . Science de la.....	255-258	LELIÈVRE, C. Exposé des principes économiques.....	405
———— Histoire de la.....	256-257	LELY, (J. M.) and FOULKES, W. D. I. Licensing Acts.....	109
———— Traité de la.....	255, 256	———— Judicature Acts.....	69
<i>Legislation and Government</i> .....	441-455	LEMAISTRE, P. Coutumes de Paris.	297
<i>Legislation</i> . Principles of.....	449		138
Législation musulmane en Algérie... 382			
Legislative Council. Arguments against an Elective. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61, 89.			
Legislative expression, or language of the written law, by G. Coode. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 333.			
<i>Légistes</i> .....	259		
*LEGOST, Ernest. Etude sur les titres au porteur.....	345		

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.	
droit de grâce en .....	279	LE PLAY, M. F. La constitution de l'Angleterre .....	287
ration européenne. 410		————— La réforme sociale en France.....	397
s des aggloméra- .....	410	————— Organisation de la famille.....	397
ces de l'Autriche .....	418	————— Organisation du travail.....	397
co.....	418	————— Les ouvriers européens .....	415
nce et l'étranger.. 430		(LE RASLE.) Dictionnaire de jurisprudence.....	292
De la législation .....	339	(LE RIDANT.) Code matrimonial....	301
crêt à intérêt.....	339	LERMINIER, E. Histoire de la Grèce antique .....	275
Mémoire sur l'au- .....	292	————— Cours d'histoire des législations comparées.....	257
ation de la France. 292		————— Philosophie du droit... 255	
e-manuel du crédit- .....	422	LEROUX DE BRETAGNE, A. Nouveau traité de la prescription.....	330
.....	422	LEROUX, Pierre. De l'humanité.....	393
ouvelle législation .....	381	*————— Traité de la science des finances.....	416
ussie.....	381	LEROY, l'abbé Louis. Philosophie catholique de l'histoire.....	398
ments de droit civil .....	382	LEROY, Paul. Des consulats, légations ambassades.....	273
ofredi Guilzietmi. .....	1	LEROY-BEAULIEU, Paul. L'adminis- tration locale en France et en Angleterre.....	352
ethodus disconde. .....	258	————— De la colonisa- tion chez les peuples modernes. 410	
jurisprudentie... 258		————— Le travail des femmes au XIXe siècle.....	397
Reports.....	214	LERUE. Bienfaisance publique et privée .....	409
EMARCHANT, H. D. .....	40	LESAGE, S. La province de Québec et l'émigration. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 201, 313.	
ection Law.....	40	LESCHASSIER. Les libertés anciennes de l'Eglise gallicane.....	368
The Farm Labou- .....	450		
Eng. P., vol. 450.			
Blackstone's Com- .....	138		
on Real Property .....	138		
anada.....	138		
The Real Property .....	138		
Ontario.....	138		
eil des lois et règle- .....	327		
douane.....	327		
posé des principes .....	405		
s.....	405		
FOULKES, W. D. I. .....	109		
ets.....	69		
Acts.....	69		
Coutumes de Paris. 297			
LEMANS. Présidence de la Républi- que : Qui nommerons-nous?... 391			
LEMARCHANT, Denis. Claims to the Barony of Gardner..... 30			
LEMERCIER, Edmond. Etude sur les chèques .....	346		
LEMERLE, I. L. F. Traité des fins de non-recevoir .....	331		
LEMOINE, Albert. L'aliéné..... 341			
LEMOINE, R. Rules, orders, and forms of Proceedings of Legislative Council of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71, 327, 338, 353.			
LEMOINNE, John. Des mœurs électo- rales de la Grande-Bretagne.... 281			
LEMOLT, A. E. Manuel des officiers de l'état civil. .... 318			
LENAGHAN, P. On the Legacy duty. 97			
LENOBLE, Alex. Histoire du sacre des Rois et Reines de France. 280			
*LÉON, M. Lettres sur la question des monnaies .....	418		
————— Uniformité des monnaies. <i>Bro. Div.</i> , vol. I.			
————— La convention monétaire. <i>Bro. Div.</i> , vol. I.			
————— La monnaie internationale. <i>Bro. Div.</i> , vol. I.			
LÉONARD, Frédéric. Recueil des traités de paix..... 270			
LÉONARD's Reports .....	208		
LÉOPOLD et FARINE. Guide du loca- taire et du propriétaire .....	327		
LEPAGE, P. Lois des bâtiments..... 326			
LEPAS. Salles d'asile en Russie.... 409			
LEPELLETIER DE LA SARTHE, Al. Du système social..... 386			
————— Sys- tème pénitentiaire complet..... 412			
LEPINE, A. Trial of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 266, 286.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LESCŒUR, R. P. La Foi catholique et la réforme sociale.....	307	LEVESQUE, A. Droit nobiliaire au XIX <sup>e</sup> siècle....	318
LESENNE, M. De la propriété.....	324	LÉVESQUE, M. Mémoires sur la pro- mulgation et l'abrogation des lois à Athènes, et sur les tri- bunaux .....	257
*LESLIE, T. E. C. Political and Mo- ral Philosophy.....	484	————— Le gouvernement de la France sous les deux premières dynasties .....	277
LESPARAT. Dictionnaire du digeste...	263	————— Mémoires sur la con- stitution de la République d'Athènes .....	275
LESPINEUX, V. Code des voyageurs.	326	————— Mémoire sur la consti- tution de la République de Sparte .....	275
LESTER. Georgia Reports.....	221	LEVI, Leone. Mercantile Law of Great Britain and Ireland.....	109
LESTER, C. E. Glory and Shame of England.....	453	————— History of British Com- merce .....	509
LESTER, W. W. Land Laws.....	184	————— Work and Pay. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 543.	
*LESTIBOUDOIS. Dr. T. Economic pratique des nations.....	427	————— Commercial Law of all nations.....	7
LESUEUR, P. Commercial Tables....	505	————— Commercial Law.....	109
————— Interest Tables.....	506	————— Annals of British Leg- islation .....	43
————— Tables of Exchange ....	506	————— Law of Nature and Nations .....	11
LETELLIER, Son Honneur Lue. Do- cuments etc., se rattachant à sa destitution. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 333.		————— On Taxation.....	492
LETHBRIDGE, J. W. Woman the Glory of Man.....	462	LEVINGE, E. P. The Justices' Manual.	77
LE TOUZÉ, Ch. Traité du echange.....	316	LEVINZ's Report.....	263
LETRONNE, M. Magistrats appelés <i>Mnémons, Hiéromnémons, Prom- némons, etc.</i> .....	257	LEWANDOWSKI. De la solidarité.....	323
LETROSNE. De l'intérêt social.....	401	LEWIN. Crown Cases.....	214
LETT's British Tariff .....	520	LEWIN, THOMAS. Law of Trusts.....	94
<i>Letters-Patent. See Patents.</i>		LEWINS, Wm. Savings Banks.....	493
<i>Letting and Hiring. Laws of,—in</i> <i>Lower Canada. Can. P.</i> , vol. 42.		————— Her Majesty's Mails... 503	
<i>Lettres de cachet</i> .....	303	LEWIS. Nevada Reports. ....	235
Levant (The.) Correspondence rela- tive to the affairs of.....	17	LEWIS, D. Prohibition a failure.....	463
LEVASSEUR, E. La question de l'or.	419	————— On Royal Supremacy. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 249.	
LEVASSUR, M. Nouveau manuel des justices de paix.....	339	*LEWIS, E. D. Codification of the Cri- minal Law.....	76
LEVERSON, M. R. Common Sense... 484			
————— The Reformers Re- form Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 332.			

	PAGE.
bit nobiliaire au	
.....	318
moires sur la pro-	
l'abrogation des	
s, et sur les tri-	
.....	257
ouvernement de la	
es deux premières	
.....	277
moires sur la con-	
la République	
.....	275
moire sur la consti-	
la République de	
.....	275
mercantile Law of	
n and Ireland.....	109
ry of British Com-	
.....	509
nk and Pay. <i>Eng.</i>	
.....	
mercial Law of	
.....	7
mercial Law.....	109
als of British Leg-	
.....	48
y of Nature and	
.....	11
Taxation.....	492
e Justices' Manual.	77
.....	208
de la solidarité.....	223
es.....	214
Law of Trusts.....	94
ings Banks.....	498
Majesty's Mails...	508
ports. ....	235
tion a failure.....	468
Supremacy. <i>Eng.</i>	
.....	9.
ification of the Cri-	
.....	76

	PAGE.		PAGE.
*LEWIS, E. D. Code of Criminal Law and Procedure .....	76	LEZARDIÈRE, Mlle. de. Théorie des lois politiques de la monarchie française.....	278
LEWIS, Sir G. Cornwall. Government of Dependencies.....	124	<i>Liability. Law of</i> .....	102
Foreign Juris- diction, and the Extradition of Criminals .....	13	Libels. By Cotin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 94.	
Administrations of Great Britain.....	22	<i>Libel. Law of. 78, 447. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 36, 147.	
On Government... ..	443	Letters on.....	447, 448
On the Government of Dependencies. Review of. by N. W. Senior. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.		See <i>Juries</i> .	
Political Terms....	443	Libel respecting religious publica- tions. Considerations on the law of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.	
Observation and Reasoning in Politics.....	443	Libel suits at the instance of Henry Caldwell, Esq. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 105.	
Authority in mat- ters of Opinion .....	443	<i>Libéralisme</i> .....	366
Local disturbances in Ireland .....	472	Libéralisme. Coup-d'œil sur le libéra- lisme européen et sur le libéra- lisme canadien. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 306.	
LEWIS, Hubert. Principles of Equity drafting.....	82	<i>Liberté civile, politique, etc.</i> .....	387, 386
Principles of Convey- ancing .....	95	<i>Liberté de conscience</i> .....	371
LEWIS, J. Digest of English Census.	533	<i>Liberté individuelle</i> .....	332
LEWIS, Percival. Forests and Forest Courts .....	81	<i>Liberté religieuse</i> .....	371
LEWIS, W. D. On the Law of Perpe- tuity .....	92	<i>Liberty. History of.</i> .....	441, 445
On Blasphemous Libels	4	and <i>Slavery</i> .....	160
Lex Parliamentaria : ou Traité de la loi et coutume des Parlements.	238	<i>Liberty and Self Government</i> .....	443
Lex, Rex : The Law and the Prince.	25	<i>Liberty of the Press. See Press.</i>	
*Lex Salica : by Hessel. ....	1	<i>Liberty of the Subject.</i> 13. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5, 6, 21. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 39, 46, 180, 224.	
LEY'S Reports.....	208	<i>Libre-échange</i> .....	426, 427
LEY, J. P. Letters on Currency. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 326.		<i>Libre-échange (le)</i> .....	427
LEYMARIE, M. A. Histoire des paysans en France.....	393	<i>Licensing Acts</i> .....	109
Tout par le travail.	414	Licensing System. Amendment Asso- ciation (Habitual Drunkard's Bill). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 576.	
	141	LIEBER, F. Lectures on the Constitu- tion of the U. States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	

	PAGE		PAGE
LIEBER, F. Popular essay on Penal Law and on Solitary Confinement. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 329.		LINDSEY, Charles. History of the Clergy Reserves. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 249, 295.	
——— Remarks on the relation between Education and Crime. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 329.		<i>Linen Trade</i> .....	513
——— On Penal Law.....	478	LINGUET. Théorie des lois civiles....	256
——— Legal and Political Hermeneutics.....	443	LIUVILLE. De la profession d'avocat.	259
——— Political Ethics.....	443	<i>Liquor</i> . Sale of. See <i>Public Houses</i> .	
——— Civil Liberty.....	443	<i>Temperance</i> .	
LIÉGEAIS, Jules. Essai sur l'usure...	330	<i>Liquor Law</i> of the State of Maine. Inquiry into the results of the. By F. A. Farewell and G. P. Ure. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 29. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.	
——— Liberté de l'intérêt.	330	——— The Maine Liquor Law and its results. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 165	
<i>Lièn</i> . Law of.....	111, 176, 177	Liquor Law for Upper Canada. A prohibitory,—with remarks, &c. By J. J. E. Linton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
<i>Life Insurance and Annuities</i> .....	104, 139	<i>Liquor Laws</i> in the New England States. On the working of,—By Rev. H. Mulkins. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37.	
<i>Life Insurance Cases</i> .....	229	Liquor law of the State of Massachusetts. Speeches on the,—By Rev. J. C. Lovejoy. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.	
——— Works on.....	500, 501	Liquor Traffic. The condensed argument for the Legislative prohibition of the,—By Dr. F. R. Lees. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 380.	
See also <i>Insurance</i> .		<i>Liquors</i> . Spirituous, &c., effects of. 466; <i>P.</i> , vol. 12.	
* <i>Lighting</i> . Law of.....	99	See also, <i>Drunkemess</i> .	
Ligne internationale et permanente de la paix.....	267	LIST, F. Political Economy.....	483
<i>Limitations</i> . Law of.....	72	LISTER, Daniel. Digest of the Law of Elections.....	29
LINCOLN, Abraham. History of his Administration.....	166	<i>Literary Property</i> . On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 109.	
——— Memorial of.....	166	See also <i>Copyright</i> .	
LINDERMAN, H. R. Money and legal tender in U. States.....	491	<i>Literature</i> . Law of.....	114
LINDLEY, N. On the law of Partnership.....	103		142
——— Responsibilities of Corporations. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.			
——— Study of Jurisprudence.	2		
LINDO, A. On the Navigation Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 242.			
LINDSAY, Lord. Progression by Antagonism.....	444		
LINDSAY, W.S. Merchant Shipping.	519		
LINDSEY, Charles. Rome in Canada.	248		
——— Prohibitory Liquor Laws. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37.			



PAGE.  
 History of the  
 es. *Can. P.*, vol.  
 ..... 513  
 es lois civiles... 256  
 ofession d'avocat. 259  
 e *Public Houses*.  
 state of Maine. In-  
 e results of the.  
 ewell and G. P.  
 vol. 29. *Can. P.*,  
 Liquor Law and  
*Can. P.*, vol. 165  
 er Canada. A pro-  
 th remarks, &c.  
 linton. *Can. P.*,  
 e New England  
 working of,—By  
 alkins. *Am. P.*,  
*P.*, vol. 37.  
 state of Massachu-  
 es on the,—By  
 ovejoy. *Am. P.*,  
 e condensed argu-  
 e Legislative pro-  
 ce,—By Dr. F. R.  
*P.*, vol. 380.  
 s, &c., effects of.  
 . 12.  
 ankness.  
 Economy..... 483  
 ggest of the Law of  
 ..... 29  
 On. *Eng. P.*, vol.  
 yright.  
 ..... 114

PAGE.  
 LITTELL. Kentucky Reports..... 232  
 ——— Select Cases..... 232  
 LITTLER. See TIDSWELL.  
 LITTLETON'S Reports..... 210  
 LITTLETON'S Tenures, in English..... 90  
 LITTLETON, (H. A.), and BLATCHLEY,  
 J.S. Digest of Fire Insurance  
 Decisions ..... 229  
 LIVERPOOL, Earl of. Coins of the  
 Realm ..... 495  
 LIVINGSTON, E. Introductory Report  
 to the Code of Prison Discipline  
 &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 312.  
 LIVINGSTON, J. Professional and offi-  
 cial Directory for the United  
 States ..... 173  
 LIVINGSTONE, Edward. Criminal Jur-  
 isprudence..... 172  
 ——— Exposé d'un  
 système de législation crimi-  
 nelle ..... 380  
 Livre de Renvoi des comtés Jacques  
 Cartier et Hochelaga..... 378  
 Livre Jaune. Affaires étrangères... 284  
 LLO. See COX.  
 LLOYD. See DAWSON.  
 LLOYD'S Register..... 519  
 LLOYD and GOOLD'S Reports (Plun-  
 kett)..... 217  
 ——— (Sugden) 217  
 LLOYD'S Index to British Railways  
 up to June 1865. *Eng. P.*, vol.  
 516.  
 LLOYD, E. Law of Compensation..... 102  
 ——— M. Practice of County  
 Courts ..... 84  
 ——— Law of Prohibition..... 79  
 \*—— Succession Laws of Chris-  
 tian Countries..... 93  
 LLOYD, J. Christian Politics..... 442

PAGE.  
 LLOYD, Thomas. Letter in refuta-  
 tion of statement that British  
 merchants are implicated in  
 the Slave trade. *Eng. P.*, vol.  
 356.  
 LLOYD, Rev. W. F. Price of Corn in  
 Oxford in the beginning of the  
 14th Century, also from the  
 year 1583 to the present time.  
*Eng. P.*, vol. 335.  
 Loan funds for the benefit of the poor.  
 On the advantages of,—By F.  
 French. *Eng. P.*, vol. 299.  
*Loan and Valuation Tables*..... 501, 502  
 Loans and Currency Laws of the U.  
 States. *Am. P.*, vol. 196.  
 Local Courts Gazette (Canada)... 222  
 Local Government and Taxation..... 445  
 Local Taxation..... 492  
 LOCH, W. A. Legal Guide for Sailors  
 and Merchants during the War. 19  
 LOCKE, John. Foreign Attachment  
 in the Lord Mayor's Court.... 100  
 LOCKE, J. On Government..... 442  
 LOCRÉ. Esprit du code de commerce. 343  
 ——— Législation sur les mines..... 355  
 ——— La législation civile, commer-  
 ciale et criminelle de la France 306  
 ——— Procès-verbaux du conseil  
 d'Etat..... 305  
 LOFFT'S Reports..... 209  
*Logique Juridique*..... 259  
 LOIR. De l'état civil des nouveaux-  
 nés..... 318  
*Lois. Confection des*..... 258  
 Lois Constitutionnelles et loi électo-  
 rale de France. *Bro. Div.*, vol.  
 4.  
*Lois Criminelles de France*..... 304  
*Lois Françaises. Collection complète*  
*des*..... 293, 294, 314

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Lois et constitution de Sardaigne en 1770.....	381	<i>Lords</i> , Journals.....	41-45
LOISEAU. Voir BAVOUX.		—— Sessional Papers.....	45
LOISEAU, M. Traité des enfants naturels .....	318	—— Protests .....	49
LOISEL. Pasquier, ou dialogue des avocats du Parlement de Paris.	290	—— Cases of Law, tried before the.....	205, 215, 217, 220
————— Institutes coutumières.	296	LOREAU, J.L. Du crédit foncier.....	422
————— Opuseules.....	296	LORIEUX, A. Traité de la prérogative royale en France et en Angleterre .....	287
LOISELEUR, Jules. Les crimes et les peines .....	336	LORIMER, James. Constitutionalism of the future.....	33
*London Stock Exchange .....	106	Lottery System of the United States.	461
————— Laws of City and Port of.	100	Louage .....	327
————— Lord Mayor's Court.....	100	Louage (droit français).....	327
————— Municipal Government.....	100	LOUET, G. Recueil de plusieurs arrêts notables du parlement de Paris .....	298
LONG, vs. The Bishop of Cape-Town. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 484.		LOUIS-PHILIPPE. Pensées et discours.	390
LONG, G. Jurisprudence and the Civil Law.....	2	Louisiana. <i>Law and Statutes of the State</i>	187
LONGFIELD and TOWNSEND's Reports.	218	Louisiana Reports.....	232-233
LONGMAN, Thos. Copyrights and our Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 460.		————— Civil Code of.....	187
LOOSEY, Ch. F. Brevets d'invention.	360	Louisiana State. Part of the system of the Penal Law, prepared for. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 312.	
LORANGER, T. J. J. Commentaire sur le Code Civil du Bas-Canada...	376	Louisiane. <i>Code et Lois</i> .....	330, 331
————— Plaidoirie devant la cour seigneuriale.....	377	LOUVOIS. Testament politique.....	391
<i>Lord's Day</i> . Laws and duties of the. 465, 466.		LOVELASS, Peter. The Law's disposal of a person's estate.....	97
<i>Lord Mayor's Court, London</i> .....	100	LOVEJOY, Rev. J. C. Speech in 1853 on repeal of Liquor Law. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.	
*Lord's (The) Offering. Essays on Systematic Beneficence.....	245	————— Speech in reply to answers to above. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.	
LORD, H. W. The Highway of the Seas in time of war. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 58.		LOWE, Robert. Speeches and Letters on Reform.....	33
*"Lords and Commons." Speeches &c., during a Recess of Parliament.	51	————— Speech on the Australian Colonies Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
<i>Lords, House of</i> . Appellate jurisdiction, 29. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 252.		————— Speeches on the Reform Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 392.	
————— Practice and Standing Orders.....	29, 36		

	PAGE.
.....	44-45
rs.....	45
.....	49
y, tried before	
..205, 215, 217,	220
dit foncier.....	422
e la prérogative	
ce et en Angie-	
.....	287
onstitutionalism	
.....	33
United States.	461
.....	327
.....	327
e plusieurs ar-	
u parlement de	
.....	298
sées et discours.	390
rtutes of the State	187
.....	232-233
.....	187
rt of the system	
aw, prepared for.	
312.	
ois.....	380, 381
politique.....	391
e Law's disposal	
state.....	97
Speech in 1853	
quor Law. <i>Am.</i>	
Speech in reply	
above. <i>Am. P.,</i>	
ches and Letters	
.....	33
the Australian	
<i>Eng. P., vol.</i>	
on the Reform	
, vol. 392.	

	PAGE.
LOWE, Robert. Endowment or Free Trade. <i>Eng. P., vol. 470.</i>	
LOWELL'S Decisions. U. S. District Reports .....	229
LOWELL, James M. Report of his trial for the murder of his wife	243
<i>Lower Canada. Statutes, Journals &amp;c.</i> .....	130, 131, 141
Lower Canada. Index to the Ordinances and Statutes of .....	141
----- Report of the Commissioners .....	128
----- Law Reports.....	223
----- Law Journal.....	139, 223
----- Jurist.....	140, 223, 376
----- Civil and Criminal Law .....	135
----- Municipal Act.....	135
----- Jurist. Collection de décisions du Bas-Canada.....	376
LOWNDES. See DOWLING.	
LOWNDES and MAXWELL'S Reports...	210
LOWNDES, MAXWELL and POLLOCK'S Reports.....	210
LOWNDES, E.S. Total abstinence not Christian Temperance. <i>Eng. P., vol. 383.</i>	
LOWNDES, Richard. Law of General Average.....	113
<i>Loyalists. American.</i> Summary case of the. <i>Eng. P., vol. 283. Am. P., vol. 4.</i>	
----- On the necessity of a Judicial enquiry into the merits and losses of the. <i>Am. P., vol. 52.</i>	
----- Petition to Parliament, of the Agents of the. <i>Am. P., vol. 44.</i>	
----- Laws of the State of New York against the. <i>Eng. P., vol. 286. Am. P., vol. 47.</i>	

	PAGE.
<i>Loyalists. American.</i> Laws, &c., of the State of Massachusetts's Bay against the. <i>Am. P., vol. 50.</i>	
Loyalty. On the duty of,—By Rev. A. N. Bethune, <i>Can. P., vol. 92.</i>	
LOYD, S. JONES. On the Bank of England. <i>Eng. P., vol. 149.</i>	
See also OVERSTONE (Lord.)	
----- On the causes and consequences of the pressure on the Money Market. <i>Eng. P., vol. 297.</i>	
----- Further reflections on the state of the Currency. <i>Eng. P., vol. 341.</i>	
----- Remarks on the management of the circulation. <i>Eng. P., vol. 341.</i>	
----- Thoughts on the separation of the Departments of the Bank of England. <i>Eng. P., vol. 342.</i>	
LOYSEAU, Charles. <i>(Œuvres)</i> .....	299
LOYSEAU, Jean. Pouvoir et Liberté...	386
LOYSON, l'abbé J.T. L'assemblée du clergé de France de 1682.....	369
LUCAS, Ch. De la peine de mort.....	337
----- Théorie de l'emprisonnement .....	412
LUCAS, Samuel. Charters of old English colonies in America.....	123
LUCCHESI-PALLI, le comte Ferdinand. Principes de droit public maritime .....	273
LUDDEN. Maine Reports.....	233
LUDERS' Reports.....	43, 213
LUDERS, Alexander. Law and History of England.....	23
LUDLOW, (Henry) and JENKYNs, H. Law of Trade Marks.....	114

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LADLOW, J. M. Joint Stock Companies Winding-up Act, 1848.....	101	LYDIUS, Col. J. H. Disputes between New York and New Hampshire, respecting the purchase of lands. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38.	
----- Woman's Work in the Church.....	463	LYLES, J. H. Railroads of North America.....	507
----- and JONES, L. Progress of the Working classes.....	471	LYMAN, F. Papers relating to the GARRISON mob. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 173.	
----- Mercantile Notion of "the Firm". <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		LYNCH, Dr. Letter to Sullivan. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 108.	
----- Stock Registers, &c., <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		LYNDON, J. W. The Crown Lands, being an essay on Queen's right to monetary support from the Nation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 434.	
LEBEL, Il y a du libéralisme et du gallicanisme en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 253.		LYON, Andrew. Law of India.....	153
Lumber and Board Measure. Tables of.....	506	LYON, (G. E.) and REDMAN, J. H. Law of Bills of Sale.....	92
LUMLEY, W. G. The Rivers Pollution Prevent' n Act.....	117	LYON-CAEN, Ch. De la condition légale des sociétés étrangères en France .....	345
----- On By-Laws.....	100	LYSAGHT, Wm. Remarks upon a Bill to assimilate the law of Ireland on Salmon Fisheries to that of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	
<i>Lunacy. Law of</i> .....	117-118	LYTTON, Edward, Lord. Speeches....	53
Lunacy Reports.....	474	MABLY. Observations sur le gouvernement et les lois des Etats-Unis d'Amérique.....	289
<i>Lunatic Asylums</i> .....	474	----- Œuvres complètes.....	389
Lunatics. On Criminal Responsibility of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.		MCADAM, David. Landlord and Tenant.....	98
LUND, Henry. Letters Patent for Inventions.....	113	MCADAM, G. Alphabet in Finance..	490
LURIEU, (G. de) et ROMAND, H. Etudes sur les colonies agricoles...	414	MCALISTER. United States Circuit Reports .....	228
LUSH's Practice of the Superior Courts	67	MAC ARTHUR. See MONTAGU.	
LUSHINGTON's Reports.. ..	212	MACARTHUR. United States District Reports .....	229
LUSHINGTON. See BROWNING.		*McCALMONT, F. H. Parliamentary Poll Book, from 1832 to 1879.	32
LUSHINGTON, F. On the dismissal of the Ionian Judges. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.		MCCARTER. New Jersey Reports...	235
LUSHINGTON, Godfrey. Manual of Naval Prize Law.....	18	MACARTNEY. See ARMSTRONG.	146
LUSIGNAN, Alphonse. Index analytique des décisions judiciaires du Bas Canada de 1864 à 1871.....	377		
LUTWYCHE's Reports.....	42, 210, 214		
* <i>Luce</i> .....	460		

	PAGE.
Disputes between and New Hamp- ing the purchase P., vol. 38.	
roads of North .....	507
relating to the b. Am. P., vol.	
o Sullivan. Eng.	
e Crown Lands, on Queen's right support from the P., vol. 434.	
w of India.....	153
REDMAN, J. H. f Sale.....	92
e la condition lé- rés étrangères en .....	345
marks upon a Bill the law of Ireland sheries to that of g. P., vol. 370.	
rd. Speeches....	53
ons sur le gouver- s lois des Etats- que.....	289
omplètes.....	389
Landlord and .....	98
bet in Finance..	490
ed States Circuit .....	228
MONTAGU.	
d States District .....	229
Parliamentary m 1832 to 1879.	32
ersey Reports...	235
AMSTRONG.	

	PAGE.
MACAULAY, Catherine. On the pre- sent Crisis of affairs. Am. P., vol. 13.	
MACAULAY, Geo. H. Le crédit fon- cier en Europe. Bro. Can. vol. 114, 122, 125.	
MACAULAY, T.B. (Lord). Speeches. 53 Essais po- litiques .....	396
MAGCALL, Wm. National Missions....	459
MCCARTHY, Justin. Dictionnaire de l'ancien droit du Canada .....	374
Prohibitory Li- quor Legislation in the United States. Eng. P., vol. 468.	
MCCAUL, Revd. Dr. A. On marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister. Eng. P., vol. 271, 375.	
MCCLELAND's Reports .....	211
and YOUNG's Reports.	211
MCCLELLAN, M. A. Civil Malpractice.	116
MCCOOK. Ohio Reports.....	237
MCCORD. See NOTT.	
South Carolina Reports...	238
MCCORD, Thos. The Civil Code of Lower Canada.....	141
Synopsis of the chan- ges effected by the Civil Code. Can. P., vol. 155.	
MCCRARY, G. W. American Law of Elections .....	163
MCCULLAGH, W. T. Industrial His- tory of Free Nations ...	483
MCCULLOCH, J. R. Succession to property vacant by Death.....	93
On Taxation...	492
Dictionary of Commerce .....	508
Supplement to. Am. P., vol. 254.	
On Commerce.	508

	PAGE.
MCCULLOCH, J. R. Statistical ac- count of British Empire.....	510
Principes d'é- conomie politique.....	403
Principles of Political Economy.....	487
Literature of Political Economy .....	487
Economical Po- licy ... ..	487
Memorandums on the proposed importation of foreign Beef and Live Stock. Eng. P., vol. 337.	
MCCULLOCH, R.S. Reports on Sugar and Hydrometers.....	505
MCCULLY, Hon. J. British America. Eng. P., vol. 391.	
MCCUNN, John H. Proceedings in the Senate, on charges prefer- red against.....	243
MACDONALD, Alexander. Masters, Workingmen, Servants and Apprentices .....	87
MCDONALD, John. Lecture on Busi- ness Success. Can. P., vol. 230.	
MACDONALD, Sir John A. Address to Electors of Kingston .....	130
MCDONALD, W. J. Manner of Count- ing the Electoral vote in the United States from 1789 to 1873. Am. P., vol. 167.	
MCDONNELL, A. Free Trade.....	517
Colonial Commerce.	531
MACDONELL, J. Political Economy....	485
Land Question.....	488
MACDOUGALL, Major. Correspondence of between Messrs Vane and Baxter. Can. P., vol. 83.	
MCDUGALL, Hon. W. Letters to Hon. J. Howe. Can. P., vol. 218, 224, 230.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
McDOUGALL, Hon. W. Information with regard to his presence at Pembina, by the President of the United States. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 264.		MACGREGOR, J. Commercial Statistics.	519
————— His conduct reviewed. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 264.		————— Law of Reformatories.	476
McELHERAN, J. Conditions of Women and Children, &c.....	461	MACHELARD. Textes de Droit romain sur la possession, les hypothèques et les donations entre époux.....	264
*McELRATH, T. Dictionary of Commercial words and phrases....	508	————— Théorie générale des interdits en Droit romain.....	264
McFARLANE'S Reports.....	221	————— Etude sur la règle cationienne en Droit romain....	264
McFARLANE, J. F. Remarks on the Scotch Banking system. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 324.		————— Dissertation sur l'accroissement.....	264
*MACFIE, R.A. Copyright and Patents for Inventions.....	113	————— Des obligations naturelles en Droit romain.....	323
————— Colonial Questions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 224.		McHENRY, G. Cotton Trade.....	514
McGEE, Thomas d'Arcy. Speeches and Addresses.....	143	MACHIAVEL. Œuvres complètes.....	389
————— The internal condition of the American Democracy. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 63, p. 4.		————— Son génie et ses erreurs.....	389
————— The Irish Position in North America. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 213.		————— par NOURRISSON.....	389
————— Mental outfit of the New Dominion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 175.		MACHIAVEL, N. Works.....	411
————— Notes on federal governments. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.		<i>Machines</i> .....	416
————— Notes sur les gouvernements fédéraux. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 176.		*McINTOSH, K. Constitutional history of United States.....	157
————— Two speeches on the Union, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139.		McINTOSH, M. J. Women in America.	461
————— Voir Confédération.		MACKAY, Alexander. Vindication of Lord Egin and his Cabinet in reference to the Rebellion Losses Bill. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
McGOWAN, P. S. Proceedings under the Land Purchase Act. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 294.		*MACKENNA, T. Civil Code of France.	7
MACGREGOR, J. Commercial and Financial Legislation of Europe..	527	MACKENZIE, A. Tableau historique et politique du commerce des pelletteries.....	425
	148	*MACKENZIE, Alexander. Speeches; with a sketch of his life.....	139
		————— Speeches. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 288, 316.	
		MACKENZIE, Rt. Hon. H. Notes on importation of Foreign Corn. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 327.	
		MACKENZIE, K.R.H. "Cryptonymus" Masonic Cyclopadia.....	469

PAGE.
Commercial Statistics. 519
of Reformatories. 476
de Droit romain
ion, les hypothèses
donations entre
..... 264
e générale des in-
bit romain..... 264
sur la règle ca-
Droit romain .... 264
ation sur l'ac-
..... 264
obligations natu-
it romain..... 323
on Trade..... 514
res complètes..... 389
génie et ses er-
..... 389
OURRISSON..... 389
orks..... 411
..... 416
Constitutional his-
ed States..... 157
omen in America. 461
. Vindication of
and his Cabinet in
o the Rebellion
Can. P., vol. 116.
il Code of France. 7
ableau historique
du commerce des
..... 425
nder. Speeches;
n of his life..... 139
Speeches.
..... 288, 316.
Hon. H. Notes
on of Foreign Corn.
l. 327.
"Cryptonymus"
lopædia..... 469

PAGE.
MACKENZIE, Thomas, Lord. Studies in Roman Law..... 9
MACKAY, A. G. Lexicon of Free Masonry..... 469
Encyclopædia of Free Masonry..... 469
McKILLOP, A. Temperance Odes. Can. P., vol. 81, 106.
Flood of Death. Can. P., vol. 270.
MACKINNON, W. A. Civilization in England ..... 458
MACKINTOSH, C. H. Canadian Parlia- mentary Companion..... 132
MACKINTOSH, Sir James. Speeches in Parliament ..... 53
Law of Nature and Nations..... 11
*McKNIGHT, D. A. Electoral system of United States. .... 163
MACKONOCHE. See MARTIN.
MACLACHLAN, David. Law of Mer- chant Shipping..... 112
MACLAREN, J. History of Currency... 494
McLEAN. See SHAW.
McLEAN. United States Circuit Re- ports..... 228
McLEAN and ROBINSON's Scotch Re- ports..... 220
House of Lords Reports..... 205
MACLEAN, C. On Quarantines & Pes- tilence. P., vol. 10.
On Quarantine Laws. P., vol. 21.
MACLEAN, John. Protection and Free Trade. Can. P., vol. 158.
The Tariff Handbook. Can. P., vol. 338, 340.
McLENNAN, J. F. Primitive Mar- riage..... 464

PAGE.
McLEOD. Exposé de ses doctrines... 403
McLEOD, Alexander. Trial for Mur- der of Amos Durfee ..... 133
MACLEOD, H. D. Political Economy. 485
Economical Philoso- phy..... 485
Dictionary of Polit- ical Economy..... 485
* Economics for begin- ners ..... 485
On Banking..... 497
Elements of Banking. 497
MACMAHON, Hugh. The Insolvent Act of 1875..... 138
McMULLAN. South Carolina Re- ports..... 238, 239
McMURRAY, T. Temperance Lec- tures..... 468
McNAB, John. Magistrate's Manual 137
MACNAGHTEN and GORDON's Reports. 207
MACNAGHTEN, Stewart. Select Cases. Court of Chancery..... 121, 206
MACNAMARA, H. Nullities and Irregu- larities in Law..... 68
On Peace..... 468
MACNAUGHTEN. See DE GEX.
MACNEVIN, R. C. Landed Estates Court in Ireland ..... 120
MACPHERSON, D. Annals of Com- merce, &c ..... 509
*MACPHERSON, Hon. D. L. Speeches on Public Expenditure and Na- tional Policy of Canada..... 130
Can. P., vol. 340, 345.
Reply to Ministerial Attacks. Can. P., vol. 310, 340, 345.
Speeches on Public Expenditure and Na- tional Policy. Can. P., vol. 340, 345.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
*MACPHERSON, Hon. D. L. Letter on Public Expenditure of Ontario and reply to attacks of Hon. G. Brown. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 340, 345.		MADDYN, D. O. Chiefs of Parties....	449
McPHERSON, Edward. United States Political Manuals.....	166	MADISON's Diplomatic Policy unveiled <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 77.	
----- Political history of the United States.....	167	MADISON, James. History of his life.	166
----- Hand-Book of Politics .....	167	MADOX, Thomas. History of the Exchequer of the Kings.....	27
MACPIERSON, William. Law relating to Infants.....	87	Madras Records. On Salt.....	514
----- Practice of the Privy Council.. .....	29	----- Revenue Assessment.....	516
MACQUEEN's Scotch Peerage, &c., Practice Reports.....	205, 220	Madras Regulations and Acts.....	154
MACQUEEN, J. Appellate Jurisdiction of the House of Lords and Privy Council.....	29	MAFFEI, Marquis de. De l'emploi de l'argent.....	421
McQUEEN, J. Statistics of British Empire.....	510	MAGENDIE, J. P. Z. Code de la législation sur l'instruction primaire .....	356
MACQUEEN, J. F. Law of Marriage, Divorce and Legitimacy.....	86	Magistrates .....	77, 137, 374
----- Husband and Wife.	85	Magistrates, Parochial, Ecclesiastical, Election, Municipal, and Criminal Law.....	121
----- Laws of War and Neutrality .....	17	Magistrates Cases.....	214
----- Divorce and Matrimonial Jurisdiction.....	85	Magistrates Salary Bill. Observations on Mr. Secretary Peel's speech in introducing his. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 319.	
----- Debates on Life Peerage .....	29	Magistrature française.....	291
MACRAE. See DORIA.		Magna Charta, &c., 22, and <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 55.	
MACRAE, D. C. Practice of Insolvency Insolvent Debtors....	89	MAGNIN, A. Traité des minorités, tutelles et curatelles, de la puissance paternelle etc.....	318
MACRAE, John. Marriage, with reference to the prohibited degrees. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.		MAGNITOT, A. de. De l'assistance et de l'extinction de la mendicité .....	410
McVEY's Digest of Ohio Decisions....	237	MAGUIRE, l'abbé. Notes sur le gouvernement d'une paroisse .....	374
McVICKAR, J. Political Economy....	482	MAHOMET. Le Koran.....	236
MADAN, M. On Female Ruin.....	464	Mahométanes. Lois .....	382, 383
MADDOCK'S Reports.....	207	MAHON, P. A. O. Médecine légale et police médicale.....	34
MADDOCK, Henry. High Court of Chancery .....	80	MAILLIER de CHASSAT. Traité des Statuts.....	31



iefs of Parties....	449
e Policy unveiled	77.
History of his life.	166
History of the Ex-	
Kings.....	27
On Salt.....	514
Revenue Assess-	
.....	516
and Acts.....	154
le. De l'emploi	
.....	421
Code de la légis-	
l'instruction pri-	
.....	356
.....	77, 137, 374
ial, Ecclesiastical,	
municipal, and Crimi-	
.....	121
.....	214
Bill. Observations	
itary Peel's speech	
g his. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
ise.....	291
22, and <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
ité des minorités,	
ratelles, de la puis-	
nelle etc.....	313
De l'assistance	
ction de la mendi-	
.....	410
Notes sur le gou-	
d'une paroisse .....	373
Coran.....	256
.....	382, 383
Médecine légale et	
cale.....	344
SSAT. Traité des	
.....	311

MAILHER de CHASSAT. Rétroactivité	
des lois.....	317
----- Traité de l'in-	
terprétation des lois.....	317
----- Commentaire	
du code civil.....	307
Mails. Transportation of, by Railroads.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 103, 146.	
----- Routes between New York and	
English Channel. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
160.	
MAIMONIDES. Reasons of the Laws	
of Moses.....	245
Main-morte .....	301
Maine, <i>Laws, Journals and Documents</i>	
of State.....	188
Maine Liquor Law. See <i>Liquor Law.</i>	
Maine Reports.....	233
Maine. State of. Insurance Com-	
mission.....	530
----- Wealth and Industry of ....	530
----- Water Power of.....	530
MAINE, Sir H. S. Ancient Law.....	1
----- Village-Communi-	
ties.....	1
----- Early History of	
Institutions.....	1
----- On the Idea of So-	
vereignty, its importance in In-	
ternational Law. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
258.	
Malacca, Notices of the existence of	
Slavery and Slave trade in.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.	
MALAPERT, (F), et FORNI, J. Nou-	
veau commentaire des lois sur	
les brevets d'invention.....	360
MALE, Arthur. Law and Practice of	
Elections.....	39
MALEPEYRE et JOURDAIN. Traité des	
sociétés commerciales.....	345

MALKIN. See MOODY.	
MALLET, Mme. J. Les femmes en	
prison .....	412
MALLET, Sir L. Reciprocity and let-	
ters addressed to the Chairman	
of the Cobden Club. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 573, 578.	
----- Political opinions of	
Richard Cobden. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
516.	
MALLEVILLE, Jacques de. Analyse	
de la discussion du Code civil	
au Conseil d'Etat.....	305
MALLORY. American Railway Reports	
230	
MALMESBURY Case.....	42, 213
MALOUET, V. P. Collection de mé-	
moires sur l'administration des	
colonies .....	286
MALPEL, M. Successions <i>ab intestat.</i>	
322	
MALPEYRE, L. Actes privés.....	349
Malt Tax. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73.	
Malta. Letters on the Currency and	
Commerce of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.	
----- Remarks on the	
foregoing letters. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 353.	
MALTHUS. Œuvres.....	401
MALTHUS, Rev. T. R. Principles of	
Political Economy.....	433
----- Definitions of	
Political Economy.....	483
----- Principles of	
Population.....	487
MAMIANI, Comte. Des traités de 1815.	
270	
----- Rights of Nations. 13	
Man. See <i>Isle of Man.</i>	
Mandamus. <i>Law of</i> .....	79
MANDEVILLE, B. de. Fable of the	
Bees.....	460
MANDON, Dr. J. A. Histoire critique	
de la folie.....	341

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MANGIN, (M.) et SCREL, Alex. Traité de l'action publique et de l'action civile.....	335	Manuel des lois du bâtiment.....	326
*MANIGAULT, G. United States Unmasked. 157, and <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 342.		<i>Manufactures</i> .....	415
* <i>Manitoba Statutes, Journals, &amp;c.</i> .....	147	MARBAUD. Traité des transactions. 322	
——— <i>Statuts et journaux</i> .....	378	MARBEAU, J. B. F. Economie sociale. 403	
<i>Manitoba</i> . Report and evidence of a Committee of House of Commons, 1876. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 312.		——— Indigence et se-	
——— Rules and Orders of the Legislative Assembly. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 298.		cours .....	409
*——— <i>Official Gazette</i> .....	147	Du paupérisme... ..	409
MANN, C. A. Paper Money .....	490	Des crèches.....	409
MANN, J. A. Cotton Trade of Great Britain.....	514	MARC, C. C. H. De la folie.....	341
*MANNEQUIN, Th. Uniformité monétaire .....	418	Examen de la mort	
MANNING. See NEVILLE.		du prince de Condé.....	340
MANNING. Michigan Reports.....	233	MARCADÉ et PONT. Explication du Code Napoléon.....	309
MANNING and GRANGER's Reports....	210	Explication théorique et pratique du code civil .....	309
MANNING and RYLAND's Reports....	209	Commentaire-traité des petits contrats.....	309
MANNING, Cardinal H. E. Temporal Power of the Vicar of Jesus Christ .....	247	Commentaire et traité des prescriptions.....	309
Le Césarisme		Commentaire,	
et l'Ultramontanisme.....	366	traité des privilèges et hypothèques .....	309
MANNING, James. Practice of the Court of Exchequer.....	68	MARCEL, P. L. Du régime dotal.....	320
Thoughts upon Subjects connected with Parliamentary Reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 392.		MARCEY, Mrs. Political Economy....	483
MANNING, J. A. Lives of the Speakers of the House of Commons.	51	MARCH's New Cases .....	208
MANNING, W. O. Commentaries on the Law of Nations.....	11	MARCH's trans. of Brooke's Cases.....	208
MANOU. Les lois de.....	256	MARCHAL. Lois de subsistance.....	408
Manuel du droit de l'étranger en Angleterre.....	380	MARCHANT. Du paupérisme.....	409
		MARCHANT, C. Code de la minorité. 318	
		MARCHEF-GIRARD, Mlle de. Les femmes .....	397
		MARECHAL, M. Traité des droits honorifiques dans les églises. 303, 371	
		MARESCHAL, Jules. Du droit héréditaire des auteurs.....	364
		MAREZOLL, Théod. Du droit privé des Romains.....	26
		MARGOTTI. Rome et Londres.....	39
		<i>Mariage (Droit français)</i> .... 301, 302, 311	
		<i>Mariage, (le) et le Code civil</i> .....	37
		152	

PAGE-  
 timent..... 326  
 ..... 415  
 s transactions. 322  
 onomie sociale. 403  
 digence et se-  
 ..... 409  
 u paupérisme... 409  
 es crèches..... 409  
 a folie..... 341  
 men de la mort  
 ondé..... 340  
 Explication du  
 ..... 309  
 Explication théo-  
 tique du code  
 ..... 309  
 nmentaire-traité  
 rats..... 309  
 Commentaire et  
 criptions..... 309  
 Commentaire,  
 vilèges et hypo-  
 ..... 309  
 régime dotal..... 320  
 ical Economy... 483  
 ..... 208  
 rooke's Cases..... 208  
 subsistance..... 408  
 ipérisme..... 408  
 e de la minorité. 318  
 Mlle de. Les  
 ..... 397  
 aité des droits ho-  
 ns les églises. 303, 371  
 Du droit hérédi-  
 urs..... 361  
 Du droit privé  
 ..... 261  
 et Londres..... 351  
 çais).... 301, 302, 311  
 ode civil..... 371

PAGE.  
*Mariages mixtes*..... 371  
 MARIN-DARBEL, G. E. L'usure, sa  
 définition ..... 421  
*Marine Insurance*..... 111, 112, 139  
 ———— *Eng. P.*, vol. 105, 239.  
 Marine Jurisdiction in time of Peace.  
 By H. P. Roche. *Eng. P.*,  
 vol. 260.  
 MARINET, M. Case of. *Eng. P.*, vol.  
 197.  
*Maritale. Puissance*..... 318, 319  
*Maritime. Voir Droit Maritime.*  
 Maritime Court of Ontario. Rules of.  
*Can. P.*, vol. 342.  
*Maritime Law*..... 13, 20, 519  
 ———— *Am. P.*, vol. 58.  
 See also *International Law.*  
 Maritime Law Cases..... 212  
 MARKBY, William. Elements of Law. 1  
 MARMORA, Alp. La. Les secrets d'Etat. 395  
 MARNIER, A. J. Conseil de Pierre de  
 Fontaines..... 293  
 ———— Assises et arrêts de  
 l'Echiquier de la Normandie au  
 13e siècle ..... 293  
 MARFOY, G. La banque de France. 420  
 ———— De l'exécution des che-  
 mins de fer par l'Etat..... 428  
*Marques de commerce et de fabrique*... 361  
 MARQUET-VASSELOT. Du système cel-  
 lulaire ..... 412  
 ———— Examen des di-  
 verses théories pénitentiaires. 412  
 ———— Ecole des con-  
 damnés ..... 412  
 Marriage. Bible law of..... 461  
 Marriage. *Laws of*..... 85, 86  
 ———— Mixed ..... 465  
 ———— Royal. *P.*, vol. 3.  
 Marriage and Divorce. Pamphlets  
 on..... 464

PAGE.  
*Marriage and Divorce*, 85, 86, 465. *P.*,  
 vol. 1, 17, 18. *Eng. P.*, vol.  
 40, 154.  
*Marriage, Polygamy and Divorce. Works*  
*concerning*..... 464, 465  
 \* ———— Institution of, in the United  
 Kingdom ..... 464  
*Marriage with a deceased Wife's Sister.*  
 454, 465. *Eng. P.*, vol. 37.  
 ———— On the prohibition of, —By the  
 Rev. Dr. Pusey. *Eng. P.*,  
 vol. 271.  
 ———— Letter  
 of the Bishop of Exeter to the  
 Bishop of Lichfield on. *Eng.*  
*P.*, vol. 271.  
 ———— Tract  
 of Rev. Dr. M'Caul on. *Eng.*  
*P.*, vol. 375.  
 ———— Remarks  
 on the foregoing Tract of Rev.  
 Dr. M'Caul on, —By a member  
 of the Marriage Law Defence  
 Association. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.  
 ———— On the.  
 By John Macrae. *Eng. P.*,  
 vol. 278.  
 ———— On the.  
 By E. B. Denison. *Eng. P.*,  
 vol. 288.  
 Marriage laws of England, Scotland  
 and Ireland. By J. C. Smith.  
*Eng. P.*, vol. 374.  
*Marriage of Dissenters. P.*, vol. 15.  
*Married Women's Property* ..... 86, 133  
 MARRIOTT's Reports..... 212  
 MARRIOTT, James. Plan of a Code of  
 Laws for the Province of Quebec. 124  
 MARRIOTT, Major Gen. W. F. Poli-  
 tical Economy..... 487  
 MARSDEN, J. B. Influence of the  
 Mosaic Code upon legislation.. 1

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MARSHALL. <i>See</i> SMEDES.		MARTIN. Georgia Reports.....	231
MARSHALL. Kentucky Reports.....	232	----- Indiana Reports.....	232
MARSHALL'S Common Pleas Reports.	210	----- Louisiana Reports.....	232
MARSHALL'S Decisions. United States Circuit Reports .....	228	MARTIN <i>vs.</i> MACKONOCHE. Judgment in the case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 574.	
*MARSHALL, A., and M.P. Economics of Industry.....	471	MARTIN, F. Statesman's Year-Book.	532
MARSHALL, Chief Justice. The Writings of.....	157	----- Commercial Hand-book of France.....	527
MARSHALL, F. Population and Trade in France.....	491	----- Lloyds and Marine Insurance .....	519
MARSHALL, J. The Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 202.		MARTIN, l'abbé F. Les moines et leur influence sociale .....	396
MARSHALL, J. Geography and Statistics of the Colonies.....	510	MARTIN, H. Traité des successions.	322
MARSHALL, W. On the Law of Costs.	65	MARTIN, L. A. Histoire de la femme.	397
----- Is a Judicial Tribunal bound by the principles laid down by itself?.....	4	MARTIN (L. C.) and TRUBNER. Current Gold and Silver Coins.....	504
MARSHMAN. <i>See</i> CARRINGTON.		MARTIN, R. M. The past and present state of the Tea trade of England and the Continents of Europe and America, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 298.	
MARTEL, Alp. Manuel de la salubrité.	356	----- The Sugar question in relation to Free Trade and Protection. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.	
MARTENS, Ch. de. Causes célèbres du droit des gens.....	272	----- Report to the Shareholders of the Liguanea and General Mining Company of Jamaica, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
----- Nouvelles causes célèbre .....	272	----- English Opium Trade.	517
----- Nouveaux suppléments, par Fred. Murhard. ....	270	MARTIN, (Victor) et FOLEY, L. E. Histoire statistique de la colonisation algérienne.....	410
----- Précis du droit des gens .....	268	MARTINEAU, H. Health, Husbandry and Handicraft.....	458
----- Le guide diplomatique .....	268	MARTINELLI. Perturbations sociales..	404
----- et DE CUSSY. Recueil manuel et pratique de traités depuis 1760.. ..	271	MARTINET. Solution des grands problèmes.....	395
MARTENS, Geo. Fréd. de. Recueil de traités d'alliance.....	270	----- La science sociale.....	395
----- Nouveau recueil de traités.....	270	----- Platon-Polichinelle.....	395
----- Compendium of the Law of Nations....	12	----- L'arche du peuple.....	395
<i>Martial Law</i> .....	115	----- L'Emmanuel .....	395
<i>See also Courts Martial.</i>			

	PAGE.
Reports.....	231
Reports.....	232
Reports.....	232
CHIE. Judgment <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
an's Year-Book.	532
cial Hand-book	
.....	527
nd Marine Insu-	
.....	519
Les moines et	
sociale .....	396
des successions.	322
oire de la femme.	397
RUBNER. Current	
er Coins.....	504
past and present	
ea trade of Eng-	
Continents of Eu-	
merica, &c. <i>Eng.</i>	
Sugar question in	
ee Trade and Pro-	
. <i>P.</i> , vol. 349.	
ort to the Share-	
ie Liguanea and	
ng Company of	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
ish Opium Trade.	517
st FOLEY, L. E.	
stique de la colo-	
rienna.....	410
alth, Husbandry	
aft.....	458
rbations sociales..	404
n des grands pro-	
.....	395
nce sociale.....	395
-Polichinelle.....	395
e du peuple.....	395
manuel .....	395

	PAGE.
MARVELL, Andrew. Popery and Ar-	
bitrary Government.....	248
*MARVIN, C. Our Public Offices;	
and history of the Secret Treaty	
of 1878 .....	451
MARVIN, Wm. Law of Wreck and	
Salvage .....	19
Maryland. <i>Laws, Journals, &amp;c., of the</i>	
<i>State</i> .....	190
MASÈRES, Francis. Commissions re-	
lating to the Province of Quebec	126
Proceedings to	
obtain an House of Assembly.	126*
Additional pa-	
pers on Quebec.....	126
The Canadian	
Freeholder .....	126
Occasional es-	
says on various subjects.....	126
MASON. United States Circuit Re-	
ports.....	227
MASON, J. On Wealth.....	490
Masonic Independence in Canada.	
Letter from Earl of Zetland and	
reply from T. D. Harington.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
Masonic Grand Lodges of Canada.	
By T. D. Harington. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
vol. 61.	
MASSABIAU, M. Manuel du ministère	
public dans les cours d'appel... 335	
Massachusetts. <i>Laws, Journals, Docu-</i>	
<i>ments, &amp;c., of the State</i> ..... 188-190	
Report of Committee	
on Judicial System. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
vol. 181.	
of Bureau of	
Statistics and Labour for 1876.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 188.	
Massachusetts Reports.....	233
Massachusetts. Report on taxation of	493
of Railway	
Commissioners .....	508

	PAGE.
Massachusetts. Board of State Chari-	
ties.....	476
State of. Census.....	528, 529
Industries of.....	528
Joint Stock Companies	528
Foreign Insurance	
Companies.....	528
Statistics of.....	528
Return of Banks.....	528
Railroad Corporations	529
Pauper Abstract.....	529
Prisons and Asylums	529
Reports of Contro-	
verted Elections.....	229
Taxation in. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
vol. 187.	
Public Charities of.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 186.	
Judicial System of the	
State of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 186.	
MASSÉ, A. J. Parfait notaire.....	350
MASSÉ, M. G. Le droit commercial.	342
MASSELIN, C. Nouvelle jurisprudence.	323
Traité pratique des murs	
mitoyens.....	325
MASSIE, J. Calculations of Taxes	
yearly paid in England by a	
family, of each rank, degree,	
&c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 346.	
MASSOL, Henri. De l'obligation na-	
turelle.....	323
De la séparation de	
corps.....	320
MASSON, P. Traité pratique des loca-	
tions en garni en général.....	327
Master and Servant. <i>Law of</i> ... ..	87
Masters' Office. <i>Proceedings in the</i> ... ..	83
MASTROFINI, l'abbé. Discussion sur	
l'usure .....	421
Matches, Lucifer or friction,—Regu-	
lations for transportation or	
exportation of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
95.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MATHEWS, Jehu. Colonial question.	124	MAY, Sir T. Erskine. Practice and Privileges of Parliament.....	38
MATHEWS, W. Virginia Reports.....	240	*————— On dispatch of Business in Parliament.....	38
MATSON. Connecticut Reports.....	231	*MAYERS, W. F. The Chinese Government .....	8
MATTE, N. Tables d'intérêt.....	433	MAYHEW, H. London Labour and Poor .....	471
————— Interest Tables .....	502	————— and BINNY, J. Criminal Prisons.....	477
MATTER, M. J. De l'influence des lois.	255	MAYNE, J. D. Law of Damages.....	70
MATTHIAS, Benjamin. Public Meetings.....	163	*————— Hindu Law and usage	152
MAUCORPS. Annuaire de la propriété foncière .....	422	MAYNZ, Chs. Eléments du Droit romain .....	261
MAUDE, (F. P.) and POLLOCK, C. E. Law of Merchant Shipping....	112	————— Traité des obligations d'après le Droit romain.....	261
MAUDSLEY, Henry. Responsibility in Mental Disease.....	117	————— Cours de Droit romain.	261
MAUGHAM, R. On Usury laws. P., vol. 23.		MAYO, Robert. Political sketches of eight years in Washington.....	166
MAULE and SELWYN's Reports.....	209	————— Revenue System of United States.....	523
MAUPIED, F. L. M. L'Eglise et les lois éternelles des sociétés .....	386	MATO, Thomas. Medical evidence in case of Lunacy.....	117
MAURICE, B. Histoire politique et anecdotique des prisons de la Seine .....	413	Mayor's Court. See Lord Mayor's Court.	
MAUROY, M. Du commerce de l'Afrique Septentrionale .....	424	MAZAS. Etude sur l'emprisonnement cellulaire.....	413
Maxims and Phrases of Law .....	2	MAZZINI, J. Writings and Political principles .....	445
MAXWELL. See LOWNDES.		MEADOWS, T. T. Union of British Empire .....	451
MAXWELL, Sir P. B. Interpretation of Statutes.....	60	————— On Civilization.....	458
MAY, H. W. On Fraudulent Conveyances .....	93	MEAGHER, T. F. Commercial Agency	525
MAY, J. W. Law of Insurance.....	104	*MEARS, T. L. Roman Law.....	10
MAY, Thomas. The History of the Parliament .....	49	MEASOR, C. P. Utilization of Criminals. Eng. P., vol. 516.	
MAY, Sir T. Erskine. Constitutional History of England.....	22	Measures and Weights.....	503
————— Democracy in Europe .....	445	See also Weights and Measures.	
————— Histoire constitutionnelle de l'Angleterre.....	287	MEAUME, M. E. Des droits d'usage dans les forêts .....	348
————— On the Consolidation of the Election Law. Eng. P., vol. 288.		Mechanics. Law of.....	176, 177
		MEDDAUGH. Michigan Reports.....	234
		156	

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
Practice and Parliament..... 38	<i>Médecine légale</i> ... 339, 340, 342	Mental Capacity in relation to Insa- nity, Crime and Modern Socie- ty. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 456.
On dispatch of Parliament..... 38	<i>Médecine vétérinaire</i> . . . . . 356	MENZIES, Wm. Sanitary Laws..... 474
Chinese Govern- ..... 8	<i>Medical Jurisprudence</i> .....116, 117	MÉPLAIN, M. E. Traité du bail..... 327
on Labour and ..... 471	<i>Medical Profession</i> . Laws of..... 116	<i>Mercantile Law Reports</i> ..... 213
ANNY, J. Crimi- ..... 477	MEESON. <i>See</i> CROMPTON.	<i>Mercantile Law</i> of England..... 109, 519
of Damages..... 70	MEESON and WELSBY's Reports..... 211	*_____ of France..... 7
u Law and usage 152	<i>Meetings</i> . <i>Public</i> . How to conduct them. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 405.	_____ of Lower Canada.... 135
nts du Droit ro- ..... 261	MEIGS. Tennessee Reports..... 239	_____ of United States..... 176
des obligations ..... 261	MELJER, J. D. De la codification..... 238	_____ of the World..... 109
it romain..... 261	MEISEL, H. Cours de style diploma- tique..... 268	<i>Mercantile Accounts</i> ..... 108
de Droit romain. 261	Mélanges d'économie politique..... 400	<i>Mercantile Agencies</i> for Canada, &c.....138, 525
tical sketches of Washington..... 166	Meliora: or Better Times for Society. 453	<i>Mercantile Agency</i> . Law of..... 110
ue System of ..... 523	MELON. Essai sur le commerce. 416, 424	<i>Mercantile Directory</i> of the World.. 525
medical evidence acy..... 117	*MELSHEIMER, (R. E.) and LAURENCE, W. London Stock Exchange Law ..... 106	<i>Mercantile Law</i> ..... 109, 110
e <i>Lord Mayor's</i> emprisonnement ..... 413	MELVILLE, Henry, Lord. The Trial by Impeachment of..... 241	<i>Mercantile Law</i> of Lower Canada, Lec- ture on,— by Ed. L. Monti- zambert. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 42, 84.
gs and Political ..... 445	_____ On the charges against. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 143, 153.	<i>Mercantile notion</i> of the "Firm," and the need of its legal recognition. By J. M. Ludlow. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.
Union of British ..... 451	Mémoire sur l'amovibilité des curés en Canada..... 374	Merchant's and Farmer's Almanac... 533
Civilization..... 458	MENCHE DE LOISNE, Ch. France et Angleterre..... 288	Merchant's Magazine. <i>See</i> HUNT.
mmercial Agency 525	<i>Mendicity</i> . <i>See</i> <i>Poor</i> .	Merchant Shipping. Digest of Sta- tutes relating to..... 112
nan Law..... 10	MENESSON. Régime de la communauté légale ..... 320	<i>Merchant Ships, &amp;c., &amp;c.</i> ..... 111, 112, 519
ization of Crimi- <i>P.</i> , vol. 516.	MENIER. L'avenir économique..... 406	<i>See also Shipping</i> .
ts..... 503	_____ Théorie et application de l'impôt sur le capital..... 422	Merchant Vessels of U.S. List of.... 521
ghts and Measures. es droits d'usage s ..... 348	_____ Atlas de la production des richesses ..... 400	MERCIER DE LA RIVIÈRE. L'ordre na- turel des sociétés politiques.... 401
s ..... 176, 177	MENOCHIUS. De presumptionibus, conjecturis, signis et iudiciis.. 304	Mercure indien (le) ..... 419
gan Reports..... 234	_____ De arbitrariis iudicium questionibus..... 304	MEREDITH, Ed. A. A plea for desti- tute and neglected children. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114.
	_____ De adipiscendâ, retinen- dâ et recuperandâ possessione... 304	_____ On the Oregon question. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6.
		_____ On the state of common goals. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MEREWETHER. West-Looe case. 43,	213	MÉTHIVIER. Etudes rurales.....	410
MEREWETHER, (H.A.) and STEPHENS, A. J. History of Boroughs and Municipal Corporations ...	31	Mètre. Commission internationale du.	432
MERGER. Traité des assurances sur la vie.....	347	Mètre. Système métrique.....	432
———— Voir GOUGET.		Metric System.....	504
MERIVALE. See DAVISON.		Metric System of weights and measu- res. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 147.	
MERIVALE'S Reports.....	206	METTAIS, DR. H. Des associations.	407
MERIVALE, H. Colonization and Christianity .....	531	METZ-NOBLAT, A.L. Les lois écono- miques.....	404
MERLIN, M. Recueil alphabétique de questions de droit.....	314	Mexico. La propriété littéraire à Mexico .....	361
———— Répertoire raisonné de jurisprudence .....	314	MEYER, J. D. Institutions judiciaires des principaux pays de l'Europe	258
MERRIFIELD, F. Burgess's Manual... 100		———— De la codification.....	253
MERRITT, Hon. W. H. Revenue, res- sources and expenditure of Can- ada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 19.		———— Principes sur les ques- tions transitoires.....	310
———— Report of a Committee on Trade and Com- merce of Canada with Great Britain. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35.		MEZIÈRES. L'économie, ou remède au paupérisme.....	400
MERRY'S Mercantile Calculator.....	502	MIALL, Charles S. The proposed Slave Empire. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 62.	
MERSON. Classes ouvrières.....	415	MIALL, Edward. The fixed and the voluntary principles. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	
———— Assurances contre l'incendie	436	———— Lectures on Church property. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
MESLÉ, Jean. Traité des minorités.	300	MICHAELIS, Sir J. D. Commentaries of the Laws of Moses.....	245
MESNIL-MARIGNY. Ventes aux en- chères.....	330	MICHAUD, Alexandre. Traité pratique des liquidations et partages... 321	
Métaux précieux.....	418, 410	MICHEL, L. C. Colonie de Citeaux.. 414	
METCALF. Massachusetts Reports... 233		MICHELET, M. Origines du Droit français .....	290
METCALF, THORON. Law of Contracts. 107		———— Bible de l'humanité. 393	
METCALFE. Kentucky Reports..... 232		<i>Michigan. Laws, Documents, Journals,</i> <i>&amp;c., of the State .....</i>	190, 191
METCALFE, Charles, Lord. Life and Correspondence, by J.W. Kaye. 130		———— <i>Law Reports.....</i>	233, 234
———— Selections from his Papers.....	130	———— State of Commercial Con- vention.....	529
———— Govern- ment of Canada.....	130	———— Census and Vital statistics. 529	
———— Govern- ment of Jamaica. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.		———— Insurance Commission..... 529	
		———— Pauperism and Crime .....	529



PAGE.  
 os..... 410  
 tionale du. 432  
 ..... 432  
 ..... 504  
 and measu-  
 73. *Am. P.*,  
 sociations. 407  
 lois écono-  
 ..... 404  
 littéraire à  
 ..... 361  
 judiciaires  
 de l'Europe 258  
 cation..... 253  
 ur les ques-  
 ..... 310  
 ou remède  
 ..... 40  
 e proposed  
*P.*, vol. 62.  
 ed and the  
 es. *Eng. P.*,  
 s on Church  
 , vol. 268.  
 mmentaries  
 es..... 245  
 ité pratique  
 partages... 321  
 e Citeaux.. 414  
 s du Droit  
 ..... 290  
 l'humanité. 393  
 ts, *Journals*,  
 ..... 190, 191  
 ..... 233, 234  
 ercial Con-  
 ..... 529  
 al statistics. 529  
 mission..... 529  
 Crime ..... 529

PAGE.  
*Michigan*. Charities and Corrections.. 529  
 \*—— State Railroad Reports..... 508  
 MICHON. *La femme et la famille*.... 397  
 MIGNON. *Voir GALISSET*.  
 \*MILES, John. *Pennsylvania Reports*. 238  
 Milice. *Voir Part. II*.  
 Militaire. *Droit* ..... 362  
 Military Law..... 115, 174, 177, 178  
 Militia Laws of Canada in 1839. *Can.*  
*P.*, vol. 91.  
 MILL. *South Carolina Reports*..... 238  
 MILL, J.S. *On Parliamentary Reform* 33  
 \*—— *Personal Representation*.. 32  
 —— *On Liberty* ..... 443  
 —— *Representative Govern-*  
*ment* ..... 443  
 —— *Subjection of Women*..... 463  
 —— *Principles of Political*  
*Economy* ..... 484  
 —— *Unsettled Political Eco-*  
*nomy*..... 484  
 —— *Dissertations and Discus-*  
*sions* ..... 484  
 —— *On the Currency Question*  
*Eng. P.*, vol. 324.  
 —— *England and Ireland. Eng.*  
*P.*, vol. 403, 429.  
 —— *On the Iris! Land Ques-*  
*tion. Eng. P.*, vol. 420.  
 \*MILLAR, F.C.J. *On Bills of Sale*... 92  
 —— and COLLIER, J.R.  
 —— *On Bills of Sale*..... 92  
 MILLAR, John. *Historical view of the*  
*English Government*..... 22  
 MILLER. *Louisiana Reports*..... 232  
 MILLER. *See HEMMING*.  
 MILLER'S Decisions, *United States*  
*Circuit Reports* ..... 228  
 MILLER, J. *Nephalism*..... 468  
 —— *Commerce defended.*  
*Eng. P.*, vol. 328

PAGE.  
 MILLER, Jo. *Administration of Jus-*  
*tice in India. Eng. P.*, vol.  
 236.  
 MILLER, P. *Ready Reckoner. Can.*  
*P.*, vol. 211.  
 MILLER, Samuel. *The Laws relating*  
*to the Land Tax* ..... 98  
 —— *Equitable Mortgages*. 91  
 MILLET, Albert. *Manuel du citoyen*  
*français*..... 388  
 MILLETOT, Bénigne. *Puissance des*  
*juges séculiers sur les per-*  
*sonnes ecclésiastiques*..... 368.  
 MILLION, Ch. *Traité des fraudes en*  
*matière de marchandises*..... 327  
*Voir COIN-DELISLE*.  
 MILLS, Arthur. *Colonial constitutions* 124  
 MILLS, Hon. D. *Speech on Washing-*  
*ton Treaty. Can. P.*, vol. 338.  
 —— *Blunders of Domi-*  
*nion Government in connection*  
*with North West Territory.*  
*Can. P.*, vol. 338.  
 —— *Present and Future*  
*Political aspects of Canada with*  
*replies to Revd. G. Caulfield on*  
*Irish Question. Can. P.*, vol.  
 338.  
 —— *Speech at Thames*  
*ville. Can. P.*, vol. 328  
 —— *Speech on Political*  
*aspects of Canada. Can. P.*, vol.  
 201, 220.  
 —— *Address on the Pa-*  
*cific Railway Scandal. Can. P.*,  
 vol. 248.  
 —— *Speech on Sir John's*  
*National Policy. Can. P.*, vol.  
 338.  
 \*MILLS, H. E. *Law of Eminent Do-*  
*main* ..... 174  
 MILLS, R. H. *Currency and Banking*. 493  
 159

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MILNE. See STUART.		Minnesota. Reports.....	234
MILNE, J. On Annuities.....	500	Message of the Governor to the Legislature of (1862). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
MILNES, R. M. On Social Economy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.		Minnesota. Statistics of.....	529
MILSAND. Anti-christianisme de Proudhon .....	394	MINOR. Alabama Reports .....	230
MILTITZ, Alex. de. Manuel des con- suls .....	273	Minorité.....	300, 318
MILTON, John. Church Discipline and Government .....	247	Minority. Defense of the.....	447
Tenure of Kings and Magistrates .....	444	MINOT. See WOODBURY.	
Civil Power.....	445	MINOT, Wm., Jr. Taxation in Massa- chusetts. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 177, 187.	
Free Commonwealth. 445		<i>Mint. The</i> .....	495
Divorce and Marriage 465		Mint. (The.) Directors Report. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 193.	
Civil Power not to compel in religion.....	247	MINTON, S. The Moral value of an Hereditary Monarchy. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 457.	
MILTON, Viscount. Address on the Corn Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307, 309, 314.		MIR. De la cession des créances... 346	
MILWARD'S Reports.....	218	*MIRABEAU, Marquis V. R. de. <i>L'ami des hommes</i> .....	401
Mineral Resources of the United States. 492, 494, 494		Discours et opinions....	285
Mines. Report on the Canadian Gold fields. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141.		Œuvres complètes.....	390
Revised Statutes on (Nova Scotia.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141.		<i>Voir Part. II.</i>	
Mines and Mining.....	494, 495	MIRECOURT, Eug. de. La Bourse et les signes du siècle .....	419
of United States. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 194.		MIREHOUSE, J. Crime and its causes, etc. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 347.	
Mines, Laws of.....	114, 184	MIROIR, (E. M.) et JOURDAN, Chas. Formulaire municipal.....	354
Cases on .....	229	MIROY. Théorie des actions possee- soires .....	335
Mines, minières, etc .....	358	Mirror of Parliament of England .....	50
MINGHETTI. Rapports de l'économie politique avec la morale .....	400	Mirror of Parliament of Canada .....	131
Ministère public.....	291, 335, 336	Mississippi Reports .....	234
Ministerial Amusements. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 152.		Missouri. Laws of the State.....	191
Responsibility. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.		Code of procedure .....	191
Minnesota. Laws, Documents, Journals, &c., of the State.....	191	Reports.....	234
		MITCHELL, Revd. J. Evidence of Scripture and tradition on Church Government. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 513.	

	PAGE.
.....	234
the Governor	
re of (1862).	
.....	529
orts .....	220
.....	300, 318
he .....	447
.....	
tion in Massa-	
vol. 177, 187.	
.....	495
Report. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
.....	
value of an	
archy. <i>Eng.</i>	
.....	
es créances...	346
V. R. de.	
es .....	401
et opinions...	236
complètes.....	390
I.	
La Bourse et	
cle .....	419
and its causes,	
ol. 347.	
OURDAN, Chas.	
municipal.....	354
actions posses-	
.....	335
f England .....	50
f Canada .....	131
.....	234
State.....	191
edure .....	191
.....	234
Evidence of	
tradition on	
ment. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MITCHELL, W. M. From Slavery to Freedom.....	160	MOLESWORTH, Sir W. Speech on Colonial Expenditure and Government. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
MITFORD, John. Pleading in Suits in the Court of Chancery.....	80	MOLINARI, G. de Etudes économiques. 403.	
MITRAUD, l'abbé. Nature des sociétés humaines .....	386	Entretiens sur les lois économiques.....	403
MITTERMAIER, Dr. C. J. A. De la peine de mort.....	336	*..... Histoire du tarif.	427
..... Procé-		MOLITOR. Cours de droit romain.....	262
dure criminelle en Angleterre.	380	..... Traité de la possession....	262
..... Drunk-		MOLLIÈRE, Ant. Le bon sens social.	387
eness upon Criminal Responsibility .....	466	MOLLOT. Bourses de commerce.....	344
Moderate Drinking. A Series of speeches, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 543.		..... Règles sur la profession d'avocat.....	259
Modern Avernus.....	453	MOLLOY, Charles. De Jure maritimo et navali.....	17
Modern Orator. The.....	54	MOLLOY'S Reports... ..	217
Modern Reports.....	208	MOLROGUIER. Du régime municipal de la France.....	353
MODESTE. Cherté des grains.....	426	MOLY, A. G. de. Traité des absents.	318
Modus tenendi Parliamentum.....	34	*MONAHAN, J. H. Method of Law... ..	63
MOFFATT, R. S. Economy of Consumption .....	486	<i>Monarchie française</i> .....	277
Mohammedan Law. 152. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		<i>Monarchy</i> . See <i>Government</i>	
Mohométanes. Lois .....	382	Monarchy. The Moral value of an Hereditary. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 457.	
MOIR, J. M. Capital Punishment....	479	MONARQUE, J. B. His trial for Burglary. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
MOISE. Par C. Trépard.....	385	MONAT, F. J. The death tribute of England to India. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.	
---- Considéré comme législateur.	256	*MONCREIFF, H. J. Review of Criminal cases in Scotland.....	119
MOLESWORTH, Sir W. Speech on the Canada Bill .....	130	<i>Monétaire</i> . Question.....	418
----- Speech on the Canada Bill. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 20.		----- Etalon .....	418
----- Report of Committee of the House of Commons on Transportation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 329.		----- Circulation .....	420
----- Notes on Transportation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.		<i>Monetary Crisis of 1857</i> .....	494, 499
----- Speech on the State of the Nation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.		<i>Monetary System</i> .....	489
		<i>Money</i> . Law relating to.....	104, 106.
		Works on. 245, 489, 490, 491, 492, 496. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 482.	
		----- Pamphlets on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7, 11, 14. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 147-170, 173, 176, 195, 211, 247.	
		See also <i>Coins; Usury Laws</i> .	

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Money.</i> On the cost of obtaining. By N. W. Senior. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309, 322.	MONTAGU, Lord R. Arbitration instead of War. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 465.
—— Private and Government Pa- per on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309, 310, 322.	—— Four experiments in Church and State..... 249
—— International Money Confe- rence held at Paris, 1867. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 76.	MONTAIGU. Organisation du travail. 415
—— Money Order affairs in United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 146.	MONTALEMBERT, comte de. Pie IX et Lord Palmerston..... 365
<i>Money, Morals and Progress. Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 249.	—— Political Future of England.... 453
<i>Money. Science of.....</i> 490	—— Discours ..... 285
<i>Money. Theory of, explained.....</i> 490	—— L'Eglise libre dans l'Etat libre..... 369
<i>Money Theory. New, By T. Galbraith.</i> <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 122.	—— De l'avenir poli- tique de l'Angleterre..... 288
<i>Moniteur. Réimpression de l'ancien</i> <i>Moniteur.....</i> 287	—— Les intérêts ca- tholiques au XIXe siècle..... 396
<i>Moniteur universel.....</i> 286	—— Un débat sur l'Inde ..... 396
<i>Monnaie.</i> 418, 419, 432, 433. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Div.</i> , vol. I.	<i>Voir Part. II.</i>
<i>Monnaies, poids et mesures de tous les</i> <i>peuples ..... 432</i>	*MONTALIVET, Cte de. Dix-huit ans de gouvernement parlemen- taire ..... 279
MONNIER. Histoire de l'assistance publique..... 409	*Montana. Supreme Court Reports... 234
<i>Monomanie ..... 341</i>	MONTBRION. Dictionnaire du com- merce..... 423
MONROE. Kentucky Reports..... 232	MONTLOUX. De la comptabilité pu- blique en France..... 417
MONSON, Sir W. Political Tracts..... 483	MONTAGLE, Lord. The Corn Laws. The Sliding Scale examined and exposed, etc. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 339.
MONTAGU's Reports..... 213	—— Speech on Coloni- zation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.
MONTAGU and AYRTON's Reports..... 213	MONTESQUIEU. Esprit des lois..... 255
—— and BLIGH's Reports..... 213	—— Œuvres complètes.... 389
—— and CHITTY's Reports..... 213	—— Sa vie et ses œuvres... 389
—— DEACON and DEGEX Reports..... 213	—— Baron de. Spirit of the Laws ..... 441
—— and MACARTHUR's Reports. 213	Monthly Review. The..... 130
MONTAGU, B. Punishment of Death. 479	MONTIYON. Particularités et obser- vations sur les ministres des finances de France..... 279
MONTAGU, (Basil) and AYRTON, S. Law of Bankruptcy ..... 89	
MONTAGU, (B.) and NEALE, W. J. Law of Elections..... 40	
MONTAGU, Lord R. A Mirror in Ame- rica. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.	

	PAGE.
Arbitration	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
ar experiments	
l State.....	249
ion du travail.	415
de. Pie IX et	
n.....	365
Political Future	
.....	453
Discours.....	285
L'Eglise libre	
e.....	369
De l'avenir poli-	
terre.....	288
Les intérêts ca-	
Xe siècle.....	396
Un débat sur	
.....	396
II.	
Dix-huit ans	
ent parlemen-	
.....	279
court Reports...	234
naire du com-	
.....	423
omptabilité pu-	
e.....	417
he Corn Laws.	
cale examined	
e. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
peech on Coloni-	
, vol. 352.	
des lois.....	255
s complètes....	389
et ses œuvres...	389
le. Spirit of the	
.....	441
.....	130
rités et obser-	
ministres des	
ce.....	279

	PAGE.	PAGE.
MONTIGNY. Manuel du négociant en		
Chine .....	424	
MONTIGNY, B. A. Testard de. His-		
toire du droit canadien.....	371	
*————— Catéchisme politi-		
que.....	371	
MONTZAMBERT, E. L. Mercantile		
Law of Lower Canada. 135.		
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 42, 84.		
MONTLUC, L.A. de. La faillite chez		
les Romains.....	264	
————— Assurances sur la		
vie.....	347	
Montreal. Appendix to City By-		
Laws .....	135	
*Montreal Condensed Reports.....	223	
Montreal. Commercial and Trade		
Reports.....	524, 525	
————— Commerce of. By Hon. J.		
Young. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71.		
————— Recorder's Court. Proceed-		
ings for 1860, 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		
80, 113, 142, for 1868. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		
vol. 183, for 1876. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		
311.		
————— General Hospital. By-laws,		
charter, etc. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.		
————— Ladies Benevolent Society.		
Report of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.		
————— The Gavazzi Riot in. <i>Can.</i>		
<i>P.</i> , vol. 43.		
————— Guibord case. <i>Can. P.</i> voi.		
221.		
————— Affaire de. <i>Bro.</i>		
<i>Can</i> , vol. 207, 208, 296.		
————— Temporal and Pastoral		
Aid Society. Fifth Annual		
Report. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		
————— Rules and Regulations of		
the Montreal Club. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		
vol. 147.		
Montreal. Fish and Game Protection		
Club. Report of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		
141.		
————— Séminaire de. Consulta-		
tion et mémoire touchant ses		
droits de propriété en Canada.		
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77.		
————— Conseil général du barreau		
de. Rapports. <i>Bro. Can.</i> vol.		
180.		
————— Rapports annuels de la		
Corporation. <i>Voir Part. II.</i>		
————— Histoire et statistiques des		
institutions catholiques. <i>Bro.</i>		
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 188.		
Monts-de-piété.....	411	
MONTVALON, M. D. Traité des succes-		
sions .....	301	
MONTVÉRAN. De la jurisprudence an-		
glaise sur les crimes politiques	380	
MONTYON. Influence des impôts....	400	
Monumenta Ecclesiastica Anglicana.	249	
MOODY'S Reports.....	214	
MOODY and MALKIN'S Reports.....	211	
MOODY and ROBINSON'S Reports.....	211	
MOORE. Arkansas Reports.....	230	
MOORE. Privy Council Reports.....	205	
MOORE'S Privy Council East India		
Appeals .....	205, 225	
MOORE. Common Pleas Reports.....	210	
MOORE. King's Bench Reports.....	208	
MOORE and PAYNE'S Reports.....	210	
MOORE and SCOTT'S Reports.....	210	
MOORE and WALKER. Texas Reports.	239	
MOORE, A. Hand-book of Railway		
Law.....	102	
MOORE, Frank. American Eloquence.	163	
MOORE, J. G. Patent Office and Pa-		
tent Laws.....	175	
MOORE, Henry. Abstracts of Titles.	93	
————— The Solicitor's Book		
of Practical Forms.....	66	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MOORE, R. On Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 168.		MORGAN, G O. Statutes relating to the Court of Chancery.....	80
MORALITY of Public Men.....	454	———— and CHUTE, C. W. Sta- tutes relating to Chancery....	80
MORE, Sir T. Utopia.....	460	MORGAN, H. D. Marriage, Adultery, and Divorce.....	465
MOREAU DE JONNÈS. Eléments de statistique.....	429	MORGAN, H. J. Canadian Parliamen- tary Companion for various years .....	132
———— Statistique de l'agriculture de la France.....	429	* ————— Canadian Legal Direc- tory.....	144
———— Statistique de l'industrie de la France.....	429	MORGAN, James. Will of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.	
———— Statistique des peuples de l'antiquité.....	430	MORGAN, Jas A. Law of Literature. 114	
———— Statistique de la Grande-Bretagne.....	430	MORGAN, J. M. Hampden in the 19th Century.....	459
———— La Prusse, son progrès politique et social.....	392	———— Christian Common- wealth .....	459
MOREAU-CHRISTOPHE. Du droit à l'ois- veté .....	409	MORGAN, Lady S. Woman and her Master.....	461
———— Du problème de la misère.....	409	MORGAN, L. H. Ancient Society.....	458
MOREAU, H. Politique des Français en Amérique.....	391	MORGAN, W. Political Tracts. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 208.	
MOREAU de SAINT-MÉRY, M. Loix et constitutions des colonies fran- çaises .....	286	———— Review of Dr. Price's writings on the finances of the Kingdom, etc. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 346.	
MOREL, Auguste. Manuel de l'assuré, Vade-mecum du commerce maritime ..	347	———— On annuities.....	500
MOREL, l'abbé Jules. Somme contre le catholicisme libéral.....	366	MORILLOT, Léon. De la condition des enfants nés hors mariage.....	318
———— Du prêt à inté- rêt .....	421	MORIN, A. Répertoire du droit cri- minel .....	338
MORELL, J. D. Progress of Society in England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		———— De la discipline des cours et tribunaux .....	332
MOREUIL, de. Dictionnaire des chan- celleries .....	268	MORIN, l'hon. A. N. Voir PART. II.	
———— Manuel des agents con- sulaires .....	273	MORIN, A. S. Principes du bornage. 334	
MOREWOOD, S. Hist. of Inventions and Customs.....	466	MORISON'S Dictionary of Decisions... 221	
MORGAN, C. Money.....	490	MORLEY, W. H. Reported Cases in the Courts of Judicature in India.....	225
		———— Administration of Justice in British India.....	154

	PAGE.
tes relating to	
ancery.....	80
TE, C. W. Sta-	
o Chancery....	80
age, Adultery,	
.....	465
ian Parliamen-	
on for various	
.....	132
an Legal Direc-	
.....	144
of. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
.....	
of Literature.	114
mpden in the	
.....	459
stian Common-	
.....	459
oman and her	
.....	461
nt Society.....	458
Tracts. <i>Eng.</i>	
.....	
of Dr. Price's	
finances of the	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
.....	500
a condition des	
s mariage.....	318
e du droit cri-	
.....	338
discipline des	
aux.....	332
<i>Voir</i> PART. II.	
es du bornage.	334
of Decisions...	221
orted Cases in	
Judicature in	
.....	225
ministration of	
sh India.....	154

	PAGE.
MORNACCIUS, A. Observations in	
codicem, pandectas et digesto-	
rum libros.....	399
MORRIS, California Reports.....	231
----- Mississippi Reports.....	234
----- and SIMRALL. Mississippi	
Reports.....	234
MORRIS, Hon. Alex. Lecture on Bri-	
tish N. America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
25.	
MORRIS, J.W. Revolt of the Commons	
in the days of Richard II.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 473.	
MORRIS, P. On the State of New-	
foundland. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.	
----- History, Constitution,	
Fisheries &c., of Newfound-	
land. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
MORRISON, C. Labour and Capital... 489	
MORRISON, J. English Railway Legis-	
lation.....	507
MORRISON, R. British Embassy to	
China. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.	
MORRISON, W. H. Observations on the	
System of Metallic Currency	
adopted in the Country. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 297.	
MORSE, A. Essay on Agriculture and	
the Corn Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
339.	
MORSE, John T., Jun. On Banks and	
Banking.....	176
----- Law of Arbitra-	
tion and Award.....	89
----- Famous Trials. 242	
<i>Mort civile</i> .....	300, 317
<i>Mortality</i> . See <i>Vital Statistics</i> .	
<i>Mortgages</i> . <i>Law of</i> .....	91-92
<i>Mortmain</i> . <i>Law of</i> .....	98

	PAGE.
MORTON, James. The Colonies of	
Great Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
355.	
MORTREUIL. Histoire du droit byzan-	
tin.....	260
<i>Mosaic Law</i> . On the.....	245
MOSELEY'S Reports.....	206
MOSELEY, J. Political Elements.....	446
MOSELEY, Joseph. Recovery of Debts.	83
----- What is Contra-	
brand of War, and what is	
not?.....	14
MOSES, H. H. The Law of Manda-	
mus.....	79
MOSS. See SULLIVAN.	
MOTLEY, J. L. Democracy. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 414.	
MOUAT, F. J. The death tribute of	
England to India. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 505.	
*MOULART, P. J. L'Eglise et l'Etat. 366	
MOULLART, A. Traité de droit fran-	
çais.....	277, 313
MOURLON, F. Traité des subrogations	
personnelles.....	323
----- Traité de la transcrip-	
tion.....	329
----- Examen critique du	
Commentaire de M. Troplong	
sur les privilèges.....	307
----- Répétitions écrites sur	
le code de procédure civile... 333	
*----- Répétitions écrites sur	
le code civil.....	308
MOUNTAIN, Bp. G. J. Thoughts on	
Annexion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
MOUSSEAU, J. A. Contropoison: la	
Confédération, salut du Bas-	
Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 153.	
MOWAT, Hon. O. Letter on the Bill	
for Quieting Titles. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
vol. 142.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MOZLEY, (H.N.) & WHITTELY, G. C. Concise Law Dictionary.....	59	MURENA. Traité des violences.....	302
MUIR, Francis. Stamp and Tax Office Manual .....	108	MURET, F. La vérité aux ouvriers...	391
MULFORD, E. The Nation.....	443	MURHARD, PINHAS et SAMWER. Nou- veau recueil général de traités.	270
MULKINS, Rev. H. Working and effects of Prohibitory Legisla- tion to prevent intemperance in New England. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.		MURPHY, J. N. Terra Incognita.....	462
MULLER, G. Life of Trust.....	474	MURPHY, N.D. Home Rule. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 470.	
MULLINS, Edward. On the Magistracy of England, etc. Vol. 319.		MURRAY's Reports.....	221
MULOCK, D.M. Women's Thoughts about Women .....	462	MURRAY's Official Hand-book of Church and State.....	27
MUNDELL, A. Operation of the Corn laws during the last sixty years <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 303.		MURRAY's (A.) Almanach .....	532
———— Comparative view of the industrial situation of Great Britain from 1775, to the pre- sent time. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 310.		MURRAY, G. Agricultural Depression ; its causes and remedies. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 582.	
*MUNGER, G. G. Payments by Debtor to Creditor.....	89	MURRAY, Grenville. Embassies and Foreign Courts .....	15
Municipal and Road Act of 1855, and Acts relating thereto.....	136	MURRAY, J.B.C. History of Usury.	105
Municipal and Agricultural Acts of Lower Canada.....	136	MURRAY, P.J. Reformatory Schools.	476
Municipal Code of the Province of Quebec.....	135	MUSCUATT, Edward. History of Church Laws in England.....	249
<i>Municipal Corporations.</i> Law of... 99, 100		MUSGRAVE, A. Political Economy...	496
———— History of, and guides to.....	31	MUSHET, D. Wrongs of the Animal World .....	461
———— of Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73.		MUSHET, E. On Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 167.	
<i>Municipal. Droit</i> .....	353, 354, 356	MUSHET, R. Effect of the issues of the Bank of England, etc. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 334.	
<i>Municipal Bonds</i> .....	176	<i>Mussulman Law</i> .....	152
Municipal Manual for Upper Canada.	136	MUTEAU, Charles. Du secret profes- sionnel .....	259
MUNROE, J. A. Trial of,—for Murder of Margaret Vail. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 214.		———— L'ivrognerie.....	411
		Mutiny Act and Articles of War.....	115
		MUYART DE VOUGLANS. Les lois cri- minelles de France.....	304
		*MYER, W. G. Index to U. S. Supreme Court Reports.....	227
		MYLNE. See RUSSELL.	
		MYLNE and CRAIG's Reports.....	206
		MYLNE and KEEN's Reports.....	206
		Mystery (The) of money explained...	409



PAGE.  
 violences..... 302  
 aux ouvriers... 391  
 AMWER. Nou-  
 vés. Traité de traités. 270  
 Incognita..... 462  
 Rule. *Eng. P.*,  
 ..... 221  
 Hand-book of  
 te ..... 27  
 mach ..... 532  
 al Depression;  
 remedies. *Eng.*  
 .....  
 Embassies and  
 ..... 15  
 tory of Usury. 105  
 matory Schools. 476  
 History of  
 England..... 249  
 al Economy.... 486  
 s of the Animal  
 ..... 461  
 rency. *Eng. P.*,  
 .....  
 of the issues of  
 England, etc. *Eng.*  
 ..... 152  
 Du secret profes-  
 ..... 259  
 ivrognerie..... 411  
 icles of War..... 115  
 ns. Les lois cri-  
 rance..... 304  
 dex to U. S.  
 rt Reports..... 227  
 L.  
 Reports..... 206  
 Reports..... 206  
 ney explained... 409

PAGE.  
 NADAULT DE BUFFON. Des  
 usines sur les cours d'eau..... 325  
 ———— Traité des eaux  
 de source et des eaux ther-  
 males..... 325  
 \* ———— Notre ennemi,  
 le luxe..... 410  
 XAMER, P. Le Code de commerce  
 beige ..... 381  
 NAPIER, C. J. The Colonies..... 124  
 NAPIER, M. Case of the Crown *in re*  
 the Wigton Martyrs proved to  
 be Myths, etc. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373.  
 NAPIER'S Practice of the Civil Bill  
 Courts of Appeal..... 83  
 \*NAPOLÉON. Le prince Jérôme. *Bro-*  
*chures diverses*, 390.  
 NAPOLÉON I. Recueil de ses lettres,  
 discours, etc..... 390  
 ———— Ses opinions sur les  
 hommes et les choses..... 390  
 Voir PART. II.  
 NAPOLÉON III. Les idées napoléoni-  
 ennes ..... 390  
 ———— Discours et proclama-  
 tions ..... 392  
 ———— Œuvres ..... 392  
 Voir PART. II.  
 ———— Political and Histo-  
 rical works of..... 456  
 NASH, J. Capital and Labour in U.  
 States. *Am. P.*, vol. 187.  
 NASMITH, David. English Public Law. 1  
 ———— English Private  
 Law ..... 1  
 NATHAN. See GIBBONS.  
 National Agricultural Banking Com-  
 pany. *Eng. P.*, vol. 161.  
 National Association for the Promo-  
 tion of Social Science. See  
*Social Science*

PAGE.  
 National Association for the Promo-  
 tion of Social Science (1857-8).  
 Prospectus, Rules, &c., of the.  
*Eng. P.*, vol. 258.  
 ———— Addresses deliv-  
 ered (1862) before the. *Eng.*  
*P.*, vol. 293, 374.  
 National Association. Transactions of. 453  
 ———— Report on Tra-  
 des' Societies and Strikes..... 453  
 National Bank Act of United States. 498  
 ———— Report of Comp-  
 troller of Currency..... 498  
 National Bankruptcy Register Re-  
 ports..... 176, 229  
 National Board of Trade. (U.S.)..... 524  
 National Debt ..... 491  
 National Debt of Great Britain. 491.  
*P.*, vol. 16, 18, 20, 21; *Eng. P.*,  
 vol. 41, 118, 133, 135, 148, 151,  
 162, 173-179, 195, 208, 239, 434.  
*Am. P.*, vol. 46.  
 National Finance..... 491-496  
 National Holidays. *Eng. P.*, vol. 434.  
 National Income..... 491  
 National Income and Property. *Eng.*  
*P.*, vol. 119.  
 National Prejudices. *P.*, vol. 9.  
 National Ready Reckoner. .... 506  
 National Society. Report of. *P.*,  
 vol. 2.  
 National Sunday League. A word of  
 warning to the Youth of Eng-  
 land against the. *Eng. P.*,  
 vol. 271.  
 Nationalités ..... 267  
 Native Americanism ..... 158  
 Naturalization Laws of England..... 84  
 ———— as amended in  
 1870. *Eng. P.*, vol. 432.  
 ———— of United States.  
 174, 531.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
NAUDIER, F. Jurisprudence des mines .....	358	NEILSON, Hon. J. and L. J. PAPINEAU. On the proposed Union of Upper and Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 5, 6.	
<i>Naufrages</i> . Code des.....	341	NELKENBRECHER. Manuel des monnaies.....	433
Naval Annuitant Society. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87.		NELSON'S Reports.....	206
<i>Navigation Laws</i> . 17, 518, 519. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140, 239, 242.		"Nemesis" Five years of Tory Rule. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 582.	
NAVILLE, Ernest. La question électorale en Europe et en Amérique .....	280	NÉRON et GIRARD. Recueil d'Edits et Ordonnances.....	294
————— Charité légale.....	408	NERVO, Baron de. Les budgets de la France et de l'Angleterre.....	417
<i>Navy</i> . Laws of the.....	115	————— Les finances françaises .....	418
*Navy Laws of United States.....	178	Neufchatel (Suisse). Canton de. Revision de la loi électorale. <i>Bro. Div.</i> vol. 2.	
Navy and Navy Dept. of U. States. Acts, etc., of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 196.		NEUMANN, Léopold. Traités et conventions conclues par l'Autriche .....	271
NEALE. See MONTAGU.		NEUT. La Frane-maçonnerie.....	398
NEALE, E. V. Fasts and Festivals....	251	Neutral Nations during the war. Discourse on the conduct of Great Britain in respect to. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.	
Neapolitan Government. Letters on the State prosecutions of the. By Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 263.		Neutral Powers. Tracts on.....	13
NEATE, C. Punishment of Death....	479	<i>Neutral Ships</i> .....	13, 19
————— Two lectures on Trades' Unions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.		Neutrality. Laws for enforcement of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 354.	
————— Summary of proceedings in Parliament relating to Corn Laws, from 1812 to 1840. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 339.		<i>Nevada Reports</i> .....	235
*Nebraska. General Statutes.....	191	*——— Compiled laws.....	191
NECKER. Législation et commerce des grains.....	400	NEVILLE and MANNING'S Reports.....	209
<i>Negligence</i> . Law of.....	108	NEVILLE and PERRY'S Reports.....	209
<i>Negotiable Instruments</i> .....	106	NEVILLE and MACNAMARA. Reports. 213	
NEIL, S. Public Meetings and how to conduct them. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 405.		NEWBERRY'S Admiralty, U.S. District Reports.....	229
NEILSON. See PAPINEAU.		New Brunswick. Remarks on the North Western boundary with the U. States. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 11.	
NEILSON, F. G. P. Analysis of the Census of New South Wales. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.			

	PAGE.
L. J. PAPINEAU.	
Union of Upper	
Canada. <i>Can.</i>	
manuel des mon-	
.....	433
.....	206
s of Tory Rule.	
2.	
Recueil d'Edits et	
.....	294
s budgets de la	
Angleterre.....	417
es finances fran-	
.....	418
Canton de. Revi-	
lectorale. <i>Bro.</i>	
Traité et con-	
par l'Autri-	
.....	271
onnerie.....	398
g the war. Dis-	
conduct of Great	
ect to. <i>Am. P.</i>	
acts on.....	13
.....	13, 19
enforcement of.	
354.	
.....	225
ts.....	191
's Reports.....	209
Reports.....	209
MARA. Reports.	213
ty, U.S. District	
.....	229
emarks on the	
n boundary with	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 11.	

	PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>New Brunswick</i> as a home for omi-		
grants, &c. Prizo Essays on.		
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.		
----- On the Agricultural		
capabilities of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		
119.		
----- Case of the Clerk of		
Legislative Council. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		
vol. 226.		
----- Report on the "Bet-		
ter Terms" Delegation. <i>Can.</i>		
<i>P.</i> , vol. 226.		
----- Imports and Exports		
for 1847. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.		
<i>New Brunswick Law Reports</i> .....	223	
----- <i>Statutes, Journals,</i>		
<i>&amp;c.</i> .....	146	
----- <i>Official Gazette</i> .....	146	
Newcastle Infirmary. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		
23.		
NEWDEGATE, C. N. Tariffs of all		
Nations.....	520	
<i>Newfoundland.</i> Trade of.....	526	
----- Report of a Com-		
mittee of Her Majesty's Coun-		
cil on the expenditure on ac-		
count of Paupers in St. John's		
District. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.		
----- History, Govern-		
ment, Constitution, Fishery		
and Agriculture of,—By P.		
Morris. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.		
----- Resources, Indus-		
tries, etc., of,—By W. F. Pat-		
terson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 310.		
----- Fishery Question.		
Report of Royal Colonial		
Institute. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 294.		
----- Almanacs, 1876-77.		
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 315.		
<i>Newfoundland Law Reports</i> .....	224	
----- <i>Statutes, Journals, &amp;c.</i>	147	
<i>Newgate Calendar</i> .....	242	
<i>New Hampshire. Laws, Journals, &amp;c.,</i>		
<i>of the State</i> .....	192	
----- Constitution of. <i>Am.</i>		
<i>P.</i> , vol. 192.		
----- Reports ...	235	
<i>New Jersey Reports</i> .....	235	
----- <i>Laws of the State</i> .....	192	
<i>New Reports</i> .....	215	
<i>New Session Cases</i> .....	214	
NEWLAND, A. Life of. (Cashier,		
Bank of England.) .....	498	
NEWMAN, F. W. Political Economy.	484	
NEWMAN, J. H. Letter on Mr. Glad-		
stone's recent Expostulation.		
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 500.		
----- Letter to Duke of		
Norfolk on same subject. <i>Eng.</i>		
<i>P.</i> , vol. 509.		
*NEWSON, H. Digest of Shipping and		
Insurance laws.....	112	
<i>New South Wales.</i> Chamber of Com-		
merce of.....	517	
----- Statutes: and		
Legislative Journals and Pa-		
pers... ..	149	
----- Tariffs compared		
with other parts of the World.		
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 538.		
*NEWTON, A. V. Patent law and prac-		
tice.....	113	
NEWTON, R. H. Morals of Trade....	518	
<i>New Trials</i> .....	70, 71	
<i>New York. Laws, Journals, Documents</i>		
<i>&amp;c., of the State</i> .....	192-195	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>New York</i> . Laws of Taxation. Rep. of Commissioners to revise Laws for collection and assessment of Taxes. <i>Am. P.</i> , 169.		<i>New Zealand</i> . Constitution of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.	
———— Convention of Domestic Industry. Memorial of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.		———— Census of..... 533	
<i>New York Reports</i> ..... 236-237		———— Statistics of..... 533	
<i>New York Code Reporter</i> ..... 236		<i>Next of Kin</i> ..... 501	
<i>New York Code Reports</i> ..... 236		NEYMARCK. Colbert et son temps... 406	
<i>New York</i> . Complaint against the Judges of the Supreme Court. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 44.		Niagara Church case, (The.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 198.	
———— Thoughts on Taxation. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.		NICHOL. <i>See</i> POLLOCK.	
———— Statutes in relation to highways, bridges and ferries, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 85.		NICHOLAS, S.S. Conservative essays, legal and political..... 158	
———— Finances and internal improvements of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.		NICHOLLS, Sir G. English Poor Law 470	
———— Origin and Legislative Assemblies in. By E. B. O'Callaghan. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 37.		———— Scotch Poor Law... 470	
<i>New York Children's Aid Society</i> . Annual reports for 1856, 1857. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 29.		———— First and Second Reports on the Poor Laws of Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 342.	
———— Annual reports of, for 1858-59. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30, 31.		NICIAS-GAILLARD. Traité des copies de pièces..... 349	
<i>New York Produce Exchange</i> . American Reports..... 524		NICKOLLS, Rev. R. B. On the abolition of Slave Trade. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.	
———— Report of Chamber of Commerce ..... 530		NICOLAS, Aug. Du protestantisme... 336	
———— of Commissioner to revise the laws for Assessment and Collection of Taxes. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 187.		———— L'Etat sans Dieu..... 396	
———— (State). Census of..... 535		———— La Révolution et l'ordre chrétien..... 396	
<i>New Zealand</i> . Statutes, Parliamentary Journals and Debates.... 151		NICOLAS, Sir N. H. Claim to the Barony of L'Isle ..... 30	
		———— Law of Adulterine Bastardy..... 30	
		———— Report of the claim to Earldom of Devon.... 30	
		———— On the propriety and legality of Creating Peers for Life. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 304, 333.	
		NICOLL, HARE, CARROW, OLIVER, BEVAN and LEFROY Reports... 213	
		NICOLSON, A. The German Constitution ..... 55	
		<i>Nisi Prius</i> ..... 71	
		<i>Nisi Prius Reports</i> England. 211, 212, 215	
		———— Ireland..... 218, 219	

	PAGE.
ation of. <i>Can.</i>	
of.....	533
s of.....	533
.....	501
t son temps....	406
( <i>Tho.</i> ) <i>Can.</i>	
.....	
ervative essays,	
al.....	158
English Poor Law	470
ch Poor Law...	470
t and Second	
Poor Laws of	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 342.	
aité des copies	
.....	349
On the abolition	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.	
otestantisme...	336
sans Dieu.....	396
olution et l'or-	
.....	396
Claim to the	
e.....	30
Law of Adulte-	
.....	30
Report of the	
om of Devon....	30
on the propriety	
Creating Peers	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 304, 333.	
ROW, OLIVER,	
ROY Reports....	213
erman Constitu-	
.....	55
.....	71
England. 211, 212,	215
land.....	218, 219

	PAGE.		PAGE.
NIXON, C.N. Chinese Free Labour in the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.		NORRIS. Pennsylvania Reports.....	238
NOBLE, J. Free Trade Policy in re- gard to Trade, manufactures and employment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 424, 440.		*North Carolina Statutes.....	195
----- Fiscal Legislation.....	492	*NORTHCOTE, Sir John. Note-book during the Long Parliament... 49	
----- National Finance.....	492	NORTHCOTE, Sir S.H. Financial Po- licy .....	492
----- The Queen's Taxes.....	493	<i>North-Western Provinces of India.</i> Records, and Acts of.....	155
NOBLET, J.F.P. Du compte courant	346	----- Report on the Regis- tration of Deeds in.....	155
NOEL, Baptist W. Union of Church and State.....	248	----- Public Correspondence on.....	155
NOEL, Oct. Libre-échange et Protec- tion. <i>Bro. Div.</i> , vol. 3.		NORTON, Lord. See ADDERLEY, Sir C.B.	
NOGENT ST. LAURENS. Législation et jurisprudence des chemins de fer.....	359	NORTON, E. National Finance.....	494
NOIRON. Des banques en France.....	420	----- <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 480.	
NOIROT. Traité de l'estimation et du partage des biens-fonds.....	331	NORTON, G. History, Constitution, and Franchises of London.....	100
NOIROT, N.J.E. L'art de conjecturer.	406	Norway. England's Policy towards. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.	
NOIZET, F.H.V. Du cadastre et de la délimitation des héritages...	358	----- Kongerig et Norges—Storth- ings Forhandling.....	56
NORDHOFF, C. Communistic Societies	460	<i>Notaires et Notariat</i> .....	349, 350
----- The Cotton Trade in 1875. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 169.		<i>Notariat en Canada. Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 202.	
NORFOLK, W.J. Banking and Bills of Exchange.....	494	<i>Notaries. Law of</i> ... ..	66, 106
NORGES Statistit.....	527	Notes of Cases in Ecclesiastical and Maritime Courts.....	212
NORMAN. See HURLSTONE.		Notes politiques et précédents. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 356.	
NORMAN, G.W. On Taxation.....	493	* <i>Notice. Law of</i> .....	98
----- Remarks on Cur- rency and Banking. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 326.		NOTMAN, John. Controverted Elec- tions in Canada .....	44
----- Letter on Money. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 326.		NOTT and McCORD. South Carolina Reports.....	238
NORMAN, J. P. Law of Letters Pa- tent for Inventions.....	113	NOTT, E. Lectures on Temperance..	467
----- Law of Copyright, Registration, &c.....	114	NOTT, (C. C.) and HUNTINGTON, S.H. Court of Claims Reports.....	230
		*----- and HOPKINS, A. Court of Claims Reports.....	230
		*----- Digest of Reports .....	230

PAGE.		PAGE.
319	NOUGARÈDE, André. Histoire des lois sur le mariage et sur le divorce.....	145
360	NOUGUIER, L. Des brevets d'invention et de la contrefaçon.....	146
345	————— Des lettres de change.	146
433	NOUHEN. Mannel-comptes-faits, ou barème général des poids et mesures.....	146
389	NOURRISSON. Machiavol.....	146
366	Nouvelle législation prussienne.....	146
351	*Nouvelle revue historique de Droit français et étranger.....	146
145, 146	<i>Nova Scotia Statutes, Journals, &amp;c.</i>	146
146	————— Revised Statutes.....	146
146	————— Private and Local Laws.	146
146	————— Laws of.....	146
146	————— Royal Gazette.....	146
224	————— Law Reports.....	146
146	————— Epitome of the General Laws of.....	146
32	————— Acts relating to smuggling in. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 32.	146
41.	————— Representation of His Majesty's right to. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 41.	146
288.	————— Report on the Halifax Asylum for the Blind. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 288.	146
288.	————— Hospital for the Insane. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 288.	146
141.	————— Revised Statutes of Mines and Minerals, (1864). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141.	146
17.	————— and <i>Cape Breton</i> . Letters on the repeal of the Union of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17.	146
145	————— Journals and Debates of both Houses.....	146
145	————— A fair representation of Her Majesty's rights to.....	146
145	<i>Nova Scotia</i> . Grievances in <i>Nova Scotia</i> . Address respecting. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 35. See also <i>Colonies</i> .	145
145	————— Memorials of English and French Commissioners on.....	145
208	Noy's Reports.....	145
64	NOY, William. Principal Grounds and Maxims, with an analysis.	145
460	NOYES, J. H. American Socialism...	145
99, 117	Nuisances. <i>Law of</i> .....	145
331	Nullités.....	145
68	Nullities. <i>Laws of</i> .....	145
381	NYPELS. Code pénal belge.....	145
247	Oath of Allegiance.....	145
2, 5, 461.	Oaths. Judicial and State.	145
38.	————— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 38.	145
106	Obligations. <i>Law of</i> .....	145
323	Obligations ( <i>français</i> ).....	145
66	O'BRIEN. See HARRISON.	145
138	O'BRIEN, Edward. The Lawyer.....	145
173	O'BRIEN, H. Division Courts' Act of Upper Canada.....	145
173	O'BRIEN, John. American Military Laws.....	145
402.	O'BRIEN, Rev. J. Speech in vindication of the Irish Clergy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402.	145
444	O'BRIEN, W.S. Principles of Government.....	145
350	Observations pratiques publiées par la Revue du Notariat.....	145
305	————— des tribunaux d'appel sur le projet de Code civil.....	145
374	————— sur un écrit intitulé: "Questions sur le gouvernement ecclésiastique du district de Montréal".....	145
37.	O'CALLAGHAN, Dr. E. B. Origin of Legislative Assemblies in the State of New York. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 37.	145

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
<p>es in Nova Sco- pecting. <i>Am.</i> e also <i>Colonies.</i> s of English and ssioners on ..... 145 ..... 208 ncipal Grounds ith an analysis. 64 can Socialism... 460 ..... 99, 117 ..... 331 ..... 68 belge ..... 381 ..... 247 tate. 2, 5, 461. 8. ..... 106 ..... 323 SON. he Lawyer..... 66 n Courts' Act of ..... 138 merican Military ..... 173 eech in vindica- h Clergy. <i>Eng.</i> ..... 444 inciples of Govern- ..... 444 es publiées par otariat..... 350 unaux d'appel e Code civil..... 305 écrit intitulé: r le gouverne- ique du district ..... 374 B. Origin of semblies in the York. <i>Am. P.,</i></p>	<p>O'CALLAGHAN, Rev. Jeremiah. Usury Funds and Banks..... 104 <i>Occupation, (droit français)</i>..... 324 <i>Occupations of the People</i>... 512, 538, 540 O'CONNELL, Daniel. The Select Speeches of..... 52 O'CONNELL, John. Parliamentary Recollections ..... 55 O'CONNOR, J. Letters on Fenianism. <i>Eng. P.,</i> vol. 429. <i>Odd Fellows</i>..... 469, 540 Odd Fellowship. The principles of— by Revd. A. Case. <i>Can. P.,</i> vol. 91. ODENHEIMER, W.H. Essay on Canon Law..... 246 ODIER, P. <i>Traité du contrat de ma- riage</i>..... 319 O'Donovan Fund. The. <i>Eng. P.,</i> vol. 291. *ODYSSE-BAROT. <i>Philosophie de l'his- toire</i>..... 598 OFFICER. <i>Minnesota Reports</i>..... 234 <i>Offices</i> ..... 339 Official opinions of the Attorneys General of the United States... 170 OGDEN. <i>Louisiana Reports</i>..... 233 OGDEN, E. D. <i>Tariff of duties on goods</i> ..... 520 OGLE. <i>See</i> ARMSTRONG. *OGSTON, F. <i>Medical Jurisprudence.</i> 116 O'HANLY, J. P. <i>Political Standing of Irish Catholics. Can. P.,</i> vol. 238. <i>Ohio. Statutes, Journals, Documents, &amp;c., of the State</i>..... 195-197 <i>Ohio Reports</i>..... 237 <i>Ohio. Report of Commissioner of Railroads and Telegraphs</i>..... 508 ..... of <i>Statistics</i> ..... 529</p>	<p><i>Oka. Difficulties about the Indians of. Can. P.,</i> vol. 287. OKE, G. C. <i>The Magisterial Synopsis.</i> 77 ----- <i>Magisterial Formulist</i>..... 77 ----- <i>Law of Turnpike Roads</i>... 99 O'KEEFFE, Rev. Robert. <i>Libel against Cardinal Cullen</i>..... 242 OKEY. <i>See</i> GHOLSON. OKEY, C. <i>Commercial usage and custom</i>..... 7 OLDFIELD, T. H. B. <i>The Represen- tative History of Great Britain and Ireland</i>..... 31 OLDRIGHT's Reports. (<i>Nova Scotia</i>). 224 Olim. <i>Les</i>..... 297 OLIPHANT, G. H. <i>Law of Horses, Racing, Wagers, and Gaming</i>... 78 OLIPHANT, G.H.H. <i>Law of Church Ornaments and Utensils</i>..... 251 OLIPHANT, L. <i>On Political Parties in America. Eng. P.,</i> vol. 387. OLIVER. <i>See</i> NICOLL. OLIVER, B. L. <i>Rights of an Ameri- can Citizen</i>..... 159 OLIVER, W.S. <i>Lectures on the Social Evil. Can. P.,</i> vol. 108. O'MALLEY and HARDCASTLE's Reports 214 OMBLER. <i>See</i> KNAPP. ONDERDONK, Rt. Rev. B. T. (<i>Bishop of New York</i>). <i>His Trial.</i> 252. <i>Can. P.,</i> vol. 91. O'NEILL, J. H. <i>Canada since the Union. Can. P.,</i> vol. 302. O'NEILL, T. <i>Imprisonment in France. Eng. P.,</i> vol. 232. <i>Ontario Cabinet Lawyer</i>..... 133 <i>Ontario Law Lists</i>..... 133, 144 <i>Ontario Law Reports</i>..... 222 ----- <i>Province of. Duration of Legis- lative Assemblies of. Can. P.,</i> vol. 339.</p>

PAGE.	PAGE.
Ontario. Voters list in. Act respecting : Ballot Law of ; Election Act of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 339.	Ordonnances faites pour la province de Québec de 1764 à 1767..... 373
—— Arbitration about the debt. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 220.	Ordonnances faites pour la province de Québec, de 1777 à 1786. . . . 373
—— Receipts and Expenditures, 1867. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 175.	Ordonnances faites pour la province de Québec de 1777 à 1792..... 374
—— Estimates, 1868. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 175.	*Ordonnances synodales et épiscopales de Québec..... 375
—— Voters Lists Act,—by J. A. Ardagh. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 314.	ORDRONAUX, John. Jurisprudence of Medicine..... 116
—— Municipal Returns. <i>Can P.</i> , vol. 249.	<i>Oregon. Laws, Constitution, &amp;c., of the State</i> ..... 198
—— <i>Statutes, Journals and Papers.</i> 144 See also <i>Upper Canada.</i>	—— Electoral Vote. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 139.
—— Official Gazette ..... 144	<i>Oregon Question.</i> On the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6, 117.
OPDYKE, G. Political Economy 484	ORFILA. Leçons de médecine légale.. 349
<i>Opinions.</i> Formation of, etc..... 443	<i>Organisation judiciaire.</i> .....331, 332
<i>Opinions of Attorneys General, U. S.</i> ... 170	ORILLARD. Compétence et procédure des tribunaux de commerce... 341
<i>Opium and Opium Trade.</i> 514, 517. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 149. See <i>Salt and Opium.</i>	ORME, Robert. Election Laws..... 39
<i>Or</i> ..... 418, 419	ORMOND. Alabama Reports..... 230
Orangoism. Its origin and history. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 193.	ORR, Wm. R. Dominion Accountant. 503
ORDE, Sir J. Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.	ORTOLAN, J.L.E. Histoire de la légis- lation romaine..... 260
Orders and Rules of Courts in Upper Canada . . . . . 132	—— ——— Explication des Institutes de l'empereur Jus- tinien..... 262
Ordinances for the Province of Que- bec ..... 128	—— ——— Analysis of, by T. L. Mears..... 10
Ordinances of the Special Council of Lower Canada..... 141	—— ——— et LEDEAU, L. Le ministère public en France.... 336
Ordinance Department of United States. Laws of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 102, 143.	—— ——— Cours public d'his- toire du droit politique et cons- titutionnel ..... 276
Ordonnance sur le fait des eaux et forêts ..... 294	—— ——— Eléments de droit pénal ..... 336
Ordonnances des Rois de France..... 293	ORTOLAN, Théodore. Diplomatie de la mer..... 273
Ordonnances du Conseil Spécial du Bas-Canada, de 1838 à 1841. . . 378	OSCAR. (King of Sweden.) On Punishment..... 477



PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
pour la province	<i>Osgoode Hall Examination Questions</i> ... 139	Our Free Trade Policy..... 530
1764 à 1767..... 373	*O'SULLIVAN, D. A. Manual of	OUSELEY, W. G. On the Statistics
pour la province	Government in Canada..... 130	and political Institutions of the
1777 à 1786... 373	O'SULLIVAN, J. L. Abolition of Ca-	United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.
pour la province	pital Punishment..... 479	<i>Ouvriers</i> ..... 415, 416
à 1792..... 374	*OTIS, E.S. The Indian question... 161	<i>Ouvriers (les) des deux-mondes</i> ..... 416
es et épiscopales	OTIS, J. Rights of Colonies asserted	<i>Overruled Cases</i> ..... 121
..... 375	and proved. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 7.	OVERSTONE, Lord. On Metallic and
jurisprudence of	—— Vindication of the British	Paper Currency..... 496
..... 116	Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 9.	—— On Bank Acts... 496
tion, &c., of the	OTT, A. Dictionnaire des sciences so-	OVERTON. Tennessee Reports..... 239
..... 198	ciales et politiques ..... 275	OWEN'S Reports..... 208
. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	—— Buhez, sa vie et ses travaux. 387	OWEN, Hugh. The Elementary Edu-
.....	—— Economie sociale..... 403	cation Acts..... 87
o. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	Ottawa Board of Trade. Report, 1865.	OWEN, R. New View of Society..... 458
.....	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 199, 168.	—— On the Manufacturing Sys-
médécine légale.. 349	—— 1866, 67, 68.	tem. <i>P.</i> , vol. 11.
.....331, 332	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 199, 168.	OWEN, R.D. Wrong of Slavery..... 421
ce et procédure	—— 1871. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
le commerce.... 341	vol. 218.	PABLO DE PEBRER. Histoire
tion Laws..... 39	Ottawa District. Resources of. <i>Can.</i>	financière de l'Empire Britan-
ports..... 230	<i>P.</i> , vol. 228, 235, 274.	nique ..... 418
ion Accountant. 503	Ottawa House of Refuge. Reports.	Pacific [Railway] Scandal. Proceed-
toire de la légis-	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 240, 254.	ings relative to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.
..... 260	Ottawa Protestant Orphans' Home.	255, 258, 269.
plication des	Ninth Report on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	PAGAN, W. Road Reform..... 506
l'empereur Jus-	255.	PAGE, H.F. Divorce in Ohio, India-
..... 262	OTTLEY, H. Errors and Mischiefs of	na and Michigan..... 177
—— Analysis	Modern Diplomacy and the	PAGÈS. De la responsabilité des No-
Mears..... 10	Washington Treaty. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	taires ..... 349
LEDEAU, L. Le	vol. 458.	PAGÈS, E. Intérêt de l'argent..... 421
ic en France.... 336	OTTO. United States Supreme Court	PAGET, J. Essai sur la mise en de-
urs public d'his-	Reports ..... 227	meure et ses effets..... 264
politique et cons-	OTTO, E. Notitia præcipuarum	PAGNUELO, S. Etudes historiques et
..... 276	Europæ rorum publicarum.... 21	légales sur la liberté religieuse
éments de droit	OUDENARD, Henry. Letters on the	en Canada..... 375
..... 336	cruel imprisonment of. <i>Am.</i>	PAIGE. New York Reports..... 236
Diplomatie de	<i>P.</i> , vol. 52.	PAIGNON, Eug. Sociétés en comman-
..... 273	ODIN, Léonel. Le code de commerce. 343	dite par actions ..... 345
(Sweden.) On	ODOT, J. Du droit de famille..... 318	
..... 477	—— Conscience et science du	
	devoir..... 255	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PAILHÉ, E. D. Cours élémentaire de droit romain.....	263	PALGRAVE, R. F. D. House of Com- mons.....	48
PAILLET, J. B. Manuel de droit fran- çais .....	305	PALGRAVE, R. H. I. Notes on Banking.....	497
———— Codes et lois de France, ou droit français.....	305	PALLU. Coutumes du duché et bail- lage de Touraine.....	297
———— Manuel complémen- taire des Codes français.....	305	PALMA, Luigi. Del Potere Elettorale negli Stati liberi.....	280
PAINE. United States Circuit Re- ports.....	228	PALMER'S Reports.....	208
PAINE, T. Rights of Man. 416. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 136.		PALMER, Major James. On the Go- vernment of Gaols, Penitenti- aries, etc. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 312.	
———— Common Sense.....	446	PALMER, John. House of Lords on Appeals, Writs of Error and claims of Peerage.....	29
———— Affairs of North America.	446	———— Appeals from the Colonies to the Privy Council.	29
———— On Finance. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 85.		PALMER, J. H. Causes and conse- quences of the pressure upon the Money Market. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 297.	
<i>Paix</i> .....	266, 267	———— On the Magistracy of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 319.	
* <i>Paix</i> . Concours des sociétés anglo- américaines de la.....	267	———— On the Church's opposition to the Government plan of National Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 536.	
*—— Congrès des amis de la.....	267	PALMER, Wm. Relief of the Poor....	470
*PAJOT, J. Du progrès par les socié- tés de secours mutuels .....	410	PALMERSTON, H. J. Viscount. Opinions and Policy.....	452
PALAA. Dictionnaire législatif et röglementaire des chemins de fer.....	359	———— Foreign affairs of Great Britain.....	452
PALAISEAU. Encyclopédie commer- ciale.....	423	Pamphleteer. The.....	454
PALETHORPE. On Scripture Weights and Money.....	503	<i>Pamphlets</i> . Political and Social ...	454
PALEY, W. Summary Convictions....	76	———— Legal.....	61
———— Law of Principal and Agent .....	110	———— On Divorce.....	464
PALGRAVE, Sir Francis. Authority of the King's Council. ....	22	———— On Capital Punishment.	480
———— The English Commonwealth.....	21	———— By Henry Drummond.	249, 454
PALGRAVE, H. I. Analysis of the transactions of the Bank of England for the years 1841-72. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 499.		———— Various .....	454
		———— On Political Economy...	457
		Pandectes. Traduction du livre XX, etc .....	262

	PAGE.
House of Com- .....	43
I. Notes on .....	497
du duché et bail- ne.....	297
Potere Elettorale eri.....	280
.....	203
s. On the Go- raols, Penitentia- g. P., vol. 312.	
use of Lords on ts of Error and age.....	29
Appeals from the e Privy Council.	29
uses and conse- e pressure upon arket. Eng. P.,	
at the Magistracy Eng. P., vol. 319.	
the Church's the Government onal Education.	
336.	
f of the Poor....	470
iseout. Opinions .....	452
Foreign t Britain.....	452
.....	454
al and Social ....	454
.....	61
orec.....	464
tal Punishment.	480
y Drummond.	249, 454
.....	454
ical Economy...	457
tion du livre XX, .....	262

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Pandectes françaises (les).....	314	PARDESSUS, J. M. Essai historique sur l'organisation judiciaire....	332
Pandectes Justinioniennes.....	262, 263	----- Traité du contrat et des lettres de change, des billets à ordre et autres effets de commerce.....	345
PANET, Justice. Opinion on an application of John Teed, for a writ of <i>Habeas Corpus</i> . <i>Can.</i> P., vol. 17.		----- Mémoire sur l'âge dans la législation romaine...	263
PANNIER, V. Les ruines de la cou- tume de Normandie.....	297	----- Mémoire sur la loi Salique.....	292
Papal Aggression in 1850. Pamphlets on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 253.		----- Eléments de juris- prudence commerciale.....	342
Papal Power. On the.....	246	----- Cours de droit commercial.....	342
Papal Question. 247, 448, 451. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 218, 440. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.		<i>Parent and Child. Law of</i> .....	87
Papauté. Voir PART. II.		PARENT, Etienne. Lectures sur l'éco- nomie politique.....	406
Pape. Responsabilité du,—dans le droit international.....	267	PARIEU, Esq. de. La propriété et le revenu.....	422
Paper Currency and Paper Money. 490, 494, 496.		----- Principes de la science politique.....	357
Paper Money. See <i>Banking, Currency,</i> <i>Money.</i>		----- Traité des im- pôts.....	422
Papes. <i>Souveraineté et infaillibilité</i> <i>des</i> .....	364, 365.	<i>Paris. Ville de. Organisation muni- pale</i> .....	353
PAPINEAU, (L. J.) and NEILSON, John. Union of Upper and Lower Canada .....	129	*PARIS, Cto. de. Les associations ouvrières.....	416
PAPON, Jehan. Recueil d'arrêts nota- bles des cours souveraines de France .....	297	----- Trades Unions... ..	472
PAQUET, Mgr. B. Le libéralisme. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 306.		Parish Law and Parochial System. 77,	251
PAQUIN, le R. P. Essai sur le droit social chrétien.....	386	*PARISIS, Mgr. La démocratie.....	395
----- Propriétés délé- gataires des liqueurs spiritueuses. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 363.		*----- Les libertés publiques.	395
*----- Hurtful Quali- ties of Spirituous Liquors. ....	467	PARK, J. A. Law of Marine Insur- ances.....	111
PARDESSUS, J. M. Traité des servi- tudes ou services fonciers.....	325	PARK, J. J. Law of Dower.....	86
----- Lois maritimes... ..	274	PARKER. New York Reporter.....	237
		PARKER's Reports.....	211
		PARKER, Wm. Reply to Viscount Milton's Address on the Corn laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 314.	
		PARKES, Joseph. History of the Court of Chancery.....	80

PAGE.	PAGE.
PARKINSON, J.C. Under Government	25
<i>Parlements de France</i> .....	291
<i>Parliament. Law of</i> .....	32-35
Parliament of 1784, (Its) conduct considered .....	50
<i>Parliament. History of</i> .....	22, 32, 48
----- Septennial. History, &c., of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 183.	
----- Law, Practice and Privileges of.....	35-38, 450
----- Pamphlets on the Privileges of.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 33, 131, 144, 154, 184, 195, 224, 237, 250.	
----- New Houses of.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 250.	
----- Short lessons for Members of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 108, 113. (French and English.)	
Parliament and the Church of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 535.	
Parliament of 1784, considered....	50;
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 136, 217.	
Parliament Buildings at Quebec. On the burning in 1854 of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 39.	
Parliaments of Great Britain and Ireland. Competency of,—to effect a union between the Kingdoms. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 265.	
<i>Parliaments. Annual. P.</i> , vol. 24;	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 8.	
----- Use and Abuse of.....	48
----- Opinions on the Authority of.....	52
Parliaments in England. The manner of holding in ancient times. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 265.	
<i>Parliamentary Government in England.</i>	24
Parliamentary Government. Constitutional reflections on the present aspects of,—By August 18 Smith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 392.	
Parliamentary History and Debate..	50
----- General Index	50
<i>Parliamentary Reform. Pamphlets and Speeches on. P.</i> , vol. 1, 2, 6, 7, 9, 21, 23; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 3, 15, 32, 41, 57, 77, 117, 130, 134, 138, 144, 151, 180, 195, 197, 216, 223, 231, 239, 240.	
See <i>Reform.</i>	
<i>Parliamentary and Political Pamphlets.</i> (including Election Speeches, &c.)... 447, 448, 454, <i>P.</i> , vol. 19-22, 27; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 3-30, 41, 44, 50-57, 65, 66, 73-86, 93-120, 128-154, 180-202, 218-224, 230, 231, 235, 239-242, 246, 250.	
Parliamentary Grant to Poor Dissenters' Ministers. See <i>Regium Donum.</i>	
Parliamentary Debates: by T. C. Hansard .....	50
Parliamentary History of England...	50
Parliamentary Portraits.....	54
----- Speeches.....	49
PARNELL, Sir H. Penal Laws against Roman Catholics. <i>P.</i> , vol. 20.	
----- Extracts from his treatise on Roads. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31, 35.	
----- Observations on Paper Money, Banking, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 310.	
<i>Parochial System.</i> See <i>Parish.</i>	
PARR, Dr. S. Whigs and Tories....	449
----- Politics, Jurisprudence and Morals .....	451

	PAGE.
ment. Consti-	
tions on the pre-	
—By August 16	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 392.	
ry and Debate..	50
General Index	50
<i>m.</i> Pamphlets	
on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 2,	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
57, 77, 117, 130,	
151, 180, 195, 197,	
239, 240.	
<i>Political Pam-</i>	
<i>anding Election</i>	
... 447, 448, 454,	
22, 27; <i>Eng.</i>	
0, 41, 44, 50-57,	
93-120, 128-154,	
224, 230, 231,	
246, 250.	
to Poor Dissen-	
s. See <i>Regium</i>	
ates: by T. C.	
.....	50
ry of England...	50
raits.....	54
ches.....	49
nal Laws against	
lics. <i>P.</i> , vol. 20.	
tracts from his	
Roads. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
bservations on	
y, Banking, &c.	
310.	
See <i>Parish.</i>	
igs and Tories....	449
tics, Jurispru-	
ncials .....	451

	PAGE.
PARRY, C. H. Parliaments and Coun-	
cils of England.....	4
Parsee Letters. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 83.	
*PARSLOE, J. Railways in England...	506
PARSONS, Arthur. On the Law of	
Wills.....	96
*PARSONS, A. V. Pennsylvania Re-	
ports .....	238
PARSONS, Théophilus. Laws of Busi-	
ness for Business mon.....	177
Law of Pro-	
missory Notes and Bills of Ex-	
change.....	105
Law of Con-	
tracts .....	107
Maritime Law	17
On the Law of	
Shipping and Admiralty. ....	13
Law of Mar-	
ine Insurance and General	
Average .....	112
Mercantile Law	110
Rights of a	
Citizen of the United States...	159
On the Law of	
Partnership.....	103
Parties to Actions.....	71
Partition. <i>Law of.</i> .....	98
Partnership "en commandite".....	502
Partnership. <i>Law of.</i> 103, 176, 487,	502
Party. <i>History of.</i> .....	449
of the United States...	158
Party Clubs. On the folly and per-	
nicious consequences of all.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.	
Party Spirit in times of public dan-	
ger. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.	
Party-Walls. <i>Law of.</i> .....	98
PASCAUD, Henri. De l'organisation	
communale et municipale.....	352

	PAGE.
PASCAUD, Henri. Organisation du suf-	
frage politique. <i>Bro. Div.</i> ,	
vol. 2.	
Institution d'une	
chambre haute. <i>Bro. Div.</i> , vol.	
2.	
PASCHAL. "Texas Reports.....	239
PASCHAL, G. W. Constitution of the	
United States.....	157
PASHLEY, R. Pauperism and Poor	
Laws .....	470
Pasierisie .....	316
PASLEY, C. W. Improving Measures,	
Weigh's and Money.....	504
Pasquier, ou dialogue des avocats. ....	290
Passenger Laws of England.....	111, 112
United States.....	531
Passive obedience.....	442
PASSY, M. Des formes de gouverne-	
ment .....	388
Les machines et leur in-	
fluence.....	416
PASTORET, Le marquis de. Mémoires	
sur les lois commerciales et	
somptuaires des Romains.....	263
Moise con-	
sidéré comme législateur et	
moraliste.....	256
Histoire	
de la législation. ....	256
PATAILLE et HUGUET. Code interna-	
tional de la propriété indus-	
trielle. ....	361
Patent Cases .....	230
Patent Office, United States. Rules of	
Practice of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 157.	
Reorga-	
nization of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87,	
157.	
Decisions	
of the Commissioner of Patents. 741	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Patent Office</i> , United States. Rules for proceeding in the.— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.		PATERSON, W. J. Two Trade Letters, 1876. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
<i>Patentes</i> . Dictionnaire des.....	350	————— Statements on Trade, Navigation, Mining, etc. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 168, 188.	
Patents for Inventions in foreign countries .....	7	————— Notes on the Resources of Newfoundland. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 310.	
<i>Patents. Laws of</i> . 7, 113, 175. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 157.		PAUL, Father. Rights of Sovereigns and subjects.....	246
* ————— On amendments to the American Law of.....	175	————— Ecclesiastical Benefices and revenues....	246
See also <i>International Copyright</i> .		PAULI, Reinhold. Simon de Montford, Earl of Leicester, the creator of the House of Commons .....	22
<i>Paternelle. Autorité</i> .....	318, 319	<i>Pauperism. Works on</i> .....	470, 471, 529
PATERSON, James. Compendium of English and Scotch Law .....	119	<i>Paupérisme</i> .....	408, 409, 410
* ————— Reports of Scotch Appeals to House of Lords....	220	<i>Paupers. See Poor</i> .	
————— The Liberty of the Subject .....	64	Paupers in St. John's District, Newfoundland. Report on the expenditure on account of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
————— Fishery Laws of the United Kingdom.....	84	PAUTET, J. Manuel d'économie politique.....	399
PATERSON, W. Practical Statutes of the United Kingdom.....	58	PAUTHIER, G. Les livres sacrés de l'Orient .....	256
PATON, C. J. Freemasonry.....	469	P·VY, Mgr. La souveraineté temporelle du pape.....	364
————— Origin of Free Masonry. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 565.		————— Du célibat ecclésiastique .....	371
PATRICK, Alfred. Upper Canada Election cases.....	41	<i>Pavens. Laws of</i> .....	105, 106
PATSON, T. S. On the Law of Stoppage in <i>Transitu</i> .....	111	PAYNE. See CARRINGTON.	
PATTERSON, R. H. Economy of Capital.....	493	PAYNE. See MOORE.	
————— Science of Finance. 493		PAYNE, J. Tables for valuing Labour and Stores .....	502
PATTERSON, W. J. Free Trade letters <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 344.		Peace Congress.....	468
————— Montreal and Dominion Trade Reports. 524. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 168, 213, 215, 216, 239.		<i>Peace Question</i> . 468. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
————— Trade Letters. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 341.		Peace Societies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 542.	
		<i>Peace. Works on the promotion of</i> .....	465
		PEACHEY, J. P. Laws of Marriage and family settlements.....	56

	PAGE.
Two Trade Let-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 311.	
Statements on	
tion, Mining,	
vol. 168, 188.	
Notes on the	
Newfoundland.	
0.	
of Sovereigns	
.....	246
astical Benefi-	
s. ....	246
mon de Mont-	
Leicester, the	
House of Com-	
.....	22
.....	470, 471, 529
.....	408, 409, 410
District, New-	
report on the	
n account of.	
18.	
économie poli-	
.....	399
uvres sacrés de	
.....	256
veraineté tem-	
.....	364
ibat ecclésiast-	
.....	371
.....	105, 106
ON.	
valuing Labour	
.....	502
.....	468
<i>ng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 542.	
romotion of.....	495
ns of Marriage	
lements.....	56

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PEAKE's Reports.....	211	<i>Peers for Life.</i> On the Creating of.	
PEARCE, R. R. History of the Inns		29 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 148, 304, 333.	
of Court.....	66	Peers of Ireland in England. Ques-	
PEARSON, Henry. Common Law Pro-		tion of their Precedency.....	30
cedure Act.....	68	PEGGS, J. Present State of East India	
*PEARSON, J.J. Pennsylvania Reports	238	Slavery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.	
PEBRER, P. Taxation and Revenue.	492	<i>Peines; peine de mort</i> .....	336, 337
PECCHIO. Economie politique en		PEIRCE, B. K. Juvenile delinquents.	475
Italie.....	399	PELLAT. Principes du droit romain	
PÉCHARD et CARDON. Formulaire gé-		sur la propriété.....	263
néral.....	350, 333	_____ De l'hypothèque et du	
<i>Pêche.</i> Lois sur la.....	348	droit de gage chez les Romains	262
<i>Pêcheries</i> .....	425	PELLAULT, H. Code des pharmaciens	339
PECK. Illinois Reports.....	231	PELLETAN, Eug. Les droits de	
_____ Tennessee Reports.....	239	l'homme.....	387
PECKWELL, R. H. Cases of Contro-		*PELLETIER, l'abbé A. C. La doctrine	
verted Elections.....	43, 213	de l'Encyclopedie.....	365
PECQUEUR. Théorie nouvelle d'écono-		*PELLETIER, Eug. Mouvement coopé-	
mie sociale.....	386	ratif international.....	267
_____ Economie sociale.....	405	PELLETIER, P. Son procès pour meur-	
PEDDIE. See STUART.		tre. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 40.	
PEEL, Sir Robert. Speeches.....	53	PELLETIER, Mgr. Victor. Essai théo-	
_____ Memoirs of.....	451	logique sur le catholicisme	
_____ Type of States-		libéral.....	366
manship .....	451	_____ Monseigneur	
_____ Character and Po-		Dupanloup.....	366
liety .....	455	_____ Défense de	
_____ His opinions.....	452	l'opuscule intitulé: Monsei-	
_____ Political Life of..	452	gneur Dupanloup.....	366
_____ And his Era.....	452	PEMBERTON, L. L. Revivor and Sup-	
_____ Life and Times... 452		plément.....	82
_____ Speeches on the		_____ Judgments and	
renewal of the Bank Charter,		Orders .....	69
and on Currency and Banking.		PEMBERTON, Thomas. Privilege in	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 324.		the House of Commons.....	37
*PEEL, S. On chancery Actions....	83	Penal Colonies.....	486
<i>Peerage Law</i> .....	3, 29	Penal Code of the Indian Law.....	152
<i>Peerage Reform.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 148.		_____ Observations of Sir	
Peer's Son (Scottish). Parliamentary		Laurence Peel thereon.....	152
qualification of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.		_____ Prepared by the Indian	
PEERE, Williams. Chancery Reports	206	Law Commissioners.....	153
PERRS. See Lords. House of.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Penal Codes</i> in Europe.....	7, 449	<i>Pennsylvania</i> . Report on Statistics, Labour and Agriculture.....	530
———— in England.....	74	———— Debates in Convention to revise Constitution.....	198
*———— in France.....	7	———— (in 1755). Province of, —State of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2, 3, 4, 42.	
———— in Louisiana.....	187	———— (in 1764.) ———— Speeches on a petition for a change of Government in. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 38, 40.	
<i>Penal Law</i> . See <i>Criminal Law</i> . <i>Prison</i> <i>Discipline</i> .		Pennsylvania State Insurance Com- missioners Report.....	501
<i>Penalité</i> .....	257	———— Railroads. Report on...	503
Penang Islands. Notice of the exis- tence of Slavery and Slave trade in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.		PENNY, V. Employment of Women.	463
PENICAUD, F. Répertoire de juris- prudence civile .....	316	<i>Pensions</i> . (Droit français).....	362
<i>Pénitenciaire</i> . <i>Système</i> .....	412-414	<i>Pensions</i> . Enquiry into the legality of.....	447
<i>Penitentiaries</i> .....	476, 477	———— Army and Navy Regula- tions and Statutes concerning. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 102, 158.	
See also <i>Houses of correction</i> ; <i>Prisons</i> .		<i>Pensions</i> . <i>Law of</i> .....	177
Penitentiaries and Reformatories. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 400.		<i>Pensions, retraite, etc</i> .....	411
Penitentiary system at home and abroad. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 312. See also <i>Prison Discipline</i> .		Pentonville Prison Report of Surveyor General.....	478
———— of the United States. See <i>United States</i> .		People's Diary (The) and Account Book .....	503
———— Report of Hon. D. Mondelet and John Neil- son on the U.S. <i>Can., P.</i> , vol. 190.		PEPIN-LE-HALLEUR, E. Histoire de l'emphytéose .....	327
Penitentiary Congress, International Report of.....	478	PERCEVAL, S. On the Roman Catho- lic Petition to the United Par- liament.....	52
PENNINGTON. New Jersey Reports...	235	*PEREIRE, Isaac. Politique indus- trielle et commerciale.....	424
PENNINGTON, James. On the impor- tation of Foreign Corn, and the value of precious metals in dif- ferent countries, etc. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 327.		———— La question des che- mins de fer. <i>Bro. Div.</i> , vol. 3.	
<i>Pennsylvania</i> . <i>Laws, Archives, &amp;c., of</i> <i>the State</i> .....	198	PÉRIER, Arsène Des marchés de fournitures.....	327
* <i>Pennsylvania Law Journal Reports</i> .	238	PÉRIER, Casimir. Le traité avec l'Angleterre.....	274
———— Public Charities of.....	476	———— Opinions et dis- cours .....	285
<i>Pennsylvania Reports</i> .....	238		



PAGE.	
on Statistics,	
culture.....	530
n Convention	
tion.....	198
. Province of,	
m. P., vol. 2,	
) -----	
petition for a	
ment in. Am.	
Insurance Com-	
t.....	501
Report on... 508	
at of Women. 463	
(s).....	362
to the legality	
.....	447
Navy Regula-	
s concerning.	
2, 158.	
.....	177
.....	411
ort of Surveyor	
.....	478
and Account	
.....	503
. Histoire de	
.....	327
Roman Catho	
he United Par-	
.....	52
olitique indus-	
erciale.....	424
ection des che-	
. Div., vol. 3.	
s marchés de	
.....	327
le traité avec	
.....	274
opinions et dis-	
.....	265

	PAGE.
PÉRIER, Casimir. Les finances et la politique .....	418
Perils of the Nation.....	453
PÉRIN, Ch. Les lois de la société chrétienne.....	386
De la richesse dans les sociétés chrétiennes.....	404
PERLEY, M. H. Fisheries of New Brunswick .....	526
PÉRODEAUD, J. De l'influence des nouvelles lois de navigation.....	427
Perpetuity. Law of.....	92
PERRAULT, J. F. Questions et réponses sur le droit criminel du Bas-Canada .....	374
PERRECCIOT, C. J. De l'état civil des personnes.....	317
PERRENS, F. T. L'Eglise et l'Etat en France.....	366
PERRIN, M. J. B. Traité des nullités. 331	
PERRIN, M. L. Code des constructions .....	326
PÉROT, G. Droit public et privé de la république athénienne.....	275
PÉROT, Louis. Statistiques sur les prisons.....	413
PÉROT, M. Dictionnaire de la voirie. 302	
*PÉROUX, A. Législation des contributions directes.....	357
PERRY. See NEVILLE.	
PERRY and DAVIDSON's Reports.....	209
PERRY and KNAPP's reports.....	213
PERRY, A. L. Political Economy....	484
PERRY, Sir Erskine. Application of English Law to India.....	154
PERRY, Geo. H. Lecture on the Lumber trade of Canada. Can. P., vol. 108.	
PERRY, J. W. Law of Trusts and Trustees .....	94
Persia and Afghanistan. Correspondence relating to.....	11

	PAGE.
PERSIL, Eug. De la lettre de change et du billet à ordre.....	345
et CROISSANT, E. Des commissionnaires et des achats et ventes.....	327.
Des sociétés commerciales.....	345
PERSIL, J. C. Régime hypothécaire. 323	
Questions sur les privilèges et hypothèques.....	328
Personal Property.....	90, 91, 93
Personnes. État des... ..	317
Perth-Amboy. Act incorporating the Free port of. Can. P., vol. 50.	
PÉSSARD, (H.), et DUVERNOIS, C. L'an née parlementaire.....	388
PETERKIN, Alexander. Laws of the Church of Scotland.....	252
PETERS. U. S. Circuit Reports.....	228
PETERS. U. S. Supreme C. Reports. 227	
PETERS, R. Decisions in all the Courts of the United States.....	22
PETERSDORFF, Charles. Abridgment of Cases.....	59
Abridgment of the Common and Statute Law .....	59
PETERSON. See CHAMBERS.	
PETCRAYE, E. C. Law of Principal and Agent.....	110
PÉTIT, E. Dissertation sur le droit public des colonies françaises. 288	
PÉTIT, G. A. Essai sur la condition légale des journaux.....	337
Etude sur les injures et la diffamation en droit romain. 337	
PÉTIT, Jacques. Traité sur le gouvernement des esclaves.....	267
PÉTIT, L. A. Richesse par excellence 427	
PÉTIT, M. Traité des surenchères ... 330	
Traité de l'usure.....	330

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PETITALCT, R. P. Le Syllabus.....	365	PHILLIMORE, J. G. Roman Law...	9
PETITIN. Discussions de politique démocratique .....	395	Private Roman Law.....	9
<i>Petition of Right</i> .....	25	PHILLIMORE, Sir Robert. International Law.....	12
PETO, Sir S. M. Taxation.....	493	Inaugural Lecture on International Law. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 582.	
PETRIE, S. The Cricklade case... 43,	213	The Law of Domicile.....	12
PETTUS, Sir John. <i>Fodinae regales</i> ....	114	Ecclesiastical Law of the Church of England .....	250
PETYT, George. <i>Lex Parliamentaria</i> .	37	International status of foreign spiritual powers .....	248
PETYT, Wm. Ancient Right of the Commons asserted.....	31	PHILLIPS (Lt. Hon. S. M.) and ARNOULD, T. J. Law of Evidence.	73
PEUCHET et TRÉMERY. Manuel complet du banquier.....	420	PHILLIPS' Reports.....	206, 213
<i>Pew Case</i> . The Great,—by McGibbon, 1877. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 311.		PHILLIPS, C. Vacation Thoughts on Capital Punishment.	479.
PEYRÉ, J. F. A. Lois des Francs.....	293	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262, 541.	
PEYRET-LALLIER. Législation des mines, minières, carrières, tourbières, &c.....	358	PHILLIPS, Charles. Specimens of Irish Eloquence.....	54
PEYRONNY, (de) et DELAMARRE. Commentaire des lois d'expropriation pour cause d'utilité publique.....	356	PHILLIPS, C. P. Law concerning Lunatics and Idiots.....	118
PEZZANI, J. A. Traité des empêchements du mariage.....	319	PHILLIPS, J. On the abolition of Slavery throughout the British Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.	
Phases of Party.....	449	PHILLIPS, P. Statutory Jurisdiction.	172
PHEAR, J. B. On Rights of Water....	18	PHILLIPS, S. L. Law of Mechanics' Liens .....	177
Phénomènes économiques, leur analyse.....	403	PHILLIPS, W. Protection and Free Trade.....	518
*Philadelphia Law Reports.....	238	On the Law of Insurance .....	104
PHILBRICK. See HOPWOOD.		PHILLPOTTS. Letter on Marriage with a deceased Wife's Sister. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	
PHILIPPS, John. Election Cases.. 43,	213	<i>Philosophie de l'histoire</i> .....	398
PHILIPS, Sir Chs. Pouvoirs et obligations des Jurys.....	338	<i>Philosophie politique</i> .....	385
PHILIPS, George. Du droit ecclésiastique dans ses principes généraux.....	364		
PHILLIMORE'S Reports.....	212		
PHILLIMORE, J. G. Principles and Maxims of Jurisprudence.....	2		
History and principles of the Law of Evidence .....	73		

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
an Law... 9	PHOCION'S Letters on Neutral Trade. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.		PINET. Le duel en jurisprudence et en législation ..... 337	
ate Roman ..... 9	—— Political letters and reply to Mentor. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.		PINHEIRO-FERREIRA. Manuel du ci- toyen..... 388	
Internat- ..... 12	Physiocrates ..... 401		PINNEY. Wisconsin Reports..... 240	
Inaugural onal Law.	Pic Nie Speeches. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 344.		PINNOCK, Rev. W. H. Laws of the Church and Clergy ..... 251	
The Law ..... 12	PICKERING. Massachusetts Reports. 233		—— The Church Belfry and Organ key..... 251	
Ecclesias- Church of	PICKERING, P. A. Remarks on Treat- ing..... 41		—— The Law of the Rubric. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 395.	
..... 250	PIGOT, C. Nouveau manuel pratique du code Napoléon ..... 309		PIOGEX, M. J. Du morcellement du sol en France..... 414	
Internat- n spiritual	PIE IX. Discours recueillis par le R. P. Pasquale de Francisceis. 365		PISTOYE, (de) et DUVERDY, Ch. Traité des prises maritimes.... 274	
..... 248	—— Recueil de ses actes..... 365		PITCAIRN, Robert. Criminal Trials in Scotland..... 243	
) and AR- Evidence. 73	PIERCE, E. L. American Railroad Law..... 174		PITHOU. Preuves des libertés de l'église gallicane..... 369	
..... 206, 213	PIERRE, Eugène. Histoire des assem- blées politiques en France..... 279		PITKIN, T. Commerce of the United States ..... 528	
Thoughts on nt. 479.	Vo'r POUTRA.		PITMAN, E. D. Law of Principal and Surety..... 108	
41.	PIGEAU. La procédure civile des tribunaux de France..... 334		PITMAN, R. C. Alcohol and the State. 468	
icimens of ..... 54	—— La procédure civile du Chatelet de Paris..... 304		PITT, Right Hon. William. Speeches. 52	
concerning ..... 118	*PIGGOTT, F. T. Effect of Foreign Judgments..... 7		PITTE. Guide-manuel des brevets d'invention..... 360	
abolition of the British vol. 363.	PIKE. Arkansas Reports..... 230		*Pittsburgh Law Reports..... 238	
jurisdiction. 172	PIKE, L. O. Crime in England.... 475		PLACE, F. Principle of Population.. 487	
'Mechanics' ..... 177	<i>Pillory. Use of the. P.</i> , vol. 4.		Plan cadastral de Montréal, par L. W. Sicotte..... 373	
and Free ..... 518	PIM, Capt. Bedford. The Eastern Question, past, present and fu- ture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 556.		Plans officiels des comtés de Jacques- Cartier et d'Hochelega..... 378	
aw of In- ..... 104	PIM, Jonathan. Ireland and the Im- perial Parliament. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 470.		PLASMAN, L. C. Code et traité des absents..... 318	
Marriage of's Sister.	PINARD, Os. Le Barreau au 19e siècle..... 290		—— Des contre-lettres... 320	
..... 398	—— L'histoire à l'audience. (1840-1848)..... 290		PLATON. Les lois trad.: de Victor Cousin ..... 255	
..... 385	PINEL, le Dr. De la monomanie.... 341		Platon et Aristote. Essai sur les commencements de la science politique, par Van Der Rest... 385	
	PINEL, Ph. Traité médico-philoso- phique de l'aliénation mentale. 341			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PLATT, Lewis. Conflict of two Civilizations. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 73.		Poids et mesures. Procès-verbaux du comité international des....	432
PLATT, Thomas. Law of Leases, with forms and precedents....	98	————— Recueil des ordonnances au sujet des .....	433
PLAYFAIR, Wm. Decline of Nations.	482	POILROUX, Jacques. Traité de médecine légale criminelle.....	340
*Playright. Law of.....	114	Points of Practice. Reports (Canadian)	222
<i>Pleading and Practice</i> in the English Law Courts.....	69, 72	POIREL, M. Projet de code d'organisation judiciaire.....	332
————— in County Courts, Ontario.....	133	Poisons. Traité des.....	842
*Pleas of the Crown .....	74	POISSON, S. D. Recherches sur la probabilité des jugements.....	335
PLIMSOLL, S. Bill to provide for the Survey of certain Shipping. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 472.		POITRAS, E. Trial for murder. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 354.	
PLINT, T. Crime in England.....	475	POITVIN. Voir DELAMARRE.	
PLOCQUE, Alfred. Législation des eaux et de la navigation.....	325	<i>Police. Law of</i> ....	77
PLOWDEN'S Reports... ..	208	<i>Police Force.</i> 302, 339, 354, <i>P.</i> , vol. 3, 19, 20, 21. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15, 132, 202, 319, 329, 347.	
PLOWDEN, F. Church and State.....	248	<i>Police. Traité de la</i> .....	302
————— On the King vs Graham. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 18.		Police Magistrates' Salary. Observations on Mr. Secretary Peel's Speech introducing his Bill on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 319.	
————— Rights of British subjects. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 35.		Political Constitutions. Thoughts on.	448
PLUMMER, J. On the advantages accruing to the British Nation from its possession of the Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 580.		Political Economy.....	482, 504
PLUMPTRE. See UNDERHILL.		————— Literature .....	441
*PLUMPTRE, C. M. Law of Simple Contracts.....	108	Political Economy. Club Dinner. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 525.	
PLUNKET, Lord. Speeches.....	52	Political Economy, Difficulties of,— By a young beginner. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 560.	
Plymouth. Trade of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7, 241.		Political Reform. Letter to Earl Derby on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 516.	
POCQUET DE LIVONNIÈRE, C. Traité des fiefs.....	302	Political Dictionary. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
————— Règles du droit français.....	292	Political Economy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.	
<i>Poids et mesures</i> .....	356, 433	————— Opinions of Ricardo and A. Smith. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23, 24, 27; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 173, 208.	
Poids et mesures. Recueil officiel des ordonnances et instructions publiées sur les .....	356	————— Lecture by Senior, <i>P.</i> , vol. 29.	

PAGE.
Discussions-verbales du Conseil des ordon- nances ..... 432
Discussions de médecine générale..... 433
Discussions de médecine légale..... 340
Discussions (Canadian) 222
Discussions d'organisa- tion..... 332
Discussions..... 342
Discussions sur la guerre..... 335
Discussions sur le meurtre. <i>Can.</i>
Discussions ..... 77
Discussions, <i>P.</i> , vol. 54, <i>P.</i> , vol. 15, 17, 347.
Discussions..... 302
Discussions. Observa- tions de M. Poel's sur son projet de loi.
Discussions. Thoughts on. 448
Discussions..... 482, 504
Discussions..... 441
Discussions. Dinner.
Discussions. Difficulties of— de M. Ginner. <i>Eng.</i>
Discussions. Letter to Earl Grey. <i>P.</i> , vol. 516.
Discussions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 12.
Discussions. <i>P.</i> , vol. 243.
Discussions. Opinions of Ri- chard Smith. <i>P.</i> , vol. 173, <i>P.</i> , vol. 173,
Discussions. Opinions by Senior,

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
Political Economy. Lectures on,— By N. W. Senior. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309. See also <i>Economy.</i>		
Political Economy. Essays on ..... 433		
Political Economy. ———— 437. Pamphlets on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vols. 291 and 293.		
Political Literature. History of... 441		
Political Parties in America. On,— By Lawrence Oliphant. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 387.		
Political Party. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258, 352. See also, Party spirit in time of public danger.		
Political Primer. (The)..... 443		
Political Reformers. Studies for... 444		
Political Speeches..... 52, 53, 55		
Political Tracts. Collection of..... 454		
Political Unions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15.		
Politics and Legislation..... 441		
Politics and Social Science .....441-481		
Politics for the People..... 443		
Politique..... 385-398		
Voir PART. II.		
POLLEXFEN'S Reports..... 208		
POLLOCK. See LOWNDES.		
POLLOCK. See MAUDE.		
POLLOCK, C. E. Courts of Common Law ..... 68		
——— Practice of the County Courts.. ..... 84		
——— and NICHOL, H. Fourth edition of the same.... 84		
POLLOCK, Frederick. Principles of the Law of Contract..... 108		
——— Digest of the Law of Partnership ..... 103		
POLSON, A. Law of Nations..... 19		
Polygamy. Works on..... 464		
POMEROY, J. N. Municipal Law... 2		
——— Constitutional law of the United States..... 159		
POMEROY, J. N. Remedies and re- medial rights..... 78		
POMMIER. Des litiges en matière de transports par chemin de fer... 359		
PONCET. Traité des actions..... 334		
——— Traité des jugements..... 335		
PONSOT, D. A. Traité du cautionne- ment..... 328		
PONT. Voir MARCADÉ.		
PONT. Voir RODIÈRE.		
PONTALIS, A. L. Les lois et les mœurs électorales en France et en An- gleterre..... 281		
POOLE, B. Statistics of British Com- merce ..... 511		
Poor. On the mode of selecting and remunerating Medical men for professional attendance on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296, 299.		
——— On the education of the. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 83, 105. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 319, 323, 340.		
——— Account of the Society for pro- moting Religious Knowledge among the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38, 56.		
<i>Poor and neglected children.</i> On the treatment of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 336. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.		
<i>Poor and Poor Laws.</i> 469, 486, 488, 535-539; <i>P.</i> , vol. 3, 8-13, 16, 20, 29; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 4, 15, 16, 24, 25, 26, 27, 41, 49, 77, 82, 87, 115, 145, 160, 164, 174, 190, 193, 200, 215, 237, 239, 296, 299, 302, 307, 309, 320, 322, 342.		
Poor Churchman's friend. The. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 90.		
<i>Poor in Bavaria.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 25.		
<i>Poor in Hamburg in 1788-1794.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 11; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 16.		

PAGE.	PAGE.
Poor Law Commissioners. Report of. 470	PORTALIS, J.E.M. Discours, rapports et travaux sur le Concordat.... 367
Poor Law reform and emigration. On, —By Robert Gourlay. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	———— Discours, rapports et travaux inédits sur le code civil ..... 305
Poor Laws. England and Wales. Report of Commission ..... 470	———— L'Homme et la Société..... 386
Poor Laws, 1807. Inquiry on the..... 469	PORTER. See STEUART.
<i>Poor, Pauperism and Poor Laws.</i> 469, 470	PORTER. Alabama Reports..... 230
Poor Relief..... 470	———— Indiana Reports..... 232
Poor soils, cultivated by pauper labour. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 344.	*PORTER, Fitz-John. Court Martial. Case of (U. S.).. ..... 115
POOR, H. V. Money and its laws.... 491	PORTER, G. R. Progress of the Nation, 511
———— History of Railroads and Canals .....507, 508	———— Statistical inquiries into social condition of the working classes, etc. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.
POORE, B. P. Congressional Directory. <i>Am. P.</i> , 150.	———— The effect of restriction on the importation of Corn. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 326, 327.
POPE, C. Journal of Trade..... 511	———— The Sugar question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 332.
*POPE, H. M. Bills of Sale..... 92	———— On the Census of Great Britain of 1841. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.
POPE, W. H. The Confederation question. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	PORTLAND, Duke of. Case cf. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 109.
POPHAM'S Reports..... 208	<i>Possessions et actions possessoires.</i> 334, 335
POPHAM, Sir H. Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 21, 210.	POST. Michigan Reports..... 234
POPHAM, John. The Insolvent Act of 1869; with notes and decisions. .... 138	———— Missouri Reports..... 234
POPOFF, Sergo. Du mot et de l'idée de Nation. <i>Bro. Div.</i> , vol. 1.	Post Office..... 538, 539, 550
Popular Tumults..... 458	Post Office Money-Order System. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 105, 146.
<i>Population.</i> 487, 488, 500, 531; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 160.	———— Department of United States. Instructions. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 179.
———— of Great Britain. 488, 500, 533, 535-545; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 230.	Post Office Reform in England. By Rowland Hill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.
———— Lectures on,—By N. W. Senior. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309.	*Post Office Savings Banks. Law of. 166
PORTAL, Baron Fréd. de. Politique des lois civiles..... 256	Post Offices. Table of, in the United States ..... 184
PORTALIS, Aug. La liberté de conscience et le statut religieux... 371	

	PAGE.
urs, rapports	
Concordat....	367
urs, rapports	
sur le code	
.....	305
ame et la So-	
.....	386
ports.....	230
ports.....	232
Court Martial.	
.....	115
of the Nation.	511
l inquiries in-	
n of the work-	
Eng. P., vol.	
t of restriction	
ion of Corn.	
26, 327.	
gar question.	
2.	
ensus of Great	
Eng. P., vol.	
Case cf. Eng.	
essoires. 334,	335
orts.....	234
ts.....	234
.....	538, 539, 550
er System. Am.	
.	
t of United	
tions. Am. P.,	
England. By	
Eng. P., vol. 273.	
anks. Law of. 106	
in the United	
.....	184

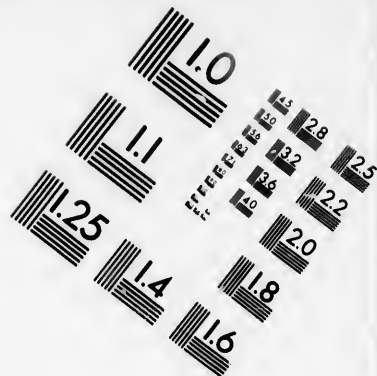
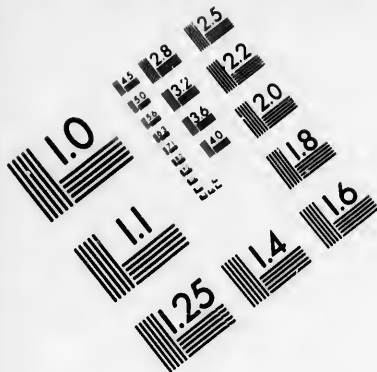
	PAGE.		PAGE.
Postage on Newspapers. Debate in the House of Commons on a motion to consider the proprie- ty of establishing a. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.		POTHIER. On the Law of Obli- gations .....	106
Postal Communication between Ame- rica and Australia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359, 360.		POTHIER analysé dans ses rapports avec le Code Civil.....	311
Postal. Congrès postal international. 268		POTTER, E. Trades Unions and their tendencies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	
Postal Congress.....	508	POTTER, H. C. Sisterhoods and Deaconesses.....	463
Postal Convention between United States and Vancouver's Island, and British Columbia. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 105.		*POTTER, P. Law of Corporations... Edition of Dwarris on Statutes.....	101 60
----- Dominion of Canada, Great Britain and United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 146.		POUCEL. Intérêts réciproques de l'Europe et de l'Amérique.....	425
----- United States, Belgium, Brazil and German Empire. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 146.		POUGET, Louis. Le père de famille et de l'effet de l'assurance sur la vie.....	347
*Postal Union. Journal.....	508	----- Dictionnaire des assu- rances terrestres.....	347
Postal Laws. United States.....	175	----- Du transport par eau et par terre.....	359
Postal System and Penny Postage. 539, 542		POUILLET, Eug. Traité des marques de fabrique.....	361
Postes.....	268, 357, 360, 428	----- Traité théorique et pratique des brevets d'invention	360
POSTEL, Raoul. Etude sur le régime légal des communautés reli- gieuses .....	370	POUILLY, M. de. Jurisdiction tempo- relle des églises.....	367
POTERLET. Code des défrichements. 356		POUJARD'HIEU, G. Les chemins de fer et le crédit en France.....	421
----- Lois et documents rela- tifs au drainage.....	356	POUJOL, M. Traité des successions... Traité des donations entre vifs et des testaments....	321 321 323
POTHIER, M. Œuvres, annotées par Bugnet.....	311	----- Traité des obligations....	323
----- Coutumes d'Orléans. 297		POULLAIN DU PARC. La coutume et jurisprudence coutumière de Bretagne.....	296
----- Traité sur différentes matières de droit civil.....	300	POUPON, Dr. H. L'Art de ramener la vie à bon marché .....	414
----- Œuvres posthumes..	300	*POUTRA, Jules. Traité pratique de droit parlementaire .....	279
----- Biographie de .....	259	Pouvoir .....	386
----- On the Contract of Part- nership .....	103	POWELL, Edmund. Law of Inland Carriers .....	111

PAGE.		PAGE.
	POWELL, Edmund. Practice of the Law of Evidence .....	73
	*POWELL, G. Baden. Protection and Bad Times.....	518
	POWELL, T. W. Appellate proceedings .....	71
	POWER, David. Qualification and Registration of Elections.....	42
	POWER, RODWELL and DEW's Reports.	214
	<i>Powers. Law of.</i> .....	91
	POWNALL, Thomas. Administration of the Colonies.....	122
	————— Memorial Addresses .....	122
	POYNTER, Thomas. Courts in Doctor's Commons on Marriage and Divorce.....	85
	POZZO, Count F. Dal. Catholicism in Austria .....	247
	<i>Practice of Parliament.</i> .....	35,-39
	<i>Practice of the Law in England.</i> ..	67,-72
	Practice Reports. (Ontario.).....	222
	PRADIÉ, M. Pierre. Traité des rapports de la religion et de la politique .....	366
	PRADIER-FODÉRÉ, P. Principes généraux de droit.....	255
	PRADT, Dom. Dufour de. Les quatre concordats .....	367
	————— Concordat de l'Amérique avec Rome.....	367
	PRADT, M. de. Pamphlets on European Politics. <i>P.</i> , vol. 24, 25.	
	Pragmatic-Sanction. Origine de la.	369
	FRANDIÈRE, de. Le serment en justice.....	331
	<i>Pratique judiciaire</i> .....	304
	PRATT, F.T. Law relating to Sea Lights.....	18
	PRATT, J.T. Savings Banks.....	498
	PRATT, W. Tidd. Law of Friendly Societies .....	88
	<i>Precedence. Tables of.</i> .....	26
	Précédents (Les) de la Cour des Pairs, par E. Cauchy .....	285
	<i>Precious Metals.</i> .....	494-496
	Précis des Procès-Verbaux des assemblées du clergé de France.....	369
	PRENDERGAST, HARRIS. Law relating to Officers in the Army.....	115
	————— Law relating to Officers of the Navy.....	115
	PRENTICE, A. Progress of Public Opinion.....	451
	————— Anti-Corn Law League.....	518
	*PRENTICE, S. Proceedings in an Action.....	70
	Prerogative. Speech against Suspending and Dispensing.....	447
	<i>Prerogative. See Crown Law; Royal Supremacy.</i>	
	<i>Presbyterian Church.</i> Law concerning the.....	252
	*————— in Canada, its Constitution and Government..	252
	Presbyterians (English). The history, opinions and present legal position of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321.	
	Presbyterians (Scotch) of the City of New York. The case of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 287.	
	* <i>Prescription</i> .....	138
	<i>Prescriptions (Droit français)</i> .....	301, 330
	<i>Préstance</i> .....	362
	<i>Presidents of the United States. Lives and Works of.</i> .....	164-166
	Press (The) and Public Service.....	459
	————— Liberty of the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 6, 15, 18; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 46, 86, 217, 306.	

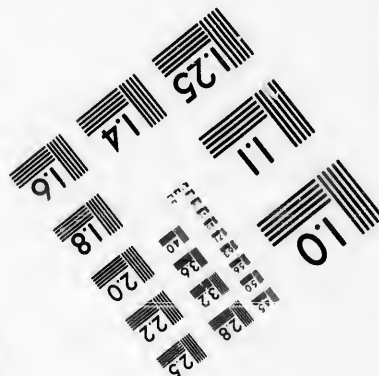
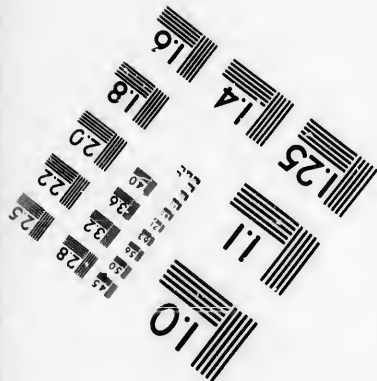
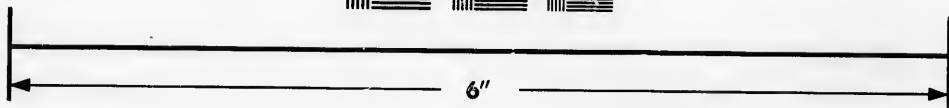
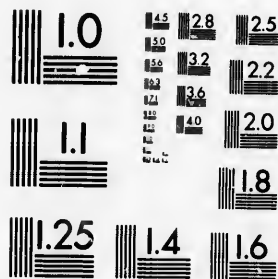


PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
Law of Friendly ..... 88	Press, Liberty of the. In India. <i>P.</i> , vol. 24, 25.	PRICE, Dr. R. Observations on civil liberty and the war with Ame- rica; also, on English and French debts and finances. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.
..... 26	<i>Presse. Liberté de la</i> ..... 337, 391	<i>Prices. History of.</i> 495, 538, 548. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 180, 193, 220, 243.
Cour des Pairs, ..... 285	——— <i>Lois sur la</i> ..... 337	<i>Prices in Europe. Rise of. P.</i> , vol. 6.
..... 494-496	PRESSENSÉ, Edmond de. L'Eglise et la Révolution française..... 366	PRIDEAUX, C. G. Duties of Church- wardens. .... 251
Baux des assem- blées de France..... 369	PRESTON, Richard. Quantity and quality of Estates..... 92	PRIDEAUX, Frederick. Precedents in Conveyancing..... 94
Law relating to the Army..... 115	PRETYMAN, J. R. Dispauperization... 470	——— Law of Judg- ments and Crown Debts..... 89
Law relating to the Navy..... 115	Proussische Gesetz-Sammlung. Laws of the Prussian States..... 55	——— and WHITCOM- BE, J. Precedents in convey- ancing ..... 95
Process of Public ..... 451	<i>Preuve</i> ..... 304, 331	*PRIDMORE, T. W. Guide to the pre- paration of Bills of Costs ..... 65
Corn Law Lea- ders..... 513	PREVOST. De la manière de pour- suivre les crimes..... 304	PRIESTLY, Dr. On Government..... 442
Proceedings in an action..... 70	PREVOST DE LA JANNÈS. Les principes de la jurisprudence française... 292	<i>Primogeniture</i> ..... 93
Against Suspend- ing..... 447	PREVOST-PARADOL. La France nou- velle..... 391	<i>Prince Edward Island. Statutes, Jour- nals, etc.</i> ..... 147
in Law; Royal ..... 138	——— Essais de politi- que..... 391	<i>Prince Edward Island. Calendar</i> ..... 533
Law concerning ..... 252	——— Lettres posthu- mes ..... 391	——— The Confede- ration question considered from a Prince Prince Edward Island point of view. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.
in Canada, its Government.. 252	<i>Prévoyance. Caisses de</i> ..... 410, 411	——— Royal Ga- zette ..... 147
(h). The history, present legal po- sition. <i>P.</i> , vol. 321.	PRICE'S Reports..... 211	——— Report of proceedings under "Land Pur- chase" Act..... 147
(i) of the City of London in the case of the ..... 287.	PRICE, B. Political Economy..... 486	<i>Principal and Agent</i> ..... 110, 111
..... 138	——— Principles of Currency.. 496	<i>Principal and Surety</i> ..... 108
(français)..... 301, 330	——— Currency and Banking.. 496	<i>Principes de</i> 89 ..... 390
..... 362	PRICE, F. G. N. London Bankers.... 497	Principes favorables au progrès de l'in- dustrie. .... 415
and States. <i>Lives</i> ..... 164-168	PRICE, George. Law of the Exche- quer..... 68	PRINDLE, H. G. (Judge). Charges preferred against..... 243
Public Service..... 459	——— Capital or Emigration. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	Prison Discipline Society ..... 477
<i>P.</i> , vol. 6, 15, vol. 46, 86, 217,	PRICE, J. M. Interest Tables.... 502, 506	
	——— Tables of French Ex- change..... 505	
	——— Sterling Exchange..... 505	
	PRICE, Dr. R. Population in England. 510	
	——— Political and Economi- cal Tracts. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 179.	





**IMAGE EVALUATION  
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

14 28  
16 32  
18 36  
20 40  
22 44  
25 50

10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Prison Congress at New York.....	478	Privilege Question (Sir F. Burdett.) Speech on the,—By W. Adam. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.	
<i>Prison Discipline</i> in America. System of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 306.		<i>Privileges of Parliament.</i> See <i>Parliament.</i>	
————— in England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 306, 312, 329, 347, 379.		Privileges of Parliament. Pamphlets on the.....	37
Prison Reform in United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 177.		<i>Privy Council.</i> Case of Martin vs Maekonochie. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 412.	
<i>Prisons et établissements pénitentiaires</i> .....412-414		————— Its control over the administration of public affairs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.	
<i>Prisons, Asylums.</i> (Canada). Report of Inspectors.....	478	Privy Council Legislation. Principles of,—By Alfred Jones. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
<i>Prisons.</i> Reports of Surveyor General.	478	<i>Privy Council Practice.</i> 29. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
<i>Prisons and Prison Discipline.</i> 476. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15, 16, 18, 23. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 8, 38, 132.		<i>Privy Council Reports</i> ..... 205 ————— Appeals from India.... 225	
————— in Ca- nada. 473. See also. <i>Reformato- ries.</i>		Privy Council Tracts. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 442.	
Prisons and Prison Discipline. Report on, 1865. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 68.		<i>Probabilities and Life Contingencies</i> .... 500	
Prisons du Calvados. Rapport sur l'état des,—par Barbé-Marbois. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 239.		<i>Probate and Divorce Reports</i> .....212, 215	
<i>Prisons in Spain and Portugal.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 18.		<i>Probates. Law of</i> .....96, 97	
Prisoners. Report on returned (1864) <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.		PROBYN, J. W. Correspondence rela- tive to the Budgets of Various Countries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 560.	
PRITCHARD, Dr. E. W. Report of his trial for poisoning his wife, etc. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 334.		<i>Procedure Acts</i> ..... 68	
PRITCHARD, R. A. and W. T. Law of Marriage and Divorce..... 86		<i>Procédure civile</i> .....304, 232,-334	
————— and WITT, J. G. Divorce and Matrimonial Causes ..... 86		Procédure des débats parlementaires en France. <i>Bro. Div.</i> , vol. 4.	
PRITCHARD, W. T. Analytical Digest of Reported cases in Admiralty.	19	Procès-verbal des conférences tenues pour l'examen de l'ordonnance civile de 1667. .... 294 ————— du Conseil d'Etat sur le projet de code civil..... 305	
Private Bill Practice. 35, 36. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 26.		Procès-verbaux, impressions, comptes- rendus, annexes, etc., des Assemblées nationales en France..... 231-234	

	PAGE.
(Sir F. Burdett.)	
—By W. Adam.	
. 279.	
ent. See <i>Parlia-</i>	
ment. Pamphlets	
..... 37	
se of Martin vs	
. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
control over the	
on of public affairs.	
. 354.	
ulation. Principles	
ed Jones. <i>Eng.</i>	
.	
ice. 29. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
	205
arts .....	205
als from India....	225
s. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
Contingencies....	500
Reports.....	212, 215
.....	96, 97
correspondence rela-	
udgets of Various	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 560.	
.....	68
.....	304, 232, 334
ats parlementaires	
<i>Bro. Div.</i> , vol. 4.	
onférences tenues	
n de l'ordonnance	
7.....	294
onseil d'Etat sur le	
de civil.....	305
pressions, comptes-	
nexes, etc., des	
nationales en	
.....	281-284

	PAGE.		PAGE
PROCTER, G. H. Fisherman's Memo-		<i>Protection</i> See <i>Free Trade.</i>	
rial and Handbook.....	526	<i>Protection and Free Trade.....</i>	517, 518
PROFFATT, John. Notaries Public.....	66	<i>Protestant Episcopal Church of the</i>	
----- On Trial by Jury... ..	80	<i>United States. Laws of.....</i>	252
----- Law of Private Cor-		Protestant Orphan Society of Dublin.	
porations in California.....	100	Report for 1851. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	87.
----- Woman before the		Protestantism and Catholicism in	
Law .....	86	their bearing upon the liberty	
*----- American Decisions.	229	and prosperity of Nations.	
<i>Progress of Nations.....</i>	489, 511	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 511.	
<i>Progress of Nations. (The).....</i>	445	<i>Protestantisme et Catholicisme.....</i>	396
<i>Prohibition. Law of .....</i>	79	PROUDHON, J. B. Victor. <i>Traité du do-</i>	
<i>Prohibitory Liquor Laws. See Liquor.</i>		<i>maine public.....</i>	355
Projet de Code civil .....	305	----- <i>Traité des</i>	
<i>Promissory Notes .....</i>	105, 106	<i>droits d'usufruit, d'usage per-</i>	
<i>See Bills of Exchange.</i>		<i>sonnel, et d'habitation.....</i>	325
Promissory Notes. Remarks on ex-		----- <i>Traité de</i>	
pediency of restricting to a		<i>l'état des personnes.....</i>	317
single Body the issue of,—		----- <i>Traité du</i>	
By Sir W. Clay. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		<i>domaine de propriété.....</i>	324
324.		PROUDHON, P. J. <i>Contradictions éco-</i>	
PROMPSAULT, l'abbé, J. H. R. Diction-		<i>nomiques .....</i>	394
naire raisonné de droit et de		----- <i>Avertissements aux</i>	
jurisprudence en matière civile-		<i>propriétaires .....</i>	394
ecclésiastique .....	367	----- <i>Qu'est-ce que la</i>	
<i>Property and Property Tax. P.</i> , vol.		<i>propriété? .....</i>	394
9. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73, 190.		----- <i>Lettres à Blanqui</i>	
<i>Property. Law of.....</i>	90, 91	<i>sur la propriété.....</i>	394
<i>Propriété .....</i>	324	----- <i>Intérêt et Principal</i>	394
<i>Propriété des eaux courantes. ....</i>	324	----- <i>Correspondance... ..</i>	394
<i>Propriété du lit des rivières.....</i>	324	----- <i>Les démocrates as-</i>	
<i>Propriété industrielle.....</i>	361	<i>sermentés .....</i>	395
<i>Propriété littéraire.. ..</i>	361, 362	----- <i>Théorie de l'Impôt.</i>	422
Propriété littéraire. Procès-verbaux		----- <i>Concurrence des</i>	
d'une commission nommée pour		<i>chemins de fer et des voies na-</i>	
étudier cette question.....	336	<i>vigables .....</i>	429
<i>Prostitution. De la.....</i>	411	PROVANCHER-BOISCLAIR. Procès pour	
<i>Prostitution. Works on .....</i>	463, 464	<i>emprisonnement. Bro. Can.,</i>	
----- By W. S. Oliver. <i>Can.</i>		<i>vol. 172.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 108.		<i>Provinciale. Administration en,—France</i>	353
<i>Protection et libre-échange.....</i>	426, 427		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Provincial Wesleyan Almanac . . . . .	533	Public responsibility and vote by Bal-	
<i>Provisions.</i> On High Prices of. <i>P.</i> ,		lot. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.	
vol. 9, 10, 14. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 31,		PUFENDORF. Le droit de la nature	
189, 193, 203, 220.		et des gens.....	266
PRUDHOMME, M. Traité des droits ap-		----- Law of Nature and	
partenant aux seigneurs . . . . .	303	Nations.....	11
<i>Prusse. Organisation judiciaire...</i>	381	PUGSLEY'S Reports (New Brunswick). 223	
<i>Prussia.</i> Journals, Laws and Docu-		*PUGSLEY and BURBRIDGE'S Reports. 223	
ments .....	55, 56	PUIBUSQUE, de. Dictionnaire munici-	
Prussian Commercial League. Effect		pal .....	355
on England of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		PUJOS. Législation civile, criminelle	
vol. 295.		et administrative des Etats	
PRYNNE, William. Sovereign Power		Pontificaux.....	382
of Parliaments and Kingdoms	34	PULBROOK, A. The Ballot Act. 1872.	
Public Credit. Essays on the nature		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 486.	
and principles of,—By S. Gale.		PULLEN, Revd. Mr. Dame Europa's	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284. <i>m. P.</i> , vol.		School. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 432.	
44.		PULLING, Alexander. Law of Mer-	
Public Expenditure; its cause, and		cantile Accounts.....	103
how to check it. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		----- Law of Attor-	
272.		neys and Solicitors .....	66
<i>Public Health</i> .....	116, 117	----- On Private	
<i>Public Houses.</i> On the Licensing		Bill legislation .....	36
System. 109. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7, 9.		----- On the laws,	
Public Houses Regulation Act (Scot-		customs and usages of the	
land). Information in reference		Port of London.....	109
to the working of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		PULSIFER. Maine Reports.....	233
vol. 262.		<i>Punishment and Reformation.</i> On.	
Public Houses. Lecture on legisla-		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293, 307, 312.	
tive restriction applied to,—		<i>Punishments.</i> See. <i>Penal Code</i> ; <i>Prisons.</i>	
By Rev. W. Arnot. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		PURDY, C.H. Copyright its rise and	
vol. 262.		progress. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 548.	
See also <i>Liquor Laws.</i>		PURDY, Wm. City Life.....	499
Public Lands. Laws of the United		PUSEY, Rev. Dr. E. B. Royal Supre-	
States .....	184	macy not an arbitrary authority. 248	
----- Report of the Com-		----- On Marriage. 465	
missioner .....	184	----- Proposed Eccle-	
<i>Public Meetings</i> .....	163	siastical Legislation. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
<i>Public Offices in England.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		vol. 498.	
39, 55.		PUTNAM, J.P. Metric System.....	504
See also <i>Cabinet Council.</i>		PUTON, A. Manuel de législation fo-	
		restière.....	349

	PAGE.
and vote by Bal-	
vol. 388.	
oit de la nature	
.....	266
of Nature and	
.....	11
(New Brunswick).	223
BRIDGE'S Reports.	223
tionnaire muni-	
.....	355
civile, criminelle	
ative des Etats	
.....	382
Ballot Act. 1872.	
486.	
Dame Europa's	
P., vol. 432.	
r. Law of Mer-	
ants.....	108
— Law of Attor-	
ctors .....	66
— On Private	
n .....	38
— On the laws,	
usages of the	
on.....	100
Reports.....	233
reformation. On.	
293, 307, 312.	
nal Code; Prisons.	
right its rise and	
7. P., vol. 548.	
Life.....	499
B. Royal Supre-	
trary authority.	248
— On Marriage.	465
Proposed Eccle-	
slation. Eng. P.,	
ic System.....	504
de législation fo-	
.....	349

	PAGE.
FUYNODE, Gustave du. De l'esclavage	
et des colonies .....	267
PUYSÉGUR. Impôt foncier.....	422
*QUARANTINE. Law of.....	117
Quarantine Laws of England. See Eng-	
land.	
Quarter Sessions. See Sessions of the	
Peace.	
Quebec Act. Thoughts on the Act	
126. Am. P., vol. 12, 16,	
— An appeal to the public.	126
— The Justice and Policy	
of the late Act.....	126
— Debates in the House of	
Commons on the. 126. Can. P.,	
vol. 14,	
Quebec. New Province of. Statutes,	
Journals, Papers and Debates.	144
— Official Gazette... 144	
*Quebec. Law Reports.....	223
Quebec. Old Province of. Proceedings	
between Sir Guy Carleton and	
the.....	126
— State of the present	
form of Government of .....	126
— Remarks on laws	
and Government of the.....	126
— Petitions from the	
old and new subjects.....	126
Quebec, Province de. Statuts.....	378
— Journaux des	
Chambres.....	376, 378
— Code municipi-	
pal .....	376
— Ordonnances	
Synodales du diocèse de. Voir	
Part 2.	
— Acte pour le	
gouvernement de la. Bro. Can.,	
vol. 67.	

	PAGE.
Québec, Provinces de. Lois sur l'ins-	
truction publique dans la. Bro.	
Can., vol. 333.	
— Voir PART. II.	
Quebec. (Province). History and Law.	
Quebec. Province of. Crisis 1878. Ad-	
dresses to the Senate and	
House of Commons. Can. P.,	
vol. 307.	
— Financial State-	
ment of Hon. C. Dunkin, 1868.	
Can. P., vol. 175.	
— Report on Agri-	
culture and Colonization. Can.	
P., vol. 175, 179, 190.	
— Estimates of.	
Can. P., vol. 177.	
— Reports of Civil	
Service Commission. Can. R.,	
vol. 195.	
— Municipal Code	
(Bell). Can. P., vol. 212.	
— Report on Pro-	
vincial Police. Can. P., vol.	
226.	
— Report on means	
of developing industrial resour-	
ces. Can. P., vol. 226.	
— Arbitration, be-	
tween Quebec and Ontario	
about the Debt. Can. P., vol.	
220.	
— Papers concer-	
ning.....	126
Quebec Gazette.....	143
Quebecensis. Acta et decreta Tertii	
Concilii. Can. P., vol. 151.	
Queen, (The). Letter on Her retire	
ment from public Life. Eng.	
P., vol. 528.	



PAGE.	PAGE.
Queen and Royal Family of England. Their right to be supported by the Nation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 434.	RAIKES. See KENNEDY.
Queen vs. O'Connell and Others..... 241	RAIKES, Henry. English Constitution. 24
Queen's Bench practice..... 67, 68	Railroad Corporations. Reports of..... 529
Queen's Bench, (Adolphis and Ellis, N.S.) Reports..... 209	Railroad and Insurance Almanac..... 552
Queensland. Statutes, Parliamentary Journals and Papers, and De- bates ..... 150	Railroad Laws and Charters of the United States..... 174
Voir PART. II.	Railroads. Argument against the State buying, equipping, or operating. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87.
QUENAULT, M. Traité des assurances terrestres ..... 346	Railway and Canal Cases of England. 213 _____ of America. 230
QUESNAY. Le droit naturel..... 401	Railway Commissioners. Practice be- fore the..... 103
_____ Analyse du tableau éco- nomique ..... 401	Railway Reports and Case..... 230
_____ Problèmes économiques. 401	Railways. Act of the Canadian Legis- lature, providing the guarantee of the Province, under certain conditions, to the Bonds of Railway Companies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.
_____ Du commerce: dialogues. 401	Railways. <i>Economy and Statistics of</i> . 506-508
Questions de droit.. 298, 303, 310, 313, 314	Railways. Reform of..... 507
Questions Seigneuriales..... 377	_____ Parliamentary Practice on..... 36
Questions transitoires..... 310	Railways. <i>Law of</i> ..... 102, 103, 174
QUINCY. Massachusetts Reports.... 233	RAINEY, T. Ocean Steam Navigation Company ..... 508
QUINCY, J. P. The Protection of Ma- jorities ..... 32	RALEGH, Sir Walter. Prerogative of Parliaments ..... 23
QUINCY, Josiah. Speeches of..... 163	_____ Maxims of State 441
QUINET, E. Ultramontanism..... 248	_____ On Trade..... 509
_____ La France et la Sainte- Alliance ..... 391	_____ Of Tenures .... 62
QUINN, J. Ready Reckoner for Tim- ler measure ..... 506	RAM, James. Right of a Father to the Custody of his children... 87
"Quirinus" Letters from Rome on the Vatican Council..... 247	_____ Science of Legal Judg- ment..... 61
Quo Warranto..... 76	_____ On Facts..... 80
RACING. <i>Law of</i> ..... 78	RAMBAUD et LAROCQUE. Société de crédit foncier..... 422
RADFIELD. See SHEARMAN.	RAMIÈRE, le R. P. H. Les doctrines romaines sur le libéralisme.... 300
RAE, J. Political Economy..... 484	
RAE, W. F. Wilkes, Sheridan and Fox. 449	
RAFF, G. W. The War Claimant's Guide..... 177	
RAGON, C. F. Théorie de la rétention. 321	

	PAGE.
EDY.	
English Constitution.	24
s. Reports of.....	529
nce Almanac.....	552
Charters of the	
.....	174
t against the State	
ping, or operating.	
7.	
Cases of England.	213
— of America.	230
ers. Practice be-	
.....	103
d Case.....	230
e Canadian Legis-	
ing the guarantee	
nce, under certain	
o the Bonds of	
panies. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
nd <i>Statistics of</i> .	506-508
of.....	507
mentary Practice	
.....	36
.....	102, 103, 174
Steam Navigation	
.....	508
r. Prerogative of	
.....	23
— Maxims of State	441
— On Trade.....	509
— Of Tenures ....	62
ght of a Father to	
of his children....	87
ence of Legal Judg-	
.....	61
Facts.....	80
OCQUE. Société de	
er.....	423
H. Les doctrines	
ur le libéralisme....	360

	PAGE.
RAMIÈRE, le R. P. H. L'Eglise et la Civilisation .....	386
Ramrod, The broken.....	467
RAMSAY, Alex. Message to the Legis- lature of Minnesota in 1862. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
RAMSAY, E. B. State of the Canon Law of the Episcopal Church of Scotland considered. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 271.	
RAMSAY, Sir G. Moralist and Politician. 444	
— Political Discourses... 451	
— On distribution of Wealth .....	490
RAMSAY, Rev. James. Examination of Rev. Mr. Harris' researches on the licitness of the Slave Trade, etc. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.	
— Objections to the abolition of the Slave Trade, etc. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.	
RAMSAY, T. K. Lower Canada Law Digest .....	223
— Coutumes de Paris. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 123.	
RANCY, E. de. Histoire vraie d'une candidature .....	281
RANDALL, Capt. Letter on the Salmon fisheries (Ireland) Bill. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 370.	
RANDOLPH. Louisiana Reports.....	233
RANDOLPH'S Speech in Congress on non-importation of British mer- chandise. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 16.	
*RANKINE, J. Law of Land Owner- ship in Scotland.....	119
Ranks, British and Continental, com- pared. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23. See also <i>Dignities</i> .	
RANTOUL, R. Memoirs, Speeches, etc..	480

	PAGE.
RAOUL-ROCHETTE. Mémoire sur la forme et l'administration de l'état fédératif des Béotiens. . .	275
RAPET, J. J. Manuel de morale et d'économie politique.....	403
RAPETTI. Livre de justice et de pletz.	303
RASPAIL, F. V. Lettres sur les prisons de Paris.....	413
<i>Rating. Law of</i> .....	102
RAÛ. Voir AUBRY.	
RAVAUT. Cours raisonné de pratique civile .....	304
RAWLE, Wm. Constitution of the United States of America. ....	156
* — Pennsylvania Reports.	238
RAWLE, W. H. Law of Covenants for Title .....	93
RAY, I., M. D. Medical jurispru- dence of Insanity. ....	117
RAYMOND. See JENKINS.	
RAYMOND, John. Bill of Exceptions.	79
RAYMOND, Lord. Reports.....	209
RAYMOND, G. T. Reports.....	208
RAYNEVAL, Gérard de. Institutions du droit de la nature et des gens — De la liberté des mers.....	273
RAYNOUARD. Histoire du droit muni- cipal en France.....	354
Ready Reckoner.....	506
RÉAL, de. La science du gouverne- ment .....	388
<i>Real Property</i> .....	90, 91, 138, 174
REAY, Miss. Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 112.	
REBEL et JUGE. Législation et jurisprudence des chemins de fer .....	359
Rebellion Losses Bill. Vindication of Lord Elgin's Government as to the,—By A. McKay. <i>Can. P.</i> vol. 116.	

PAGE.	PAGE.		
REBOUL, A. M. Manuel universitaire de l'étudiant en droit .....	259	Recrutement des armées de terre et de mer.....	363
REBOUL, Eug. Assurances sur la vie.	434	Recueil complet des discours prononcés lors de la discussion du Code civil.....	305
RÉCAMIER, Et. Recherches sur la responsabilité du fait d'autrui...	323	Recueil des lois et décrets sur le cadastre de la France.....	357
Receivers. Law of.....	79	Recueil des lois concernant les mines et usines:.....	358
Reciprocity Treaty between United States and Great Britain.....	523	<i>Red River Settlement</i> . Trials in the...	133
————— and American Trade .....	523	REDDIE, James. International Law...	12
————— Reports and Papers concerning.....	523	————— Science of Law.....	1
————— Awards of Hon.		————— Law of Maritime Commerce.....	17
J.H. Gray. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 354.		————— International Law..	17
<i>Reciprocity Treaty</i> , (1854) between Great Britain and the United States. On the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.		REDDIE, John. Roman law.....	9
————— its history, general features and commercial results. By Hon. Jos. Howe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145, 155.		REDEN, M. de. Législation des chemins de fer en Allemagne.....	359
————— Report of the Montreal delegates. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.		REDFIELD, Isaac F. Law of Railways.	102
————— its advantages to the United States and Canada. By A. Harvey. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139, 148.		————— Leading American Railway cases.....	103, 230
<i>Reciprocity Treaty</i> . See. <i>Imperial Statutes</i> , 18 and 19 Vic., ch. 3. Canadian Sessional Papers 1862, No. 23.		————— Law of Wills.....	97.
Reciprocity of Trade between United States and Canada (1867) <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 76. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 264.		*————— BIGELOW, M. M. Leading Cases on Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, etc .....	175
<i>Record Commission</i> . Pamphlets concerning the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 251.		REDINGTON. Maine Reports.....	233
Record Office in England. Papers relative to the building of a. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301.		REDMAN. See LYON.	
<i>Recoupment</i> . Law of.....	70.	REDMAN, J. H. Law of Arbitrations and Awards.....	89
		REED, J. C. Law Suits.....	70
		REES, T. History of the Regium Donum, etc. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.	
		REES, Dr W. Report on his case. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 127, 132, 141.	
		REES-LESTIENNE et TRÉMÉRY. Manuel de correspondance commerciale.	432
		REEVE, Chief Justice. Law of Descents.....	174
		REEVE, Tapping. Law of Baron and Femme.....	87

PAGE.	
des de terre et de .....	363
discours pronon- scussion du Code .....	305
décrets sur le France.....	357
ornant les mines .....	358
Triais in the... ..	133
ernational Law... ..	12
nce of Law.....	1
of Maritime .....	17
ernational Law.. ..	17
an law.....	9
elation des che- Allemagne.....	359
aw of Railways. .	102
reading Ameri- ases.....	103, 230
aw of Wills.....	97
SIGELOW, M. M. s on Bills of ommissory Notes, .....	175
Reports.....	233
of Arbitrations .....	89
ts.....	70
of the Regium ng. P., vol. 317. rt on his case. 27, 132, 141.	
RÉMÉRY. Manuel nce commerciale. 432	
Law of Des- .....	174
aw of Baron and .....	87

PAGE.	PAGE.
<b>RÆVES, John.</b> English Law from the time of the Romans.....	63
English Law from the time of the Saxons .....	62
Thoughts on English Government. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 222.	
On the Coronation Oath and the Roman Catholics. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 221.	
<i>Référés.</i> Traité des.....	331
Reform. Look before you leap.....	33
Reform Convention held in Toronto. November, 1859. Review of the, By J. S. Hogan. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
<i>Reform, Parliamentary and Reform</i> <i>Bills in England (1785-1867)</i> 33. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 3, 265, 283, 291, 305, 308, 316, 340, 376, 387, 392.	
Reform in Europe. On the prospect of. <i>Eng P.</i> , vol. 307.	
Reform in Ireland. Letters on,—By C. Wyvill. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
<i>Reformatories for Juvenile offenders.</i> 476. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 249.	
<i>Regency.</i> On the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 17, 54, 156.	
<i>Regent (A), Not a King.</i> On the appointment of a Regency.....	448
Limitation of the Royal Authority in the hands of the, in 1810. Speech of John Leach on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.	
Regiam Majestatem. On the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 25.	
Régime douanier de l'Algérie.....	428
<i>Registration Appeal Cases.</i> .....	214
<i>Registration of Births, Deaths and Mar-</i> <i>riages.</i> 87, 539. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 319.	
<i>Registration of Lands in United States</i> 174	
in South Aus- tralia.....	150
in Great Bri- tain.....	93
in Canada. 136, 139	
* <i>Registration of Parliamentary and</i> <i>Municipal Voters.</i> .....	42
<i>Registry Cases.</i> .....	218
<i>Registry Laws of Lower Canada.</i> .....	135
<i>Registry Offices (of Real Property.)</i> Pamphlets concerning. <i>P.</i> , vol. 12. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15, 41.	
Regium Donum. Parliamentary Grant to Poor Dissenters Ministers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.	
Regnal Years. A Table of .....	202
REGNARD, Edouard. De l'organisation judiciaire et de la procédure ci- vile en France .....	332
REGNAULT, A. Histoire du Conseil d'Etat .....	316
Aphorismes adminis- tratifs .....	353
REGNAULT, Elias. La province, ce qu'elle est, ce qu'elle doit être. 353	
Degré de compé- tence des médecins dans les questions judiciaires.....	341
REID, G.H. Five Free Trade Essays. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 538.	
REID, Mrs. H. Plea for Women.....	462
REID, H. The American Question (1862). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.	
REID, T. W. Cabinet Portraits.....	450
*——— Politicians of to-day....	450
REID, Wm. Temperance Cyclopaedia. 468	
REMAÇLE, B.B. Des hospices d'enfants trouvés.....	411
<i>Remainders. Contingent.</i> .....	90
<i>Remedies. Law of.</i> .....	73

	PAGE.		PAGE
Remedies Suggested for Social Evils.	453	<i>Reports. New Brunswick</i> .....	223
<i>Removal of Causes</i> .....	172	— <i>Newfoundland</i> .....	224
REMUSAT, Ch. de. L'Angleterre au		— <i>Nova Scotia</i> .....	224
dix-huitième siècle.....	288	— <i>Scotch</i> .....	220-221
— Politique libérale.	396	REPP, T. G. Trial by Jury, and Wager	
— Channing, sa vie,		of Law.....	8
ses œuvres.....	296	Representatives. House of. Index to	
RECARD, Emile. Manuel de procédure		the Reports of.....	184
civile.....	333	<i>Responsabilité</i> .....	323
RENAULT, L. Etude sur les rapports		<i>Responsabilité des fonctionnaires</i> ... 289, 354	
internationaux: la poste et le		<i>Responsible Government in Canada. See</i>	
télégraphe.....	268	Part. II.	
* — Introduction à l'étude		Responsibilities of Employers.....	490
du droit international.....	269	<i>Retraite. Voir Pensions.</i>	
RENDU, A. Traité pratique des mar-		* <i>Retroactive Laws</i> .....	170
ques de fabrique et de commerce.	361	<i>Ret,roactivité des lois</i> .....	317
— Code universitaire.....	356	REVEL. Voir ROUILLARD.	
— Lois concernant les mala-		REVEL, Th. L'adultère.....	319
dies contagieuses chez les ani-		Révélation politiques. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol.	
maux.....	356	10.	
— et SIBRY. Code Perrin.....	326	<i>Revenu public</i> .....	422
RENOUARD, A. C. Traité des faillites et		<i>Revenue Laws</i> .....	178
banqueroutes.....	346	Revenue Laws and System of United	
— Traité des brevets		States.....	523, 524
d'invention.....	360	Revenue. Internal, of the United	
<i>Rentes foncières</i> .....	329	States. Report of Commis-	
RENUSSON, B. de. Le christianisme et		sioners.....	524
le suffrage universel.....	386	<i>Revenue and Expenditure of British</i>	
RENUSSON, Ph. de. Ses œuvres, par		Empire. 492, 510. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Sérieux.....	299	vol. 177.	
Répertoire général de politique.....	388	— of United	
Répertoire général du Journal des		States.....	523, 549
assurances.....	346	— of all Na-	
Répertoire général du Journal du		tions.....	499
Palais.....	315	Revenue Tables (U.S.) Manual of... 505	
Répertoire politique.....	388	REVERCHON, M. Projet de code ecclé-	
<i>Replevin. Law of</i> .....	71	siastique.....	367
<i>Reports. (Law.) Canadian</i> .....	222-224	Revolt of the Bees.....	48
— <i>English</i> .....	205-215	Révolution Française, ou Analyse	
— <i>India (East)</i> .....	225	complète et impartiale du <i>Mo-</i>	
— <i>Irish</i> .....	217-219	<i>niteur</i> .....	286
		Revue catholique des institutions et	
		du droit.....	368

	PAGE
pick.....	223
nd .....	224
.....	224
.....	220-221
Jury, and Wager	8
ase of. Index to	184
.....	323
tionnaires... 289, 354	
t in Canada. See	
mployers .....	490
ons.	
.....	170
.....	317
LARD.	
re.....	319
o. Bro. Eur., vol.	
.....	422
.....	178
ystem of United	523, 524
of the United	
rt of Commis-	524
iture of British	
510. Eng. P.,	
— of United	523, 549
— of all Na-	499
.) Manual of... 505	
et de code ecclé-	367
.....	48
e, ou Analyse	
partiale du Mo-	286
institutions et	
.....	368

	PAGE.
Revue critique de législation et de ju- risprudence du Canada.....	376
Revue critique de législation et de jurisprudence. (France).....	351
Revue de droit international et de législation comparée.....	269
Revue de législation ancienne et mo- derne.....	351
Revue de législation et de jurisp- dence, et collection de Décisions des tribunaux du Canada.....	376
Revue du notariat et de l'enregistre- ment.....	350
Revue étrangère et française de légis- lation.....	351
Revue historique du droit français et étranger .....	352
Revue (la) légale, par MM. Matthieu et Germain.....	376
Revue politique et littéraire .....	388
Revue pratique du commerce et de l'industrie.....	426
Revue légale.....	351, 352, 376
REY, A. Traité de jurisprudencevété- rinaire .....	356
REY, Jos. Des institutions de l'Angleterre. ....	
— Des bases de l'ordi-	
REYBAUD, L. Etudes sur les réforma- teurs modernes.....	393, 395
— Economistes modernes. 406	
— Le coton.....	426
REYNIER. Economie rurale et politi- que des Celtes .....	399
— Economie des Perses et des Phéniciens.....	399
REYNOLDS. Mississippi Reports.....	234
REYNOLDS, H. R. On Prohibited mar- riages. Eng. P., vol. 37.	
Rhode Island. Reports.....	238
Rhode Island. Statutes of the State... 199	

	PAGE.
RHODES, J. G. Essays on Political Economy. Eng. P., vol. 497.	
RIBBE, Ch. de. Les familles et la so- ciété en France .....	397
* ——— Le livre de famille... 397	
——— La vie domestique... 397	
* ——— Une famille au 16me siècle .....	397
——— Les corporations ou- vrières .....	415
RICARD, J. M. Traité des donations entre-vifs et testamentaires....	301
RICARDO, D. Œuvres.....	401
——— On Bank Notes. P., vol. 10.	
——— On Currency. Eng. P., vol. 158.	
——— On Bullion Question. Eng. P., vol. 212.	
——— Proposals for an econo- mical and secure Currency, &c. Eng. P., vol. 341.	
——— His Life and Writings. Eng. P., vol. 334.	
RICARDO, Samson. Observations on J. B. Palmer's pamphlet on the causes and consequences of the pressure on the Money-market. Eng. P., vol. 297.	
RICE. South Carolina Reports.....	238
RICE, Rt. Hon. Thos. Spring. Speech on the repeal of the Union with Ireland. Eng. P., vol. 308.	
——— Speech on the repeal of Taxes and re- duction of Expenditure. Eng. P., vol. 316.	
RICH, Henry. Government by a mi- nority. Eng. P., vol. 272.	
RICHARD, Eug. Etudes sur les natio- nalités .....	267

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RICHARDS, F. L. Manchester and John Bright.....	33	Rights of the Kingdom.....	21
RICHARDSON. South Carolina Reports.....	238, 239	<i>Rights of Common</i> .....	98
RICHARDSON, W. A. Public Debt of the United States .....	498	<i>Rights and Wrongs</i> .....	87
RICHECŒUR, de. Des formes requises pour la validité du mariage....	319	RILEY. South Carolina Reports.....	238
RICHELOT, H. Une révolution en économie politique.....	403	RIMBAUD, M. Etude sur la législation et l'administration maritimes.	273
———— Histoire de la réforme commerciale en Angleterre....	427	*RINGWOOD, R. Principles of Bankruptcy .....	90
———— L'association douanière allemande.....	428	<i>Riots. Law of</i> .....	78, 116
RICHER, F. Recueil des arrêtés de M. le premier président Lamignon .....	299	RITCHIE, J. Ewing. British Senators.	54
———— — Traité de la mort civile....	800	RITTIEZ, F. Histoire du Palais de Justice de Paris et du parlement (861-1789).....	291
RICHMOND, Duke of. Letter to Lieutenant Colonel Sharman, on Reform in Parliament. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 305.		Ritual Commission. Four Reports presented by the,—in 1867-1870. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 446, 434.	
RICHMOND, W. H. Book of Legal Forms .....	133	<i>Rivers. Pollution of</i> .....	117
RICHTER, E. Co-operative Stores.....	472	RIVES. De la propriété du cours et du lit des rivières.....	324
RICKARD, R. The Anglo-French Ready Reckoner. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 386.		RIVET, F. Des rapports du droit et de la législation avec l'économie politique.....	256, 400
RICKARDS, G. K. Population and Capital .....	488	*RIVIER, Alph. Traité des successions.	301
RIDDELL, Henry. Railway Parliamentary Practice.....	36	RIVIÈRE et FRANÇOIS. Transcription en matière hypothécaire.....	329
RIDDELL, John. Law and practice in Scottish Peerages.....	30	RIVIÈRE, H. F. Du commis-voyageur et de son préposant.....	345
RIDGWAY'S Reports.....	217	———— Commentaire de la loi du 24 juillet 1867, sur les sociétés.....	345
RIDGEWAY, LAPP and SCHOALE'S Reports.....	217	RIVIÈRES, l'abbé de. Lois canoniques et disciplinaires du clergé.....	364
RIEFF. Commentaire des actes de l'état civil.....	318	<i>Rivières et cours d'eau</i> .....	324, 325
RIFFÉ. Voir DELAPORTE.		RIVINGSTON, Alex. The New Dominion as a Home for Englishmen. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 457.	
RIGAL. Traité des transactions .....	322	ROBARDS and JACKSON. Texas Reports.	239
RIGAUD. Voir CHAMPIONNIÈRE.		ROBERT-GUYARD. Du paupérisme en France.....	409
		*ROBERTS, D. Digest of Vermont Reports .....	240

	PAGE.
.....	21
.....	98
.....	87
Reports.....	238
ur la législation	
ion maritimes.	273
inciples of Bank-	
.....	90
.....	78, 116
ritish Senators.	54
du Palais de	
ris et du parle-	
9).....	291
Four Reports	
e,-in 1867-1870.	
46, 434.	
.....	117
été du cours et	
res.....	324
rts du droit et	
n avec l'écono-	
.....	256, 400
des successions.	301
Transcription	
thécaire.....	329
mmis-voyageur	
sant.....	345
mentaire de la	
t 1867, sur les	
.....	345
Lois canoniques	
s du clergé.....	364
.....	324, 325
he New Domi-	
for Englishmen.	
57.	
Texas Reports.	239
paupérisme en	
.....	409
of Vermont Re-	
.....	240

	PAGE.		PAGE.
*ROBERT, P. Louisiana Reports.....	233	ROBINSON, Wyndham. Oregon, our	
ROBERTS, T. A. Principles of the		Right and Title. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
Court of Chancery .....	80	287.	
ROBERTSON'S Ecclesiastical Reports.	212	ROBIQUET. Voir BARD et ROBIQUET.	
ROBERTSON'S Scotch Reports .....	220	ROBSON, G. Y. Law of Bankruptcy....	90
ROBERTSON'S New York Reports.....	237	ROCH, E. L'Observateur des Tribu-	
ROBERTSON, A. Lower Canada Law		naux .....	316
Digest .....	233	ROCHE. See HAZLITT.	
*ROBERTSON, Alex. Government and		ROCHE, A. R. View of Russian Ame-	
Laws of Scotland.....	119	rica in connection with the	
ROBERTSON, David. Law of Personal		Crimean War. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 7.	
Succession .....	93	ROCHE, H. P. Marine jurisdiction in	
*ROBERTSON, J. C. On the Papal		time of Peace. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
power .....	247	260.	
ROBIN, E. La question pénitentiaire.	412	ROCHE, (H. P.), and HAZLITT, Wm.	
ROBINET, J. B. Dictionnaire universel.	275	Bankruptcy Acts.....	90
ROBINSON'S Scotch Reports.....	210	RODET. De l'industrie manufactu-	
ROBINSON. California Reports.....	231	rière en France ....	415
ROBINSON. Louisiana Reports.....	232	RODIÈRE, (A.) et PONT, P. Traité du	
ROBINSON. See HARRISON.		contrat de mariage .....	319
ROBINSON. See NOLAN.		— Cours de compétence	
ROBINSON. See MOODY.		et de procédure en matière ci-	
ROBINSON, (Sir C.) Admiralty Reports.	212	vile .....	333
ROBINSON, (Dr. W.) Admiralty Re-		— Les grands juriscou-	
ports.....	212	sultes .....	259
ROBINSON, (C.), and JOSEPH, F. J. Di-		— De la solidarité et de	
gest of Ontario Reports.....	222	l'indivisibilité .....	323
ROBINSON, Conway. Courts of Justice		RODWELL. See POWER.	
in England and United States.	171	ROE, W. T. Law of Elections.....	39
ROBINSON, Sir J. B. Canada and the		ROEBUCK, J. A. Existing difficulties	
Canada Bill, 130. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		in the Government of the Ca-	
351.		nadas. (1836). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
— Correspondence		20, 115.	
with Sir R. W. Horton, on a		— Government of the	
pamphlet entitled: "Ireland		Canadas .....	129
and Canada." <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.		— Government of our	
— and HENRY ALLAN,		English colonies.....	121
Esq. Correspondence of a re-		— The Whig Ministry. 449	
cent date between. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		ROEDERER. Libre-échange et protec-	
63.		tion .....	427
		ROELKER, Bernard. Notaries Public	
		and Bankers.....	106



PAGE.		PAGE.
173	ROELKER, B. Notaries Public.....	207
313	ROGER, (A.) et SOREL, A. Codes et lois usuelles.....	217
334	ROGER, F. Traité de la saisie-arrêt....	
115	ROGERS, Arundel. Law of Mines, Minerals and Quarries .....	
40	ROGERS, F. N. On Elections and Election Committees.....	
250	———— Ecclesiastical Law.....	
485	ROGERS, J. E. T. Political Economy.	
134	ROGERS, R. V. Wrongs and Rights of a Traveller.....	
	*———— Law of Hotel Life. Wrongs and Rights of Host and Guest .....	
134	ROGRON, J. A. Code politique ou charte constitutionnelle expliquée.....	
278	———— Le plébiscite du 8 mai 1870 expliqué.....	
278	———— Code de procédure civile .....	
307	———— Codes forestiers de la pêche fluviale et de la chasse.	
348	———— Code d'instruction criminelle .....	
306	———— Code Napoléon.....	
306	———— Code de commerce.	
273	ROGUE, M. Jurisprudence consulaire.	
381	ROGUET, le baron. Législation de l'étranger aux Etats-Unis.....	
381	———— Législation des Musulmans .....	
322	ROLLAND DE VILLARGUES. Des substitutions prohibées par le Code civil .....	
350	———— Répertoire de la jurisprudence du notariat.	
337	———— Les codes criminels.....	
208	ROLLE'S Reports.....	
	<i>Rolls' Court Reports</i> in England.....	207
	———— in Ireland.....	217
	ROLPH, Dr. Speech on the Clergy Reserves. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 249.	
	ROLPH, Thos. Comparative advantages of the United States and Canada for British Settlers. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
	———— Colonization: Relief for National distress. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
	<i>Romain. Droit</i> .....	260-265
	Roman Catholics. Claims of the,—considered.....	448
	Roman Catholic Clergy. Limitation of, in Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 109.	
	Roman Catholic Church Rites. Salutes to,—By Protestants. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 125.	
	Roman Catholic principles in reference to God and the King,—By J. Kirk. <i>P.</i> , vol. 13.	
	Roman Catholics. History of Penal Laws against. <i>P.</i> , vol. 20.	
	<i>Roman Catholic Question.</i> (i. e. <i>Emancipation</i> ).....	52, 448, 451
	———— Pamphlets concerning. <i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 27, 28, 29. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 42, 50, 51, 53, 75, 91, 100, 120, 128, 131, 153, 191, 221, 225, 231, 311, 323, 375.	
	<i>Roman Civil Law</i> .....	9, 10
	ROMAND. <i>See</i> LOURIEU.	
	ROME, Jules. Du contrat d'assurance sur la vie .....	347
	ROMIEU, Mme. Des paysans .....	393
	ROMIGUIÈRE. Du prêt à intérêt.....	421
	———— Sociétés en commandite par actions.....	345
	ROMILLY, E. On the Exchequer and Audit Departments Act. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 392, 516.	

	PAGE.
England.....	207
Ireland.....	217
the Clergy Re- vol. 249.	
ive advantages	
States and Can-	
h Settlers. <i>Can.</i>	
tion: Relief for	
s. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
.....	260-265
ns of the,—con-	
.....	448
y. Limitation	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 109.	
h Rites. Salutes	
cants. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
inciples in refe-	
the King,—	
, vol. 13.	
story of Penal	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 20.	
n. (i.e. <i>Eman-</i>	
.....	52, 448, 451
ets concerning.	
6, 9, 27, 28, 29.	
, 50, 51, 53, 75,	
3, 131, 153, 191,	
11, 323, 375.	
.....	9, 10
U.	
at d'assurance	
.....	347
ysans.....	393
à intérêt.....	421
en comman-	
.....	345
Exchequer and	
ents Act. <i>Eng.</i>	
3.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ROMILLY, Sir S. On Capital Punish- ment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 38.		ROSE's Reports.....	212
<i>Romney-Marsh.</i> Laws of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 37.		ROSE, G.M. Temperance Platform... 468	
*RONCHAUD. Politique de Lamartine. 285		ROSE, (G.M.) and HAMMOND, S. T. Teetotaler's Companion. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 185.	
RONDELET, A. Le spiritualisme en économie politique..... 405		ROSE, Hon. J. Budget Speech 1868. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 168.	
————— Mémoires d'Antoine. 405		ROSE, Rt. Hon. G. Political Pam- phlets. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 178.	
————— Les lois du travail et de la production..... 414		ROSENHEIM and JONES. Advice to Li- quor Merchants. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 261.	
RONDONNEAU. Manuel des praticiens. 313		Ross, A. W. Experiences of an Aboli- tionist..... 481	
————— Collection générale des lois, etc..... 314		Ross, Charles. Parliamentary Record of the Houses of Lords and Commons..... 51	
RONDOT. Valeurs officielles..... 419		Ross, D. On the Seat of Government of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 23, 105.	
————— Commerce d'exportation de la Chine..... 424		Ross, George. Commercial Law of England and Scotland..... 109	
ROOKE, J. Free and Safe Govern- ments, etc. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 338.		Ross, H.J. On the System of labour in the West India Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.	
*ROPIQUET, Chs. Chemins de fer fran- çais..... 428		Ross, Wm., ELLIS, R., MONARQUE, J. B., JOHNSON, Wm. Trial for Burglary. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
RORDANS, J. Canadian Conveyancer. 138		ROSSI, P. Cours de droit constitu- tionnel..... 278	
————— Upper Canada Law Directory..... 133		————— Traité de droit pénal..... 336	
RORER, David. Law of Judicial and Execution Sales..... 71		————— Cours d'économie politique 404	
ROSCHE, G. Principes d'économie politique..... 402		————— Mélanges d'économie poli- tique..... 405	
————— Recherches sur divers sujets d'économie politique... 402		ROSWAG, C. Les métaux précieux... 418	
————— Du commerce des grains..... 426		ROTHSCHILD, A. de. Histoire de la poste aux lettres..... 429	
ROSCOE. See CROMPTON.		ROTHSCHILD, L. Manuel du négociant. 424	
*ROSCOE, E. S. Admiralty law and practice..... 20		Rotuli Parliamentorum..... 44	
————— Digest of cases on Building, etc..... 88		————— Index to the Rolls of Parliament..... 44	
ROSCOE, Henry. Digest of the Law of Evidence at Nisi Prius..... 73		ROUARD DE CARD. L'arbitrage in- ternational..... 267	
————— Digest of the Law of Evidence in Criminal Cases. 75			
ROSCOE, W. On Penal Jurisprudence. 477			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ROUBAUD, le Dr F. Des hôpitaux....	411	ROUSSILHE. La jurisprudence des donations entre-vifs.....	301
ROUEN et VINCENT. Corps des lois commerciales .....	342	ROUTH, C.H.F. Moral and Physical Evils. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 584.	
*ROUGIER, J. C. P. La liberté commerciale.....	427	ROUVIÈRE, M. de la. Révocation et nullité des donations, legs, etc.	301
ROUHAUD, H. Les régions nouvelles.	424	ROUX. Voir BUCHEZ.	
ROUILLARD, (H.) et REVEL, L. Lois constitutionnelles et organiques.	278	ROUX, Léon. Le droit en matière de sépulture.....	366
ROUILLET, Antony. Des associations co-opératives de consommation.	411	ROUX-FERRAND. Histoire des progrès de la civilisation.....	392
<i>Roulage</i> .....	360	ROVER, D. Judicial and Execution Sales .....	71
ROULEAU, C. B. Notre système judiciaire. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 356.		ROWE. See COCKBUEN.	
ROULIN. Du système électoral anglais.	281	ROWELL. Vermont Reports.....	240
ROUPELL, Wm. Great Forgeries of..	242	ROWLAND, David. English Constitution.....	23
ROUSE, Rolla. Building Societies and Borrowers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 494.		ROWLAND and COX. Trade Mark Cases .....	229
————— Practical Conveyancer.	95	Roy, Dr. F.E. Report on the Quebec Lunatic Asylum. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 262.	
ROUSSEAU, J. J. Contrat social, voir Part. II.		Roy, J. Explication du Code civil du Bas-Canada.....	376
ROUSSEL, Adolphe. Encyclopédie du droit.....	315	Royal Colonial Institute. Proceedings of the.....	125
ROUSSEL, J.B. Dictionnaire des marchandises .....	423	————— Regulations of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 241.	
ROUSSEL, N. Catholic and Protestant Nations compared.....	659	Royal Commissioners (Canada) 1873. Report of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 248.	
————— Les nations catholiques et les nations protestantes.....	396	Royal Household (The). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 516.	
ROUSSET. Voir DUMONT.		<i>Royal Supremacy in the English Church.</i> 248. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 249.	
ROUSSET, Alphonse. Législation concernant les églises, presbytères, &c.....	368	<i>Royauté</i> .....	277
ROUSSET, Antonin. Dictionnaire général des forêts.....	348	ROYER. Des institutions de crédit foncier.....	421
ROUSSET, Gustave. De la rédaction et de la codification des lois.....	258	ROYER-COLLARD. Sa vie politique, ses discours et ses écrits.....	285
————— Science nouvelle des lois.....	258, 317	ROYER, Mile; Clémence. Théorie de l'impôt.....	422
————— Projet de la loi sur le bornage.....	334		
ROUSSILHE. Traité de la dot.....	320		

PAGE.
Prudence des do-
ifs..... 301
al and Physical
, vol. 584.
Révocation et
ations, legs, etc. 301
.
t en matière de
..... 366
oire des progrès
n..... 392
and Execution
..... 71
N.
Reports..... 240
nglish Constitu-
..... 23
Trade Mark
..... 229
t on the Quebec
m. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.
du Code civil du
..... 376
ate. Proceedings
..... 125
Regulations
l. 241.
(Canada) 1873.
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol.
e). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.
the English
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 249.
..... 277
ations de crédit
..... 421
vie politique, ses
écrits..... 285
ce. Théorie de
..... 422

PAGE.	PAGE.
ROYLE, J.F. Cotton in India. 515.	*RUSSELL, (B.) and CHESLEY, S. A.
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.	Nova Scotia Reports..... 224
Productive Resources	RUSSELL, Francis. Arbitrators and
in India..... 515	Awards..... 88
Fibrous Plants of India. 515	RUSSELL, J.A. Mercantile Agency... 110
Isinglass and Fisheries	Factors and Brokers. 108
of India..... 515	RUSSELL, Lord John. English Govern-
RUBEN DE COUDER. Voir GOUGET et	ment and Constitution..... 24
MERGER et aussi DEVILLE-	Essai sur l'his-
NEUVE et GILBERT. Jurispru-	toire du Gouvernement Britan-
dence du XIXe siècle.	nique..... 287
RUBICHON, M. De l'action du clergé	Selections from
dans les sociétés modernes..... 367	his Speeches..... 53
RUDING, R. Coinage of Great Britain. 495	On the Foreign
RUEL, Jos. Procès pour emprisonne-	Policy of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,
ment. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 176.	440.
RUGGLES, T. History of the Poor .. 469	On Reform. <i>Eng.</i>
Rules of Court. Canada..... 132	<i>P.</i> , vol. 130.
Rules of Practice. Lower Canada.... 135	Letter on the
Rules and Regulations of the Courts	principles of the Reform Act.
of Vice-Admiralty..... 20	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.
Rules and Regulations for Her Majes-	Circular to the
ty's Colonial Service..... 125	Magistrates in 1837. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,
RUMSEY, Almaric. Judicature Acts... 69	vol. 347.
RUMSEY, John. Case of King vs.	Speeches on
Westwood..... 100	Sugad ruties. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.
RUNNELL'S Reports..... 232	Speech in 1850
RUOLTZ, M. de. Mission sur la ques-	on Colonial Policy. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,
tion des houilles..... 419	vol. 355.
Rupert's Land. Documents on. <i>Can.</i>	Letter on State
<i>P.</i> , vol. 195.	of Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 403, 429.
Report of Senate	RUSSELL, Sir W.O. Crimes and Mis-
Special Committee on. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	demeanors ..... 76
vol. 155.	<i>Russia and France</i> . Political Relations
RUSH, Dr. B. On Negro Slavery.	between. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 48.
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.	<i>Russie. Législation civile et pénale.</i> 381, 382
RUSKIN, J. Unto this Last..... 485	RUTGERS (Eliz.) and JOSHUA WAD-
RUSSELL. See TURNER.	DINGTON. Arguments and Judg-
RUSSELL'S Reports..... 206	ments in a Cause between. <i>Am.</i>
RUSSELL and MYLNE'S Reports..... 206	<i>P.</i> , vol. 53.
RUSSELL and RYAN'S Reports..... 214	RUTHERFURD. See HARRISON.
	RYAN. See RUSSELL.
	207

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RYAN and MOODY's Reports.....	211	Saguenay controverted Election Committee. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 21.	
RYAN, E. G. On the Trial of Levi Hubbell. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 29.		St. Albans Raid. Investigations of....	134
RYERSON, Rev. E. Letters on Canadian affairs. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 115.		*SAINT-ALBIN, Al. de. Les Francs-maçons .....	398
----- Remarks on Sir Chs. Bagot's Government. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 126.		SAINT-AUBIN, Eugène. Etude sur l'hypothèque légale.....	328
----- The New Canadian Dominion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 158.		SAINT-BONNET. Voir BLANO de—	
----- Claims of the Churchmen and Dissenters of Upper Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 192.		SAINT-BONNET, M. Dictionnaire du Droit Français.....	313
RYLAND. See DOWLING.		SAINT-CHÉREAU. Des créances privilégiées.....	346
RYLAND. See MANNING.		St. Christopher Island. Acts of Assembly.....	149
RYLE, Thomas. American Liberty and Government.....	160	*SAINT-CLAIR-DUPORT. Métaux précieux au Mexique.....	418
SAAVEDRA-FAXARDEAU, Don D. Royal Politician.....	441	SAINT-EDME. Répertoire général des causes célèbres.....	316
SABATIER, W. On Timber Duties. etc. 525. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.		----- Dictionnaire de la pénalité .....	257
SABATIER, G. Traité de l'expropriation pour cause d'utilité publique .....	356	SAINT-FÉREL. Système des douanes en France.....	427
<i>Sabbath Laws and Duties</i> .....	465, 466	SAINT-GENEZ. Assistance publique... 409	
SABBATIER, J. La Tribune judiciaire..	317	St. George's Society of Toronto. Charter and By-Laws of, etc. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 173, 210.	
SABINE, L. Notes on Duels and Dueling.....	466	St. George's in the East, (London). On the Riots at this Church,— By Rev. B. King. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271, 278.	
----- Report on Fisheries.....	526	SAINT-HILAIRE, B. De la vraie Démocratie .....	395
SABRAN, H. De l'intérêt et de l'usure.	421	St. JOHN, J. A. Nemesis of Power... 443	
SACASE, M. De la folie ..	341	St. John, (N. B.) Charter of the City of .....	147
Sachregister Zur Preeusichen Gesetz-Sammlung.....	55	St. LEONARDS, Lord. See SUGDEN, E. B.	
SADLER, M. T. Law of Population... 487		St. Matthew's Chapel, Quebec. Pamphlets respecting certain interruptions of the peace in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64, 75, 84.	
----- Life and Writings of. 487		*SAINT-PIERRE, Abbé de. Ouvrages de politique.....	393
----- Factory Statistics. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 328.			

	PAGE.
ed Election Com-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 21.	
estigations of...	134
e. Les Francs-	
.....	398
e. Etude sur	
égale.....	328
BLANC de—	
Dictionnaire du	
.....	313
s créances privi-	
.....	346
nd. Acts of As-	
.....	149
t. Métaux pré-	
que.....	418
toire général des	
s.....	316
nnaire de la pé-	
.....	257
ème des douanes	
.....	427
tance publique...	409
of Toronto. Char-	
aws of, etc. <i>Can.</i>	
10.	
East, (London).	
at this Church,—	
King. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
De la vraie Démo-	
.....	395
mesis of Power...	443
arter of the City	
.....	147
See SUGDEN, E.B.	
el, Quebec. Pam-	
ing certain inter-	
e peace in. <i>Can.</i>	
, 84.	
é de. Ouvrages	
.....	393

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SAINT-PRIEST, le Cto. de. Histoire de		SALLIER, l'abbé. La République de	
la royauté.....	277	Platon .....	385
Etudes di-		Salmon Fisheries of Ireland. See <i>Ire-</i>	
plomatiques et littéraires.....	272	land.	
SAINT-RENÉ TAILLANDIER. De l'athé-		SALOMONS, David. On the operation	
isme allemand.....	394	of the Duty regulating the im-	
*SAINT-SIMON. Œuvres.....	393	portation of Foreign Corn.	
SAINT-STEPHEN'S Chronicle. Record		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 326.	
of Politics.....	50	On the connexion	
St. VINCENT. (Shephard, Charles.)		between Gold standard and the	
Colonial practice of.....	148	recent Monetary vicissitudes.	
<i>St. Vincent Island and Slavery. Eng.</i>		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 342.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 68.		Salt. Duties on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10. <i>Eng.</i>	
SAINTE-CROIX, M. de. Anciens gou-		<i>P.</i> , vol. 27.	
vernements de la Sicile.....	275	Salt and Opium Question. On the.	
Gouvernement		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.	
des Parthes.....	275	<i>Salubrité</i> .....	356
Des anciens gou-		SALVADOR, J. Les institutions de	
vernements fédératifs.....	275	Moïse et du peuple Hébreux... 257	
Législation de la		<i>Salvage. Law of</i> .....	19
Grande Grèce....	258	SALVAING, Denis de. Traité de l'usage	
Mémoire sur les		des fiefs.....	302
anciennes lois de la Sicile.....	258	SALVANDY, de. Essai sur l'histoire et	
SAINTEPÈS-LESCOT, M. E. Des dona-		la législation des gains de sur-	
tions entre-vifs et des testa-		vie entre époux .....	320
ments .....	321	SALVIAT, M. de. La jurisprudence	
SAINTEBURY, Geo. East India Slavery.		du Parlement de Bordeaux....	298
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.		Traité de l'usufruit,	
Saisie. <i>Saisie-Arrêt</i> .....	334	de l'usage et de l'habitation....	325
SAISSET. Du passé et de l'avenir du		SAMBIN, R. P. J. Histoire du Concile	
socialisme .....	394	œcuménique et général du Va-	
<i>Sale. Bills of</i> .....	92	tican (1869-70).....	365
<i>Sale of Land</i> ....	174	Sammlung Sammtlicher drucksachen.	
<i>Sales. Law of</i> .....	92	.....	55, 56
<i>Salique. Loi</i> .....	292	SAMUELSON, J. History of Drink.....	467
SALKELD'S Reports .....	209	The German Working	
SALLÉ, M. Nouveau code des curés..	370	man. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 422.	
L'esprit des ordonnances		SANDERS, F. W. On Uses and Trusts. 93	
de Louis XV, sur les substitu-		SANDERSON, J. P. Republican Land-	
tions et sur le faux.....	295	marks.....	157
Des Commissaires au Châ-			
telet de Paris.....	304		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SANFORD. New York Chancery Reports .....	236	SAUNDERS, T. W. The Counties Police Acts .....	77
— New York Superior Court Reports .....	237	— Magistrates' Courts. ....	77
SANDHAM, A. Montreal Trade Tokens. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 295.		* — Summary Jurisdiction Act, 1879.....	77
SANDYS, Charles. History of Gavelkind .....	62	— Municipal Registration and Elections.....	42
*SANFORD. Alabama Law Reports... 230		— and Cox, E. W. Criminal Law Consolidation Acts.....	76
SANFORD, H. S. Penal Codes in Europe .....	7	SAUSSE and SCULLY's Reports.....	217
SANFOURCHE-LAPORTE. De la prescription en matière d'absence. <i>Bro. Div.</i> , vol. 2.		SAUTAYRA, C. De l'assurance contre l'incendie.....	346
<i>Sanitary Laws, and Works on.</i> 117, 473, 474		SAUZEAU, A. Les paysans.....	393
SANSUM, O. B. Law of Insurance. 104, 229		SAVARY. Le parfait négociant... ..	342
— Tables in dollars and cents.....	502	— Dictionnaire du commerce. ....	422
SANTA. Dr. Pietra. Mazas; étude sur l'emprisonnement cellulaire.....	413	SAVARY, General. Vindication of his Political conduct. <i>P.</i> , vol. 9.	
<i>Sardaigne. Législation de la.</i> .....	381, 382	— Observations on the foregoing. <i>P.</i> , vol. 11.	
SARGANT, R. H. Handbook to Canada Tariff.....	520	SAVIGNY, M. de. Histoire du Droit romain au moyen-âge.....	260
SARGANT, W. L. Social Innovators... 458		— Traité du Droit romain.....	262
— Social Opulence.....	483	— Traité de la possession en Droit romain.....	262
— Economy of Labouring Classes.....	489	SAVIGNY, F. C. Von. Treatise on Possession.....	10
— Apology for Sinking Funds .....	491	— Analysis of.....	10
— Taxation, past and future .....	493	— Private International Law.....	12
SARGENT, Nathan. Public Men and Events.....	161	— On Legislation. ....	442
SARRUT, Louis. Transport des marchandises par chemin de fer... 359		SAVILLE'S Reports.....	210
SAUGER. Du louage et des servitudes. 326		<i>Savings Banks.</i> 498, 536, 538. <i>P.</i> , vol. 13.	
SAULNIER. Droit de douane.....	427	SAWARD, F. E. The Coal Trade. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 187, 192.	
SAUNDERS' Reports.....	208	SAWYER. United States Circuit Reports.....	238
SAUNDERS' Political Reformers.....	450	SAXTON. New Jersey Reports.....	235
SAUNDERS and COLE'S Reports.....	210	SAY, Horace. Relations commerciales entre la France et le Brésil.....	424
SAUNDERS, J. S. Pleading and Evidence .....	72		

	PAGE.
Counties Police	77
Magistrates' Courts.	77
Summary Jurisdic-	77
Principal Registra-	42
ons.....	42
Cox, E. W.	76
Consolidation	76
Reports.....	217
Assurance contre	346
rsans.....	393
négociant... ..	342
de du commerce.	422
indication of his	7
ct. P., vol. 9.	447
Observations on	322
P., vol. 11.	423
Histoire du Droit	67
yen-âge.....	398
Traité du Droit	398
.....	188
Traité de la po-	361
sit romain.....	217
Treatise on Pos-	10
.....	10
Analysis of.....	12
Private Inter-	442
.....	210
On Legislation.	536, 538. P.,
.....	492.
Coal Trade. Am.	228
.....	235
ates Circuit Re-	424
.....	91
Reports.....	111
ons commerciales	210
.....	98
et le Brésil.....	211

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SAY, Horace. Etude sur la ville de	431	SCHULTZ, Dr. Speech on the Esti-	222.
Paris.....	400	mates. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 222.	
SAY, J. B. Œuvres.....	400	SCHULTZ, H. On Fisheries. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	194.
—— Catéchisme d'économie	400	vol. 194.	
politique.....	482	SCIALOJA, Ant. Principes de l'éco-	405.
—— Catechism of Political Eco-	400	nomie sociale.....	428
—— Lettres à Malthus.....	406	SCIARD, Ch. Les chemins de fer en	490
SAY, L. Richesse des nations.....	415	Italie.....	369.
—— Considérations sur l'indus-	415	Science of Money.....	79
trie.....	490	Sciout, Lud. Histoire de la constitu-	381
SCADDING, Rev. Dr. H. English Ci-	490	tion du clergé (1790-1801).....	381
vilization undemonstrative. <i>Can.</i>	490	<i>Scire Facias</i> .....	490
P., vol. 93.	490	SCLOPIS, F. Histoire de la législation	490
SCAMMON. Illinois Reports.....	490	italienne.....	490
SCARBK. Richesses sociales.....	490	SCOBELL, Henry. Collection of Acts	490
SCARCE Tracts.....	490	and Ordinances.....	490
Scellés.....	490	—— Remembrances of	490
SCHERER, H. Histoire du commerce..	490	Methods, etc., in the House of	490
SCHIEFER, J. F. Practice of Law.....	490	Lords.....	490
SCHLEGEL. Philosophie de l'histoire.	490	SCOTLAND. See GRADY.	
SCHMIDT, G. Civil Law of Spain and	490	<i>Scotland</i> . Acts of the Parliament	221
Mexico.....	490	of.....	252
SCHMOLL, I. Brevets d'invention.....	490	—— Ecclesiastical Law of.....	118, 119
SCHOALE. See RIDGWAY.	490	—— Statute and Common Law	118, 119
SCHOALES and LEFROY's Reports.....	490	of.....	118, 119
SCHOMBURGK, Sir R. H. Commercial	490	—— Lords of Session in. P.,	54.
Statistics of the Republics in	490	vol. 54.	
South America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	490	—— Letters to Peers of. <i>Eng.</i>	199.
368.	490	P., vol. 60, 199.	
School Home of Thornvale.....	490	—— Court of Session in. <i>Eng.</i>	114.
Schools. Report of Protestant Com-	490	P., vol. 114.	
missioners of,—for Montreal.	490	—— Poor Law System in. <i>Eng.</i>	143.
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 236.	490	P., vol. 143.	
—— Principles of Privy Council	490	—— Currency in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	162.
Legislation. By A. Jones. <i>Eng.</i>	490	162.	
P., vol. 268.	490	—— Marriage Law of. By J. C.	374.
SCHOULER, James. Law of Personal	490	Smith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 374.	
Property.....	490	SCOTT. See DENISON.	
*—— On the law of	490	SCOTT. See MOORE.	
Bailments, Carriers, etc.....	490	SCOTT's Reports.....	210
	490	*SCOTT, J. Rents and Purchases.....	98
	490	211	



	PAGE.		PAGE.
SCOTT, John. Costs in the Superior Courts .....	65	SCORE, G. P. Plan for a Poor Law for Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296.	
SCOTT, Sir William. Case of Dalrymple vs. Dalrymple.....	85	----- On the Government Irish Poor Law Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296.	
SCOTT, (W. L.) and JARNAGIN, M. P. Law of Telegraphs.....	103	----- On the illegal practice of making up wages out of rates. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.	
Scottish Episcopal Church. State of the Canon Law of,—By Rev. E. B. Ramsay. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.		----- On the common complaint of the Landlord, Tenant and Labourer. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.	
Scottish Jurist... ..	221	*SEABORNE, H. Law of Vendors and Purchasers.....	95
<i>Scottish Law. See Scotland.</i>		SEABURY, Rev. Dr. S. Slavery.....	481
Scottish Law Reporter .....	221	<i>Sealights. Law of.....</i>	18
Scottish Temperance League. Information on the working of the Public Houses Act published by the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		SEALY, N. H. Coins, Currency and Banking.....	496
SCRATCHLEY, A. Copyhold, Life leasehold and Church Property. 501.		SEAMAN, Ezra C. American system of Government.....	158
----- Savings Banks.....	498	SEAMAN, E. C. Progress of Nations.	489
----- Industrial Investment and Emigration.....	532	<i>Seamen. Law of.....</i>	111, 112
----- Building and Land Societies .....	532	SEARCH, J. On the Law of Libel. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.	
----- On Friendly Societies.....	532	<i>Seat of Government of Canada. On the Can. P.</i> , vol. 23, 57, 105.	
SCRATCHLEY, (Arthur), and BRABROOK, E. W. Law of Building Societies.....	88	----- of the United States, with remarks on Monumental Structures. By J. B. Varnum. 163. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 29.	
*----- Decisions in Life Assurance Law.....	104	SEATON. <i>See GALE.</i>	
SCRIBNER, C. H. Treatise on the Law of Dower.....	87	*SEBASTIAN, L. B. Law of Trade Marks.....	114
<i>Scrip. Location and Assignment of United States. Am. P.</i> , vol. 196.		*----- Digest of cases on Trade Marks, etc.....	114
SCRIVEN. <i>See VERNON.</i>		SÉBIRE et CARTERET. Encyclopédie de droit.....	315
SCRIVENOR, H. Railways of United Kingdom .....	506	<i>Secours mutuel. Sociétés de.....</i>	357
SCROFANI. Commerce des nations....	424	<i>Secret professionnel.....</i>	259
SCROPE, G. P. Political Economy....	436	<i>Secret Societies.....</i>	463
----- How is Ireland to be governed? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296.		SEDGWICK, Théodore. Measure of Damages .....	70

	PAGE.
For a Poor Law	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296.	
the Government	
Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
the illegal practice	
wages out of	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 307.	
the common com-	
mandlord, Tenant	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.	
of Vendors and	
..... 95	
B. Slavery.....	481
..... 18	
is, Currency and	
..... 496	
American system	
..... 158	
ress of Nations. 489	
..... 111, 112	
Law of Libel.	
..... 313.	
Canada. On the.	
23, 57, 105.	
of the United	
marks on Monu-	
ures. By J.B.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 29.	
Law of Trade	
..... 114	
Digest of cases	
ks, etc.....	114
r. Encyclopédie	
..... 315	
riétés de.....	357
..... 259	
..... 403	
e. Measure of	
..... 70	

	PAGE.
*SEDGWICK, Theodore. Cases on the	
Measure of Damages; with notes	70
----- Statutory and	
Constitutional Law.....	170
Seditious Libels. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 191,	
243.	
<i>Seditious Meetings</i> in 1795, etc. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 137, 139.	
<i>Seditious Societies.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 61,	
86, 101, 201, 202.	
<i>Seduction</i> .....	302
Seigneuriales, Questions. De l'aboli-	
tion du Régime Féodal en Ca-	
nada .....	377
----- Compilation contenant	
l'Acte Seigneurial de 1854, etc.	377
<i>Seigneurs et droits Seigneuriaux.</i> . 302, 303	
<i>Seigniorial Tenure.</i> Papers relating to.	
140, 141. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 31, 32,	
84, 209.	
SELDEN. New York Reports .....	236
SELDEN, John. Opera Omnia. <i>See</i>	
PART. II.	
----- Duello or Single Com-	
bat .. .....	466
----- Mare Clausum, seu	
de Dominio maris, vindiciæ... 17	
----- De Jure naturali et	
Gentium .....	11
----- Of the Judicature in	
Parliament .....	28
----- Titles of Honour..... 29	
----- Privileges of the Ba-	
ronage of England.....	29
Select Cases (Newfoundland) .....	224
SELIGMAN. Réformes dont notre pro-	
cedure civile est susceptible.... 333	
----- Saisies immobilières et	
procédure d'ordre..... 333	
SELKIRK, Earl. Trials of..... 133	

	PAGE.
*SELLAR, A. C. Scotch Law of Edu-	
cation .....	119
SELLIER. Manuel des Notaires..... 350	
SELLYER, A. F. C. Etudes historiques	
sur le droit criminel..... 337	
SELWYN. <i>See</i> MAUDE.	
SELWYN, W. Abridgment of the Law	
of Nisi Prius..... 71	
<i>Sénat.</i> Journaux .....	379
Senate of the United States. Rules of	
the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
----- Cases of	
Impeachment. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
SENIOR, A. Letters on the Corn Laws.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 326.	
SENIOR, Charles. Income Tax Law. 108	
SENIOR, N. W. Lecture on Political	
Economy. <i>P.</i> , vol. 29; <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 309.	
----- On Money. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 168.	
----- Lectures on rate of	
wages. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309, 322.	
----- Letter on a legal pro-	
vision for the Irish poor, etc.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309, 322.	
----- Lectures on the cost	
of obtaining money, etc. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 309, 322.	
----- Lectures on popula-	
tion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309.	
----- Lectures on the trans-	
mission of the precious metals.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309.	
----- Letters on the Factory	
Act. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 328.	
----- Lectures on the value	
of money. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 350.	
----- Review of Lewis on	
the Government of Dependen-	
cies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 352.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SENIOR, N.W. Political Economy....	484	SEVE, Ed. Le Nord industriel et commercial .....	425
——— Four Lectures on Political Economy.....	484	<i>Sewage Question.</i> 474. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 183. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 441, 448.	
——— Lectures on Population.....	487	SEWARD, W.H. Works.....	168
<i>Séparation de corps et de biens</i> .....	320	SEWELL, Hon. Chief Justice. Juridical History of France.....	127
<i>Sépulture</i> .....	366	——— On Juridical History of France so far as relates to the Law of Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
SERAFINI, F. Le télégraphe.....	357	——— Plan for the Union of British North America Colonies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6.	
SERGEANT. See WATTS.		SEWELL, R.C. On the Law of Sheriff.	84
SERGEANT, H.J. On the Lien of Mechanics.. ..	176	SEWELL, Wm. Manners of Greeks and Romans.....	465
SERGEANT, Thomas. Constitutional Law.....	171	SEWELL, Revd. Wm. Christian Politics .....	442
*——— and RAWLE, W. Pennsylvania Reports.....	238	<i>Sewers. Law of.</i> .....	99
SERGEANT, FRS. Nouveau manuel complet du propriétaire.....	326	SEYBERT, A. Statistical Annals. ....	527
<i>Serment</i> .....	331	SEYD, E. Banks of Issue.....	497
SERPILLON, F. Code du faux.....	295	*——— On the decline of Property .....	495
——— Code civil, ou commentaire sur l'ordonnance de 1667.....	295	——— London Banking and Bankers' Clearing House System. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 449, 497.	
SERRES, Claude. Les institutions du Droit français.....	292	SEYMOUR, G. Reply to W. S. Lindsay's Speech in favour of Free Trade. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
SERRIGNY, D. Droit public et administratif romain.....	262	——— Fall in the price of Silver. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 525.	
——— Traité du droit public des Français.....	277	SEYMOUR, W. D. "The Merchant Shipping Act, 1854.".....	112
SÉRUZIER, E. Précis historique sur les codes français.....	304	SHADWELL, J.L. Political Economy.	486
SERVAN. Choix des œuvres inédites.	303	SHAFESBURY, Earl of. Speeches on Labouring Classes.....	471
Servants. How should we treat our. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.		SHAND, C. F. Practice of the Court of Session .....	119
<i>Servitude. Law of</i> .....	177		
<i>Servitudes. (Traité des)</i> .....	325		
Sessions Cases .....	209		
<i>Sessions of the Peace. Law concerning.</i>	77		
<i>Set off. Law of</i> .....	70		
SETON, Sir H. W. Forms of Decrees.	69		
SÈVE, Ed. Association internationale des sciences sociales.....	267		

PAGE.
Industrial et com- ..... 425
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. ol. 30. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,
orks..... 168
Justice. Juridi- France..... 127
On Ju- of France so far e Law of Lower <i>P.</i> , vol. 12.
Plan for British North ics. <i>Can. P.</i> ,
e Law of Sheriff. 84
ners of Greeks ..... 465
Christian Po- ..... 442
..... 99
ical Annals..... 527
Issue..... 497
decline of Pro- ..... 495
anking and Ban- House System. 449, 497.
y to W. S. Lind- n favour of Free <i>P.</i> , vol. 272.
in the price of <i>P.</i> , vol. 525.
"The Merchant 1854."..... 112
litical Economy. 486
of. Speeches on asses..... 471
ctice of the Court ..... 119

PAGE.	PAGE.
SHAND, C. F. Digest of the Court of Sessions Act..... 119	SHELFORD, Leonard. Probate, Lega- cy and Succession Duties..... 97
SHARKEY, P. B. Practice of Election Committees ..... 41	Law of Rail- ways..... 192
SHARSWOOD, George. Professional Ethics..... 173	Law of Mort- main ..... 97
Commercial Law ..... 110	Insolvent Deb- tors ..... 89
SHAW. Digest of Decisions..... 221	SHEPHERD, C. Colonial practice of St. Vincent..... 148
SHAW. Vermont Reports..... 239, 240	SHEPHERD. Alabama Reports..... 230
SHAW. See WILSON.	SHEPHERD, H. I. Law of Elections. 40
SHAW'S Scotch House of Lords Re- ports ..... 220	SHEPLEY. Maine Reports..... 233
SHAW'S Scotch Judiciary Reports.... 221	SHEPPARD, Furman. Constitutional Text-book ..... 157
SHAW'S Teind Court Reports..... 221	SHEPPARD, M. Tables for Timber... 506
SHAW and McLEAN'S Reports..... 220	SHEPPARD, T. Local Taxation and Parochial Government. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 434.
SHAW and WESTON. Vermont Reports. 239	SHEPPARD, W. Touchstone of Com- mon Assurances..... 94
SHAW, Sir Chs. Abuses of the Irish Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402.	SHERIDAN, R. B. Speeches. .... 52
SHAW, G. J. Bankers' Cheques, Let- ters of Credit, and Drafts..... 106	<i>Sheriffs, Coroners, &amp;c.</i> ..... 84, 173
SHAW, Rev. M. The Burial Question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 585.	*SHERMAN, J. (Secretary, United States Treasury.) On Finance and Taxation..... 498
Shemjashub, or England's Coming Ordeal. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 535.	SHERRIFF, D. Suggestions on the Land Question of Ireland. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 516.
SHEARMAN, (T. G.) and RADFIELD, A. A. Law of Negligence .... 108	SHERWOOD, Hon. H. Letter on Usury Laws. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.
SHEFFIELD, John, Lord. Commerce of American States. 528. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 15.	SHERWOOD, T. M. On Private Bills. 35
Pamphlets adverse to the above work.... 528	SHIPLEY, Rev. O. Purgatory of Pri- soners ..... 476
Commercial and Political pamphlets. <i>Eng.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 220.	SHIPMAN. American Railway Reports. 230
SHEIL, Rt. Hon. R. L. Speeches.... 52	<i>Shipping. Law of.</i> 112. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 96, 210, 211, 239, 419.
SHELFORD, Leonard. Real Property Statutes..... 91	<i>Shipping, Merchant. History and Sta- tistics of</i> ..... 519
Law of Mar- riage and Divorce..... 85	SHIRLEY. New Hampshire Reports. 235
Law of Luna- tics and Idiots..... 117	215

	PAGE.		PAGE.
*SHIRLY, W. S. Leading cases in the Common Law.....	64	SIMMONDS, P.L. Commercial products of the Sea .....	517
SHORT. See GODEFROI.		SIMMONS, G. Working Classes.....	471
SHORT, John. Law of Copyright... 114		SIMMONS, Capt. T. F. Constitution and practice of Courts Martial. 115	
SHOWER'S House of Lord's Reports... 205		SIMON, C.G. Etude sur le compagnon- nage .....	415
———— K. B. Reports..... 208		SIMON, Jules. La liberté .....	387
SHREWSBURY, J. Earl of. Duty of Government to Ireland.....	450	———— La liberté civile.....	387
SIBERT. Voir GAUTIER.		———— La liberté politique... 387	
SIBILLE, M. Jurisprudence et doctrine en matière d'abordage.....	345	———— Politique radicale... 387	
SIBLEY, Lt. John. Letter on advan- tages of separate Confinement in Prison discipline. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 329.		———— Le travail .....	414
SIBTHORP, Rev. R.W. Case of. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 131.		———— L'ouvrière .....	416
SICÉ, F.E. Lois mahométanes.....	382	———— L'ouvrier de huit ans. 416	
SICKELS. New York Reports.....	236	———— Le libre-échange.....	426
———— Opinions of Attorneys General of New York.....	195	SIMONNET, J. Histoire de la saisine héréditaire .....	322
SICOTTE, L. W. Plan cadastral de Montréal.....	378	SIMONS' Reports.....	207
SIDERFIN'S Reports.....	208	SIMONS and STUART'S Reports.....	207
SIEGFRIED, Jules. La misère, son his- toire.....	410	Simony.....	176
SIEVEKING, A. W. Charitable work. 463		SIMPSON, A. H. Law and practice relating to Infants.....	87
———— Science and Com- merce .....	517	SIMPSON, W.S. Trial of Charles de Reinhard, for murder.....	133
SIEYE, Victor. Traité sur l'adultère. 319		SIMRALL. See MORRIS.	
SIEYÈS. Etude sur.....	385	SINGHOLLE, A. De l'inaliénabilité de la dot.....	320
SILLAB, W. C. Usury, its Character further investigated. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 408.		———— Le mariage civil... 371	
SILVER, J.W. Hand-book for Aus- tralia, New Zealand and Fiji... 125		SINCLAIR, Sir John. Revenue of Bri- tish Empire.....	491
SIMEON, John. Law of Elections.....	39	———— On the means of arresting National Calamity. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10.	
SIMMONDS, P.L. Dictionary of Trade products .....	511	———— Political Papers <i>P.</i> , vol. 12, 13; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 139, 208.	
———— Commercial products of Vegetable Kingdom .....	517	———— On Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 164, 212.	
		———— On Banking. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 171, 280.	
		———— On Bullion. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 212.	

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
Commercial products.....	517	SLATER, R. Weights, Measures and Money..... 504
Eng. Classes.....	471	<i>Slave Registry in the Colonies. P.</i> , vol. 7. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 67, 72.
F. Constitution		Slave Sugar in a nutshell. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.
of Courts Marital. 115		<i>Slave Trade in the West India Colonies. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 13, 15, 20, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 216, 242.
pour le compagnon-.....	415	<i>Slave Trade. Spanish. P.</i> , vol. 7.
Liberté.....	387	———— In 1872. By E. F. Boriou. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 450.
Liberté civile.....	387	———— Trial for..... 242
Liberté politique... 387		<i>Slavery and Slave Trade.</i> 480, 481. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4, 5, 7, 8, 14. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 47, 65, 66,—70, 75, 79, 96, 97, 99, 105, 135, 136, 153, 204, 216, 240, 242, 283, 313, 325, 332, 356, 358, 363, 369. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 16, 17, 48, 51, 55, 56, 57, 63, 65.
Politique radicale... 387		<i>Slavery. Law of</i> ..... 160
Travail.....	414	Slaves. Report from the Society for controvorting and instructing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 69.
Vendredi.....	416	Sliding Scale. On the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 327, 339.
Vendredi de huit ans. 416		*SLOAN, W. H. Legal and Financial Register..... 177
Libre-échange.....	426	SMALE. See DE GEX.
Voir de la saisine		SMALE. See DREWRY.
..... 322		SMALE and GIFFARD'S Reports ..... 207
..... 207		SMEDES and MARSHALL. Mississippi Reports ..... 234
Reports..... 207		SMEE, W. R. National Holidays. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 434.
..... 176		SMETHURST, J. M. Petitioners against Private Bills..... 36
Law and practice		SMITH. King's Bench Reports..... 209
Students..... 87		———— Maine Reports..... 233
Mal of Charles de		———— New York Reports..... 236, 237
murder..... 133		
MAIS.		
l'inaliénabilité de		
..... 320		
mariage civil... 371		
Revenue of Bri-		
..... 491		
On the means of		
national Calamity.		
Political Papers		
3; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		
On Currency.		
164, 212.		
On Banking.		
171, 280.		
On Bullion. <i>Eng.</i>		
*SINCLAIR, J. S. Division Courts of Ontario..... 137		
SINCLAIR, P. Freedom or Slavery in the United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 62.		
SINCLAIR, W. Letters on the Irish Fishery Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		
———— Brief inquiry concerning India. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.		
Singapore Commerce and Shipping. 516, 517		
<i>Sinking Funds.</i> 491. <i>P.</i> , vol. 9, 15, 21. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73, 118, 163, 169, 175, 178, 214. See <i>National Debt.</i>		
SIREY. Les codes annotés..... 306		
———— Jurisprudence du conseil d'Etat..... 316		
———— Voir RENDU.		
SIRR, H. C. Evils of Opium Trade... 517		
SISMONDI, Sismondo de. Etudes sur l'Economie politique..... 401		
———— Political Economy..... 482		
<i>Sisters of Charity.</i> 463, 474. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 49.		
<i>Sisterhoods and Deaconesses.</i> ..... 462, 463		
Sitzungs Protokolle..... 55		
SKELTON, Mrs. H. A. Man Trap..... 468		
Sketches in the House of Commons.. 450		
*SKINKER. Missouri Reports..... 234		
SKINNER, Orrin. Issues of American Politics..... 169		
SKINNER'S Reports..... 208		
SLADDEN William. Common Law Procedure Acts..... 134		
———— Registry Laws in Upper Canada..... 134		
SLADE. Vermont Reports..... 239		
<i>Slander and Libel. Law of</i> ..... 78		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SMITH. Pennsylvania Reports.....	238	SMITH, Judge G. W. Proceedings	
—— Wisconsin Reports.....	240	against .....	244
SMITH. See BEST.		*SMITH, (H.) and SODEN, T. S. Law	
SMITH. See DE GEX.		of Landlord and Tenant.....	98
SMITH. See FOX.		SMITH, H.S. Parliaments of England.	32
SMITH and BATES. American Rail-		SMITH, J. Worsted Manufacture.....	513
way Reports.....	213	SMITH, J. C. The Marriage laws of	
SMITH and BATTY's Reports.....	217	England, Scotland and Ire-	
SMITH, Adam. Recherches sur la		land. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 374.	
richesse des nations.....	400	SMITH, J. G. Forensic Medecine ....	116
—— Wealth of Nations.	482	SMITH, J.S. Practice of the Court of	
SMITH, Augustus. Constitutional re-		Chancery ....., .....	81
flections on the present aspects		SMITH, J. Toulmin. The Parish, its	
of Parliamentary Reform. <i>Eng.</i>		obligations and powers.....	251
<i>P.</i> , vol. 392.		—— Government by	
SMITH, Rev. C. J. Temperance Refor-		Commission.....	450
mation.....	468	—— Removal of Nui-	
SMITH, C. M. Law of Master and		sances.....	116
Servant .....	37	—— Parliamentary	
SMITH, Ernest. Essai sur la rédaction		Remembrancer.....	51
des lois. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 327,		—— Metropolis Local	
353.		Management Act .....	100
SMITH, E. Fitch. Constitutional and		SMITH, James Walter. Legal Forms	
Statutory Law.....	170	for Common Use .....	65
SMITH, Bp. Geo. The case of our West		SMITH, James Wm. Law of Public	
African cruisers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		Meetings .....	64
356.		—— On Banking... ..	64
SMITH, Goldwin. The Empire.....	124	—— On Master and	
—— The Irish Question.		Servant .....	64
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 403.		—— On Bills, Che-	
—— American Slavery.		ques and I. O. U's.....	64
Reply to the Pamphlets of. <i>Am.</i>		—— On Joint Stock	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 65.		Companies .....	64
—— Letter to a whig		SMITH, John William. Compendium	
member of the Southern Inde-		of Mercantile Law.....	110
pendance Association. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		—— Law of Con-	
vol. 377.		tracts.....	107
—— Remarks on the		—— Proceedings	
misstatements and fallacies of		in an Action at law.....	70
Mr. G. S... <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.		—— Leading Ca-	
SMITH, G. W. Life Insurance.....	500	ses on various branches of the	
		Law .....	120

	PAGE.
Proceedings	244
EN, T. S. Law	
and Tenant.....	98
nts of England.	32
Manufacture.....	513
Marriage laws of	
land and Ire-	
vol. 374.	
c Medecine ....	116
o of the Court of	
.....	81
The Parish, its	
powers.....	251
Government by	
.....	450
Removal of Nui-	
.....	116
Parliamentary	
.....	51
Metropolis Local	
Act .....	100
Legal Forms	
Use .....	65
Law of Public	
.....	64
On Banking...	64
On Master and	
.....	64
On Bills, Che-	
U's.....	64
On Joint Stock	
.....	64
Compendium	
Law.....	110
Law of Con-	
.....	107
Proceedings	
at law.....	70
Leading Ca-	
branches of the	
.....	120

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SMITH, Josiah W. Manual of Common	63	SMITH, Valentin. Du tribunal de po-	380
Law.....		lice en Angleterre.....	
Manual of Equity		SMITH, Baron W. Grand Jury charge.	
jurisprudence .....	82	P., vol. 16.	
Law of Real and		SMITH, Wm. See ALEXANDER.	
Personal Property.....	90	SMITH, Sir W.C. Two Political Alle-	
* On Executory In-		gories. P., vol. 16.	
terests .....	90	SMYTH, John H. Law of Homestead	
SMITH, (Mary Elizabeth) against Earl		and Exemptions.....	177
Ferrers for Breach of Promise.	242	SMYTHE's Reports.....	218
SMITH, Melangton. Addresses on		SNEED. Kentucky Decisions.....	232
amendments to the proposed		— Tennessee Reports.....	239
constitution of the United		SNELL, E. H. T. Principles of Equity.	82
States. Am. P., vol. 50.		SNELLING, (Richard) and JONES, F. T.	
SMITH, P. A. The Trent Affair. Am.		General Orders and Statutes of	
P., vol. 57.		Chancery .....	132
Education for the En-		SNOWDEN's Magistrate's Assistant....	77
glish Bar.....	66	Social Economy.....	453-481
SMITH, Philip Vernon. History of the		Social Evils of England.....	453
English Institutions.....	25	Social Evils. Greatest of our.....	464
SMITH, R. The evils of the silent and		Social Evils. Remedies suggested for.	453
separate system of Imprison-		Social Progress. Journal of.....	459
ment. Eng. P., vol. 329.		Social Science.....	454, 456, 459, 460
SMITH, S. Grains for Grangers.....	468	Social Science Association. Trans-	
SMITH, Sidney. Peter Plymley's let-		actions.....	453
ters, and reply thereto. Eng.		Social Science. Journal of.....	454
P., vol. 225.		Sociales. Institutions.....	393
Letter on the Eccle-		Socialism .....	455, 460
siastical Commission. Eng. P.,		Socialisme.....	393, 394
vol. 317.		Société.....	345, 385, 386
SMITH, Swire. Industrial Schools in		Sociétés commerciales.....	345
England, Germany and Swit-		Society, its Condition, History and	
zerland. Eng. P., vol. 472.		Prospects..	21, 453, 457, 458
*SMITH, S. B. Elements of Ecclesias-		SODEN. See SMITH.	
tical Law.....	252	SOEFVE, Lucien. Questions de droit.	298
*SMITH, T. E. Law of Companies... 102		SOGLIA, Cardinal. Institutiones juris	
* Law and practice in		privati ecclesiastici, libri III... 364	
Admiralty .....	20	Solicitors. Law relating to.....	66
SMITH, T. L. Civil and Criminal Laws		Solidarité. ....	323
in the United States.....	173	SOLLY, H. Workingmen's Social Clubs.	471
SMITH, Thomas M. vs. Louis Blan-		SOLON, M. V. H. Traité des servitudes	
chard. Report of an action for		réelles .....	325
damages. Can. P., vol. 98.			



	PAGE.		PAGE.
SOLON, M. V. H. Théorie sur la nullité des conventions .....	331	SOUTHEY, T. On Colonial Wools.....	513
SOMERS, Lord. Defence of the Constitution. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10.		<i>Souveraineté Pontificale</i> .....	364
SOMERS, R. Trade Unions.....	472	Sovereign, British. Value of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87.	
——— Scotch Banks and System of Issue.....	497	<i>Sovereigns of Europe</i> . List of.....	536
*SOMERSET, Duke of. Monarchy and Democracy .....	445	Sovereignty, and its importance in International Law. On the Idea of,—By H. S. Maine. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 258.	
SOMERVILLE, A. Free Trade.....	518	SOWLES, E. A. History of the St. Albans Raid. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 166.	
Songé du Vergier. Le.....	369	SPACKMAN, W. F. Occupations of the People.....	512
SONNIER, Edouard de. Les droits politiques dans l'élection.....	280	SPALDING, E. G. Legal Tender Paper Money .....	491
Sons of the Sires. History of an American Party.....	158	Spanish and Mexican Law relating to Mines and Titles of Real Estate in United States.....	188
Sophismes économiques.....	404	SPARKS, Jared. Correspondence of the American Revolution.....	164
Sophisms of Free Trade.....	518	SPAULDING, M. C. Statistics of the United States.....	513
SOBEL, Alexandre. Responsabilité des propriétaires de bois et forêts.....	323	<i>Speakers of the House of Commons</i> . List of.....	49
——— Voir MANGIN et ROGER.		*SPEAR, S. T. Law of Extradition....	13
SOSTHÈNE. Voir BERTHELOT.		Special Cases.....	209
SOULAVIE. Décadence de la monarchie française .....	277	<i>Speeches in the British Parliament</i> ... 52-55	
SOUQUET, J. B. Dictionnaire des temps légaux.....	330	SPEEDE, G. T. Criminal Statistics of Bengal.....	154
——— Métrologie française .....	433	SPEERS. South Carolina Reports. 238, 239	
SOURDAT, A. Traité général de la responsabilité.....	323	SPELMAN, Sir Henry. Four terms of the Year.....	66
<i>South Australia</i> . Acts and Legislative Votes and Proceedings.....	150	——— Coin of the Kingdom .....	495
——— Statistical Register for .....	353	——— Epistle concerning Tithes.....	245
——— System of Land Registration and Conveyancing... 150		——— Of the Admiralty Jurisdiction.....	19
<i>South Carolina Reports</i> .....	238, 239	——— Of Testaments and Wills.....	96
*——— Revised Statutes.....	199	——— Two discourses.....	21
SOUTHARD. New Jersey Reports.....	235		
SOUTHEY, R. Progress and Prospects of Society.....	458		

	PAGE.
Wools.....	513
.....	364
ue of the <i>Am.</i>	
st of.....	536
importance in	
aw. On the	
. S. Maine.	
of the St. Al-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 166.	
ations of the	
.....	512
Tender Paper	
.....	491
Law relating	
titles of Real	
*States.....	188
spendence of	
evolution.....	164
istics of the	
.....	513
Commons. List	
.....	49
Extradition....	13
.....	209
Parliament... 52-55	
l Statistics of	
.....	154
a Reports. 238, 239	
Four terms of	
.....	66
Coin of the	
.....	495
Epistle cou-	
.....	245
Of the Admi-	
.....	19
Of Testaments	
.....	96
Two discour-	
.....	21

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SPELMAN, Sir Henry. On Feuds and Tenures.....	62	STAIR, James, Viscount. Institutions of the Law of Scotland.....	119
SPENCE, George. Equitable Jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery.	81	<i>Stamp Laws</i> .....	108
----- Origin of Laws and Political Institutions.....	446	Stamp. Internal Revenue Laws and Regulations concerning the purchase and use of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
SPENCE, J. On the recognition of the Southern Confederation. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 59, 65.		Stamps. Hand-book for preserving...	502
SPENCE, Wm. Cause of the present distress of the West India Planters. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		STAMP, George. Statute Law of England .....	58
----- Britain independent of Commerce. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 328.		STANHOPE, Charles, Earl. Rights of Juries defended.....	79
SPENCER. Minnesota Reports.....	234	STANLEY, Lord. Letters to, on Union of Cape Breton and Nova Scotia .....	145
----- New Jersey Reports.....	235	STANLEY, A. P. Address on the Connection of Church and State. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 403.	
SPENCER. See JONES.		STANSBURY, A. J. Trial of Judge Peck.	243
SPENCER, H. The Morals of Trade. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 506.		STANSFELD, H. Money and the Money Market.....	490
SPENCER, J. Money, Coin and American Cotton .....	527	STANTON, H. B. Reform and Reformers .....	449
SPILSBURY, W. H. Lincoln's Inn.....	66	STAPLETON, A. G. Intervention and Non-Intervention .....	452
SPINK's Reports.....	212	STAPLETON, J. W. The Great Crime of 1860.....	242
SPINOZA, B. de. Traité de politique.	388	<i>Star Chamber</i> .....	28
Spirits (Distilled) of the United States. Tax on. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 194.		STARKIE's Reports.....	211
<i>Spirituous Liquors.</i> Works on....	466-468	STARKIE, Thomas. Law of Slander and Libel.....	78
----- State of British Distillery.....	466	----- Law of Evidence.	73
----- Difference between Gin and Rum .....	466	<i>State and Criminal Trials</i> . 133, 207, 229, 241	
SPOONER. Wisconsin Reports.....	240	State Oaths.....	461
SPRY, H. H. Agricultural Society in India .....	515	State of the Nation .....	510
*SQUIBBS, R. Auctioneers, their duties and liabilities.....	92	*State Trials. Selection of cases from.	241
STAEL, Mme. de. Considérations sur les principaux événements de la Révolution française.....	390	*Statesman's Annual of Statistics. (N.-York Evening Express)...	532
<i>Stage-right</i> .....	114	Statesman's Year Book .....	532
STAIR's Reports.....	220	Statesmanship. Constitutional and Autocratic .....	456

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Statesmen.</i> Opinions and Duties of..... 442, 443	<i>Statutes 'of Newfoundland..... 147</i>
Statistical Abstract of the Colonies and United Kingdom. 512.	————— <i>Nova Scotia..... 146</i>
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 574.	————— <i>P. E. Island..... 147</i>
————— Abstract..... 510, 512	————— <i>Scotland..... 221</i>
————— Atlas of the United States. 535	————— <i>United States..... 169,-170</i>
————— Companion..... 512	————— <i>Wales..... 57</i>
————— Congress. International... 513	————— <i>West Indies..... 148</i>
————— Pocket Manual..... 513	<i>Statuts..... 303</i>
————— Society of London. Journal 512	— de Manitoba..... 378
————— Society, Dublin. Journal. 513	— du Bas-Canada..... 378
————— Tables. Colonial and U. Kingdom..... 512	— du Canada..... 378
————— Tables of Revenue. Population and Trade..... 512	STAUNTON, Sir G. T. Penal Code of China..... 8
<i>Statistics. General..... 510-552</i>	Steamboat Inspection, (U. S.) Law of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 94, 194.
<i>Statistique..... 429-432</i>	STEEL, D. Ship Masters Assistant .. 519
— Annuaire de la..... 407	STEER, John. Parish Law..... 251
Statistique générale de la France.... 431	Stenographische Verichte..... 56
— centrale des chemins de fer..... 430	— des Herren-
— des ports de commerce... 430	— hauses ..... 56
— de l'industrie à Paris..... 430	STEPHEN's War in Disguise; or Frauds of the Neutral Flags. 13. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 94.
* ——— internationale de l'agriculture ..... 431	STEPHEN, F. Law in regard to criminal responsibility of Madmen. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.
STATTER, D. Decimal System..... 504	— Point of Law involved in the Case of Reg. vs Bernard. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.
<i>Statutes Imperial, affecting Canada. Can. P.</i> , vol. 183.	STEPHEN, Sir George. Principles of Commercial Law..... 110
— at Large, and Treaties of the United States..... 169	— Digest of County Court Cases..... 84
— Construction and Interpretation of..... 60	— Anti-Slavery Recollections ..... 481
<i>Statutes of Australia..... 149, 150</i>	STEPHEN, H. J. Commentaries on the Laws of England..... 64
— <i>British Columbia..... 147</i>	— Pleading in Civil Actions ..... 72
— <i>Canada..... 141-144</i>	— Summary of the Criminal Law ..... 74
— <i>Cape of Good Hope..... 151</i>	
— <i>Great Britain and Ireland. 57, 58, 215,-216</i>	
— <i>India..... 154</i>	
— <i>Ireland..... 219</i>	
— <i>New Brunswick..... 146</i>	

	PAGE.
nd.....	147
a.....	146
nd.....	147
.....	221
tes.....	169, 170
.....	57
s.....	148
.....	303
.....	378
.....	378
.....	378
Penal Code of	8
(U. S.) Law	
. 94, 194.	
s Assistant ..	519
aw.....	251
hte.....	56
— des Herren-	
.....	56
aise; or Frauds	
lags. 13. <i>Eng.</i>	
egard to crimi-	
y of Madmen.	
58.	
aw involved in	
. vs Bernard.	
60.	
Principles of	
v.....	110
igest of County	
.....	84
nti-Slavery Re-	
.....	481
amentaries on	
gland.....	64
ding in Civil	
.....	72
mary of the	
.....	74

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STEPHEN, J. Slavery of West Indies..	481	STILES' Iowa Reports.....	232
STEPHEN, Sir J. F. Criminal Law of		STILLÉ. <i>See</i> WHARTON.	
England .....	76	STIRLING, Earl. Case of Stirling and	
———— Liberty, Equality		Dovan .....	145
and Fraternity.....	443	———— Law proceedings, to	
*———— Digest of the		overpower the.....	145
Criminal Law.....	76	STIRLING, J. H. Lectures on the Philo-	
———— Digest of the Law		sophy of Law. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
of Evidence.....	74	473.	
STEPHEN, Thomas. Book of the Cons-		STIRLING, P. J. Australian and Cali-	
titution.....	23	fornian Gold.....	494
STEPHENS. <i>See</i> CLIFFORD.		———— Philosophy of Trade..	517
STEPHENS. <i>See</i> MEREWETHER.		STIRLING, W. S. Currency Tables.	
STEPHENS, A. J. English Constitution.	24	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 220.	
———— Ecclesiastical and		<i>Stock Exchange Law</i> .....	106
Eleemosynary Institutions.....	250	———— Works on. 499.	
STEPHENS, C. H. Quebec Law Digest.	223	500. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 175.	
<i>Stéréométrie</i> .....	433	STOCKDALE vs HANSAARD. Case of.	
STERNE, Simon. On Representative		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 131.	
Government .....	32	STOCKTON. New Jersey Reports.....	235
STEUART, Walter. Laws of the Church		STOKES, Anthony. Constitution of the	
of Scotland.....	252	Colonies in North America and	
STEVENS, C. G. Appeal against propo-		West Indies.....	122
sed transportation to Van Die-		STOLTZ, Alban. Ciment pour la franc-	
men's Land. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		maçonnerie.....	398
STEVENS, J. G. Digest of New Bruns-		*STONE, Samuel. Justices' Manual... 77	
wick Reports.....	223	STONE, William. Benefit Building	
STEVENS, Thaddeus. Review of his		Societies .....	88
Career,—By-A. Harris... 160		<i>Stoppage. Law of</i> .....	111
STEWART. Alabama Reports.....	230	STORCH, Henri. Cours d'économie po-	
———— and PORTER. Alabama Re-		litique .....	401
ports.....	230	STORER, (H. R.) and HENRY, F. F.	
STEWART'S Vice-Admiralty Reports		Criminal Abortion.....	172
(Nova Scotia) .....	224	———— Why	
STEWART, Andrew. American Tariff		not? a book for every Woman. 172	
Question.....	169	STORY. United States Circuit Reports. 227	
STEWART, Dagald. Political Economy. 482		STORY, Joseph. Constitution of the	
*STEWART, G. Canada under Lord		United States.....	156
Dufferin's Administration..... 130		———— Commentaire sur la	
*STEWART, J. H. New Jersey Equity		constitution des Etats-Unis.... 288	
Reports .....	235	———— On the History of	
		the Law.....	63

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STORY, Joseph. Conflict of Laws.....	2	STUART, MILNE and PEDDIE's Reports.	221
----- Equity Pleadings ...	81	STUART, Andrew. Legislature of	
----- Equity Jurispruden-		Lower Canada .....	127
ce.....	81	STUART, Gilbert. Observations on	
----- Law of Partnership.	103	Public Law.....	118
----- Law of Bailments....	111	STUART, Sir J. On proposed Union of	
----- Law of Promisory		Upper and Lower Canada. <i>Can.</i>	
Notes.....	105	<i>P.</i> , vol. 5.	
----- Law of Bills of Ex-		STUART, J. M. Free Trade in Tuscany.	
change .....	105	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 516.	
----- Practice of Prize		STUBBS, C. W. Village Politics, on the	
Courts .....	20	Labour Question. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
----- Law of Agency.....	110	vol. 568.	
STORY, W. W. Law of Contracts.....	107	STUBBS, Wm. Constitutional History	
----- Sales of Personal		of England.....	22
Property .....	92	----- Select Charters of En-	
STOWELL, Lord. Judgment in a Slave		glish Constitutional History...	21
Case. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 242.		STURTEVANT, J. M. Economies.....	436
STRANGE's Reports.....	209	STYLE's Reports .....	208
STRANGE, Sir Thomas. Hindu Law...	152	<i>Substitutions</i> ( <i>Droit français</i> ).....	300, 328
STRATEN-PONTHOZ, Comte F. Van Der.		<i>Successions.</i> do     301, 321, 322	
Propriété privée des rivières et		<i>Successions</i> , Law of. 93, 517. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
ruisseaux .....	324	vol. 35.	
STRATTON. See BRYANT.		* <i>Succession to the English Crown.</i> Law	
Street Nuisances. On. By C. Babbage.		and History of.....	23
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.		SUCRES. Question des. 426. <i>Bro. Angl.</i>	
STREET's Indian and Colonial Mercan-		vol. 349.	
tile Directory.....	525	SUDRE. Histoire du Communisme....	393
STREET, Alfred B. Digest of Taxation		<i>Suez. L'isthme de</i> .....	429
in the States.. ..	178	Suez Canal Question, viewed in its	
<i>Strikes.</i> Report on .....	453	political bearings,—By D. A.	
STROBHART. South Carolina Reports.		Lange. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
	238, 239	<i>Sufrage Universel</i> .....	368
STRONG, Moses M. Territorial Legis-		Sugar Question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 332,	
lation in Wisconsin. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		349, 362.	
vol. 83.		<i>Sugar.</i> Statistics of.....	514, 539, 548
STRONG, William. Civil Law in relation		Duties. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 71,	
to Church Polity.....	249	73.	
STUART. See SIMONS.		Specific gravity. Tables for.	
STUART's Reports (L. Canada).....	223	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.	
----- Vice-Admiralty Reports (L.		SUGDEN, Sir E. B. On Sales, Pur-	
Canada).....	212, 223	chases, Mortgages and Leases.	92
		224	

	PAGE.
IE's Reports.	221
gislature of	
.....	127
ervations on	
.....	118
sed Union of	
Canada. <i>Can.</i>	
e in Tuscany.	
.	
ilities, on the	
. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
onal History	
.....	22
arters of En-	
al History...	21
conomics.....	486
.....	208
.....	300, 328
.....	301, 321, 322
.....	17. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,
Crown. Law	
.....	23
G. <i>Bro. Angl.</i>	
munisme....	393
.....	429
ewed in its	
—By D. A.	
v l. 260.	
.....	368
P., vol. 332,	
.....	514, 539, 548
, vol. 71,	
Tables for.	
Sales, Pur-	
and Leases. 92	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SUGDEN, Sir E. B. Of the Law of		<i>Superior Court Practice</i> .....	67
Property.....	91, 92	<i>Supreme Court of Canada. Rules of</i>	
Statutes relat-		the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 295.	
ing to Limitations.....	92	Reports. 224	
Law of Vendors.	95	<i>Supreme Court of Judicature in Eng-</i>	
Practical trea-		land. See <i>Judicature.</i>	
tise of Powers.....	91	<i>Surety. Law of</i> .....	108
Letter to J. Wil-		<i>Surgery Bill. Letter on a proposed.</i>	
liams, on the Chancery Court.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 2.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 25.		SUTHERLAND, Rev. A. Canadian	
On rate of Inte-		Temperance. Reiter.....	467
rest and Redeemable Annuities.		SUTHERLAND, J. C. C. Hindu Law of	
<i>P.</i> , vol 7. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 176.		Adoption.....	151
<i>Suisse. Droit public et Legislation</i> ....	239	SWABEY's Reports.....	212
SUITER, J. and W. Their trial for		and TRISTRAM's Reports....	212
murder of Lane. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		SWABEY, M. C. M. Divorce and Matri-	
vol. 98.		monial Causes in England.....	86
SULLIVAN, Sir E. Protection to		SWAINSON, Wm. Colonization of New	
Native Industry.....	518	Zealand .....	531
SULLIVAN, Professor F. S. Constitu-		SWAN. Tennessee Reports .....	239
tion and Laws of England.....	23	SWANSTON's Reports.....	206
SULLIVAN, J. Speech on the Case of		<i>Sweden. Dispute between the King</i>	
the Ameers of Scinde. <i>Eng.</i>		and the Senate, respecting the	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 362.		Regal Power. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
SULLIVAN, (Robert) and Moss,		282.	
Charles. Commercial Law.....	138	Short Account of the Consti-	
SULPICY. <i>Voir TEULET.</i>		tution of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.	
<i>Summary Convictions. Law of</i> .....	76, 137	Licensing Laws of. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
SUMMERHAYS, (W. F.) and TOOGOOD,		vol. 487.	
T. Bills of Costs.....	65	SWEENEY. New York Reports.....	237
SUMNER. United States Circuit Re-		SWEET, George. Limited Liability	
ports.....	227	Act and Joint Stock Co. Acts. 102	
SUMNER, Charles. Speeches and Ad-		SWEET, S., (and others.) Letters to the	
dresses. ....	168	Equitable Assurance Society,	
SUMNER, J. B. Records of Creation... 487		on the resolution of the Court	
SUMNER, W. G. American Currency. 493		of Proprietors of the 16th De-	
Protection in the		cember, 1824. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 322.	
United States.....	518	SWINTON's Reports.....	221
<i>Sunday Laws. History and Origin of.</i>	466	SYDENHAM, Lord. Memoirs of his Life. 130	
Superannuation, Civil Service. Draft		SYDNEY, W. R. Jurisdiction and prac-	
Report on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 295.		tice in Appeals.....	28

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SYKES, Col. W. H. Speech on the India Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 256.		TACHÉ, J. C. Remarks on the Census of 1871. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 226.	
<i>Syllabus</i> .....	365, 437	<i>Voir</i> PART. II.	
Syllabus. Un commentaire parlementaire du <i>Syllabus</i> .....	365	— De la teneur Seignoriale en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 31.	
SYLVAIN-EYMARD. La politicomanie.	392	— Remarques sur le recensement de 1871. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 226.	
SYME'S Reports.....	221	Tacite et son siècle.....	385
SYME, David. Industrial Science.....	484	TAIT, Wm. Magdalenism.....	463
SYMES. <i>See</i> JEBB.		TALANDIER. Nouveau traité des absents	318
SYMONDS, Arthur. Mechanics of Law-making .....	61	— Traité de l'appel en matière civile.....	331
SYMONS, J. Peel as type of Statesmanship .....	451	TALBOT. Cases temp .....	206
SYMONS, J. C. Tactics for the Times.	475	<i>Talbot Divorce Case</i> .....	85
— Reformatories of Juvenile Crime.....	475	TALBOT, J. C. Forfar Case.....	44
TABLE alphabétique du <i>Moniteur</i> ..	286	TALLACK, Wm. Criminal Administration .....	478
Table des Procès-Verbaux du Conseil d'Etat, par M. Bonsquet.....	305	— Humanity and Humanitarianism. [Prison System and Criminal Lunacy.] <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 574.	
Table du bulletin du Ministère de l'Intérieur.....	354	TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD. On United States and Great Britain. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.	
Tableau décennal du commerce de la France.....	426	— Relations commerciales des États-Unis avec l'Angleterre. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 20.	
Tableau du mouvement du cabotage.	426	TAMBOUR, Jules. Des voies d'exécution .....	264
Tableau général du commerce de la France .. ..	426	TAMLYN'S Reports.....	207
Tableaux de population, de culture...	431	TAMLYN, John. Law of Evidence in Chancery .....	80
Tableaux du commerce et de la navigation du Canada.....	425	TANCRED, H. W. Origin of Representation in England.....	32
Tables de change français.....	434	TANEY'S Decisions. United States Circuit Court Reports.....	228
Tables de la Revue de législation.....	352	TANNER. Indiana Reports.....	232
Tables of Lumber and Board measure.	506	TANSKI, J. Voyage autour de la Chambre des Députés, de France....	285
TACHÉ, Mgr. A. On the Amnesty Question. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 263, 286.			
— L'amnistie; mémoire. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 255, 261.			
TACHÉ, J. C. The Board of Prison Inspectors and its Accusers. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.			

PAGE.  
 s on the Cen-  
*P.*, vol. 226.  
 II.  
 eure Seigneu-  
*Bro. Can.*,  
 ques sur le  
 1871. *Bro.*  
 ..... 385  
 m..... 463  
 ité des absents 318  
 ppeel en ma-  
 ..... 331  
 ..... 206  
 ..... 85  
 ase..... 44  
 al Administra-  
 ..... 478  
 ity and Hu-  
 Prison System  
 unacy.] *Eng.*  
 . On United  
 at Britain. *P.*,  
 Relations  
 es États-Unis  
 e. *Bro. Am.*,  
 voies d'exéc-  
 ..... 264  
 ..... 207  
 f Evidence in  
 ..... 80  
 n of Represen-  
 d..... 32  
 ited States Cir-  
 rts..... 228  
 rts..... 232  
 ur de la Cham-  
 de Franco.... 285

PAGE  
 TAPARELLI D'AZEGLIO, le R. P. Essai  
 théorique de droit naturel basé  
 sur les faits..... 266  
 TAPPING, Thomas. Statutes to regu-  
 late Mines..... 114  
 ----- Writ of Manda-  
 mus..... 79  
 TARBÉ, M. Manuel des poids et me-  
 sures..... 433  
 ----- Mannel des monnaies, du  
 calcul décimal, etc..... 433  
 TARDIEU. Etude médico-légale sur les  
 attentats aux mœurs..... 340  
 ----- Etude médico-légale sur  
 l'avortement..... 340  
 ----- Etude médico-légale sur la  
 pendaison, la strangulation et  
 la suffocation..... 340  
 ----- Etude médico-légale et cli-  
 nique sur l'empoisonnement... 340  
 TARDIF, A. Pensions civiles..... 362, 411  
 Tarif officiel des douanes en France... 428  
 Tarif of 1870. (Canadian) *Can. P.*,  
 vol. 200. Debates in Senate on  
 the *Can. P.*, vol. 196.  
*Tariffs and Customs*..... 519-525  
 Tariffs and Customs in Canada. *See*  
 Commons Papers, 1846. Vol.  
 27. 1847, vol. 37 and 1847-8,  
 vol. 42.  
*Tariffs and Customs in Canada*..... 520  
 ----- of *Various Countries*..... 519, 520  
 ----- of *Great Britain*..... 519, 520, 540  
 ----- of *United States*. 520, 521,  
 538 <sup>540</sup>, 550  
*Tarifs, pays étrangers*..... 27, 428  
*Tarifs des Cours*..... 339  
 TARTARIN, Ed. Traité de l'occupation. 324  
 TASCHEREAU, H. E. Le Code de pro-  
 cédure civile du Bas-Canada... 376  
 ----- Criminal Law  
 of Canada..... 137

PAGE.  
 Tasmania. Statutes, Parliamentary  
 Journals and Statistics..... 150  
 TATE, Wm. Modern Cambist..... 503  
 TATHAM, E. Two Letters on the Na-  
 tional Debt. *Eng. P.*, vol. 179.  
 TAULIER, J. F. Théorie raisonnée du  
 Code civil..... 311  
 ----- Voir BRAYER.  
 TAUNTON'S Reports..... 210  
*Tax. Income and Stamp*..... 108, 109  
*Tax. Excise, etc*..... 177, 178, 492, 493  
*Tax. Land*..... 98  
*Taxation. Principles of*. 456, 492, 493,  
*Eng. P.*, vol. 85, 178, 179, 180,  
 208, 219, 316.  
 ----- in United States..... 174  
*Taxes on Knowledge. Eng. P.*, vol. 73,  
 148.  
 TAYAC, Ph. de Du gouvernement... 388  
 TAYLER, George. Consolidation Acts  
 of 1845 and 1847..... 101  
 TAYLER, W. E. Ashley Down. .... 474  
 TAYLER, W. J. English and Scotch  
 Laws on Contracts ..... 85  
 TAYLER, Wm. The National Taxes.  
*Eng. P.*, vol. 560.  
 ----- National Taxes and  
 Expenditure of the State. *Eng.*  
*P.*, vol. 483.  
 TAYLOR'S Reports (Canadian)..... 222  
 TAYLOR, Alfred S. Medical Jurispru-  
 dence ..... 116  
 TAYLOR, Arthur. The Glory of Rega-  
 lity..... 26  
 TAYLOR, Edgar. Book of Rights ..... 2  
 \*TAYLOR, Fennings. Are Legislatures  
 Parliaments?..... 130  
 TAYLOR, Sir H. The Statesman..... 443  
 TAYLOR, H. On the Union of Lower  
 and Upper Canada. *Can. P.*,  
 vol. 8.



	PAGE.		PAGE.
TAYLOR, H. Union of the two Canadas.....	129	Teetotaler's Companion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 185.	
----- Present State of Canada.	525	TEGOBORSKY, M. L. de. Découverte des gîtes aurifères.....	418
----- On the present condition of United Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 8.		<i>Teind Court Reports</i> .....	221
----- On the intention of the British Government to unite the British North American Provinces. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 8, 89. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 25.		Telegraph (Marie) Bill. Information for Members. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 263.	
----- On the Federal Union of the British North American Provinces. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.		<i>Télégraphe</i> .....	268, 357
TAYLOR, Hugh. Justice of the Peace.	137	<i>Telegraphy, Laws of</i> .....	103
TAYLOR, J. Political Economy.....	485	TELLKAMPF, J. L. Essays on Law Reform....	5
TAYLOR, J. N. Law of Landlord and Tenant.....	174	<i>Temperance question and Intemperance. Works on.</i> 466-463. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37, 46, 53, 111, 240. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 277, 385. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
TAYLOR, J. P. Law of Evidence.....	73	Temperance. The Mistakes and failures of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 68.	
TAYLOR, J. S. Comparative view of the punishments annexed to Crime in the United States and in England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 312.		----- An address on, by B. F. Clarke. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.	
TAYLOR, T. W. Titles to Estates.....	139	Temperance Movement in Scotland... 467	
----- Statutes and Orders of Chancery for Upper Canada.	132	----- Sermons..	467
----- Orders, Court of Chancery .....	132	----- Tracts .....	467
----- Commentaries on Equity, Jurisprudence.....	133	TEMPIER, P. J. De la reconvention... 264	
*----- Law of Presbyterian Church in Canada.....	252	TEMPLE. See CHITTY.	
TAYLOR, W. C. Natural History of Society .....	457	TEMPLE, Sir Wm. Constitutions of European Nations.....	411
TAZEWELL, Hon. L. W. Review of the negotiations between United States and Great Britain respecting commerce, etc. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 315.		----- Observations on the United Provinces .....	441
TEBBS, H. V. Adultery and Divorce.	465	Ten Years Imperialism in France... 457	
TEED, John. Report of the Case of 135. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17.		<i>Tenant Rights.</i> See <i>Landlord and Tenant.</i>	
		TENDERDEN, (Lord). See ABBOTT, C.	
		TENNANT, C. The People's Blue Book.....	493
		----- Bank of England.....	498
		TENNENT, Sir J. E. Wine, its Use and Taxation.....	591
		TENNENT, W. Invasion of the liberties of American Colonies by the British Parliament. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.	

PAGE.  
 ion. *Can. P.*,  
 e. Découvert  
 res..... 418  
 ..... 221  
 ill. Information  
*Can. P.*, vol. 263.  
 ..... 268, 357  
 ..... 103  
 Essays on Law  
 ..... 5  
 and Intemperance.  
 463. *Can. P.*,  
 111, 240. *Eng.*  
 35. *Am. P.*, vol.  
 takes and failu-  
*P.*, vol. 68.  
 ession on, by B.  
*P.*, vol. 69.  
 t in Scotland... 467  
 ..... 467  
 ..... 467  
 reconvention... 264  
 Constitutions of  
 ons..... 411  
 Observations on  
 vinces ..... 441  
 a in France.... 457  
*Landlord and*  
 See ABBOTT, C.  
 People's Blue  
 ..... 493  
 of England..... 498  
 Wine, its Use  
 ..... 591  
 on of the liber-  
 n Colonies by  
 iament. *Eng.*

PAGE  
*Tennessee Reports*..... 239  
*Tennessee. Laws of the State*..... 199  
 Tenure of Land..... 488  
*Tenure of office in the United States.*  
*Am. P.*, vol. 75.  
 Tenure seigneuriale. Seigniorial Te-  
 nure..... 140  
 Tenure seigneuriale en Canada. 377, 378  
*Tenures. Law of*..... 90  
 TERRASSON, A. Histoire de la jurispru-  
 dence romaine..... 260  
 TERRELL and WALKER. Texas Reports 239  
 TESSERAU, A. Histoire de la Grande  
 Chancellerie en France ..... 269  
 TESSIER, H. Traité de la dot..... 320  
 ——— Questions sur la dot..... 320  
 TESSIER, U. J. Essai sur le commerce  
 et l'industrie. *Bro. Can.*, vol.  
 148.  
*Testaments, (Droit français).* 300, 301,  
 ..... 321, 322  
 TESTUT, O. L'Internationale et le jaco-  
 binisme ..... 394  
 TÉTOT. Répertoire des traités ..... 272  
 TEULET, A. F. Les Codes de la Répu-  
 blique française..... 310  
 Voir PARTIE II.  
 TEULET, D'AUVILLIERS et SULPICY. Les  
 Codes français annotés ..... 307  
 TEULET et CAMBERLIN. Journal des  
 tribunaux de commerce ..... 344  
 ——— Répertoire  
 alphabétique de jurisprudence  
 commerciale..... 344  
 TEULON, H. Interest Tables..... 506  
*Texas. Laws of the State*..... 199  
*Texas Reports* ..... 239  
 THAUMAS de LA THAUMASSIÈRE, Gasp.  
 Nouveaux commentaires sur  
 les coutumes de Berri..... 297  
*Théâtre. Code du*..... 362

PAGE.  
 THEINER, le R. P. Auguste. Histoire  
 des deux Concordats..... 366  
 ——— Affaires  
 religieuses de la France (1790-  
 1800)..... 366  
 THELWALL, J. Political Lectures. *Eng.*  
*P.*, vol. 85, 197.  
 Thémis, (la) ou bibliothèque du juris-  
 consulte..... 351  
 THEOBALD, H. S. Construction of Wills 71  
 THÉODOSIADÈS. Essai sur la non-rétro-  
 activité des lois ..... 317  
 THÉVENOT D'ESSAULE, M. Diction-  
 naire du Digeste..... 262  
 ——— Traité des  
 substitutions fidéicommissaires 301  
 THÉZARD, Léopold. Répétitions écrites  
 sur le Droit romain ..... 261  
 THIBAUT, J. A. Traité des créées.... 301  
 THIERCELIN, H. Principes du droit... 255  
 ——— Essai de littérature  
 du droit..... 255  
 THIERRY, Aug. Histoire du Tiers-Etat. 277  
 THIERS. De la Propriété..... 394  
 ——— Law et son système..... 416  
 \* ——— Discours parlementaires..... 285  
 THIERSCH, H. W. J. Christian Com-  
 monwealth ..... 249  
 Thirty Years of Foreign Policy..... 452  
 THOM, W. J. Book of the Court..... 26  
 THOM'S British Directory and Official  
 hand-book ..... 27  
 THOMAS, F. Compound Interest... 506  
 THOMAS, Rev. C. A. Election Ser-  
 mon. *Am. P.*, vol. 30.  
 THOMAS, E. Science économique..... 403  
 ——— Manuel des halles..... 426  
 \*THOMAS, E. A. Wyoming Law Re-  
 ports ..... 249  
 THOMAS, E. C. Leading Cases in Con-  
 stitutional Law ..... 62

PAGE.		PAGE.
	THOMAS, F. S. The ancient Exchequer of England: with the origin and management of the Exchequer and Treasury of Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 331.	
	THOMAS, J. P. Right of restraining the publication of judicial proceedings .....	121
	THOMASSIN, le R. P. Louis. Dictionnaire de discipline ecclésiastique.....	367
	THOMASSY. Pêcheries dans les deux mondes.....	425
	THOMINE-DESMAZURES. Commentaire sur le Code de procédure civile	332
	THOMPSON. California Reports.....	231
	THOMPSON, A. W. Law of the Farm...	98
	THOMPSON, J. H. Church and State in the United States.....	248
	THOMPSON, R. E. Social Science.....	460
	THOMPSON, R. W. The Papacy and Civil Power.....	248
	*THOMPSON, S. D. On Homestead and Exemption Laws.....	177
	*————— Liability of Stockholders in Corporations.....	101
	THOMPSON, T. P. Fallacies on Rent, Tithes, Taxes, etc. <i>P.</i> , vol. 27.	
	————— Catechism on the Corn Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 322.	
	————— Letter to his Constituents. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 305.	
	————— The future government of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.	
	THOMPSON, Major Gen. T. P. Political Exercises.....	451
	————— Letters of a Representative to his Constituents.....	451
	THOMPSON, Wm. Distribution of Wealth.....	490
	THOMPSON'S Reports. (Nova Scotia)...	224
	THOMSON, A. Punishment and Prevention .....	477
	THOMSON, Charles. Mines of New Spain .....	114
	THOMSON, C. Poulett. Speech on Taxation in the United Kingdom. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 316.	
	<i>See SYDENHAM, Lord.</i>	
	THOMSON, H. B. Laws of War affecting Commerce and Shipping..	19
	THOMSON, Richard. Essay on the Magna Charta.....	22
	THOMSON, T. R. H. The Brazilian Slave Trade and its remedy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.	
	THONISSEN. La constitution belge annotée.....	289
	*THORIN, Ern. Répertoire bibliographique de droit.....	255
	THORNTON. Notes of Cases.....	212
	THORNTON, Edward. Observations on the Report of the Committee of the House of Commons on the high price of Gold Bullion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 280.	
	THORNTON, Henry. Historical summary of the Corn Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 339.	
	THORNTON, Dr. J. Politician's Creed...	442
	THORNTON, J. B. Conveyancing, Testamentary and Registry Laws of the United States.....	174
	THORNTON, W. T. On Labour.....	489
	THRING, H. The Supremacy of Great Britain, with Self Government for the Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.	
	————— Sir Henry. Practice of Joint Stock Companies.....	101

	PAGE.
Distribution of	
.....	490
(Nova Scotia)...	224
and Preven-	
.....	477
Mines of New	
.....	114
Speech on	
the United King-	
dom, vol. 316.	
.....	
HAM, Lord.	
.....	
of War affect-	
ing and Shipping..	19
Essay on the	
.....	22
The Brazilian	
and its remedy.	
.....	
6.	
stitution belge	
.....	289
aire bibliogra-	
.....	255
ases.....	212
Observations on	
the Committee	
of Commons on	
the Gold Bullion.	
.....	
0.	
Historical sum-	
mary Laws. Eng.	
.....	
ician's Creed... 442	
eyancing, Tes-	
Registry Laws	
.....	174
labour.....	489
omacy of Great	
Self Government	
Eng. P., vol.	
.....	
actice of Joint	
.....	101

	PAGE.
*THRING, Sir Henry. Practical Legis-	
lation. 60. also Eng. P., vol. 537.	
THRING, T. The Land Drainage Act,	
1861.....	99
----- Criminal Law of the	
Navy.....	115
THROOP, N. H. Validity of Verbal	
Agreements.....	83
THULLIEZ. Etude sur la propriété lit-	
éraire.....	361
THUNEN. Prix des grains.....	426
THUREAU-DANGIN. Le parti libéral sous	
la Restauration.....	396
*----- Royalistes et répu-	
blicains.....	396
THURLOW, T. J. H. Trade Unions....	472
THURSTON, Judge B. Trial of.....	243
TICHBORNE Trial. Report of the.....	242
----- Charge of Sir A.	
Cockburn.....	242
TIDD, Wm. Courts of King's Bench	
and Common Pleas.....	67
TIDSWELL, (R. T.) and LITTLER, R.	
D. M. Evidence in Cases of	
Divorce.....	86
TIDY. See WOODMAN.	
TIERNEY, B. (Guager at Port of St.	
John's L. C.) Statement of	
his case. Can. P., vol. 98.	
Tiers-Etat.....	277
TIFFANY. New York Reports.....	236
TIFFANY'S Digest of New York Court	
of Appeal.....	230
TIFFANY, Joel. On Government.....	177
TILESTON, E. G. Administrations	
of the United States.....	166
TILSLEY, Hugh. On the Stamp	
Laws.....	108
Timber duties. Statement of the Lo-	
gislature of New Brunswick	
and the Board of Trade of Que-	
bec in 1851, on. Can. P.,	
vol. 116.	

	PAGE.
Timber duties in England. Review	
of a Report of Committee of	
House of Commons on. Eng.	
P., vol. 337.	
TIMBERLAND, Ebenezzer. Proceedings	
of the House of Lords from	
the Restoration.....	49
Timbre.....	350
TIMOUR the Great, Institutes of.....	8
TINNEY, J. P. On Rights of the	
Sovereignty. Eng. P., vol. 144.	
TISSOT, J. Le droit pénal.....	336
----- Principes du droit public.	277
----- La folie.....	341
----- Le mariage, la séparation	
et le divorce.....	319
TISSOT, Léon. Le commerce, sa na-	
ture, etc.....	424
Tithes.....	245
Tithes in London. History of.....	246
Title. Registration of.....	93, 139
TOBEY. Rhode Island Reports.....	238
TOCQUEVILLE, A. de. Cuvies com-	
plètes.....	392
----- Democracy	
in America.....	159
----- Penitentiary	
System in United States.	
Eng. P., vol. 312.	
TODD, Alfred. Private Bill practice.	36
TODD, Alpheus. Practice and Privi-	
leges of Parliament.....	38
----- Brief Suggestions	
in regard to the formation of	
local governments. Can. P.,	
vol. 150.	
----- On the position of	
a Constitutional Governor un-	
der responsible Government.	
Can. P., vol. 303, 333, 364, 365.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TODD, Alphens. Parliamentary Government in England.....	24	FORRENS, R. Commercial and Colonial Policy .....	124, 530
*————— Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies.....	24	————— On Corn Trade. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 11.	
TODD, Hugh. Answer to a Pamphlet intitled: Case of the Curate of Penrith.....	251	————— On Trade. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 105.	
TOLENARE. Essai sur le commerce.	427	————— Reply to Mr. Mill's article in the Westminster Review, on Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 324.	
TOLEY. <i>Voir</i> MARTIN.		————— Letters to Thomas Tooke on Banking. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 341.	
TOLHAUSEN, Alexander. Patent Laws of various countries.....	7	————— Essay on Money and Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 350.	
TOLLEMER. Origines de la charité catholique.....	409	————— On the causes of recent derangement in the Money market, and on Bank reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 297.	
TOLLER, Sir Samuel. On Executors.	97	————— On Wages and combination. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 338.	
Tolls. <i>Law of</i> .....	99	TORRENS, Sir R. Transfer of Land by registration title. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 516.	
TOLLUIRE et BOULET. Nouveau dictionnaire des termes de droit...	314	————— Registration of Titles in South Australia.....	150
TOMKINS, (F. J.), et JENCKEN, H. D. Modern Roman Law.....	10	<i>Torts. Law of</i> .....	78, 229
TOMLINS, Sir T. Law Dictionary... Evidence before Election Committees.....	58	TOTHILL's Reports.....	206
Tontines, opérations, tontinières.....	434	TOUBEAU, Jean. Les Institutes du droit consulaire.....	273
TOOGOOD. <i>See</i> SUMMERHAYS.		TOULLIER, M. C. B. M. Droit civil français.....	307
TOOKE T. History of Prices.....	495	Toulza, Etienne de. De l'administration des communes en France.....	353
————— High and Low Prices...	495	TOUSSAINT, C. J. Code de la propriété.....	324
————— State of Currency.....	495	FOUSSAINT, G. Code des pré-éances.	362
————— On Currency and Currency principles. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 169, 312.		TOUSSAINT, V. Code manuel des armateurs .....	344
TOROMBERT, H. Principes de droit politique .....	387	FOWLE, N. C. Constitution of the United States.....	158
Toronto, its claims to be the Seat of Government. By Sir F. B. Head. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.			
————— City. By-Laws .....	139		
TORRENS, R. Peel's Act: Money: Gold Discoveries: International Exchange: Paper Currency.	494		
————— External Corn Trade.	518		

	PAGE.
cial and Colo-	
.....	124, 530
Trade. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
le. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
to Mr. Mill's	
Westminster	
urrency. <i>Eng.</i>	
s to Thomas	
ng. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
on Money and	
. <i>P.</i> , vol. 350.	
causes of re-	
nt in the Mo-	
l on Bank re-	
vol. 297.	
pages and com-	
. <i>P.</i> , vol. 338.	
nsfer of Land	
itle. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
gistration of	
Australia.....	150
.....	78, 229
.....	206
Institutes du	
.....	273
I. Droit civil	
.....	307
De l'adminis-	
communes on	
.....	353
de de la pro-	
.....	324
des préséances.	362
manuel des ar-	
.....	344
stitution of the	
.....	158

	PAGE.
TOWNLEY, Adam. On the Sacerdotal Tythe.....	246
TOWNLEY, J. Reasons of the laws of Moses.....	245
TOWNSEND. See LONGFIELD.	
TOWNSEND, W. C. Memoirs of the House of Commons.....	48
TOWNSHEND, John. Slander and Libel.....	78
TOWNSHEND, H. Proceedings of the Four last Parliaments of Queen Elizabeth.....	48
Traets on Currency..	493
Trade of the Northern Colonies of Great Britain.....	526
Trade and Navigation Returns of U. Kingdom.....	512
----- An- nual Statements of the.....	512
----- Ca- nada.....	526
Trade of British India.....	512
Trade and Finances of Canada. See <i>Canada.</i>	
Trade in Corn. See <i>Corn Laws</i> and <i>Trade.</i>	
Trade and International law. On,— By James Twiss. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	vol. 292.
Trade and Navigation of Canada. Letters on. By Hon. John Young. <i>Can., P.</i> , vol. 71.	
Trade with the French on the Island of Hispaniola, by merchants in North America. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	vol. 40.
Trade of the English and French Co- lonies and West Indies, in 1763. Observations on the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.	
<i>Trade and Commerce. Works on.</i> 509, 552. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 105, 175, 224.	

	PAGE.
<i>Trade.</i> Proceedings of the Board of Trade at Ottawa. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	vol. 163, 199, 276.
----- Montreal Board of. Reports. 525. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 239.	
----- Dominion Board of. Proceed- ings. 524. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 168. 199, 227, 236, 237.	
<i>Trade Marks. Law of.</i> .....	114, 229
<i>Trade Unions. Law of.</i> .....	88
----- Concerning, 472, 456, <i>Am., P.</i> , 157. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
----- Two lectures on. By C. Neate. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
----- On. By Wm. Chambers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
----- Wages and Strikes. Lecture on. By. A. Black. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
----- and their tenden- cies. By Edmund Potter. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	
Trades' Societies and Strikes. Report on,—to Social Science Associa- tion.....	453
Trading by Government Officials. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 528.	
TRAILL, J. On the Police Reports and Police Bills. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 347.	
TRAILL, T. S. Medical Jurispru- dence.....	116
<i>Traité de commerce entre la France et l'Angleterre</i> .....	274
Traité (le) de Paris du 30 mars.....	271
Traité de Washington.....	271
Traité des transactions.....	322
<i>Traité (droit international).</i> .....	269-272
<i>Traité de Commerce.</i> .....	274
Traité, proclamations, actes impé- riaux concernant le Canada....	373

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Traité de Commerce. Discours prononcés par MM. Bureau, etc. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 341.		TREMOULET, M. Le régime hypothécaire et le sens commun...	329
Traité, proclamations, actes impériaux, conventions concernant l'Autriche et l'Italie.....	271	TRENCART. De l'indignité.....	322
<i>Transactions (droit français)</i> .....	322	<i>Trent, Council of.</i> Canons etc.....	247
<i>Transcription hypothécaire</i> .....	329	Trente, concile de. <i>Voir</i> PARTIE II.	
<i>Transport par eau et par terre</i> .....	359, 360	TRÉNY, P. Code-formulaire électoral politique.....	280
* <i>Transportation routes to the Seaboard</i> 524. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 121,		<i>Trespas. Law of</i> .....	99
<i>Travail</i> .....	414, 415	TREVOR, George. Convocations of the two Provinces.....	249
<i>Travaux publics</i> .....	356, 357	<i>Trials. Canadian</i> .....	132, 134
*TRAYNER, J. Latin Maxims and Phrases.....	2	<i>Trials.</i> See <i>State Trials.</i>	
TREADWAY. South Carolina Reports..	238	<i>Trials.</i> Guthrie vs. Sterne. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7.	
Treasury Report of the Secretary of the United States.....	184	—— Capt. Donnelly and Sir H. Popham. <i>Eng. [P.]</i> , vol. 21.	
<i>Treasury and Revenue Reports of the United States</i> .....	522, 523	—— Lieut. Gen. Whitelock. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 21, 46.	
<i>Treaties. Collection of</i> .....	16	—— Capt. Powell and Lieuts. Seton and Hall. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 86.	
TRÉBUCHET, Adolphe. Jurisprudence de la médecine.....	340	—— Capt. Jekyll and Col. Stuart <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 94.	
TREMBLAY, Ernest. Le Gouvernement fédéral et le Lieutenant-Gouverneur de Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 335, 352.		—— G. Rose. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 108.	
—— La question du jour. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 330.		—— Capt. Atehison. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 125.	
—— L'affaire Letelier et la constitution. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 352, 361.		—— Vice-Amiral Cornwallis. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 137.	
TREMENHEERE, H. S. Constitution of the United States.....	157	—— J. Holloway and O. Haggerty. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 141.	
—— Political experience.....	441	—— Robert Emmet. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 143.	
—— The Franchise. 441		—— E. Moore; Capt. Molloy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 210.	
TRÉMERY, M. Manuel du teneur de livres.....	432	—— S. F. Waddington. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 230.	
—— <i>Voir</i> REES, LESTIENNE et PEUCHET.		—— Sir A. Paget; T. Theaker. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.	
		—— Creighton vs. Townsend. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.	
		—— of Fenian Prisoners at Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 172.	

	PAGE.
régime hypo-	
ens commun...	329
gnité.....	322
ions etc.....	247
Voir PARTIE II.	
mulinaire électo-	
.....	280
.....	99
ocations of the	
.....	249
.....	132, 134
ls.	
rné. P., vol. 7.	
ly and Sir H.	
[P., vol. 21.	
Whitelock.	
1, 46.	
and Lieuts. Se-	
Eng. P., vol.	
and Col. Stuart	
y. P., vol. 108.	
on. Eng. P.,	
ornwallis. Eng.	
and O. Hag-	
P., vol. 141.	
et. Eng. P.,	
Capt. Molloy.	
0.	
ngton. Eng.	
; T. Theaker.	
13.	
. Towusend.	
3.	
soners at To-	
, vol. 172.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Tribunaux militaires</i> .....	362	TRUDEL, Hon. F. X. A. La tempé-	
Tribune (la) judiciaire.....	317	rance au point de vue social.	
Tribune (The) Almanac.....	552	Bro. Can., vol. 363.	
Trinidad. Laws of.....	149	TRUMAN. American Railway Re-	
----- State of the Government.		ports.....	230
Eng. P., vol. 47.		Trust and Loan Company of Upper	
----- Slavery in. Eng. P., vol.		Canada. Prospectus of the.	
242.		Can. P., vol. 116.	
TRIPARD, C. Moïse, ou les lois fon-		----- Des-	
damentales des sociétés.....	385	patches and correspondence	
TRIPPIER, Louis. Bulletin de la légis-		with the,— on the Usury laws	
lation française.....	314	of Canada, and in relation to	
----- Les codes français.	306	said Company. Can. P., vol.	
TRISTRAM. See SWABEY.		116.	
TROLLEY, M. A. Traité de la hiérar-		----- Letter	
chie administrative.....	353	on the means of carrying	
TROLLOPE, T. A. The Papal Con-		on the. By R. S. Atcheson.	
ciaves.....	247	Can. P., vol. 116.	
TROPLONG. De l'influence du chris-		Trusts. Charitable.....	98
tianisme sur le droit civil des		Trusts and Trustees.....	93, 94
Romains.....	264	TRUY, P. Nouveau manuel complet	
----- De la propriété.....	394	de police.....	339
----- Le droit civil expliqué... 307		TSCHAGGENY. Commerce de la	
TROTTER, A. Financial position of		France avec l'Europe.....	425
States of the Union.....	498	TUCKER, Josiah. Political Tracts,	
TROUBAT, F. J. Law of Limited		&c.....	445
Partnership.....	176	----- Whether a rich	
TROUT, J. M. & E. Railways of		country can stand competition	
Canada.....	507	with a poor country in raising	
TROWER, C. F. Law of Debtor and		produce and in manufactures.	
Creditor.....	89	Am. P., vol. 18.	
*----- Prevalence of Equi-		----- War for the sake	
ty.....	82	of trade considered. Am. P.,	
TROY, P. Question des céréales....	426	vol. 18.	
TRUBNER. See MARTIN.		----- Letter concerning	
TRUDEL, Hon. F. X. A. Discours sur		the late and present distur-	
la question du traité de com-		bances in the Colonies. Am.	
merce. Bro. Can., vol. 341.		P., vol. 18.	
----- Nos Cham-		----- True interest of	
bres Hautes. 374. Bro. Can.,		Great Britain in regard to her	
vol. 362, 356.		Colonies. Am. P., vol. 18.	



	PAGE.		PAGE.
TUCKER, Josiah. Pleas and arguments of the Mother Country and of the Colonies set forth. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 18.		TRUSON, E. W. A. British Consul's Manual.....	20
----- Sequel to Sir Wm. Jones's Pamphlet on Government. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 345.		<i>Tutelle</i> .....	300, 318, 319
TUCKETT, J. D. Labouring Population.....	471	TUTTLE. California Reports.....	231
TUDOR. <i>See</i> WHITE.		*----- and CARPENTER. California Reports.....	231
TUDÓR, O. D. Statutes of the Jurisdiction of Equity.....	82	TUTTLE, Chs. R. Royalty in Canada.	130
----- Law of Charitable Trusts.....	98	TWELL. <i>See</i> HALL.	
----- Mercantile and Maritime Law.....	18, 110	TWISS, Travers. The Law of Nations.....	11
----- Real Property.....	91	----- Letters Apostolic of P. Pius IX.....	248
TUPPER, Sir C. Letters to Hon. J. Macdonald. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 238.		----- On Treaty Engagements.....	16
----- Letter to the Earl of Carnarvon. <i>See</i> PART II.		----- Political Economy.	482
----- Speech at Halifax, 1876. <i>Can. P.</i> , 286.		----- On Trade and International Law. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.	
TURGOT. Œuvres.....	400	TYLER John. Seven Decades of the Union.....	166
<i>Turkey</i> . Treaties with.....	17	TYLER, J. E. On Oaths.....	461
----- Rights of the Latin Churches in.....	17	TYLER, R. H. Law of Infancy. ....	87
TURNBULL, W. W. Law of Liquor. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 554.....		----- American Ecclesiastical Law.....	252
TURNER and RUSSELL's Reports.....	206	----- Law of Boundaries and Fences.....	18
TURNER, D. On Trade and Commerce.....	527	----- Law of Usury.....	105
----- Pamphlets on Commerce.	527	----- Law of Fixtures.....	99
<i>Turnpikes</i> . Law of.....	99	TYRRELL, J. Bibliotheca Politica... ..	442
TURPAULT. De la garantie contre l'éviction.....	327	TYRWHITT's Reports.....	211
Turquie, (la) devant l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.		TYRWHITT and GRANGER's Reports... ..	211
TURTON, Sir T. On Dealers in Corn and the offence of regrating. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 24.		TYSON, J. R. Lottery System of United States.....	461
		UEBERSICHT der Geschäfts Thatigkeit.....	56
		*Ulpian. Rules of.....	10
		<i>Ultra Vires</i> . Law of.....	101, 102
		*UNDERHILL, A. Law of Trusts.....	94
		*----- and PLUMPTRE, C. Law of Torts.....	78

	PAGE.
British Consul's	20
.....30C, 318, 319	
Reports.....	231
TER. California	
.....	231
alty in Canada.	130
Law of Na-	
.....	11
ters Apostolic	
.....	248
Treaty Engage-	
.....	16
ical Economy.	482
rade and Inter-	
<i>Eng. P.,</i>	
Decades of the	
.....	166
ths.....	461
f Infancy. ....	87
an Ecclesiasti-	
.....	252
f Boundaries	
.....	18
f Usury.....	105
Fixtures.....	99
eca Politica... 442	
.....	211
r's Reports... 211	
y System of	
.....	461
chafts Thatig-	
.....	56
.....	10
.....101, 102	
of Trusts.....	94
PLUMPTRE, C.	
.....	78

	PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Uniformité de poids, mesures et monnaies</i> .....	418	<i>United States.</i> In Congress assembled. Address and recommendation to the several States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 49.
Uniforms to be worn by the Queen's Household.....	27	----- Domestic manufactures of the people of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.
----- by Her Majesty's Civil Servants.....	27	----- Confederation and perpetual union of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 44.
Unité (L') italienne devant la France et l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5.		----- Remarks on a "Dissertation of the political Union, &c., of the." <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.
United Kingdom. Statistics of.....	511	----- Report on condition of the Southern people. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.
<i>United States Courts Practice</i> .....	172	----- Report of the Reconstruction Committee. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.
<i>United States Reports and Digests</i> .....	226-240	----- Thoughts on Government, applicable to the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.
United States Treaties and Conventions.....	16	----- Remarks on Statistics and Political Institutions of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.
----- Official Register.....	161	----- Does the Common School System of the,—Prevent Crime? <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.
----- Digest of Decisions of the Courts.....	226	----- Tariffs from 1789. to 1861. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17, 57.
----- Consular System ; Ship-owners and Masters in their Consular transactions....	20	----- Evils of the existing Tariff. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 318.
----- State Trials of.....	242	----- On the expenditure of the,—By J. F. Cooper. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.
----- Statutes at Large....		----- Banks and Currency in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 341.
----- Census.....	534, 535	
----- Government and politics.....	156	
----- Banking and Currency. 176, 497. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 86. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 341.		
----- Civil Service. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 168.		
----- List of employees. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 156.		
----- Treasury Dpt. <i>Am.</i> , vol. 156.		
----- Bureau of Statistics. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 163.		
<i>United States.</i> Report of Committee of the House of Representatives, on Commerce and Navigation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 315.		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>United States.</i> The case of the American Whigs. By Letitia Cunningham. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.		<i>United States.</i> Regulations of Treasury.....	522
----- Patent [Laws of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.		----- Regulations under Revenue, etc. 522. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
----- Amendment of 1861. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.		----- Regulations under Customs and Navigation Laws. 522. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 96, 280.	
----- Rules and direction of the Patent Office, 1861. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.		----- Report of Commercial Changes.....	522
----- How to get a Patent in the,—By Thos. P. How. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.		----- Zells' Business Directory.....	525
----- The Penitentiary System of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 312. See also BEAUMONT.		----- Commission of Fish and Fisheries. ....	526
----- Boundary question. Brief history of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.		----- Public Debt of the.....	527
----- Reports of Mineral Resources of.....	494	----- Internal Revenue Law. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 194.	
----- Statistics of Mines and Mining .....	494	----- Solicitor of the Treasury,—Report of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 196.	
----- Of Mines, Mills, &c.....	495	----- Trade with Indian Tribes. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 196.	
----- Tariffs, Duties and Tariff Legislation. 520, 521. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17, 57, 86, 96. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313. See also <i>Tariffs</i> .		----- Tariff on the Imports into. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 196.	
----- Report of Treasury of,—on Finance .....	521	----- Slavery in. See <i>Slavery</i> .	
----- Report of Comptroller of Currency.....	521	----- Constitution of. See <i>Constitutions</i> .	
----- Reports on Commerce and Navigation and Commercial Policy. 521. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 315.		----- General Bankruptcy Act, as prepared by Merchants and Bankers of New York. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
----- Statistical Reports of.....	521	----- Constitution and declaration of Independence of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 16, 50, 61.	
		----- Commerce with the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 315.	
		----- Commercial intercourse with England and France. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20, 47. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 315.	

REGULATIONS OF  
 ..... 522  
 REGULATIONS UNDER  
 522. *Am. P.*,  
 REGULATIONS UNDER  
 VIGILANCE LAWS.  
 l. 96, 280.  
 REPORT OF COM-  
 S..... 522  
 S' BUSINESS DI-  
 ..... 525  
 COMMISSION OF  
 S..... 526  
 PUBLIC DEBT OF  
 ..... 527  
 ANNUAL REVENUE  
 vol. 194.  
 EDITOR OF THE  
 OF. *Am.*  
 WITH INDIAN  
 , vol. 196.  
 OFF ON THE IM-  
 P., vol. 196.  
 TERY IN. See  
 STITUTION OF.  
 RAL BANKRUPT-  
 URED BY MER-  
 CERS OF NEW  
 vol. 61.  
 STITUTION AND  
 E, JUDICENCE OF  
 l. 16, 50, 61.  
 MERCE WITH  
 . *Eng. P.*,  
 Mercial inter-  
 ngland and  
 , vol. 20, 47.  
 5.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Universal Suffrage. P.</i> , vol. 24.		URLING, R. W. Law of Patents in Foreign Countries.....	7
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 200.		URQUHART, W. P. Dialogues on Taxation.....	493
<i>Université-Laval. Constitutions et règlements de l'.</i> , (y compris la Charte Royale. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 122, 140.		<i>Usages and Customs</i> .....	63
Inauguration de la faculté de Droit à Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 334.		<i>Uses. Law of</i> .....	91, 93
<i>Upper Canada. Statutes, Journals, etc</i> .....	131, 142	<i>Usufruit. Traité de l'</i> .....	325
<i>Provincial History and Law</i> .....	128-144	<i>Usure</i> .....	330, 421
Upper Canada. K. B. and Q. B. Reports.....	222	<i>Usury. Law of</i> . 104, 105. <i>P.</i> , vol. 8, 11, 13, 23. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 162, 176.	
Upper Canada Law Journal.....	222	Usury, its character further investigated. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 408.	
Upper Canada Jurist.....	222	Usury Laws in Canada. Letter on. By Hon. H. Sherwood. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.	
Upper Canada Law List.....	123	Despatches and Correspondence respecting the <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
Upper Canada Gazette.....	143	* <i>Utah. Law Reports</i> .....	239
Upper Canada Contested Elections..	44	General Statutes.....	199
Upper Canada. Report of a Committee on Grievances of.....	129	* <i>Utopian Works</i> .....	461
<i>Upper Canada. Proceedings of the Loyal and Patriotic Society. 1841. Can. P.</i> , vol. 350.		VACHEROT. <i>La démocratie</i> .....	395
British Constitutional Society in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 350.		<i>Vaine pâture</i> .....	356
Rpt. of a Committee on the State of the Province in 1838. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 351.		VAIZEY, J. S. Acts to amend the Law of Property.....	91
Address to Her Majesty on the state of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 351.		VALETTE, M. De l'effet ordinaire de l'inscription.....	329
UPTON, F. H. Law of Nations.....	19	VALETTE, Ph. Mécanisme des grands pouvoirs de l'Etat.....	276
URE, A. Cotton Manufacture of Great Britain.....	514	<i>Valeurs mobilières</i> .....	346, 438
URE, G. P. Prohibitory Liquor Law in Maine. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 29. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.		VALFRAMBERT, Ch. Régime municipal de l'Angleterre.....	288
URLING, R. D. Office of Trustee.....	94	Répertoire politique.....	388
		VALFREY, J. Histoire du traité de Francfort.....	272
		VALIN. Commentaire sur l'ordonnance de la marine.....	274
		VALLÉE, Oscar. De l'éloquence judiciaire au XVIIe siècle.....	259

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VALLÉE, Oscar. Les maîtres d'argent.....	416	VAN WETTER. Du droit d'accroissement entre co-légataires.....	321
VALLÉE, R. F. Comment la province de Québec s'appauvrit. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 363.		VAREILLES-SOMMIÈRES, G. de. L'hypothèque judiciaire.....	329
VALLEROUX, M. E. A. De l'assistance sociale.....	409	VARNUM, Joseph B. Seat of Government of the United States. 163. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 29.	
VALOIS, M. de. Dissertations sur les amphictyons.....	257	VASSEROT, Chs. Nouveau manuel complet des experts.....	331
VALSERRES, Jacques de. Manuel de droit rural et d'économie agricole.....	348	Vatican. Concile du. Voir PARTIE II.	
Valuation Tables.....	502	Vatican Council, by W. E. Gladstone. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 500.	
VALUY, le R. P. B. Le gouvernement des communautés religieuses.....	370	----- by John Henry Newman. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 500.	
VAN BEMMELEN, P. La peine et la peine de mort.....	337	----- by Rt. Rev. Mgr. Capel. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 500.	
----- Projet de loi sur l'abolition de la peine de mort.	337	----- A Letter of Archbishop Manning to his Clergymen on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 430.	
VAN BAUYSSSEL, Ernest. Histoire du commerce et de la marine en Belgique.....	425	Vaticanism: An answer to Reproofs and Replies, by W. E. Gladstone. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 264.	
VAN BUREN, Martin. Origin and course of Political Parties.....	166	VATTEL, D. Law of Nations.....	11
VAN DER KEESSEL, D. G. Laws of Holland and Zeeland.....	8	----- Le droit des Gens.....	266
VAN DER LINDEN, Johannes. Institutes of the Laws of Holland.....	8	VAUBAN. Oisivetés.....	400
VAN DER REST. Platon et Aristote....	385	----- Projet d'une dime royale...	416
Van Diemen's Land.....	150	VAUCHER, J. Des polices d'assurances maritimes.....	347
----- Appeal against transportation to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		VAUCHER-CRÉMIÉUX. Du système pénitentiaire agricole.....	413
VAN LEEUWEN, Simon. Roman-Dutch Law.....	8	----- Système préventif des délits et des crimes.....	413
VAN SANTVOORD, George. Lives and judicial services of the Chief Justices of the United States.	168	----- Le système pénal et les prisons pénitentiaires de l'Angleterre.....	413
		VAUGEUIS, Albert. De la distinction des biens.....	324
		VAUGHAN'S Reports.....	210
		VAUGHAN, R. Age of Great Cities....	457
		VAUQUELIN. Manuel de l'essayeur...	420
		VAUX, T. Relative Taxation.....	492

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
droit d'accroisse-		
gétaires..... 321		
W. G. de. L'hypo-		
the..... 329		
Seat of Govern-		
United States. 163.		
29.		
Nouveau manuel		
Experts..... 331		
Voir PARTIE II.		
W. E. Gladstone.		
1900.		
John Henry New-		
vol. 500.		
Rt. Rev. Mgr.		
vol. 500.		
Letter of Arch-		
ing to his Clergy-		
ing. P., vol. 430.		
Ver to Reproofs		
W. E. Gladstone.		
1864.		
Nations..... 11		
des Gens..... 266		
..... 400		
de dîme royale... 416		
ces d'assurances		
..... 347		
Du système pé-		
nicole..... 413		
Système préven-		
des crimes..... 413		
Le système pé-		
ns pénitentiaires		
..... 413		
o la distinction		
..... 324		
..... 210		
Great Cities.... 457		
de l'essayeur... 420		
taxation..... 492		
VAZEILLE, F. A. Traité du mariage,		
de la puissance maritale et de		
la puissance paternelle..... 319		
----- Traité des prescrip-		
tions ..... 330		
VAZEILLE, F. A. Commentaires du		
Code sur les successions, dona-		
tions et testaments..... 322		
VEAZEY. Vermont Reports..... 240		
VEC. Secours publics à Paris..... 409		
VENANT, A. Code de la veuve..... 321		
<i>Vendors and Purchasers</i> ... 95, 96		
VENN, Rev. H. Colonial Church Legis-		
lation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.		
<i>Vente</i> ..... 327		
----- à l'enchère..... 330		
VENTRIS' Reports..... 208		
VENTURA DE RAULICA, le P. Essai sur		
le pouvoir public..... 386		
----- Le pou-		
voir politique chrétien..... 386		
"VERAX." The Crown and the		
Cabinet. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 560.		
<i>Verbal Agreements</i> ..... 83		
VERDIER, Fernand. Transcriptions		
hypothécaires ..... 329		
VERDIÈRE. Du bénéfice d'inventaire. 322		
VERE, C. B. On opening British Ports		
to Foreign Corn. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		
314.		
VERGÉ. Voir DALLOZ.		
Vermont. Reports on Registry of		
Births, Marriages and Deaths. 529		
----- Rules of Senate and House		
of Representatives. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		
vol. 30.		
----- <i>Laws, Statutes, Journals,</i>		
<i>Documents, etc., of the State.</i> 199, 200		
<i>Vermont Reports.</i> ..... 239, 240		
VERNET, Prosper. De la quotité dis-		
ponible ..... 321		
VERNEY Papers..... 49		
VERNON'S Reports..... 206		
VERNON and SCRIVEN'S Reports..... 217		
VERNON. E. American Railroad Ma-		
nual ..... 507		
VERRI. Méditations sur l'économie		
politique ..... 403		
VERTOT, l'abbé. Mémoire sur l'origine		
des lois Saliques ..... 292		
VESEY and BEAMES Reports..... 206		
VESEY, jr. Reports..... 206		
VESEY, Sen. and BELT'S Supp ..... 206		
<i>Vétérinaire. Médecine</i> ..... 356		
VEUILLOT, L. Le Pape et la diplo-		
matie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.		
*VÉZINA, P. E. Le Code des Huissiers. 376		
VIAN, Louis. Histoire de Montesquieu 389		
VIAUD, I. De la puissance maritale. 318		
VIBERT, Georges. Le contrat d'assu-		
rance sur la vie... 347		
Vice. Proceedings of Society for sup-		
pression of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 230.		
Vice-Admiralty Courts. Rules for and		
Cases in..... 20		
Vices Rédhitoires..... 327		
VICO. La science nouvelle... 398		
Victoria. (Australia.) Statutes and		
Legislative Journals and Papers. 149		
*----- Debates on the		
Reform of the Constitution... 149		
----- Statistics of... 532		
----- Blue Book..... 532		
*----- Law Reports ..... 224		
VIDAU, A. Les pensions de retraite.		
<i>Bro. Div.</i> , vol. 2.		
VIGANO, F. Banques populaires..... 420		
VIGER, D. B. Mémoire de—et de Marie		
Aimable FORETIER, etc. <i>Bro.</i>		
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 3-9.		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VIGER, D. B. Conservation des établissements, des lois, et des usages des habitants du Bas-Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 167.		VINET, A. Liberté religieuse et questions ecclésiastiques.....	371
VIGER, Jacques. Observations sur les lois des chemins, en force en 1825. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2.		VINGTAIN, Léon. De la liberté de la presse .....	337
VIGNES. Traité des impôts.....	422	VINNIUS, Arnoldus. <i>Commentarius institutionum imperialium</i> .....	9
VIGNON. Du prêt à intérêt.....	421	<i>Violence. (Droit français)</i> .....	302
VILAIN, Jules. Guide des conseils de prud'hommes .....	361	VIRGIN. Maine Reports.....	233
VILBON. Voir DELORIMIER.		—— Digest of Maine Reports....	233
VILLENEUVE-BARGEMONT, de. Histoire de l'économie politique.....	399	<i>Virginia. Statutes, Journals and Documents of the State</i> .....	200
———— Economie politique chrétienne.....	401	<i>Virginia Reports</i> .....	240
VILLERMÉ. Etat physique et moral des ouvriers.....	415	—— Convention 1773-'76. Rights of America set forth in resolutions for the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
———— Associations ouvrières...	415	Virginia Convention. Proceedings and Ordinances passed by the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.	
———— Les douanes et la contrebande .....	427	———— Address recommending a particular form of Government to the consideration of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.	
VILLETARD, E. History of the International.....	472	*Virginia (West). State of—Code of Laws .....	200
———— Histoire de l'Internationale .....	398	<i>Vital Statistics</i> .....	469, 533, 534, 539
VILLEY. Des actes de l'interdit.....	319	VIVIEN. Etudes administratives.....	352
VILLIAUMÉ, N. Politique moderne....	387	VQET, Johannes. <i>Commentarius ad Pandectas</i> .....	9
———— Nouveau traité d'économie politique.....	402	*———— Contract of Sale; translated by Sir R. K. Wilson.	9
VINCENS, Emile. Des sociétés par actions .....	345	*———— Servitudes; translated by L. Hoskyns.....	9
———— Législation commerciale et examen du code de commerce.....	342	VOGEL, Ch. Du commerce de l'Angleterre et de la France .....	426
VINCENT. Voir ROUEN.		<i>Voirie</i> .....	302, 358
VINCENT, Sam. Le protestantisme en France.....	396	VOISIN, Félix. Patronage des jeunes détenus .....	413
VINCENT, W. Dean. Commerce and Navigation of the Ancients....	509	———— Rapport sur les établissements pénitentiaires.....	413
*VINE, J. R. English Municipal Institutions.....	31	<i>Voisinage</i> .....	325, 326
VINER, Charles. Abridgment of Law and Equity with Supplement.	59	<i>Voluntary Assignments</i> .....	175

	PAGE.
é religieuse et ques-	
niastiques.....	371
De la liberté de la	
.....	337
us. Commentarius	
um imperialium.....	9
(français).....	302
Reports.....	233
of Maine Reports....	233
, Journals and Docu-	
e State.....	200
.....	240
ion 1773-'76. Rights	
set forth in resolu-	
tion. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
tion. Proceedings and	
passed by the. <i>A.</i>	
.....	
— Address recom-	
particular form of	
at to the considera-	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.	
. State of—Code of	
.....	200
.....469, 533, 534, 539	
Administratives.....	352
Commentarius ad	
.....	9
Contract of Sale;	
by Sir R. K. Wilson.	9
Servitudes; trans-	
Hoskyns.....	9
Commerce de l'Angle-	
la France .....	426
.....302, 358	
atronage des jeunes	
.....	413
pport sur les éta-	
pénitentiaires.....	413
.....	325, 326
ments.....	175

	PAGE.
Voters' list. Act respecting,—in	
Ontario. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 339.	
Voting. <i>Free. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 408.	
VRAYE, M. L'agriculture et la pro-	
priété foncière.....	356
— Le budget de l'Etat com-	
paré .....	418
VROOM. New Jersey Reports.....	235
VUILLAUME, F. Commentaire analy-	
tique du Code Napoléon ..	309
WADDILOVE, ALFRED. Digest of	
Cases in the Court of Arches.	251
*WADE, W. P. On Retroactive Laws.	170
*— Law of Notice.....	98
Wager of Law.....	461
Wagers. Law of.....	78
Wages and Prices.....	471, 538
— Pamphlets concern-	
ing. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23, 27. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 3, 92, 160, 162, 173, 307,	
309, 322, 335, 338. See also	
<i>Prices.</i>	
WAKEFIELD, jr. D. Public Expendi-	
ture .....	491
WAKEFIELD, E. G. Punishment of	
Death .....	480
— Art of Coloniza-	
tion .....	531
— View of Sir	
Charles Metcalfe's Government	
of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 20, 116.	
— Facts relating	
to the Punishment of Death in	
Metropolis. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 315.	
WAKEFIELD, G. Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
201.	
WALCOTT, M. Constitution and Can-	
ons Ecclesiastical of the	
Church of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 491.	

	PAGE.
WALDECK-ROUSSEAU. Voir LAHAYE.	
WALFORD, C. Insurance Guide.....	500
— Insurance Encyclopæ-	
dia .....	500
WALFORD, J. G. Laws of the Customs.	109
WALKER, R. T. Execution and revoca-	
tion of Wills.....	133
— Married Women's	
Property Acts of Ontario.....	133
WALKER. See JACOB.	
WALKER. See MOORE.	
WALKER. See TERRELL.	
WALKER. Collection complète des	
Lois, Edits, etc.....	313
WALKER. Michigan Reports .....	234
WALKER. Mississippi Reports....	432
— Texas Reports.....	239
WALKER, A. Science of Wealth.....	485
WALKER, F. A. Money.....	491
*— Money, Trade and	
Industry .....	491
— The Indian Ques-	
tion .....	161
*WALKER, H. H. On Signing Judg-	
ments .....	69
WALKER, J. Douglas. On Banking	
Law .....	106
WALKER, J. M. Theory of the Com-	
mon Law .....	64
WALKER, Hon. R. Letters on Jeffer-	
son Davis. Repudiation of Ar-	
kansas Bonds and American	
Finances and Resources. <i>Am.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 65.	
WALKER, Timothy. Introduction to	
American Law.....	171
WALKER, Wm. Free Trade; its prin-	
ciples and results. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 262.	
*WALKER, W. G. Law of Executors	
and Administrators.....	97



	PAGE.		PAGE.
WALLACE. United States Supreme Court Reports.....	227	WARD, John. Commercial Tariffs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.	
—— United States Circuit Court Reports.....	228	—— Workmen and Wages. 472	
WALLACE. See HARE.		WARD, R. Fallacies of Teetotalism....	468
WALLACE, J. W. The Reporters chronologically arranged. ....	120, 205	—— Belligerent and Neutral Powers .....	17
WALLIS' Reports .....	217	WARD, R. A. On Investments.....	499
WALLON, H. Histoire de l'esclavage dans l'antiquité.....	237	WARD, S. R. Autobiography of a Fugitive Negro.....	481
WALLON, Jean. Le clergé de 89.....	369	WARDEN. Ohio Reports.....	237
WALRAS, Auguste. Nature de la richesse.....	406	WARDEN, A. J. The Linen Trade.....	513
—— Théorie de la richesse sociale.....	406	WARDEN, D. B. Consular establishments.....	20
WALRAS, Léon. L'économie politique et la justice.....	403	WARE, M. Digest of Cases... ..	204
—— Les associations populaires .....	407	Warrants. <i>Law of</i> .....	174, 447
WALSH. See DRURY.		WARREN. See DRURY.	
WALSH, Sir John. Reform Act of 1832.	33	WARREN HASTINGS. Speeches in the Trial of.....	51
WALTER, Ferdinand. Histoire du droit criminel chez les Romains.	260	WARREN, Samuel. Parliamentary. Election Law.....	40
*WALTER, J. Statutes of Limitation.	72	—— Election Committees. 41	
—— On the Poor Law Reform Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296.		—— Letter to the Queen on a late Court-Martial.....	115
WALTHERI, J. L. Lexicon diplomaticum .....	269	—— Law Studies.....	2, 3
War. Losses of Life in .....	541	—— Duties of Attornies. 66	
War and Peace. See <i>International Law</i> .		WASHBURN'S Digest of New York Supreme Court Reports.....	237
War Office List.....	27	—— Digest of Vermont Reports .....	240
WARD, E. Speeches on Commercial and Financial Subjects.....	523	—— Vermont Reports.....	239
—— Speech on Commerce with Canada. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 127.....		WASHBURN, E. Law of Easements....	177
WARD, H. G. First step to a Poor Law for Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296.		—— Law of Real Property 174	
—— Speech on resolutions respecting the Irish Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.		*—— Criminal Law.....	172
		—— Law an element of Social Science. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 186.	
		WASHINGTON. United States Circuit Reports .....	228
		Washington Territory Reports.....	240
		Washington. Traité de.....	271
		Washington Treaty. 15. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 237.	
		—— The Argument at Geneva .....	14

	PAGE.
Commercial Tariffs.	
37.	
men and Wages.	472
Teetotalism....	468
and Neutral	
.....	17
ments.....	499
raphy of a Po-	
.....	481
.....	237
men Trade.....	513
ular establish-	
.....	20
Cases.....	204
.....	174, 447
peeches in the	
.....	51
imentary. Elec-	
.....	40
on Committees.	41
to the Queen	
Martial.....	115
udies.....	2, 3
of Attornies.	66
of New York.	
Reports.....	237
of Vermont Re-	
.....	240
t Reports.....	239
Basements....	177
Real Property	174
nal Law.....	172
n element of	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 186.	
1 States Circuit	
.....	228
Reports.....	240
de.....	271
<i>5. Can. P.</i> , vol.	
The Argument	
.....	14

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Washington Treaty. Consequential damages. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 448.		WATSON, W. H. Law of Arbitration and Awards.....	88
----- Common Sense on the,—By an American. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 457.		----- Practical Compendium of Equity .....	82
----- and the Errors and Mischiefs of Modern diplomacy. <i>Mech. P.</i> , vol. 458.		----- On the Office of Sheriff .....	84
. See also. "Alabama."		WATTEVILLE. Législation charitable.	357
WASHINGTON, George. The Writings of.....	164	----- Etablissements de bienfaisance.....	409
WASON, Rigby. Letter to Chief Justice Cockburn commenting on his <i>Ex post facto</i> Judge-made Law, contrary to the principles of British Constitution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 414.		----- Rappports sur les établissements de bienfaisance....	409
Waste. Law of.....	99	----- Administration des Monts-de-Piété.....	411
Waste Lands. On enclosing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 193.		*WATTS, F. Pennsylvania Reports... 238	
Water Rights .....	18	*----- and SERGEANT H. J. Pennsylvania Reports .....	238
Watercourses. Pollution of.....	117	WATTS, J. Cotton Famine.....	471
WATERMAN. See GRAHAM.		*WATTS, N. Law of promoters of Companies .....	102
WATERMAN, T. W. Set-off, Recoupment and Counter Claim.....	70	WAUGH. Australian Almanac.....	532
----- On Trespass.....	78	WAUGH and Cox's Australian Almanac.....	532
----- American Chancery Digest.....	171, 226	WAYLAND, F. Political Economy.....	483
*----- American Criminal Digest.....	229	Ways. Law of.....	99
WATERSTON, W. Manual of Commerce.	520	Ways of the Line. (The) .....	473
WATKIN, Rev. J. W. Reply to Phillips' on Capital Punishment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		Ways and Means of Payment.....	494
WATKINS, C. Law of Descents.....	93	Wealth of Nations. 482. <i>P.</i> , vol. 17, 20. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7, 11.	
----- Principles of Conveyancing.....	94	WEATHERLY, Edward. Probates, Administrations, etc.....	97
WATSON, J. Loan and Valuation Tables .....	502	Weavers, distressed. Case of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
WATSON, S. J. Constitutional History of Canada.....	130	WEBB. Reports.....	232
	16	WEBB and DUVAL. Texas Reports....	239
	245	WEBB, E. F. Railroad Laws of Maine.	174
		WEBB, Locock. Supreme Court of Judicature and H. of Lords Appeals.....	69
		WEBSTER, Daniel. Life, Speeches and Works .....	167
		*----- Great Speeches....	167

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WEBSTER, Daniel. Memorial of.....	167	WELLS' Every Man his own Lawyer.	176
———— Correspondence ...	167	WELLS, D. A. The Creed of Free Trade. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 192.	
WEBSTER, E. The Member of Parliament's Assistant in Procedure at the House. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 415.		———— Rational principles of Taxation. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 187.	
———— Parliamentary Costs.	36	———— Récentes expériences financières et commerciales des Etats-Unis.....	418
WEBSTER, R. Monetary Legislation...	490	———— Robinson Crusoe's Money.....	491
WEBSTER, R. G. Trade of the World.	509	———— Contraction of Legal Tender Notes vs Repudiation and Disloyalty. <i>Am. P.</i> vol. 169.	
WEBSTER, Thomas. Letters Patent for Inventions .....	113	———— The Cremation Theory and Specie Resumption. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 169.	
Weekly Reporter.....	215	———— The Creed of Free Trade. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 173. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 286.	
WEEKS. See BLANCHARD.		———— Several Pamphlets on Free Trade. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 177.	
*WEEKS, E. P. On Attorneys and Counsellors at Law.....	66	———— Relation of the Government to the Telegraph. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 255.	
WEIGALL, J. C. E. Practice of the Court of Chancery.....	80	WELLS, J. C. On questions of Law and fact.....	80
*Weights and Measures. Law of.....	110	*———— On the Separate property of Married Women.....	86
Weights and Measures. Reports on: in Foreign Countries.....	505	*———— On the Doctrines of Res Adjudicata and Stare Decisis... ..	70
———— Paper on,— By R. S. M. Bouchette. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 126.		WELLS, S. Revenue and Expenditure of United Kingdom.....	491
———— Report on construction of Standard.....	505	WELLSBY. See MEESON.	
See also Metric System.		WELLSBY, HURLSTONE and GORDON'S Reports.....	211
Weights and Measures. 503-505, 520, 535, 538 <i>P.</i> , vol. 16. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 247.		WELCH'S Reports .....	218
Weights, Measures and Coins of the United States <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 76.		WENDELL. New York Reports.....	236
WEISS, Seigfried. Code de droit maritime international.....	272	WENDT, Ernst Emil. Papers on Maritime Legislation.....	17
WELCH, R. P. On Convict and Free Labour for New South Wales. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		WESTS Reports.....	205-206 246
WELFORD, R. G. How will Free Trade in Corn affect the Farmers? etc. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 339			
WELLINGTON, Duke of. Speeches in Parliament .....	53		

	PAGE.
own Lawyer.	176
Creed of Free	
vol. 192.	
nal principles	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 187.	
ntes expérien-	
t commerciales	
.....	418
anson Crusoe's	
.....	491
action of Legal	
s Repudiation	
<i>Am. P.</i> vol.	
remation Theo-	
esumption. <i>Am.</i>	
Creed of Free	
vol. 173. <i>Can.</i>	
eral Pamphlets	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol.177.	
tion of the Go-	
the Telegraph.	
5.	
estions of Law	
.....	80
parate property	
Women.....	86
doctrines of Res	
Stare Decisiss...	70
nd Expenditure	
gdom.....	491
.	
and GORDON'S	
.....	211
.....	218
k Reports.....	236
Papers on Mari-	
on.....	17
.....	205-206

	PAGE.		PAGE.
West India Agents. Petition of the,		<i>West Indies.</i> State of the. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
—to the Commons of Great		vol. 47; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.352,364.	
Britain respecting the Sugar		——— Claims of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.		vol. 364.	
——— Notes to Earl		——— Colonists and Manufac-	
Grey from the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.364		turers in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.364.	
West India Association. Annual Ad-		——— On Labour in the. <i>Eng.</i>	
dress, 1848. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 363, 364.	
West India Planters. Causes of the		——— On Sickness and Morta-	
present distress of the,—By W.		lity in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.	
Spence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		——— Suggestions for the Go-	
——— Vindication of a		vernment of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
Loan of £15,000,000 to the.		364.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.		West Indies. Commissioners (Cana-	
——— Memorandum to		dian) Report of 1866. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
Her Majesty's Government		vol. 160.	
(1847) from the acting Com-		<i>West Virginia Reports</i> .....	240
mittee of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.364.		WEST-LOOE Case.....	213
——— Reports from		WEST, Edward. Practice of Extents.	70
the acting Committee of the.		WEST, Sir Edward. Price of Corn and	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.		Wages of Labour. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
——— On their appli-		335.	
cation for a Law to prohibit		WEST, Richard. Origin and Manner	
importation of Foreign Molasses		of creating Peers.....	29
into British American Colonies.		WESTBURY, Lord Chancellor. Speech	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.		on the Revision of the Law....	60
West India Slavery. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		Western India. Capacity to grow	
325, 356, 363, 364.		Cotton.....	515
——— Epitome in the		Western India Bank. Letters to the	
form of dialogue between an		Shareholders in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
abolitionist and a West Indian.		vol. 362.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 325.		WESTERN, T. G. Constitution and	
West India Sugar Colonies. On the		Laws of England.....	24
Commercial interest of the.		WESTLAKE, John. Private Interna-	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 135.		tional Law.....	12
West Indies.....	148	WESTMACOTT, JNR. R. Letter on Go-	
——— Papers relative to.....	148	vernment encouragement of	
——— Pamphlets on Trade with		the Higher Classes of Art. <i>Eng.</i>	
United States, etc. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		<i>P.</i> , vol. 313.	
vol. 13, 20, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69,		WESTOBY, W. A. S. Législation an-	
70, 71, 315.		glaise; à l'usage des étrangers. 380	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WESTOBY, W. A. S. Laws of Belgium which affect British subjects.....	7	*WHARTON, T. I. Pennsylvania Reports.....	238
----- View of the Constitution .....	55	WHATELY, Abp. Political Economy.	486
WESTON. Vermont Reports.....	239	WHEATLEY, John. Currency and Commerce. 493. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 157.	
WESTON. <i>See</i> SHAW.		WHEATON. United States Supreme Court Reports.....	227
WEYLAND, John. Thoughts submitted to the Employers and Employed in the County of Norfolk. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.		WHEATON, Henry. History of the Law of Nations... ..	13
Whale Fishery Company at the (Southern) Auckland Islands. Proposal for re-establishing of a. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		----- Elements of International Law.....	13
----- First Report of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		WHEELER. New York Reports.. . .	237
----- Statement of facts connected with the failure of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		WHEELER, H. G. History of Congress.....	163
WHARTON, Francis. On the Conflict of Laws.....	13	WHEELER, J. D. American Common Law Cases.....	173, 226
----- Precedents of Indictments and Pleas.....	172	----- Law of Slavery. 150	
----- Law of Homicide.....	172	WHEELER, J. H. Code of Country Electoral vote. 1789-1873. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 168.	
----- Law of Agency and Agents.....	111	WHEELOCK. Texas Reports.....	239
----- Criminal Law of the United States .....	172	WHEELOCK, E. Indian Charity School at Lebanon. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.	
----- On the Law of Negligence.....	108	Whelan, P. His Trial for the Murder of Hon. T. D. McGee. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 188, 218.	
----- Law of Evidence in Civil issues.....	74	<i>Whig Party. History of</i> .....	449
----- and STILLÉ, A. Medical Jurisprudence.....	116	WHITAKER'S Almanac.....	546
WHARTON, G. F. Legal Maxims....	2	WHITCHER, W. F. Report on Treaties concerning Fisheries, between the United States and Great Britain. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 270, 311.	
WHARTON, J. J. S. Law Lexicon..	59	WHITCOMBE. <i>See</i> PRIDEAUX.	
----- Manual for Articled Clerks.....	66	WHITE, A. D. Paper Money inflation in France. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 169.	
----- Principles of Conveyancing.....	94	WHITE, John M. Remarks on the Poor Law Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296.	

	PAGE.
Pennsylvania	238
ical Economy.	486
Currency and	
<i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
ates Supreme	227
istory of the	13
lements of In-	13
k Reports... ..	237
istory of Con-	163
merican Com-	173, 226
w of Slavery.	150
le of Country	1789-1873.
38.	
ports..... ..	239
idian Charity	
on. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
d for the Mur-	
D. McGee.	3, 218.
3, 218.	
of..... ..	449
..... ..	546
Report on	
ning Fisheries,	
United States	
ain. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
DEAUX.	
Money infla-	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
marks on the	
<i>ng P.</i> , vol.296.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WHITE, John M. Collection of Laws, Charters and Local Ordinances.	123	WIGHT, J. Mornings at Bow Street..	243
WHITE, Joseph M. Parochial settle- ments an obstruction to Poor Law reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296.		WIGHTWICK's Reports.....	211
WHITE, (F. T.) and TUDOR, O. D. Leading Cases in Equity.....	82	WIGRAM, Sir James. Interpretation of Wills.....	96
*WHITE, R. West Virginia Reports..	240	----- Law of Discove- ry.....	83
WHITE, T. jr. The Protestant mino- rity in Quebec. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.294.		*WIGRAM, W. K. Justices' Note Book.....	77
WHITELocke's Notes upon King's Writ for choosing Members of Parlia- ment.....	21	WILBRAHAM, G. Thoughts on the Salt Monopoly in India. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.	
WHITESIDE, James. Life and Death of the Irish Parliament.....	51	WILDMAN, Richard. International Law.....	11
WHITING, Wm. War Powers under American Constitution.....	178	WILKES, Mr. Motion for Expelling, from the House of Commons.	447
WHITLEY, John. Ontario Cabinet Lawyer.....	133	----- On his Public Conduct.	447
WHITMAN, C. S. Patent Laws.....	175	----- Trial of.....	447
----- Patent Cases.	175, 230	WILKES, J. North Britain.....	445
WHITMORE, Wm. H. Unjust Taxes. A Criticism of the Massachu- setts System of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 187.		----- English Liberty.....	445
WHITMORE, W. W. Letter on the Corn Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 303.		WILKINSON, J. J. Action of Reple- vin.....	71
WHITNEY, T. R. Defence of the American Policy.....	157	WILKINSON, Robert. The Represent- tation of the People Act. ....	33
WHITELSEY. Missouri Reports.....	234	WILKS, S. C. Laws of Banns.....	86
WHITLEY. See MOZLEY.		WILL, J. S. Referees' Courts in Parliament.....	36
WHITTY, E. M. Governing Classes in Great Britain.....	449	WILLAN, J.H. Manual of the Criminal Law of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 126, 208.	
WHITWORTH, Sir C. Trade of Great Britain .....	510	*WILLARD, J. Equity Jurispru- dence: edited by Potter.....	81
WHITWORTH, John. Equity Prece- dents.....	82	WILLCOCK, J.W. Laws of the Medi- cal Profession.....	116
WICKSTEED, G. W. Indexes to Can- adian Statutes. 142. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 348.		----- The office of Con- stable, &c.....	77
WIGHT, Alexander. Rise and Pro- gress of Parliament.....	32, 41	----- and A. The Ocean, River and Shore .....	18
		WILLES' Reports .....	210
		WILLIAMS. Vermont Reports.....	240
		WILLIAMS, Sir E. V. Law of Execu- tors.....	97

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WILLIAMS, Joshua. Origin of the family settlements of landed property. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.		<i>Wills. Law of</i> .....	96, 97, 133
----- Law of Real Property.....	90	WILLS, Thomas. Municipal Institutions of Ontario.....	136
*----- Seisin of the Freehold... ..	90	WILLS, William. Rationale of Circumstantial Evidence.....	74
*----- Law of Personal Property.....	90	----- Principles of Circumstantial Evidence .....	74
*----- Rights of Common and other prescriptive rights.....	93	*WILLSON, A. L. System of conducting the Business of Municipal Councils.....	136
----- Lawyers and Law Reform.....	63	*----- Municipal By-Laws.....	136
----- Power of an Executor to sell Real Estate...	96	WILLSON, H. B. <i>The Money Question. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 540.	
----- On Real Assets.	96	WILMOT'S Notes and Opinions.....	209
WILLIAMS, Peere. Chancery Reports.....	206	----- Sir John Eardley. <i>Life, Opinions and Judgments of</i> ....	63
WILLIAMS, (R. G.) and BRUCE, G. High Court of Admiralty.....	20	WILMOT, Sir J. Eardley. Observations on his Bill for the Summary Conviction of Juvenile Offenders, etc. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 347.	
WILLIAMS, R. V. and W. V. Law and Practice of Bankruptcy...	90	WILMOT, Sir J. F. E. <i>Digest of the Law of Burglary</i> .....	74
WILLIAMS, S. E. Petitions in Chancery and Lunacy.....	83	----- Lord Brongham's Acts and Bills.....	450
WILLIAMS, Watkin. Pleading in Civil Actions.....	72	WILSON'S Chancery Reports.....	206
*WILLIAMS, W. E. H. <i>The Irish Parliament</i> .....	51	----- King's Bench Reports....	209
WILLICH, C. M. Value of Lifehold, Leasehold and Church property, etc.....	501	----- Equity Exchequer Reports.....	211
WILLIS, Anson. Outlines of the United States Government....	158	----- and SHAW'S Reports.....	220
WILLIS, Browne. <i>Notitia Parliamentaria</i> .....	31, 51	WILSON, Adam. <i>Constable's Guide</i> .	137
WILLIS, W. D. Simony; its history and effects.....	250	WILSON, Arthur. <i>Judicature Acts</i> .	69
WILLMORE, (G.) and BEEDELL, E. <i>Mercantile and Maritime Guide</i> .....	519	*WILSON, A. J. <i>On Banking Reform</i> .....	497
		----- Resources of Modern Countries .....	510
		----- Reciprocity, Bi-Metallism and Land Tenure Reform .....	518
		WILSON, Henry. <i>Rise and Fall of Slavery</i> .....	160

	PAGE.
.....	96, 97, 133
icipal Institu-	136
ionale of Cir-	74
nciples of Cir-	74
ystem of con-	136
ness of Muni-	136
unicipal By-	136
oney Question.	209
0.	63
pinions.....	209
ardley. Life,	63
gments of....	63
Observations	347.
the Summary	347.
venile Offen-	347.
P., vol. 347.	74
Digest of the	74
y.....	450
Lord Broug-	206
Bills.....	209
ports.....	211
ch Reports....	220
chequer Re-	211
.....	220
s Reports.....	137
stable's Guide.	69
dicature Acts.	497
Banking Re-	510
.....	518
arces of Modern	160
.....	160
orocity, Bi-Me-	518
and Tenure Re-	160
.....	160
se and Fall of	160
.....	160

	PAGE.
WILSON, Rev. H. B. Speech before the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in the case of <i>Wilson vs Tendall. Eng. P., vol. 375.</i>	152
WILSON, H. H. Glossary of Judicial and Revenue Terms.....	152
WILSON James. Influences of the Corn Laws, etc. <i>Eng. P., vol. 326.</i>	326.
----- The Revenue; or what should the Chancellor do? <i>Eng. P., vol. 337.</i>	337.
----- Capital, Currency and Banking. <i>Eng. P., vol. 351.</i>	351.
WILSON, O. M. Digest of Parliamentary Law.....	38
*WILSON, Sir R. K. Modern English Law.....	63
WILSON, General Sir R. Canning's Administration. Narrative of formation. <i>Eng. P., vol. 457.</i>	457.
WILSON, Dr. W. Insolvent Act of 1875. <i>Can. P., vol. 295.</i>	295.
WILSON, W. D. Political Economy.	486
WINCH's Reports.....	210
WINDHAM, (W.) and HUSKISSON, W. Speeches of.....	52
<i>Wine. Duties and Taxation of.....</i>	519
Wine, Beer and Spirit Trade. <i>Eng. P., vol. 176.</i>	176.
WINEs, E. C. Laws of the Ancient Hebrews.....	245
WINEs, (E. C.) and DWIGHT, T. W. Prisons and Reformatories....	476
WINGFIELD, Sir Charles. Speech on the Central Asian Question. <i>Eng. P., vol. 475.</i>	475.
WINSLOW, L. S. Manual of Lunacy.	118
WINSLOW, Forbes. Plea of Insanity in Criminal Cases.....	117

	PAGE
WINSTANLEY, I. N. Index to repealed and repealing Statutes of Ontario.....	142
WINTHROP, R. C. Addresses and Speeches.....	167
WIRT, William. Letters of the British Spy.....	168
<i>Wisconsin. Law, Statutes, Journals, Documents, &amp;c., of the State.</i>	200, 261
<i>Wisconsin Reports.....</i>	240
*WISE, B. R. Facts and Fallacies of Protection. 518. <i>Eng. P., vol. 578.</i>	578.
WISE, Edward. Law relating to Riots.....	78
WISE, H. A. Seven Decades of the Union.....	166
WITHROW. Iowa Reports.....	232
Witnesses in Civil Actions. On remunerating. <i>P., vol. 7.</i>	7.
WITT. See PRITCHARD.	PRITCHARD.
*WITT, Cornelis de. Histoire de Washington.....	392
*----- Thomas Jefferson; étude historique.....	392
WOLFERSTAN, F. S. P. Law of Election Petitions.....	41
----- and BRISTOW's Reports.....	214
----- and DEWE's Reports.....	214
WOLFORD, G. Law of Fire, Inland Navigation, Marine, and Life Casualty Insurance.....	177
WOLOWSKI, M. La question monétaire.....	418
----- Le change et la circulation.....	420
----- L'or et l'argent....	420
----- La question des banques.....	420



	PAGE.		PAGE.
WOŁOWSKI, M. La Banque d'Angleterre et les banques d'Ecosse..	420	Wood, John. Money-panics, their cause and prevention. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 499.	
----- La liberté commerciale et le traité de 1860.....	426	WOOD, S. G. Registration of Titles. 139. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.	
----- Etudes d'économie politique et de statistique.....	429	WOOD, William. Plea of Insanity, and Criminal Lunatics.....	177
Woman's Lawyer.....	86	WOODBURY, Levi. Writings of.....	168
Woman's Ministry to the London Poor. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 422.		WOODBURY and MINOT. United States Circuit Reports.....	227
<i>Woman's Rights</i> .....	462	WOODCOCK, H. I. Laws of the British Colonies.....	148
Woman's Rights and Duties.....	462	WOODDESSON, Richard. Lectures on the Laws of England.....	65
Woman's Service on the Lord's Day. 463		WOODFALL. Law of Landlord and Tenant .....	98
Woman's Work and Woman's Culture. 462		WOODHOUSE, J. Interest Tables.....	502
<i>Women</i> . Contagious Diseases Acts. 1866, 1869. Repeal of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 424.		*WOODMAN, (W. B.) and TIDY, C. M. Forensic Medicine.....	116
----- Laws concerning... ..	461	WOODS. United States Circuit Reports.....	228
----- History of.....	461	<i>Wool and Woollen Trade and Manufacture</i> , 513. <i>P.</i> , vol. 3, 4, 23. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 26, 27, 220, 239.	
Wood, Capt., A. D. Some Comforts for drinkers. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 319.		WOOLRYCH, H. W. Treatise of Legal Time.....	66
WOOD, Charles. Speech on Banking. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 324.		----- Law of Rights of Common.....	98
WOOD, E. B. Speech on the Budget of 1868. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 180, 192.		----- Of the Law of Waters.....	18
----- of 1870. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 199.		----- Law of Sewers..	99
----- Argument before the Arbitrators. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 220.		----- Game Laws....	84
----- Report on the Municipal Loan Fund. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 235.		----- Laws of Ways, Turnpike Roads and Tolls....	99
WOOD, H. G. Law of Nuisances....	99	----- Law of Party-walls and Fences.....	98
----- Master and Servant. 87		WOOLSEY, Theodore D. Study of International Law.....	12
*----- Law of Fire Insurance.....	104	----- Political Science. 442	
WOOD, Isaac. Essay on the British Workman, his Wife and Family. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.			

	PAGE.
panies, their ntion. <i>Eng.</i>	
tion of Titles. ol. 155.	
of Insanity, matics.....	177
ritings of.....	168
United States .....	227
ws of the Bri- .....	148
Lectures on land.....	65
Landlord and .....	98
st Tables.....	502
l TIDY, C. M. e.....	116
s Circuit Re- .....	228
de and <i>Manu- P.</i> , vol. 3, 4, vol. 26, 27,	
reatise of Le- .....	66
aw of Rights .....	98
f the Law of .....	18
aw of Sewers..	99
ame Laws....	84
aws of Ways, and Tolls....	99
aw of Party- .....	98
D. Study of w.....	12
itical Science.	442

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WOOLSEY, Theodore. Divorce and Divorce Legislation.....	435	WORSLEY, F. Civil Remedies for Military Offences.....	4
Study of Inter- national Law.....	12	<i>Worsted Manufacture.</i> See <i>Wools and Woolen.</i>	
WOOLSON, A. G. Woman in Amer- ican Society.....	462	WORTHINGTON, George. General pre- cedents for Wills.....	96
WOOLSTONECRAFT, M. Rights of Women.....	462	WOTHERSPOON, Ivan. Insolvent Act of 1875.....	138
WORDSWORTH, Charles. Law of Joint Stock Companies.....	101	Code of Civil Procedure..	141
Railway Can- nal, Water Dock, Gas and other Companies.....	101	WRIGHT. Pennsylvania Reports.....	238
WORDSWORTH, Bishop Christopher. On the Punishment of Death for Murder. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 409.		WRIGHT, Alexander. Rise and Pro- gress of Parliament.....	22
On Temperance Societies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 489.		WRIGHT, H. B. Treatise on Labour..	489
WORDSWORTH, C. F. F. Law and Practice of Elections.....	40	WRIGHT, J. Christianity and Com- merce.....	460
Digest of all the Election Reports....	44, 204	WRIGHT, Martin. Laws of Tenures.	62
<i>Working Classes</i> .....	470, 489	WRIGHT, R. S. Law of Criminal Conspiracies and Agreements.	78
Essay on the Bri- tish,—By Isaac Wood. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.		WRIGHT, T. On the Working Classes.....	471
See also <i>Labouring Classes. Trades' Unions, Trades' So- cieties.</i>		Our New Masters....	471
<i>Working Classes and Labour Question</i> ..	471	WRIGHTSON, Thomas. On the Pun- ishment of Death. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 312.	
World's Temperance Convention....	467	<i>Wrongs. Law of</i> .....	78
WORMS, Baron H. de. England's Policy.....	452	Wrongs and Rights of a Travel- ler.....	134
WORMS, Emile. L'Allemagne écono- mique.....	428	*WRONSKI, H. Développement de l'humanité.....	398
*WORMS, Fernand. Étude sur la pro- priété littéraire.....	362	WROTTESEY, Lord. Thoughts on Government.....	442
WORSLEY, H. Juvenile Depravity. 475 17		WYATT, Capt. W. J. Revolutionary Shadows. Our present Cri- sis. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 471.	
		WYNN, C. W. W. House of Com- mons in Breach of Privilege cases.....	36
		WYNNE, Edward. Eunomus, or Con- stitution of England.....	25
		WYNTER, A. Borderlands of Insa- nity .....	474

PAGE.	PAGE.
*Wyoming Territory. Law Reports. 240	York <i>Gazette</i> ..... 143
WYVEKENS, H. Code des lois en vigueur en Belgique..... 289	York County. Minutes, Reports and By-Laws of the..... 136
WYVILL, Rev. Christopher. Political Papers..... 30	York, Ontario and Peel, United Counties. Minutes, &c..... 136
————— On Parliamentary Reform in Ireland. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.	York and Peel. Existing By-Laws.... 137
YATES, J. French Decimal System. 504	————— United Counties. Minutes, &c..... 136
————— Observations on Lord John Russell's Bill for registering Births, Deaths and Marriages in England, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 319.	YORKE, Charles. Law of Forfeiture for High Treason..... 120
————— Letter to the Vice-Chancellor of England in reply to his Honor's remarks in his judgment in the case of the Attorney-General <i>vs.</i> Shore, and others. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321.	YOUNG. Minnesota Reports..... 234
Ye Outside Fools. The Stock Exchange... 493	YOUNG, Arthur. On the Poor. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 24.
YEAMAN, G. H. Study of Government..... 443	————— On the Lower Classes <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 47.
Year Books..... 207	*YOUNG, A. Sketch of the French Bar..... 7
Year Book of Almanac of B. N. A., for 1870. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150, 170. For 1879, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 261.	YOUNG, A. W. Science of Government..... 159
Year Book of Nations..... 519	————— The American Statesman..... 159
*YEATES, J. Pennsylvania Reports. 238	YOUNG, Edward. Special Report on Immigration..... 531
YEATS, John. Natural History of Commerce..... 513	————— Labour in Europe and America..... 471
————— Technical History of Commerce..... 517	————— Customs' Tariff Legislation of United States..... 520
————— Growth of Commerce. 517	————— Cost of Labour and Subsistence in the United States in 1869. <i>Am. R.</i> , vol. 84, 103.
————— Manual of Commerce. 517	YOUNG, Frederick. Imperial Federation..... 124
YELVERTON'S Reports..... 208	YOUNG, Geo. Letters on the Treaties with France and America..... 145
YERGER. Tennessee Reports..... 239	————— Letters on Responsible Government..... 128
YOOL, G. V. Waste, Nuisance and Trespass ..... 99	YOUNG, G. A. The Canadian Question. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 11.

	PAGE.
.....	143
s, Reports and	
.....	136
Peel, United	
es, &c.....	136
ng By-Laws....	137
ited Counties.	
.....	136
y of Forfeiture	
on.....	120
Reports.....	234
he Poor. <i>Eng.</i>	
e Lower Classes	
7.	
of the French	
.....	7
nce of Govern-	
.....	159
American States-	
.....	159
ecial Report on	
.....	531
our in Europe	
.....	471
stons' Tariff Le-	
ited States.....	520
st of Labour and	
n the United	
. <i>Am. R.</i> , vol.	
Imperial Fede-	
.....	124
s on the Trea-	
nce and Ameri-	
.....	145
s on Responsible	
.....	128
e Canadian Ques-	
, vol. 11.	

	PAGE.	PAGE.
YOUNG, G. R. Letters upon the		
Treaties with France and		
America, on their rights of		
Fishery on the Coasts of Nova		
Scotia, Labrador, &c. <i>Can.</i>		
<i>P.</i> , vol. 10.		
----- Letters on Respon-		
sible Government and Union		
of British North American		
Colonies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17.		
YOUNG, Hon. John. Letters on Ca-		
nadian Trade and Navigation.		
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71.		
YOUNG, J. Essays on Government,		
Reform, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		
180.		
YOUNGE. See McCLELAND.		
YOUNGE'S Reports.....	211	
YOUNGE and COLLYER'S Reports.		
Vice-Chancellor's Court.....	207	
----- Ex-		
chequer Reports.....	211	
----- and JERVIS' Reports.....	211	
YULE, Major P. Remarks on the		
North Western Boundary of		
New Brunswick with United		
States. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 11.		
YVERNES. Statistique internationale.	429	
ZABRISKIE'S New Jersey Reports.	235	
ZABRISKIE, Jas. C. Public Land		
Laws of the United States....	184	
ZACCONE, Pierre. Histoire des socié-		
tés secrètes.....	397	
----- Histoire des bagnes.....	412	
ZACHARIE. Cours de droit civil		
français.....	309	
ZANOLE. Manuel du Créancier hypo-		
thécaire.....	328	
ZELL'S United States Business Direc-		
tory.....	525	
ZENGER, John. Peter. Case and trial		
for libel of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39, 48.		
ZENO. The "crise" Metcalfe, and		
Lafontaine-Baldwin Cabinet		
defended. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 20.		
ZETLAND, Earl of. Letters on the		
Masonic Independence of Ca-		
nada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.		
ZÉZAS. Législation russe ancienne		
et moderne.....	381	
----- Législation d'Angleterre....	380	
ZIMMERN. Traité des actions.....	265	
Zollverein.....	428	
Zoroastre, Confucius et Mahomet....	256	
Zulueta, Pedro De. Trial of,—on a		
charge of Slave Trading.....	242	

